





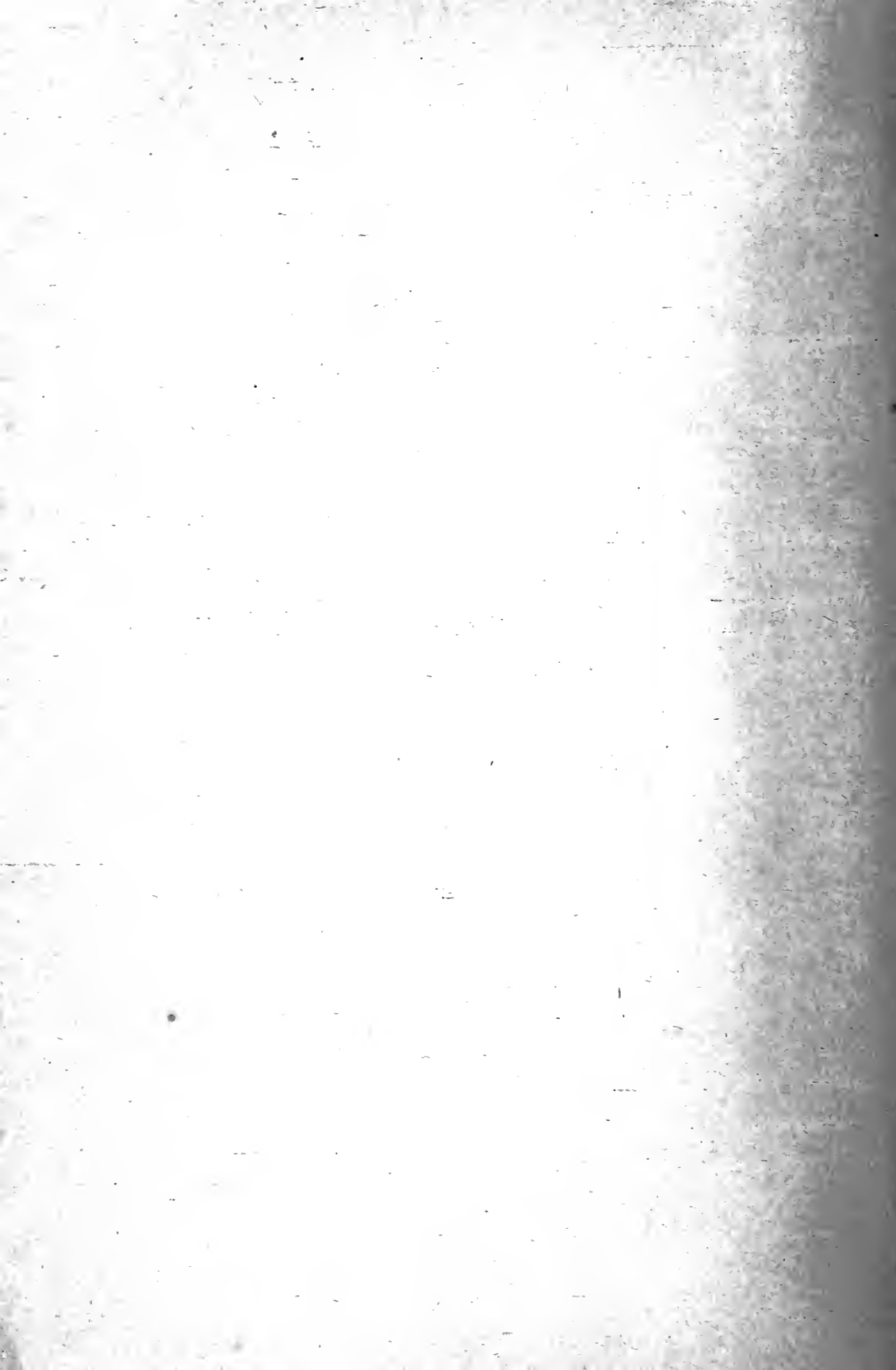
Gift of

rest E. and Derelys  
Anthony



*Isaac Marshall.*







THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume XXXVII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXVIII.

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

112  
vol. 36

The  
Registers  
of  
St. Paul's Church,  
Covent Garden, London.

EDITED BY  
THE REV. WILLIAM H. HUNT.

Vol. IV.—Burials, 1653—1752.

LONDON:  
1908.



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

# The Registers

OF

## St. Paul, Covent Garden,

### London.

---

A REGISTER OF ALL BURIALLS WITHIN THE PARISH OF  
COVENT GARDEN ACCORDING TO AN ACT OF PARLIAMENT  
OF THE 24<sup>TH</sup> OF AUGUST ANNO 1653 IN THAT BEHALFE  
MADE.

- Oct. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Margarite Pope widd buried in the Church the 27<sup>th</sup> of October 1653  
31 Gilbert Cragg buried in the Churchyard the 31<sup>th</sup> of October 1653 :
- Nov. 6 Weldon sonne of Richard Roberts buried in the Church yard the 6<sup>t</sup> of  
Nouember 1653.  
9 Thomas sonne of Thomas Mayd buried in the Church yard Nouember  
the 9<sup>th</sup>. 1653  
16 Susanna wife of Robert Paterson buried in the Churchyard Novem-  
ber 16<sup>th</sup> 1653.  
17 Edward Gybbs buried in the Church yard Nouember the 17<sup>th</sup>. 1653.  
20 Katharine daughter of John and Margarite Hood buried in the Church  
yard Nou: 20<sup>th</sup>  
21 John Millington a soudier\* buried in the Church yard Nouember 21:  
1653  
25 Mary wife of Peter Draper buried in the Church Nouember 25 : 1653.  
30 Mathew Broomwell buried in the Church yard Nouember the 30<sup>th</sup>. 1653

1653 Burialls.

- Dec. 2<sup>o</sup> Margarite Beech buried in the Church yard the second of December  
1653.  
3 William Sonne of William and Anne Pratt bu<sup>r</sup>: in the Church yard  
Decemb 3<sup>o</sup>  
24 Mathias Valentine Esq<sup>r</sup>. Buried in the Church December the 24<sup>th</sup>. 1653.  
24 Mary wife of Thomas Muzeene bu<sup>r</sup>. in the Church yard December 24<sup>th</sup>.  
A still borne Child out of James street bu<sup>r</sup>. in the Church yard  
Dec: 25<sup>th</sup>. 1653
- Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> Alice Freeman wife of Richard Freeman bu<sup>r</sup> January the 7<sup>th</sup>. 1653.  
7 Raph sonne of Henry and Winifreed Wilbraham bu<sup>r</sup> January the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
12 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Carter wife of Edward Carter Esq<sup>r</sup>. buried in the vault  
Jan 12

\* Sic.

- Jan. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Steell buř in Churchyard January 12<sup>th</sup>  
 18 Jone Wife of Alexander Armstrong buried in the Church yard Jan 18<sup>th</sup>  
 19 Anne Hudson widd buried in the Ch: yard January the 19<sup>th</sup> of Jan\*  
 1653.  
 25 Gilbert sonne of Gilbert Smith buř in Church yard January 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 31 Thomas Dawson buried in the Church yard January the 31<sup>th</sup>.

1653

Burialls.

- Feb. 1<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth daughter of John and Mary Fenn buried in the Church yard  
 feb 1<sup>o</sup> 1653.  
 2 Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary How buried in the Church yard  
 feb 2<sup>o</sup>.  
 7 Jane wife of William Barksteed buř. in the Church yard February the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 9 John sonne of Gilbert and Dorothy H\* buried in the Church feb  
 the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 10 Anne daughter of Richard\* buried in the Church yard February 10<sup>th</sup>  
 1653  
 10 Arthur Miller buried in the Church yard February the 10<sup>th</sup> 1653.  
 13 Rachell Wetherspoone buř in the Church yard February the 13<sup>th</sup> 1653  
 19 Anne Gunn a pish Child buried in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard the 19<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 21 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Painter buř: in the Church  
 yard feb 21  
 A still Borne Child of Thomas Vsetis buried in the Church yard feb 22  
 23 † of Jeremy Becke Esq<sup>r</sup>. buried in the Church Feb 23 1653  
 23 Mary daughter of Robert and Alice Hudson buried in the Church yard  
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Gilbert & Dorothy Haywood buried in the  
 Church y<sup>d</sup> feb 25.

Burialls.

- 26 Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Anne Bayly buried in the Church-  
 yard feb 26  
 27 Andrew sonne of John Borowdell gent wife Anne buř Feb 27: 1653  
 Mar. 2<sup>o</sup> Lewis Violet buried in the Churchyard the second of March 1653.  
 6 Elizabeth Macocke buried in the Church yard March the 6<sup>th</sup> 1653.  
 7 Morris Dolton Buried in the Church yard March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1653.  
 7 Francis sonne of Mr. John Sadler buř. in the Church March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1653.  
 8 Ellinor Wife of William Druett buř. in the Church yard March the 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 13 A still borne Child of Thomas Willmots buried in the Church yard  
 March 13  
 15 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward and Mary Higgins buried in the Church  
 yard 15  
 20 Anne Daughter of Hezechias and Anne Lambe buried in the Church  
 March 20<sup>th</sup>:  
 21 Thomas sonne of John and Elizabeth Chace buried in the Church  
 March 21.

1653

Burialls.

- Mar. 22 Magdalen Wife of Gerrard Bethsange Esq<sup>r</sup>: Buried in the Church  
 March the 22<sup>th</sup> 1653  
 1654 Robert sonne of Thomas and Agnes Beckett buried March the 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 in the Church yard  
 29 Anne Steuens daughter of John Steuens Buried in the Church yard  
 March 29<sup>th</sup>  
 29 Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Roberts buried in the Churchyard  
 March 29<sup>th</sup>.

\* Sic.

† Blank in Register.—ED.

- Mar. 29 Bridgett Davis Widd buried in y<sup>c</sup> Church yard March the 29<sup>th</sup>. 1654 :  
 Arthur sonne of Arthur and Anne Miller buried in the Churchyard 30 :  
 April 2 Vrsula wife of John Groves buried in the Church yard April 2<sup>o</sup> 1654 :  
 6 William Pirkins buried in the Church yard April the 6<sup>th</sup> 1654 :  
 12 Mary daughter of John and Mary Wade buried in the Church yard  
 Apr : 12  
 14 Anne Daughter of Willam\* Gowen buried in the Church yard Apr 14  
 14 Jane Daughter of John Reeve buried in the Church yard April 14<sup>th</sup>  
 1654

## Burialls in Apr: 1654.

- 17 Tabitha Winfield buried in the Church yard April 17<sup>th</sup> 1654  
 24 Debora Gasquoyne buried in y<sup>c</sup> Church yard  
 28 Charles sonne of Tristram Spratly buř  
 May 2 Mary Wife of Thomas Leake buř in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 5<sup>t</sup> Robert Wattsonn buried in the Churchyard  
 6 Fortune Wife of Richard Lasinby buried in the Church yard May  
 the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 6 M<sup>r</sup> William Smith buried in y<sup>c</sup> Church yard  
 8 Anne daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Mayden buried in the Church yard  
 May 8<sup>th</sup>  
 8 Dorothy Gasquoyne buried in the Church yard  
 10 Elizabeth daughter of Jone Lee buř in Ch : Y<sup>rd</sup>.  
 11 Edward Briggs buried in the Church yard  
 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Cooper wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Cooper buried in the Church  
 yard  
 14 Robert Bradshaw buried in y<sup>c</sup> Ch : yard  
 16 Simon sonne of\* of John and Anne Jackson buried in the Church yard  
 May y<sup>c</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

## Burialls in May 1654.

- 19 Mary Wife of John Tyrre buried in the Church the 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1654  
 22 Phæbe daughter of William Field buř in the Church yard May the 22<sup>th</sup>  
 24 Anne Crane buried in the Church yard  
 30 Richard Brace buried in the Church yard  
 31 Francis Smith buried in y<sup>c</sup> Church yard

## Burialls in June 1654.

- June 2<sup>d</sup> Judith wife of Nicholas Fish buried in the Church June the Second.  
 5 Mary daughter of John and Judith Brian buried in the Church yard  
 June y<sup>c</sup> 5<sup>t</sup>.  
 11 Nicholas Weston buried in ye Church yard  
 13 Thomas Woodiard buř in the Church yard  
 13 Judith wife of John Staley buř in Ch : y<sup>rd</sup>  
 14 John Kettle buried in the Church yard  
 16 Phillip sonn of John & Sarah Ratt buř  
 21 Anne daughter of Alice Moore buř in the Church yard June 21<sup>th</sup>  
 30 Richard Sonne of\* of John and Anne Griffin in Ch Y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in July 1654.

- July 6 Mary daughter of Brian Smith in Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 Katharine Mason in the Church Yard  
 10 Rob Watson Juř in the Church yard.  
 17 Robert Wattson Sen<sup>r</sup> in the Church Yard  
 25 Robert Wattsons wife in the Church Yard  
 31 Robert Matchett in the Church yard

\* Sic.

## Burials in August 1654.

- Aug. 15 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas\* and Anne Brocas buried in the Church yard.  
 15 Elizabeth Daughter of John and Margery Sedgwicke buried in the Church yard.  
 17 Jane Wife of Henry Fish Esq<sup>r</sup> buř in Church  
 19 Rob<sup>t</sup> sonn of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Jone Attkinson in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 25 Grace da: of John & Mary Wattson in Ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 27 Maudlin da: of Joseph and Margarite Dunn in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 A Child of m<sup>r</sup> Frieres frō M<sup>r</sup> Davis buř in Ch: yard  
 † Diana da: of Witt and Issabell Low in Ch yard

## Burrialls in September 1654.

- Sep. 2 Anne Wife of Christopheř Wally in y<sup>e</sup> Ch: yard  
 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> sonne of Witt and Deborah Powell in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 Temperance Cooper buř in the Church yard  
 7 Thomas sonne of Judith Jordame§ in Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> John Cobb in the Church yard  
 13 Warner sonne of John & Sissely Tiler in Ch: yd  
 † Dorothy wife of Richard Comer|| in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>

## Burials in October 1654.

- Oct. 4 Mary da: of Abraham and Mary Staply in Ch yd  
 5 Elizabeth Wife of John Bunier in y<sup>e</sup> Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 Witt Gibson buried in the Church yard  
 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Margarite Hubberste in the Church yard  
 26 Daniell sonne of Witt and Anne Powell buried in the Church Yard.

## Burials in Nouember: 1654.

- Nov. 8 A poore Child from Hart Street in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 Isaac sonne of Isaac Freese buř in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 Henry Murrell buried in the Church yard  
 18 Mary Blithman widd<sup>d</sup> buř in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard  
 22 Phebœ Challinor wife to Archbishop Vsher buried in the Church.  
 25 Ellinor Crump widd<sup>d</sup> buř in the Church yard  
 30 M<sup>r</sup> Butlers Grandchild buř. in Church yard  
 30 John sonn of Thomas Garthrop buř in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>

## Burials in Decemb 1654.

- Dec. 3 William sonne of Eliazar Barber in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 5 Susanna wife of Cornelius Garrett in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Sicelly wife of John Tyler buř in Ch: yard  
 12 Hester da: of Steuen & Katharine Bedarr Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 Richard Maund buried in the Church yard  
 17 Samuell M<sup>r</sup> Sedgwickes man in Ch yd  
 18 Alice da: of Richard Sturgis in Ch: yard  
 19 Anne Crutenden buř in the Church yard  
 19 Hille daughter of Thomas Byrd in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Rob<sup>t</sup> sonne of William Painter in Ch. y<sup>d</sup>.  
 25 John Frizell buř in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard

## Bur in January 1654.

- Jan. 9 Nathaniell sonne of Raph Carter in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>

\* "Richard" is written above, but "Thomas" is not crossed out.—ED

† No date.—ED.

‡ Sic.

§ ? Jordaine.—ED.

|| ? Conier.—ED.



BURIALS.

- Jan. 12 Mr John Dickinson buried in y<sup>e</sup> Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 A Child of a Porters in Russell Street in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 Anthony Wither Esq<sup>r</sup> buř in the Church  
 24 William Prior buried in the Church yard  
 26 Thomas sonne of John Dickinson in Ch y<sup>d</sup>

Burialls in February 1654.

- Feb. 3 George Seires buř in the Church Yard.  
 4 Thomas Adams buř in the Church Yard.  
 14 John Thorpe buried in the Church Yard  
 14 William Sonne of Abell Cherett buř in y<sup>e</sup> Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Putoe buried in the Church Yard  
 16 John Hellam buried in the Church Yard  
 18 Nicholas sonne of Nicholas Weston in the Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Joseph sonne of Mathew Harrison in the Ch : Yard  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hall buried in the Church  
 22 Sarah Anderton buř in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 27 Alice Tyler buried in the Church Yard  
 27 Beniamine sonne of Mathew Harrison in Ch y<sup>d</sup>

Burialls in March 1654 & 1655.

- Mar. 5 Edward sonne of Edward Browne in y<sup>e</sup> Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 William sonne of Thomas Battersey in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 A Frenchmans Child from Long Acre in Ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 A stillborne Child from the lord Mansells buried in the Church.  
 25 Nicholas sonne of Nicholas & Katherine Coop in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 27 Elizabeth da: of John Ratcliffe buř in y<sup>e</sup> Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 Thomas Salkill buried in the Church Yard  
 31 Anne daughter of Thomas Blunt in Ch. y<sup>d</sup>

Bur : Aprill 1655.

- April 3 James sonne of Walter Morrison in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 Alice daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Davy in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Nash in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 30 James Shaw buried in the Ch : yard  
 30 James sonne of James Conier in Ch. yd

Burialls in May 1655.

- May 5 Margarite Daughter of Wiff & Mary Blake in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 Rose da : of Rob and Rose Okely buř in Ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 15 Barbara Radford Widd buř in Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 Jane Da : of Hugh & Eliza: Gill in y<sup>e</sup> Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 Richard sonne of Richard Austin bur in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 Mary Daughter of Frances Dunnington in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

Burialls in June 1655.

- June 1 Henry sonne of Henry Starbucke in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 Emma da : of John Cotton buř in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> William Parry buř in the Church yard  
 16 Dorothy wife of Evan Jones buř in Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Margarite Champante wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Champante buř in the Ch  
 25 John sonne of Wiff Powell buř in y<sup>e</sup> Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 25 Mary Daughter of Jone Cragg in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 27 Anne daughter of John Bummier in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 \* William sonne of Nicholas Tooly in the Ch y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in July 1655.

- July 3 Mrs Ellinor Hodges buried in the Church  
 4 Charles Speccatt Esq<sup>r</sup> buried in the Church  
 9 Mary da : of Rob. and Mary Stamfield in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 John sonne of Richard & Dorothy Fowkes in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 15 William Barlow\* buried in the Church Yard.  
 16 Susanna da : of Walter Morrison in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 Elizabeth da : of Edw : and Amy Burton in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 Robert Carter buried in the Church Yard.  
 27 George Humphryes buried in y<sup>e</sup> Church y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in August 1655.

- Aug. 7 Anne Daughter of Dorothy Sparrow in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Warner bu<sup>r</sup> in Church yard  
 11 Richard Reeve senior bu<sup>r</sup> in Church yard  
 19 Francis sonne of Thomas Raby in Ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 30 Anne Daughter of Thomas Jackson in Ch y<sup>d</sup>.  
 31 John sonne of John Featley buried in the Church y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in September : 1655.

- Sep. 12 Ruth wife of Thomas Evans bu<sup>r</sup>. in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 James sonne of Hugh Chapington bu<sup>r</sup> in Ch y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in October 1655.

- Oct. 2 James sonne of Nicholas Hill bu<sup>r</sup> in Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 Henry Hughes buried in the Church yard  
 14 Mary daughter of Tristram Spratly in Ch y<sup>d</sup>.  
 17 George sonne of John Richardson in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Elizabeth Maholland bu<sup>r</sup> in Ch : yard  
 20 Katharine daughter of Henry Halfpenny C : y<sup>d</sup>  
 22 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Champante in the Church

## Burialls in Nouember 1655.

- Nov. 6 Gilbert sonne of Gilbert Heywood in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 Beniamine sonne of Abr : Gardner in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Peter sonne of Charles Dronfield in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Sarah daughter of Acquilla Smith in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 Thomas sonne of Thomas Wise in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in Nouemb 1655.

- 14 Elizabeth daughter of Malachy Rogers Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 A Lodgers Child from Bow street in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 25 Laurence sonne of Theophilus Grinaway  
 27 Mary wife of Richard Archebold in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in Decemb 1655.

- Dec. 3 Anne wife of Witt Hubbard in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 3 George Alliburton in the Churcyard  
 3 James a footboy his other name vnknown  
 4 James Beesy bu<sup>r</sup> in the Ch : yard  
 6 Elizabeth Smith bu<sup>r</sup> in Ch : yard.  
 6 Mary daughter of Richard Archbold in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 John sonne of Charles Dessono in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Susanna da : of Docto<sup>r</sup> Charlton in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 13 Samuell sonne of Samuell Junion in Ch y<sup>d</sup>

\* " Barlow " inserted afterwards.—ED.

- Dec. 17 Hugh Greene buř in y<sup>e</sup> Ch : yard  
 24 Maria heurette Relebird\* daughter to the Hono<sup>ble</sup> Lady Bellemont in  
 Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 A poor frenchmans wife from long acre  
 31 Frances daughter of Rob Sparow in Ch y<sup>d</sup>

## Burials in January 1655.

- Jan. 1 Sebra wife of Jo : Jerman in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 3 Mary Hoare buried in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 3 Elizabeth Daughter of Annanias Livde in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 John Price buř in the Church yard  
 10 Lewis sonne of Richard Steele in y<sup>e</sup> Ch : y<sup>d</sup> :  
 12 William Norris buř in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.  
 13 Pascall Balthazar a yong fish Child in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 Brian Smith in the Church yard.

## Burials in January 1655.

- 16 Susanna daughter of Tho : Puckridge in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 William Sonne of William Long : Ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Evan Davis buř in the Church yard  
 20 Witt sonne of William Barlow in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burials in february 1655.

- Feb. 1 Frances da : of Edw : Wilford in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 1 John sonne of John Ayleworth in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Dunn in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 Elizabeth daughter of Rob Bremer in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 Robert Morris buř the 9 in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Mary wife of Joseph Drew in the Church  
 13 Elizabeth Collins widd in y<sup>e</sup> Ch yard  
 15 Reinold Potham in the Ch : yard  
 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Young buř in the Church  
 16 Sarah Daughter of John Ames in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Henry sonne of Doctor Warner in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 20 A still borne Child from Cot Wetttons  
 22 William sonne of Witt Newland in y<sup>e</sup> Ch :  
 24 Richard sonne of Richard Sturges in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 Jane Towvy bur in Ch : yard  
 29 Mary Daughter of Edm : Aubry in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burials in March 1655.

- Mar. 2 Prissilla Wife of William Hart in Ch yard  
 4 George Warren buř in Ch : yard :  
 4 Margarite da : of John Fenn in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Katharine Kent widd in Ch : yard  
 10 Ellen daughter of Witt Dewnell in y<sup>e</sup> Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 Sarah Da : of David Simons in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 Peter Punniard in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## March 1655.

- 22 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Acton buř. in Church yard  
 24 Ann Christian buř. in the Church yard

## Burials in March 1656.

- 26 Anne da : of John Austin in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

\* Written over an erasure.—ED.

- Mar. 27 Hugh Pope in the Church yard  
 29 Margarite da : of Witt Smith : Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 Margarite Da : of Gabr : Throgmorter buř in the Church yard.

## Burialls in Aprill 1656.

- April 2 A still borne Child from Frizells  
 4 A still borne\* of Rich : Fowks in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 William Attkinson in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 Thomas Moore in the Ch : yard  
 8 Elizabeth daughter of Maximilian Varnattee buried in the CChurch\*  
 9 Anne Wife of Richard Thornton Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 John sonn of Peter Mayden Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 John sonne of Thomas Farmer  
 17 Elizabeth da : of Tho : Greene Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 Jone wife of Richard Fuller in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 George Brothwright in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 21 Sarah da : of Phillip Lipscombe in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 21 John son of Witt Cooper in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Apř 1656.

- 22 Mary daughter of Henry Kent in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 24 Valentine sonne of Val : Williams in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 27 John Obrian in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup> :

## Burialls in May 1656.

- May 1 A still borne\* of Francis Duningtons in Ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 1 James Bowers in the Church yard.  
 24 Jane da : of George Stowell in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.  
 25 Jane da : of Mr Tho Arstrong in Ch : yard  
 28 Theodocia da : of Witt Hubbard in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 28 A still borne\* of Nicholas Hills in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 30 Mary Bartlett Widd in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 31 Ann da : of Mr Tho : Daubscourt in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in June 1656.

- June 2 Poynes Georges Esq<sup>r</sup>. buried in the Church  
 3 Andrew Hubberstone buř in the Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 3 Francis sonne of William Lea in Ch : y<sup>rd</sup>  
 5 Mary wife of Nicholas Tooly in Ch : yard  
 9 Katherine da : of Doctor Whittacre in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Mary da : of William Hoord in y<sup>e</sup> Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 Frances da : of Mr Henry Devaux in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 30 Dorothy Da : of Thomas Jackson in Ch : y<sup>rd</sup>

## Burialls in July 1656.

- July 2 James Bagsley buř in the Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 A still borne Child from Mr Butlers  
 19 Jarerd sonne of John Powell in Ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 Elias sonne of Pallemon Bromfield in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 24 William Laycocke in the Church yard  
 25 John Cuffines in the Church yard  
 26 Jone Micartee widd in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 Elizabeth Fisher in the Church y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in August 1656.

- Aug. 1 James Bagley buř in the Church yard  
 19 Robert Tyrrell buř. in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Martha M<sup>r</sup> Ottens mayd in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 25 Anne wife of Tho : Seaman in y<sup>e</sup> Ch :  
 25 Thomas Sonne of Tho : Crisp in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 Frances da : of Anthony Beverly in Ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 Phillip sonne of Edw : Bleden in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in Sept 1656.

- Sep. 1 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Witt Wood in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 1 Mary Daugter\* of Henry Wilbraham in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 2 Katharine daughter of Cot Charles Scrimshaw buř in the Church.

## September 1656.

- 2 John sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Rich : Doe in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 3 Thomas a poore\* from the White hart in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Winifreed daughter of Cot Charles Scrimshaw buř in the Church  
 11 John sonn of John Mason in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 Thomas Compire in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 Solloman sonn of Sollomā Moore in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 M<sup>r</sup> Alexand<sup>r</sup> Brassington in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 28 Mary da : of Tho : Marwood in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 30 S<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Selden buř in y<sup>e</sup> Church

## Burialls in Octob 1656.

- Oct. 1 Edward sonne of Thomas hill in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 William Wright in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Lusiana Porter in y<sup>e</sup> Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 A Child of John Mosse in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Thomas Ellard in the Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 James Flood buř in the Ch : yard  
 16 A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Vrryes in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Wood in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 † Mary Gray buř in the Ch : yard

## Burialls in Novemb 1656.

- Nov. 7 Henry sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Witt Buttler in Ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 John Vertue buried in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## More Burialls in November 1656.

- ‡  
 † James Richards buř in the Church yard  
 11 Elizabeth Daught<sup>r</sup> of David Clinch in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 22 Ellen wife of Packett Dolton in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 John sonne of John Higgs in Ch : yard  
 26 Anne White in the Church yard

## Burialls in December 1656.

- Dec. 2 Henry sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Devaux in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 Mary da : of Francis White in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Welch in y<sup>e</sup> Ch : yard  
 8 Thomas sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Brocas Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 Eliza : Da : of Witt Powell in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

\* Sic. † No date.—ED.

‡ "M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Welch bur. in the Ch. y<sup>d</sup>" erased.—ED.

- Dec. 9 A still borne Child of John Powell Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Thomas Hayward in the Church yard  
 15 Edward Bright in the Church yard  
 17 Hanna wife of Witt Kent in Ch : yard  
 22 Eliza da : of Francis White in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 Edward Whitehall in the Ch : yard  
 26 Anne Hart wiðd in the Ch : yard  
 27 John sonne of John Stacey in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 27\* John Adams a poore minist<sup>r</sup> in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 27 Ann Till wiðd in the Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 30 M<sup>r</sup> George Dethicke in y<sup>e</sup> Church y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in January† 1656.

- Jan. 6 Hester Da : of Tristrā Spratly Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 Phillice da : of Peter Ages in Ch : yard  
 9 Martha wife of Raph Snowball in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Joseph sonn of Thomas Marwood Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 M<sup>r</sup>† Anne Blacke daughter of Fra : Blake Esq<sup>r</sup>. bn<sup>r</sup> in the Church :  
 17 Richard sonne of Rich Smith Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Christopher Bellwood in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 Ralph sonne of Nicholas Hare Esq<sup>r</sup> buried in the Church

## Burialls in February 1656.

- Feb. 2 Thomas sonne of Thomas Bowrne in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 A still borne Child of Rich Fowkes in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 15 Mary Daughter of Tho : Evans in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 24 Alexand<sup>r</sup> Vrry in the Church yard  
 25 Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jo : Ward in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 25 Elizabeth wife of Edw : Bignell in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in March 1656.

- Mar. 7 Christopher Cressly in the Church yard  
 11 William Fowell in the Ch : yard  
 11 Isaac sonne of Humphry Fowkes in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 A still borne Child of Witt Outtings in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## March 1656.

- 20 Frances daughter of John Ansly in y<sup>e</sup> Ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 22 William Scamadine in the Church yard  
 24 Remigeus sonn of Lewis Vaulimput in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 1657  
 25 Eliza : da : of John & Eliza : de Boyse in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 Thomas Grigson in the Church yard  
 30 Elizabeth Daughter of Edw : Higgins in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 31 Francis sonn of John Wade in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.

## Burialls in April 1657.

- April 1 Francis Sandall in the Church yard  
 2 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Hono<sup>r</sup> in the Church  
 5 A fish Child in Ch yard.  
 11 Robert Nellson in the Church yard

## Burialls in May 1657.

- May 2 Francis Bostocke in the Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 Michaell sonn of Witt Pack in the Ch y<sup>d</sup>

\* Misplaced in Register.—ED.

† Sic.

- May 9 Anna Daughter of Tho : Rugg in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 15 William sonne of Witt Blake in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Jone wife of Edw : Quatermā in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.  
 20 Edw : sonne of Gilbert Vrwin in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 24 Elizabeth Daughter of Tho : Teddar in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 William sonn of Tho : Ayshly in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 A litle Child of Witt Scamadines in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in June 1657.

- June 2 John sonne of John Glausey in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 Dorothy wife of William Davis in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 John sonn of John Kirke in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Francis sonne of Francis Dunington in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 15 Alice Daughter of William Thomas in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Francis sonne of John Lewis in y<sup>e</sup> Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.  
 24 Janē wife of William Deane in Ch : yard  
 25 Paule sonn of Paule Festian in y<sup>e</sup> Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 25 A still borne Child from M<sup>r</sup> John Kings in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in July 1657

- July 4 John Cox a Blackmore in the Ch : yard  
 9 Jane daughter of Witt Steuens in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 Ann daughter of William Pratt in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 John sonn of M<sup>r</sup> John King in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 15 Anne wife of M<sup>r</sup> Rich : Starton in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 Thomas sonne of Tho : Wist in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 Nathaniell sonne of Nicholas Dixon in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Euclid sonne of Euclid Spidall in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 22 Anne daughter of Henry Abbott in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 25 Mary daughter of Richard Steele in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 25 Tristram Spratly in the Church yard  
 25 Samuell sonne of Witt Tompson in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 27 Jarninghā da : of Christopher Warner in Ch : y<sup>d</sup> July 1657  
 28 James sonne of James Dobsou in y<sup>e</sup> Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 Elizabeth Howard in the Church yard.  
 30 Francis sonne of Edmond Bradshaw in Ch y<sup>d</sup>

## August 1657 buried.

- Aug. 3 Duncan sonne of Duncan Liddall in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 Jane Daughter of Didior Fucant in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 Thomas Starling in the Church yard  
 9 Thomas Browne in the Church yard  
 10 Alice daughter of Thomas Bincks in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 A Child of Austius buried it himselfe  
 15 Jane daughter of John Langden in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 21 Richard Cornish M<sup>r</sup> Stacys man in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 Thomas Pitts in the Church yard  
 \* Athonalius sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Adam Littleton in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in Septemb 1657.

- Sep. 2 Anne daughter of John Longen in Ch : yard  
 3 Leah daughter of Edward Higgins Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 3 Jone da : of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Spencer Ba<sup>r</sup> in Church  
 6 Rachell daughter of Edw : Higgins in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

- Sep. 7 Frances daughter of Robert Paddon Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 William Sonne of Thomas Wells in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 Mary daughter of Charles Dronfeild in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 A still borne Child of Henry Trustlove  
 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Martison in the Church  
 15 A Child of Cot Charles Bremshaw in Ch yard

## Burialls in Septemb: 1657.

- 19 Mary Flood widd in the Church yard  
 19 Anne Daughter of William Blake in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Arnoltus sonne of Arnoltus Pidgeon in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wise in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 25 Ellizia Highman buř in the Chrch\* yard  
 25 An Infant from M<sup>rs</sup> Bunckleys  
 26 George sonne of George Villers in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 Richard sonne of Thomas Brigham in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in October 1657.

- Oct. 3 Elizabeth Johnson buř in the Church yard  
 12 John sonne of Brian Ryley in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 Solloman sonne of Solloman Moore in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Elizabeth Pine buř in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard  
 † Sarah wife of Rich: Ingram in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 George Wrench buř in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard

## Burialls in Nouember 1657.

- Nov. 3 A still borne\* of Mr Adam Littletons in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 Mr Henry Gunstone buř in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 6 Thomas sonn of Valentine Morcott in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 William sonne of Maurice Conneree in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 Amos Hill buř in the Church yard  
 17 Alice Mr Terres mayd in y<sup>e</sup> Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 A Child out of Charles street in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 30 Anne Croxall buř. in the Church y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in Decemb 1657.

- Dec. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cooke buř in the Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 3 Rebecca daughter of Tho: Aysh in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 A still borne\* of Mr Peirces in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 Mr Puntan Manto buř in y<sup>e</sup> Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 Mary wife of Tho: Burbidg in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Samuell sonne of Rich: Fowkes in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 Jarvice sonne of Jarvice Lambe in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Elizabeth daughter of John Darlington in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 † Mr Buringtons man in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Francis sonne of John Pattisson in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 21 Thomas Flower in the Church yard  
 22§ An Abortive buried in the Ch: y<sup>d</sup> from M<sup>rs</sup> Buncklies.  
 23 Mr Thomas Blake in the Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 24 William Jelly buř in Ch: yard.  
 26 A still borne Child of Fardin and\* Hudlestone  
 28 A young man y<sup>t</sup> hanged himselfe in Wards ally

\* Sic.

‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.

† No date.—Ed.

§ Misplaced in Register, with 1657 beneath it.—Ed.



## \*Burialls in January 1657.

- Jan. 5 John sonn of Thomas Ashly in the Church yard  
 12 A Parish Child in the Church yard.  
 13 Isabell Drinkwater buř in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard.  
 15 Roger Manwering in the Church yard  
 28 Anne Langley buř in the Church yard.  
 29 A still borne† of Mounsr Le becks in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 30 Phillip Inch buried in the Church yard  
 31 Samuell sonn of Thomas Wise in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in February 1657.

- Feb. 1 Elizabeth Wally buried in the Church yard  
 3 John Norman buried in the Church yard  
 4 Eliza : daughter of Jeremy Becke Esq<sup>r</sup> in Church  
 4 Widđ Sparrow buried buried† in the Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 A still borne of Thomas Naltons in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 15 Hester Drayton buried in the Church yard  
 16 Thomas Binks buried in the Church yard  
 16 A Souldiers Child from Scamerdins in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 A poore woman from Scamerdins in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Jone Roberts widđ Pencōner in Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 21 George sonne of George Weathell in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.

## Burialls in March 1657 &amp; 1658.

- Mar. 2 Ann Daughter of John Sell in Ch : y  
 6 John sonn of James Bagley in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 Sarah Suñerfeild buř. in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 Sarah daughter of Thomas Hill in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 Thomas Trigg buř in the Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 15 Beckinsall Lisle Esq<sup>r</sup>: buř in the Church  
 15 George Eveliis Esq<sup>r</sup> buried in the Church  
 17<sup>th</sup> Richard Williams his wife in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 Henretta Maria Janson in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 Mercy da : of Gabr. Throgmorten in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 Francis Clein gent in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 1658  
 27 James sonne of James Anderson in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in Aprill 1658.

- April 3‡ Maddam Bartrum buř in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 4 Thomas Roote buř in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 15 A poore french Cooke frō Mr<sup>s</sup> Craunfords  
 27 Isabell Phipps widđ in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 27 Abram David sonn of Abell Cherett in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 28 Elizabeth Brownlow in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 § Elizabeth wife of Docto Jo : Baber in the Church

## Burialls in May 1658.

- May 4 Mary wife of Thomas Maseine in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 Anne Daughter of Joseph Dunn in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Richard Fisher in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Thomas Tunstall in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Henry sonne of Ralph Waine in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Anne Bamber buř in Ch : yard

\* Written over "Births of Children Jan<sup>r</sup>: 1657."—ED.

‡ Mislaced in Register.—ED.

† Sic.

§ No date.—ED.

- May 22 Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Stably in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 24 Anne daughter of Mr George Goddard in \*  
 24 William sonne of John Lewis in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 Garrett Otten buř. in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 † Peter sonne of John Threddar in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.

## Burialls in June 1658.

- June 2 Katharin wife of Hugh Davis  
 4 William sonne of Francis Dunnington in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 Alice Bennett buř in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 Mary daughter of Lewis Vanlimpett in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Farmer buř in the Church  
 24 Petronell da : of Mark Anthony Boregard in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 Elizabeth wife of Francis Aderly in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 George Wethell in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.  
 30 Robert Elliott in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in July 1658.

- July 4 Mr Loves mayd y<sup>t</sup> poysoned herselfe  
 8 Edward sonne of William Webb in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 Cot Ashton y<sup>t</sup> was executed buř : in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 Mary daughter of William Byrd in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.  
 12 Mary wife of John Fenn : in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Anne Cassee widđ in Ch : yard  
 16 Anne wife of Mr Richard Brocas in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 22 Peter sonne of Love Hodges in Ch : yard  
 24 Annis da : of John Willowby in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in August 1658.

- Aug. 2 John sonne of John Cole in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 5 William sonne of James Alexand<sup>r</sup> in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 Margarite Nicolls buř in Ch : yard  
 15 A still borne of Jacobus Sicleles† in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 John sonne of Edward Bladden in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Mary Gayre buř in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 Mary Daughter of Thomas Ashly in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 William sonne of John Bowen in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in Septemb 1658.

- Sep. 2 Anne daughter of Henry Price in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 Martha daughter of Valentine Morecott in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.  
 12 Elizabeth da : of William Byrd in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 Elizabeth Luñax in the Church yard  
 20 Robert Elwes in the Ch : yard

## Burialls in October 1658.

- Oct. 8 John Charles sonne of Docto<sup>r</sup> John King in Ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 Eliza : Spratley widđ in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 Warner Tyler buř in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 24 John Hawkins in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.  
 26 Tho : sonne of Thomas Wise in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 31 A housekeepers Child in Hart Street in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in Novemb 1658.

- Nov. 12 Mr Cliftons man in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.

\* *Sic.*

† No date.—ED.

‡ Meant for "Sickles." See entry dated "28 Feb. 1658."—ED.

- Nov. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Bethsange buried in Church  
 13 Anne daughter of William Outing in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 Bridgett da : of M<sup>r</sup> John Turing in the Church  
 18 Robert Wells buried in the Church yard  
 19 Alice Gregway widd in Ch : yard  
 26 Rachell daughter of Walter Morrison in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in December 1658.

- Dec. 3 Anne daughter of Thomas Marshall in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 4 Alexander Bremer in the Ch : yard  
 6 Mary Daughter of Noah Webb in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 Widd Harding in Ch : yard  
 13 Hanna wife of Thomas Wise in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 Richard Comer in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 George Hinton in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 22 Bridgett Clerke in Ch : yard  
 22 Vrsula Morley in the Church yard  
 23 Frances wife of Docto<sup>r</sup> Graves in Church

## Burialls in January 1658.

- Jan. 1 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Adam Littleton in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 1 A Souldier from M<sup>r</sup> Cragmiles in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 3 Mary Barnes widd in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 5 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Bond in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Eliza : Daughter of Sr. William Flectwood in Church  
 15 John sonne of Noah Webb in Ch : yard.  
 16 Scissele wife of William Layton in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Anne wife of Richard Brice in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in February 1658.

- Feb. 7 William Deane buried in the Church yard  
 9 Doctor Nicholas Fisk bu<sup>r</sup> in the Church  
 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Arton widd in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Thomas sonne of John Wattson in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Gifford bu<sup>r</sup> in Church  
 17 Thomas Rider bu<sup>r</sup> in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 21 \* daughter of John Reeve in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 24 Jane Boyler bu<sup>r</sup> in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 James sonne of James Blake in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 28 Elizabeth Daughter of John Wattson in Ch : yard  
 28 William Arnold in the Church yard.  
 28 Katharine Daughter of Nicholas Martin in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 28 M<sup>r</sup> Jacobus Sickle in Ch : yard

## Burialls in March 1658.

- Mar. 2 Lancelott Kite bu<sup>r</sup> in Ch : yard.  
 2 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Selby in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 Affrica daughter of James Blake in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 Edward Bushnell bu<sup>r</sup> in Ch : yard.  
 12 Mary Manton da : of M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Manton in the Church  
 13 Phillip Norris sonne of Richard in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 Dorothy wife of Francis Coffin in Ch : yard  
 15 Jane daughter of Walter Gibson in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 Mary daughter of James Haward in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Mary Martin bu<sup>r</sup> in Ch : yard

- Mar. 21 Will Thorne goody Owens grandchild in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 21 Katharine wife of John Ansly in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 Elizabeth wife of William Dewnell in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 1659  
 28 Jerard sonne of Jerrard Pigeon in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in Aprill 1659.

- April 1 Mary daughter of Robert Page in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 5 Thomas Cooke buř. in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 Mary wife of Ambrose Tuftwood in ~~Ch~~ : y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 Charles sonne of William Hart in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 An Abortiue of Tho : Meers Esq<sup>r</sup> in Church  
 15 Andrew Geroe in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 15 Mary da : of Hugh Chapington in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 Ann wife of Isack Spooner in Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 Tho : a parish Child in the Church yard  
 19 An Abortiue from M<sup>r</sup> Throgmortens in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 24 John Anderson in the Church yard  
 24 Robert sonne of Robert Turpin in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 25 John Dasten in Church yard  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> William Carter in the Vault

## Burialls in May 1659.

- May 2 Humphry Street in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 3 Joseph sonne of Joseph Sweby in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 Mary daughter of Thomas Smith Esq<sup>r</sup> Church  
 16 Walter Gybson in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Anne da : of John Willowby in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 Joyce da : of Edw Waite in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 28 Robert sonn of John Sell in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in June 1659.

- June 1 Jane da : of Griffin Parrett in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 3 A ĩsh Child in Church yard  
 4 Rowland Chipp in Church yard  
 8 Thomas Mounte in Ch : yard  
 11 Richard Norris in Ch : yard  
 12 M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Forbes in Ch : yard  
 13 John sonne of Docto<sup>r</sup> Edw : Warner in Ch :  
 14 Robert Seaverne in Church yard  
 17 Sarah daughter of Edward Waite in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 John sonn of Evan Powell in Ch : yard  
 20 Mary Kirton in Church yard  
 25 Ann daughter of Williã Cooper in Ch : yard  
 26 Edward Barton in the Church yard.  
 27 A man buried out of Elme Street in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.  
 29 Frances Daughter of Hugh Davis in Ch : yard  
 30 Lewis Sonne of Thomas Phipps in Ch : yard

## Burialls in July 1659.

- \* M<sup>r</sup> John Gyffard buř in the Church the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 July 6 Edward Bayman in the Church yard.  
 8 James Kircombe in the Church yard.  
 10 Frances daughter of William Nicks in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 Jesper Peiresonu in Ch : yard.

- July 12 Sarah Daughter of James Whipp in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 Richard sonne of John Coop in Ch : yard  
 17 Edward Browne in the Ch : yard.  
 17 Elizabeth Daughter of Tho : Frizell in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 A Poore Child out of a Sellar in Blackmore Ally  
 18 Thomas Eleridg in Ch : yard  
 20 Fortune wife of Paule Davis in Ch : yard.  
 22 John Sonne of James Farren in Ch : yard  
 23 Katharine Geneway in Ch : yard  
 25 John sonn of Doc : Edward Warner in the Church.  
 28 Richard Sonne of Richard Fowkes in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 John Sonne of Thomas Newland in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 John Browne buried in the Ch : yard  
 30 Evan Anslow in the Church yard.

## Burialls in August 1659.

- Aug. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Barker bu<sup>r</sup> in Ch : yard.  
 7 A poor Child out of Elme Street  
 10 Margarit wife of Francis Dmington  
 12 Elizabeth Daughter of John Threddar  
 14 Mary Daughter of Peter Draper  
 14 Alice wife of Tho : Frazer  
 17 Elizabeth Boreman  
 17 Daniell Sonne of Joseph Dunn  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Garret Elmore  
 21 Thomas Smith.  
 24 Henry Sonn of John Collins  
 \* Mary daughter of Peter Mayden

## Burialls in Sept : 1659

- Sep. 3 Samuell Sonne of Samuell Laurence  
 13 Mary daughter of Allen Prickett  
 21 Elizabeth wife of Edward Newby  
 24 † Sonne of Widd Vrry  
 27 John Sonne of Thomas Boorne  
 27 A Lodger from Widd Hoskins  
 28 John Kite  
 30 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Wilbrahā.

Burialls in Octo<sup>b</sup> : 1659.

- Oct. 3 Margarite wife of George Whitney  
 3 James Dockwray  
 8 Charles Ludowicke sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Freher  
 10 Mary Cooly  
 11 Williā sonne Terre  
 12 Mary Daughter of Tho : Rugg  
 13 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Jacksonn  
 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Stapleton widd in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 16 Elizabeth Hart  
 22 Henry Wilbraham.  
 30 Giles sonne of Tho : Hancock

## Burialls in November 1659.

- Nov. 2 John Hunt  
 3 Widd Cressly  
 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Thraughton

\* No date.—Ed.

† Blank in Register.—Ed.

- Nov. 7 Thomas Sonn of Rich : Cherry  
 9 Thomas Drayfeild  
 15 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Minchin  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Ryth  
 24 \* Sonn of George Stowell.  
 25 Edmon Sonn of Edmond Aubery  
 28 \* M<sup>r</sup> Coops man

## Burialls Decemb : 1659.

- Dec. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Smith Sonn of S<sup>r</sup> Tho : in Ch  
 3 Martha wife of John Labone  
 4† Robert Cooke  
 6 A servant mayd of the Lady Holberns  
 9 Jone Tomes  
 13 A still boñ Child of M<sup>r</sup> Wattsons  
 14 Robert Delapeire  
 17 Anna Maria Da : of M<sup>r</sup> Adam Littleton  
 29 Rebecca wife of M<sup>r</sup> Abrahā Parret in Ch :  
 30<sup>th</sup> Eliza : daughter of Thomas Phipps

## Burialls in January 1659.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Agatha Daughter of Charles Prickett in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 2 Solloman Gyles in Ch : yard  
 5 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Saunders in Ch : yard  
 8 John Edson in Ch : yard  
 20 Dorothy Coates in Church yard  
 25 \* A Lodgers Child from Hart Street  
 26† Saphia Daughter of Anthony Vanragevev

## Burialls in February 1659.

- Feb. 2 Ann wife of John Johnson in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 5 Joseph Delafeild in Church yard  
 14 Mary Fisher Widd in Church yard  
 18 Henry sonn of Henry Darleing in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 A poore woman from M<sup>rs</sup> Walkers  
 29 A parish Child in Church yard.

## Burialls in March 1661.

- Mar. 2 John Hall buñ in Ch : yard  
 8 Peter Wally in Ch : yard  
 15 Mary Daughter of James Peirece  
 19 Capt. William Yardly in y<sup>c</sup> Ch :  
 20 Lucrecia da : of John Coop in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 22 Edmond Bradford in Ch : yard

## Burialls in Aprill 1660.

- April 2 Mary wife of Farmer Winter in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 Margarite wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Hunt in Church  
 11 Elizabeth Griffith widd in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 James Stone in Church yard  
 30 Margery Kerby widd in Ch : y<sup>rd</sup>

## Burialls in May 1660.

- May 5 John Bayley in Ch : yard  
 6 Elizabeth wife of Peter LLoyd in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

† Misplaced in Register.—ED.

- May 8 Thomas Burbidge in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Francis Edgwicke in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 John Frith in Ch : Yard  
 12 Ann Bayley in Ch : yard  
 14 Eliza : da : of John Langdon in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 Oline Grosviner in the Church yard  
 16 A still borne Child of Richard Fouks in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 Eliza : Browning widd in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Frances wife of M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Man in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 Mary Hamond widd in Ch : yard  
 28 Eliza : Pirkins widd in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 30 Edmond Sonne of Robert Blake in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 31 John Kite in the Ch : yard  
 31 A still\* Child of James Mulletts in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in June 1660.

- † Richard sonn of Francis Lettice in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 June 6 Mary daughter of Henry Starbucke Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 Evan Powell in Church yard  
 21 A still borne Child of M<sup>r</sup> Gavens sist<sup>r</sup>  
 23 A souldier shott by Accident Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 27 S<sup>r</sup> George Booths Buttler Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Brighams Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in July 1660.

- July 7 Martha Daughter of James Gardner Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 Mary Daughter of John Reeve in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 Eliza : daughter of Edward Jones in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 Henry sonne of Henry Price in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Anne wife of Tho : Frizell in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20† Eliza : Daughter of John Browne in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 Eliza : Leving in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 § M<sup>r</sup> Ingolbyes mayd

## Burialls in August 1660.

- Aug. 1 § Briggs in the Church yard in Ch y<sup>rd\*</sup>  
 3 A Child from Vinniger yard Ch : y<sup>rd</sup>  
 5 A K<sup>ts</sup> mayd from M<sup>r</sup> Witt Blakes Ch : y<sup>rd</sup>  
 8 A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Ansloes in Ch yard  
 10 A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Norington in Ch : y<sup>rd</sup>  
 12 A young gentlemā from Widd Williams in Ch : y<sup>rd</sup>  
 14 Paule Sonn of Sollomā Beck in Ch y<sup>rd</sup>  
 16 Rachaell Daughter of David Simons in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 Tho : sonne of Thomas Vsetis in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Blake in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 A Child of Widd Floods in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 22 Katharine Da : of John Threddar in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 24<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Edward Charleton K<sup>t</sup> & Barronett bu<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>c</sup>  
 Church  
 27 William sonne of Witt : Garland in Ch y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in Septemb 1660.

- Sep. 1 John Wayer M<sup>r</sup> Heaths servant in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 3 William Gostlin in Church yard  
 7 William Pratt his Sonn in Ch y<sup>d</sup>

\* Sic.

† Misplaced in Register.—ED.

† No date.—ED.

§ Blank in Register.—ED.

- Sep. 12 Susanna da : of Richard Price in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Christian daughter of Mr Hoskins in Ch :  
 27 Docto<sup>r</sup> John Collodon his Sonne in Ch :  
 28 John Coop bur in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 George Sonne of George Warren in Ch y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in October 1660.

- Oct. 2 Elizabeth Daughter of Rich : Williams Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 5 Mary Da : of Charles Dronfeild in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 11<sup>th</sup> Thomas Tressham Esq<sup>r</sup> bur in the Church  
 11<sup>th</sup> A Parish Child in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Elknor in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Lettice wife of Robert Woodroffe Esq<sup>r</sup> in Ch :  
 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Wakely in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 30 Farmer Winter in the Ch : yard

## Burialls in November 1660.

- Nov. 2 Thomas Neale in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 M<sup>r</sup> John Turing in y<sup>e</sup> Ch :  
 9 Isabell daughter of James Bowler in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Taylor in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 Susanna daughter of John Kersey in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 Susanna daughter of Robert Whitrow in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Robert Janty in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Halkett in y<sup>e</sup> Ch :  
 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Weston widd in Ch : yard  
 19 Dorothy in Ch yard.  
 21 Robert Page in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 William Dunell in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 A still borne Child of Tho : Marshalls  
 30 Joseph sonn of Thomas Bowrne in Ch y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in December 1660.

- Dec. 3 Magdalen da : of M<sup>r</sup> Witt : Wake in Ch  
 4 George Browne in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 4 Elizabeth Welch in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 Katharine Doyly in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 George Sonn of Nichlas Beach : in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 Robert Pound in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Bartholowmy sonn of Arnold Pigeon in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Margarite Floyd in Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 15 An Infant of M<sup>r</sup> Seamans in Ch : yard  
 16 A pish Child from Soeho in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 Ann Daughter of John Windham in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Sells in Ch yd  
 22 A still borne Child of Tho : Holmes in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 24 Francis Burkby in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Stubbs in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 31 John Hunt in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in January 1660.

- Jan. 1 Francis Holmes in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 1 Judith da : of Joseph Bileliffe in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 2 Jacob Shabrett in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 3 Anne Ingram Widd in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 3 Alice Mudge in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 4 Hugh Roberts in Ch : yd.  
 5 Eliza : daughter of Richard Downer in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 Clement sonn of Francis Heath in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>



- Jan. 13 Mounsr Vator in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.  
 14 George Harrisonn in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> John Madagin in the Church  
 15 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Evans in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 Robert sonn of Robert Forsdick in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Cardis a french woman in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 22 Thomas\* sonn of Tho : Rilands in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 George\* Gasquoyne in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.

## \*Burialls in February 1660.

- Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>† Clement Hill in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.  
 3 William Sonne of William Farncombe in Church yard 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 4 An Abortiue of Francis Letties in Ch : yard  
 7 Ralph Sonne of Ralph Waine in Ch : y<sup>r</sup><sup>d</sup>  
 8 John Sonne of Daniell Drapeire in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 Frances wife of Tho : Hibber in the Ch :  
 14 Claudies Emanuell sonn of Nicholas Fountaine in Ch y<sup>d</sup>.  
 25 Maior George Jackson in Ch : yard  
 26 Frances Daughter of Tho : Brignell in Ch y<sup>d</sup>

## \*Burialls in March 1660 &amp; 1661.

- Mar. 3 Phillip Sonn of Thomas Newland in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 5 Elizabeth Daughter of Tho : Parr in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 5 An Abortive of Hugh Chapingtons in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 William Sheapheard in Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 John Sonn of Tho : Hill in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 Charles Glanseyes wife in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 John Sonn of John Mould in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 21 Tho : sonne of William Clifton in Ch : y  
 21 Edward Sonn of Edward Norris in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 Fitzwilliams Cunisby in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 A parish Child in Ch : yard  
 29 John Thorowgood in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 30 Christopher Wally in Ch : yard  
 31 John Butler in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.

## Burialls in April 1661.

- April 1 Valentine Sonn of John Higgs in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 2 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Pritchards Sonn in the Ch.  
 5 Lucy daughter of Francis Sawyer in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Micoe in the Ch :  
 10 Agatha : da : of Charles Prickett in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Mary daughter of John Vffman in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 Margarite da : of Ralph Corter in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 Anne da : of John Higgs in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 George sonne of John Scruby in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 Margarite da : of Joseph‡ Dunn in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Robert Sonn of Francis Coffin in Ch : yard  
 20 An Abortiue of John Dentons in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 22 Anne da : of James Dobson in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 24 M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Caldwells daughter in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 John Cragmile in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 Eliza : da : of Abell Willings in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

\* Written over an erasure.—ED.

† This entry is given at the end of those for January.—ED.

‡ Altered from "John."—ED.

## Burialls in May 1661.

- May 6 Elizabeth da: of Rich: Williams in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 Nathaniell Clarke in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 Baltazer Dellassam in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 A Dutch gentlemā from M<sup>r</sup> Buringtons in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 24 Bridgett da: of Andrew Groves in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 27 An Abortiue of Francis Cartwritis Ch: y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls\* in June 1661.

- June 8 Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Draiper in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 John Sonne of Mathew Ghostlin in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 11<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of George Stowell Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 Katharine Noble bu<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Ch:  
 14 Richard Bayley in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>.  
 16 M<sup>r</sup> Selbyes Daughter in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 John Cotton in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>.  
 17 Sarah daughter of Esq<sup>r</sup> Samuell in Ch  
 23 A still borne of John Frizell Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 27 John Sonn of S<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Gerrards in y<sup>e</sup> Ch:  
 27 Anne daughter of Nicholas Hare in the Ch:  
 28 A Little Child from S<sup>t</sup> Martins in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in July 1662.

- July 1 John Drew in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 1 Thomas sonn of John Mason† in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 John Cuninghā in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 Mary daughter of Williā Gerry Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 10<sup>th</sup> A Strainger from widd Tylers in Ch: yard  
 12 James Sonn of Rob: Laysly Esq<sup>r</sup> in Ch:  
 13 Henretta Maria da: of Gerard Pigeon in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 A p̄ish Childe in Ch: yd  
 16 Mary Haines Widdow in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 George Pitts in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 21 Henry Clarke in Ch: yard  
 25 A still borne of Gerard Pigeon in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 William Sonne of George Browne in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 29 Mary Da: of Arthure Samuell in the Ch:

## Burialls in August 1661.

- Aug. 2 Francis Da: of Samuell Laurence in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 4 Elizabeth Da: of Thomas Scott in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>.  
 5 M<sup>r</sup> William Long in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 7 Robert Sonne of Robert Hargest in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 Michaell Whitehall in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 12 A still borne of Tho: Vsetis in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 Eliza: Daughter of Tho: Reanolds in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 18 Isabell Breres in Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Mary Da: of Robert Catchpole in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Anne wife of Michaell Ingleby in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Thomas Frazer in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 24 Alexand<sup>r</sup> Coop in the Ch:  
 26 Jane wife of Rich: Sumner in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 Sarah Daughter of Edmond Aubery in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 ‡ John Sonn of John Johnson in Ch: yd

\* Altered from "Christenings."—ED.

† ? "Nason."—ED.

‡ No date.—ED.

## Burials in September 1661.

- Sep. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Bache in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 May daughter of Maior Michael Mason in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 Henry sonn of Edward Wayte in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>.  
 6 A man servant of M<sup>r</sup> Bromfeils in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 8\* Joseph Sonn of Joseph Jordaine in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 Sarah daughter of Phillip Lypscombe in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 9 Abraham Gardner in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>

## Burials in Septemb: 1661.

- 9 Richard Sonn of Richard Steele in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 9 Mary daughter of Henry Yeeles in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Elizabeth Mack in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 10 Pallemo Martin in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 13 Aubry Sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Armstronge in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 13 Martha daughter of Edward Feild in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 14 A still Borne of Samuel Watsons in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Tompeon in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Elizabeth † of Edw: Jones in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 20 Edward Bush in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 21 Dorothy wife of John Choworth in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 25 Sarah wife of Edw: Picks Esq<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 26 Maudlin from Broughtons in in† Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 28 Widd Layton in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>

## Burials in October 1661.

- Oct. 3 A fish Child from John Frizells in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 11 Robert Sonn of S<sup>r</sup> John Jenings in the Church  
 16 Lewis Sonne of Anthony Rosier in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 17 Elizabeth daughter of Abrahā Gerrard in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 John Shearmē in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 24 Widd: Freezell in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 25 Elizabeth Morrall in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 30 Mary Clarke in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 31 Willia Sonn of Thomas Worrall in Ch y<sup>rd</sup>

## Burials in Nouemb: 1661.

- Nov. 4 John Sonn of Willia Bennett in the Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 A still borne of John Eeeds in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 Frances daught<sup>r</sup>: of S<sup>r</sup> John Hubberd K<sup>t</sup> & Ba<sup>r</sup> in Ch  
 9 Simon Charlott in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 John Woollerton in Ch: y<sup>rd</sup>  
 14<sup>th</sup> Margarite wife of Tho: Lyster Esq<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 16 Frances daughter of John De Luce in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Miles Sonn of S<sup>r</sup> Jo: Hubbard K<sup>t</sup>: & Barron<sup>tt</sup>. in Ch:  
 20 Solloman Moore in y<sup>e</sup> Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 John sonn of Edward Norris in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 Eliza: da: of Thomas Rilands in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>

## Burials in December 1661.

- Dec. 1 Charles sonn of George Medburne in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 5 Frances Persons in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 12 Robert Sonne of John Ansly in Ch: y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Katharine Cauffeild in the Church

\* Altered from "7."—ED.

† Sic.

- Dec. 13 Robert Sonne of James King in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 22 Ann Sariant in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>.

## Burialls in Jañ 1661.

- Jan. 1 Katharine wife Witt : Mildmay Esq<sup>r</sup> in Church  
 4 Elizabeth Daughter of David Simons in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 4 Elizabeth Ash in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 5 Wallenger Sonne of Henry Abbott in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Smith Soñ of S<sup>r</sup> Tho : Smith in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 11 A Child founde dead in the Street in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 Liueing Dickinson gent. in the Church  
 18 Margarite Daughte\* of Henry Bowyer in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Richard Sonne of Daniell Briggs in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 Charles Jacob in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 23 A new borne Child of M<sup>rs</sup> Cambell in the Ch :  
 26 Mary wife of Robert Pine in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 26 Sarah a Child from Samuell Onnions in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 27 Wagstaffs Sonne in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 28 Jane Daughter of Christopher Poole in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 30 A still borne of Walter Chadlies in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 30 Peter Peteete in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 31 Doctor Edw : Warner his Daughter in y<sup>e</sup> Ch :

## Burialls in february 1661.

- Feb. 3 A Poore still borne Child in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 Charles Sonne of John Little John in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 Elizabeth Da : of M<sup>r</sup> Simon Mariott in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 15 Maudlin daughter of John Lorry in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 15 Ann Da : of Collonell Francis Windhā in y<sup>e</sup> Ch :  
 22 A new borne Child of Edw : Millecheaps in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 24 Alice wife of Robert Newson in the Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 24 Anne Daughter of Williā Godboy in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 25 Jone Daughter of John Willowby in Ch : yard  
 28 Widd Lyster in Ch : yard

## Buriall in March 1661.

- Mar. 3 William Legg in Church y<sup>d</sup>  
 4 Another Child of Simon Mariotts in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 A man servant of M<sup>r</sup> Leakes in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 Garrett Sonne of Tho : Scott in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 10 A pish Child from Broughtons in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 11 Sarah Daughter of Witt : Parker in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 13 Edw : Sonn of Edw : Millicheape in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 14 A pish Child in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 17 Charles Sonn of Tho : Scott in Ch : yard  
 20 Mary Daughter of Nicholas Hill in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Elizabeth Daughter of John Morse in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 21 Richard Goddard in Ch : yard  
 22 Anthony Bayley in Ch : yard

## March 1662.

- 26 George sonne of Williā Bawcock in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Diana Friznell in Ch : yard  
 29 Andrew Bayley in the Church  
 29 Paule Crowe in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in April 1662.

- April 1 Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Giles Hinton in y<sup>e</sup> Ch :  
 2 Mary Daughter of Thomas Newmā in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 A Parish Child from Hart Street  
 15 Charles Sonne of M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Madden in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Mariall Bromely in the Ch :  
 19 Elizabeth Greene widd in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 James sonne of John Lane in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 \* Anue Daughter of George Medburne in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in May 1662.

- May 1 Charles Sonne of Williā Rumball in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 4 Thomas Cockram in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 4 Elizabeth daughter of John Cundee in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 6 Elizabeth daughter of Peeter Mayden in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 8 A still borne of M<sup>r</sup> Marwoods in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 15 Robert Maxwell in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 15 Mary Daughter of Henry Bowyer in Ch y<sup>d</sup>  
 16 Rebecca daughter of Nicholas Hill  
 20 Mary Da : of Christopher Bellwood in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 21 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Rich : Prowse in y<sup>e</sup> Ch :  
 26 Rich Sonne of Rich : Powis in Ch : y<sup>d</sup>  
 31 Tho : Sonne of Witt : Spender in Ch y<sup>d</sup>

## Burialls in June 1662.

- June 1 George Incs in the Churchyard  
 2 Dorothy wife of Richard Fowkes  
 2 Jane Maxwell widd in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 4 Mary Serles Bu : Church yard  
 4 Robert son of John Lewis Bu : Church yard  
 6 Katherin Daught to Rob : poore Bu : Ch yard  
 11 Martha : Daught to M<sup>r</sup> Samiwell Smith Ch yard  
 15 Witt Freeman Bu : Churchyard  
 16 James son of James Michaell Bu Ch yard  
 17 A young Child of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Inse Ch yard  
 18 Joseph Son of Joseph Bowles Bu Ch yard  
 21 John Son of John V<sup>f</sup>man Bu Ch : yard  
 22 James son of Robart Dolapiere Bu Ch yard  
 \* A man Seruant of S<sup>r</sup> Rob Bowles an Italian  
 29 Margaritt Daugh to Christopher Poole Ch : yrd

## Burials in July 1662.

- July 2 George Howell Ch : yard  
 3 Francis Lettice buried in the Church yard  
 4 A Parish Child buried in the Ch : yard  
 13 A Child of David Symonds Ch : yard  
 26 Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brigham Ch : yard

## Burialls in August 1662.

- Aug. 3 Thomas Son of Thomas Worrell bu : Cu : ya :  
 4 Adrian Owen Widdow bu : Cu : yard  
 11 Alice Daughter to Mary Mansfeild bu : Cu : yard  
 12 Margarett wife of Joseph Dun bu : Curh. yard  
 13 Hester Daughter of Dideor Fucatt bu : Cu : yard

\* No date.—Ed.

- Aug. 23 Ammabella Daughter of John Williams bu : Cu : ya :  
 24 Mary Daughter of Richard Cornelius bu : Cu : yard  
 25 An Infant of Samuells Watsons Cu : yard

## Burials in September 1662.

- Sep. 4 Tecla Daugh of Marcke Anthony  
 5 Mr Fucauts Grand Child Bu Ch : yard  
 9 Widd : Wright Bu Ch yard  
 18 Anne Daught of Edward Waite Bu Ch : y  
 21 John Son of Michaell Chinn Bu Ch : yard  
 21 James a Blackmore Child Bu Ch : yard  
 28 Anne Daught of John Sāmons gent Bu Ch y'

## Burials in October 1662.

- Oct. 21 Elizebeth Wife of John Scoot Bu Ch yard  
 22 Elizeb : Daught of Widd Spender Bu Ch yard  
 26 Widd Leamonds Nurse Child Bu : Ch yard  
 29 Elizebeth Daugh : of John Scott Bu Ch yard

## Burials in Nouember 1662.

- Nov. 4 A Ministers Widd from Austins house Bu Ch yard  
 10 Samiwell son of Edward Johnson Bu Ch yard  
 12 Jane Wife of George Fawcutt Bu Ch yard  
 24 Mr Roger Wollaston Bu : Ch yard  
 25 \*Witt Dizley Bu Ch yard  
 27 Charles Son of Robert Blake Bu Ch yard

## Burials in December 1662.

- Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> Joseph son of Joseph Dunn Bu Ch yard  
 12 John Fortescue Esq In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 12 Thomas sonn of Thomas Phipps bu : Ch : yard  
 12 Mary daughter of Edward Jones bu : Ch : yard  
 25 A still borne of Thomas Vstice bu : Ch : yard  
 26 John sonn of William Godby bu : Ch yard  
 27 Christopher Godwin in the Church yard

## Burials in January 1662.

- Jan. 2 Hester daughter to Robert Marks in Ch : yard  
 5 Henry Hunt the Earles of Bedfords servant Ch : yard  
 7 The Lady Elizabeth Degby in the Church  
 18 Mary daughter of John Dudley Ch : yard  
 20 George Bertram Esq<sup>r</sup> buried in the Church  
 22 William Son of Anthoney Leeson Bu Ch yard  
 27 Susana Sharpe Bu Church yard  
 28 Theadore son of Capt Henry Deuaux Bu Ch yard  
 31 Mr Thomas Mande Buried Ch yard

## Burials feburury 1662.

- Feb. 2 Elizebeth Butterfield Widd Bu Ch : yard  
 3 Doctor John Dun buried in the Church yard  
 3 Thomas Grove Ch : yard  
 4 Anne daughter of Thomas Nelson Ch : yard  
 9 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Gurden Ch : yard  
 11 A still borne child of John Cantins Ch : yard

- Feb. 12 John Son of Mathew Holmes Ch : yard  
 12 Mary daughter to Thomas Fursell Ch : yard  
 20 Anne Finch Widdow Church yard  
 24 Rowland Oakley Ch : yard  
 27 Edward Son of Thomas Worrell Ch : yard  
 28 Anne daughter of William Spendar Ch : yard

## March 1662 : Burials.

- Mar. 5 Lovedee Jackman Ch : yard  
 6 \* daughter of Robert Frissar Ch : yard  
 12 Margaret daughter of Joseph Sweby Ch : yard  
 21 Ellianor Merrick Ch : yard  
 23 William Son of William Cox Ch : yard  
 23 Edward Carter Esq<sup>r</sup> in his vault  
 24 Richard Newman Esq<sup>r</sup> in the Church  
 26 Alice wife of L Loid Ch : yard  
 26 Susanna wife of Capt : William Bowen Ch : yard  
 28 John Child a souldier Ch : yard

## Burials in Aprill 1663.

- April 16 A parish Child Ch : yard  
 21 Hanna daughter of Georget Incs Ch : yard  
 30 A parish Child Ch : yard

## Burials in May 1663.

- May 4 the woman that fell out of y<sup>e</sup> window Ch : yard  
 4 Joh Son of John Shurgar Ch : yard  
 6 Martha Wife of Valentine Morecott Ch : yard  
 9 Phillip Balhash Ch : yard  
 18 Jerimiah Son of William Feild Ch : yard  
 19 Mary Daughter of Roger Alleu Ch : yard  
 20 Debera wife of William Spurgy Ch : yard  
 23 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Somson Ch : yard  
 29 Doritee daughter of John Busbee Ch : yard

## Burials in June 1663.

- June 1 A new borne Child of Samuell Joyces Ch : yard  
 2 Bevis Stanly y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Bedfords Coachman Ch yard  
 5 An Infant of Charles Blake Ch : yard  
 9 Francis Son of Daniell Knight Ch : yard  
 9 John Fen Clerke of this parish Ch : yard  
 12 Elizebeth Daught to Rob<sup>t</sup> Ticknor Bu Ch yard  
 18 Fraunces Barker Bu Ch yard  
 20 Joyce Marloe A parish pencion<sup>r</sup> Bu Ch yard  
 21 Margaritt Daught of Witt Watts Bu : Ch yard  
 25 Jane Wife of Richard Maior Bu Ch yard  
 26 Eliz Daught of John Johnson Bu Ch yard  
 29 Elizebeth Wife of Edward Wolker Bu : Ch yard  
 30 John Kempsall : Bu Ch : yard

## Burings In July 1663.

- July 1 Susana Sprignuell bu<sup>r</sup> Ch : yard  
 10 M<sup>r</sup> Frances Baff Bu Ch yard  
 19 Joseph son of Thomas Stone Bu Ch yard

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

† Altered from "John."—ED.

- July 20 Mary Daught of Thomas Vnderwood Bu Ch: yard  
27 Elizebeth Daught of Charles Loubett Bu Ch yard

## Burings in August 1663.

- Aug. 3 Thomas Son of Thomas Wise Bu: Ch yard  
10 Dorathy Wife of James\* Bu Ch yard  
13 Elizebeth Daughter of Anthony Yates Bu Ch yard  
13 Mr\* Margarett Wholey Bu Ch: yard  
15 Elizebeth Page Bu Ch yard  
21 John Son of Thomas Hatton Bu Ch yard  
22 Stephen Siueutter Bu Ch yard  
24 Katherin Daught of Frañces Dunnington Bu Ch yd  
25 William Norris Bu Ch yard  
26 Margarett Daugh of Daniell Crosse Bu Ch yard  
26 Mary Daught of John Sells Bu Ch yard  
31 Mary wife of William Long Bu Ch yard

## Buriales In September 1663.

- Sep. 1 Mrs Dorathy Smith Bu: Ch yard  
4 Henry Son of William Nicks Bu Ch yard  
8 Elizebeth Vause Widd Bur Ch yard  
9 Mary Wife of Thomas Bradbury Bu Ch yard  
12 John Buttler Bur Ch: yard  
16 Mr John Brooks In y<sup>e</sup> Church Buried  
17 Mary James a parish Child Bu Ch: yard  
20 Hugh Son of Hugh Tingle Bu Ch yard  
21 Thomas son of Thomas Poulton Bu Ch yard  
21 Edward son of Edward Waite Bu Ch yard  
25 Susana Daugh: Anthony Broune Bu Ch yard  
25 Loue Hodges Bu Ch: yard  
25 A Child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Freebodies Bu Ch yard

## Burials in October 1663.

- Oct. 1 Mary Daugh of Francis Coppinder Bu Ch yard  
5 Edward Jones Bu: Ch yard  
5 Edward Wilson son of Edward Wilson B Ch yard  
9 Mary Mudd Widd: Bu Ch: yard  
9 Margaritt Daugh to Samiwell Vnion Bu Ch yard  
11 Edward Son of Daudi Spurill Bu Ch: yard  
19 Margarit Daught: of Nicholas Martin Bu: Ch yard  
22 Robart Simons Bu Ch yard  
28 Elizebeth Daugh of Jacobb Renere Bu: Ch yard  
† Mrs ‡ Deuax wife to Dr Theadore Deuax Bu: Church  
§

## Burials in Nouember 1663.

- Nov. 2 John Morgan Bu Ch yard  
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Jackson Bu Ch yard  
11 Witt: son of Painter Bu Ch yard  
13 Richard son of Richard Griffin Bu Ch yard  
14 Thomas son of Henry Bowers Bu: Ch yard  
23 Mary Winston Widd In y<sup>e</sup> Church Buried  
23 Widd Mirritt Buried Church yard  
23 A Child that was murthered Bu Ch: yard

\* *Sic.*

‡ Blank in Register.—ED.

† No date.—ED.

§ "John M" erased.—ED.



- Nov. 29 \* Cumins Daugh of †  
 29 Mary Daugh of Samiff Watson Bu : Ch yard

## Burials in December 1663.

- Dec. 4 Mr<sup>s</sup> Ann Knight Widd :  
 11 Mr<sup>s</sup> Judeth Smith wife to Mr Ric : Smith Ch : yard  
 11 Anthony Fetherston In y<sup>e</sup> Ch : yard  
 13 John LLuellin Buried Church yard  
 14 Deborah Daugh to Michael Smith Bu Ch yard  
 19 Mr Charles Potter Bu In y<sup>d</sup>  
 19 Elizabeth Daugh to Thomas Jackson Bu Ch yard  
 26 Mr† Jane Freeman Bu In y<sup>e</sup> Church yard  
 28‡ Richard son to Thomas Hornby Bu Ch yard  
 30 Walter Morgan Buried Church yard  
 31 Mr Edward Neuill Bu Church yard

## Burials in January 1663.

- Jan. 1 Mr<sup>s</sup> Jane Leuitt Bu : Church yard  
 3 A Parish Child Buried Ch yard  
 3 Cornelios Garrett Bu Ch yard  
 3 A Parish Child Bu Ch yard  
 5 Peter Hare Buried Ch yard  
 7 John Preston Buried Ch : yard  
 10 Nathaniell Loue Bu Church Yard  
 § Vencent Skidmore Bu Church yard  
 11 Christopher Johnson Bu Ch yard  
 14 Peter Sturdy Bu Ch yard  
 16 Frances Newland In Church yard  
 16 Laurance Winstone Esq<sup>r</sup> Bu Ch yard  
 20 Elizebeth Daugh to Richard Edgerton Bu Ch : yard  
 20 Phillip Lishwin Buried Church yard  
 21 John son of Edward Bree Bu Ch yard  
 21 David Simons Buried Ch : yard  
 22 John Son of Valintine Morecott Bu Ch yard  
 22 lady Margaritt Slingsby wife of S<sup>r</sup> Gilford Church  
 22 Mr† Ann Da : of D<sup>r</sup> Edward Wardiner Church  
 25 Howard Son of Johnathan Atkins Church  
 26 Dorothy Sawers Bu Ch yard  
 26 Elizebeth Da of S<sup>r</sup> George Southcott Church  
 27 Henry Baken was Bu Ch Yard  
 29 Anthony Mowsey Ch yard  
 30 Cot Edward Garrad In y<sup>e</sup> Church

## Burialls in february 1663.

- Feb. 2 Katherin Daugh : of Humphrey Burlace Esq<sup>r</sup>: In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 3 Ann Henbury Daugh of Phillp† Hambury Ch : yard  
 16 Andrew Son of Robert Selbey Church yard  
 17 Ambrose son of Thomas Sanders Ch yard  
 18 Elizabeth Daughter to Richard Brise Chu : yard  
 18 Henry Morgen Gen : Chu : yard  
 24 Doctor Francis House buried in the Chu :  
 27 Howard Son to Row Walter Chu :  
 28 Mary Daughter to John Cragnell Chu : yard  
 29 Thomas Son to John Bradbury Chu : yard

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

‡ Misplaced in Register.—ED.

† Sic.

§ No date.—ED.

## Burials in March 1663.

- Mar. 1 Giles Son of Thomas Hooper Chu : yard  
 2 Elizabeth Daughter to Anthony Browne Chu : yard  
 6 Robert Son to John Levit Chu yard  
 12 Robert Austin Son of S<sup>r</sup> Roert\* Astin\* : by Dame Sose\* his wife Ba†  
 14 Margaret King a parish Child Chu : yard  
 17 M<sup>r</sup> Renee Bazen Chu : yard  
 18 Hue Wagstave Chu : yard  
 20 John Son of John Browne Chu : yard  
 24 Thomas Son of Richard Guthredg Chu : yard  
 28 Henry Son to Gabruell Frogmorton Chu yard

## Burials in April 1664.

- April 3 Elizabeth Haukesworth Chu : yard  
 6 Katherine Daughter to Thomas Lucas Chu yard  
 12 A still borne child Chu : yard  
 13 Eliz : Alexander Servant to D<sup>r</sup> Collidon Chu yard

## Burials in April 1664.

- 16 Stephen Broughten Bu : Ch : yard  
 17 Fraunces May A Seru<sup>t</sup> Mayd Ch yard  
 30 Rayman Daugh to Walter Bucanon Ch yard

## Burials in May 1664.

- May 14 Witt Farncom Bu Ch : yard  
 23 Anne Daught of William Jolley Ch : yard  
 24 Robart Son of Noah Web Bu Ch : yard

## Burials in June 1664.

- June 2 A new borne Child of Samiwell Nelson Ch yard  
 6 Thomas son of Thomas Groue Bu Ch yard  
 9 Thomas son of William Beech Ch yard  
 11 Elizebeth Daugh of Rocus Paule Bu Ch yard  
 13 Mary Daugh of Richard Doe Bu : Church  
 † Barbara wife of William Field Bu : Ch : yard  
 14 Katherin Dau : of Thomas Acton Bu : Ch yard  
 26§ Frances Dau : of Francis Seton Bu Ch yard  
 30<sup>th</sup> Charles Son of Edmonnd Aubery Bu Ch yard

## Burials in July 1664.

- July 2 Mary wife of William Bacock buried Church yard  
 4 Johu son of John Willoby Buried Church yard  
 7|| Elizabeth the daughter of John & Mary Kersey Ch : yard

## Burials in July 1664.

- 8 Elizebeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard How Bu Ch : yard  
 10 Mary Dau of Phillip Lipscom Bu Church yard  
 12 Mary Dau : of Thomas Holmes Bu Ch : yard  
 15 Phillip Prichard Gent. Bu In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 20 Elizebeth wife of Henry Milles Bu : Ch : yard  
 27 Thomas son of Thomas Windom Esq<sup>r</sup> Bu. Church  
 29 Ann Dau of Richard Gutteris Bu Church yard

\* Sic.

† Evidently "Bapt" but "pt" erased.—ED.

‡ No date.—ED.

§ Misplaced in Register.—ED.

|| This entry is misplaced in Register and inserted later, in a more modern hand. See baptismal entries of the Kersey family.—ED.

## Burials in August 1664.

- Aug. 1 Antonia Dau : of Antonia Butter Bu : Ch yard  
 8 John Millington Buried In y<sup>e</sup> Ch yard  
 9 Abraham Pert Buried In y<sup>e</sup> Church yard  
 16 Thomas Mones Bu : Ch yard  
 19 Doraty Dau : of Richard Reeve Ch yard  
 20 Mary Dau of Robert Tinkner Bu Ch yard  
 24 Anne Daughter of Elias Lock Bu Ch yard  
 27 Elizebeth Dau of Morgan Jonson Bu yard  
 27 Peter son of Charles Dronfield Ch yard  
 29 Beutress Dau of EEdward Chansey y<sup>d</sup>  
 30 Thomas Thorill Esq<sup>r</sup> Bu : y<sup>e</sup> : Church

## Burials in September 1664.

- Sep. 4 James son of Marck King Bu : in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 10 A Parish Child Buried  
 14 Jane Dau of Alexander Garrard Bu Ch yard  
 15 Mary Dau of Daniell Knight Bu Ch yard

## Burials in September 1664.

- 21 Ann Dau of Henry Mills Church yard  
 22 Thomas son of Thomas Lucas Ch : yard  
 22 Sarah Dau : of Anthony Brucer Ch yard  
 24 Elizebeth Dau of James Jones Bu Ch yard  
 25 Elizebeth Wife of Griffin Parrett Ch : y  
 26 Frances son of John Howse Bu Ch yard  
 29 Elizebeth Pinckney

## Burials in October 1664.

- Oct. 2 Anthoney son of Anthouy Leeson Bu Ch : yard  
 \* A Parish Child  
 15 Alice Reeue wife of Richard Reeue  
 21† Widow Ann Withall Bu Ch yard  
 23 John Jew a Frenchman Ch : yard  
 25 Peter Menshan Gent : Bu Church  
 27 Elizebeth Dau : of Andrew Belkins y  
 30 Peter son of Andrew Belkins Ch y  
 31 William son of Willam Parker Ch y

## Buriales in Nouemb: 1664.

- \* Elizebeth Jones Widow Ch : yard  
 Nov. 5 John Burguin son of John Burguin Esq<sup>r</sup> Church  
 11 Katherin Dau of Edward Harris  
 12 John son of Richard Higdon  
 14 Ann Dau of Samuell Vnion Ch : yard  
 17 William Son of John Fitts Garrett  
 18 Elizebeth wife of Edward Thomson Ch y  
 18 Widow Dowson a pencioner Bu Ch yard

## Burials in Deceñb : 1664.

- Dec. 8 Elizebeth wife of Richard Eeeds yard  
 9 Martha Dau of John Terrey Bu Ch yard  
 16 James son of John Backster Ch : yard  
 23 Walter Doods Bu Church yard

\* No date.—Ed.

† Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

## Burials in January 1664.

- Jan. 6 A still Borne Child of Thomas Forcill  
 6 A Child of Anthony Brown Ch yard  
 8 A Still Born Child of Thomas Swetaþls  
 10 Jane Wife of Thomas Sweetaple  
 11\* Jane Wife of John Martin Ch : yard  
 14 Patrick Branden Laday† Clanrickards Seruant  
 19 Rebecca Dau of Thomas Scott Ch : yard  
 22 Elinor wife of Frances Wade Ch yard  
 26 John Martin Bu Church yard

## Burials in February 1664.

- Feb. 3 James Farrill Buried Church yard  
 3 William son of Richard Edgerton Ch. yard  
 5 Richard Bagley Bu Ch yard  
 7 Ann Wife of Peter Willams Ch yard  
 8 John Dollory Buried Ch yard  
 8 Mary Facott Widow Ch yard  
 11 A Parish Child  
 12\* Thomas Case Bu Ch : yard  
 16 Lady Mary Smith wife of Sr Thomas Smith  
 17 Samuell Smith Buried In his Valte  
 20 Richard Son of Edward Waite Ch y  
 20 A Still Born Child of W<sup>m</sup> Bennets  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Jonson Bu Ch yard  
 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Hoskins Bu Church  
 25 Ann Bourne Widow Ch yard  
 26 Edward Son of John Sanders.

## Burials in Māch : 1664.

- Mar. 9 Adrian Wife of Mark Boytroy Bu Ch yard  
 10 Basilliana Da : of John Lewes Bu Ch yard  
 13 Lewes son of Lewes Gibbon Bu Ch yard  
 18 Edward Wilton Bu Church yard  
 19 Mary Dau of Edward Wilford Bu Church yard  
 20 Mary Dau of Edward Jonson Bu Ch Yard  
 27 Elizebeth Wife of George Clare Bu Ch yard  
 27 William son of John Brocklesby Bu Ch Yard  
 28 Josias son of John Stacy Bur Ch yard  
 31 Thomas son of Thomas Osburne Bu Ch yard

## Burials in April 1665.

- April 2 Anabella‡ Dau of Richard Griffin Bu : Ch yard  
 5 Thoms Armstrong Son of Capt Tho : Armstrong  
 6 Edmond Hopkins Bu Church Yard  
 10 Mary Dau of Thomas Christopher Ch yard  
 12 Margarit Dau of D<sup>r</sup> John Ponteus Bu Church pla  
 16 Henry son of Henry Cockdill Bu Ch yard  
 20 George Neuill Esq<sup>r</sup>: Bu In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 23 Thomas Winckfield Bu : Ch : yard

## Burialls In April 1665.

§

\* Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

‡ Partly erased.—Ed.

† Sic.

§ 3 lines left blank.—Ed.

## Burials in May 1665.

- May 1 Capt Robert Wardner Bu : in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 \* Jane Ewe Buried In y<sup>e</sup> Ch yard  
 7 Richard Winn Buried In y<sup>e</sup> Ch : yard  
 11 Jane Rutland Bu Church yard  
 13 Wiff : Watts Bu Church yard  
 13 M<sup>rs</sup> † Bowler Bu Church yard plage  
 16 A Parish Child Ch : y :  
 16 Thomas Son of Thomas Man Ch : y :  
 19 John Forist Ch yard  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> Carter Ch yard  
 24 Margaritt Dau of Nicholas Buttler  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> son of Wiff : Chandler Ch yard  
 28 Jone Dau of Thomas Barnard  
 29 John Son of George Beard

## Burials in June † 1665.

- June 1 A Parish Child  
 5 Charles Son of Humphrey Barnard Bu Ch : yard  
 7 Thomas Whitell Bu : Ch : yard  
 12 Katherin Wife of James Flemin Bu : Ch yard  
 15 Richard Son of D<sup>r</sup> Chamberlin Bu : Ch yard  
 \* On from y<sup>e</sup> Black Rod Caried Away  
 17 Susana Dau of Francis Burrard Bu Ch : yard  
 21 John Son of Capt Parrie Ch yard  
 24 Ann Singleton of the plague  
 25§ Ann Sanders of the plague  
 26 Alice Jones of the plague  
 28 A Child

## ||Burialls In June 1665.

- 1 A Parish Child  
 5 Charles son of Humphrey Barnard Ch : yard  
 7 Thomas Withell Ch : yard  
 12 Katherin Wife of Thomas Flemen Ch : yard  
 15 Richard son of D<sup>r</sup> Petter Chamberlin Ch yard  
 17 Susana Dau of Frances Burrard Ch yard  
 20 Francis Carey gent Buried In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 21 Symon son of Capt Symon Parrie  
 23 Ann Sanders of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 24 Mary Singleton of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 26 Alice Jones, M<sup>r</sup> Harris his Mayd

## ¶Burialls In July 1665.

- July 1 Charles Son of John Robenson  
 3 Mary Leuitt  
 4 Thomas Son of Richard Whiley  
 6 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rumballs Child of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 9 A A\*\* man from M<sup>r</sup> Austins Dore of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 \* Capt. Thomas West

\* No date.—ED.

† Blank in Register.—ED.

‡ There is a second column of this month. See below.—ED.

§ Misplaced in Register.—ED.

|| These entries occur on the reverse of the page, directly after the first set of entries for July, 1665, but they are not quite the same as those first given.—ED.

¶ This list is given directly after the first set of entries for June. See next page.—ED. \*\* Sic.

- July 9 Elizabeth Dau: offrancis\* Newmans of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 13 William Son of Richard Aldridg  
 13 Thomas Wood & his wife of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 15 Thomas Woods Dau of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 17 George Clare  
 18 George Son of George Medburne  
 18 Elizabeth Dau: of James Blake  
 20 James Son of James Blake

## †Burialls In July 1665.

- 1 Charles son of Mr Charles Robenson Ch yard  
 3 Marie wife of Mr ‡ Leuitt Ch yard plague  
 § Thomas son of Richard Whilie of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 6 Mr W<sup>m</sup> Rumball Child of y<sup>e</sup> Pla:  
 7 Capt Thomas West Bu Ch yard  
 8 A man from John Austin of y<sup>e</sup> Pla:  
 9 Another from y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Austin of y<sup>e</sup> Pla:  
 § Elizebeth Dau of Frances Newman  
 13 William Son of Richard Aldrige  
 13 Thomas Wood & his Wife of y<sup>e</sup> Pla:  
 15 Thomas Woods Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Pla:  
 17 George Clare Buried Ch: yard

## Burials In July 1665.

- 18 ‡ Son of George Midborn: Midborne\*  
 18 Elizabeth Dau of James Blake  
 20 A Child from Keeles Siller  
 20 Wife of Richer of the Plague  
 20 Samuell Son of Edward Tomson of y<sup>e</sup> Pla  
 23 Widow Page of y<sup>e</sup> Pest house  
 23 Widow Thorns Dau: at y<sup>e</sup> Pest house  
 24 Wife of Ralph Carter of y<sup>e</sup> Plague

## Birialls In August 1665.

- Aug. 1 Two Childrins of John Whitens  
 1 Alexonder Son to Edward Tomson  
 § A Parish Child from John Frasier's  
 2 William Ouery  
 3 An other Child of John Whitens  
 3 Dau of one Clemints  
 4 Susana Dau of Thomas Hornsby  
 § Mr Thomas Ash his Mayd  
 4 Widow Squires Man  
 5 A Mayd from Woods  
 5 A Woman from Fursdens||  
 6 A Parish Child  
 7 Mary Dau of James Shaw  
 7 Margarits Aprentice

## Burials In August 1665.

- 7 ‡ Daughter of Widow Carter  
 7 Mr Vincett

\* *Sic.* † This list is given after the second set of entries for June.—ED.

‡ Blank in Register.—ED.

§ No date.—ED.

|| Altered from "Fursbens."—ED.

Aug.	7	*	Daughter of John Clendon
	7	*	A Boy of y <sup>e</sup> Widow Carters
	9		Mary Daught of Georg Berd
	9		A Son of y <sup>e</sup> Widow Delapears
	10		Widow Jones of y <sup>e</sup> plague
	11		M <sup>r</sup> Robert Brent
	12		M <sup>r</sup> John Clendon
	12		Beniamen Son of Thomas Marwood
	13		George Son of George Beard
	13		M <sup>r</sup> Smiths Mayd of y <sup>e</sup> Plague
	15†	M <sup>rs</sup> *	Coope of y <sup>e</sup> plague
	15		John Son of y <sup>e</sup> Widow Anderson of y <sup>e</sup> Plague
	15		A Child of William Oueries plague
	16		Katherin Danian of y <sup>e</sup> plague
	17		James Lahan of y <sup>e</sup> Plague
	18		A Child of John Vfmans of Plague
	18		A Child of y <sup>e</sup> widow Carters plague
	18		2 Children of Jaruis Lambe Plague
	19		Theadosia Dau: to y <sup>e</sup> Widow Anderson Plague
	19		A Child of y <sup>e</sup> Plague
	20		Rebeça Dau of Stephen Pulcer Pla
	21		Dau of y <sup>e</sup> Widow Eles Plague
	22		A woman out of Lambs house Plague
	22		Henry Sterbucks wife Plague
	22		Son of y <sup>e</sup> Widow Knight Plague
	23		Elizabeth Dau of Henry Hinton
	23		Judeth Wife of George Villers

## Burials In August 1665.

23	Robert Son of Gabriell Throgmorton Plague
23	Robert Sanford of y <sup>e</sup> Plague
23	one Alam of the Plague
24	M <sup>r</sup> Fouks Sister of the Plague
24	David Wins Plague
24	A mayd of John Maltman Plague
25	A Son of Agnis Ipsleys Plague
25	John Hoare
25	Rebeca Dau of y <sup>e</sup> Widow Auden
25	John Frasiar Plague
26	Katherin Wife of John Child Plague
26	Mary Daugh Anderson Plague
28	* Marwoods Mayd Plague
28	John Child Plague
28	Susana Daught of John Cumeus Plague
28	A man one Bennett Plague
29	M <sup>r</sup> Gilbert Meese
29	Margarit Manto Plague
29	Samuell Son of Jaruis Lambe Plague
29	Christian A Child of Jaruis Lambe pla
29	Charles Son of Jaruice Lambe Plague
29	Peter Son of James Gardner
30	Peter Wanderbush
30	John y <sup>e</sup> Blind Man Blague †
30	Richard Griffin of the Plague
30	Mary Wife of Jaruice Lambe Pla

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

† Misplaced in Register.—ED.

‡ Sic.

- Aug. 30 A Nurse Widow Jones Plague  
 30 Elizab wife of one Millinock Gould Pla :

## Burials In August 1665.

- 31 Charles Russell of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 31 \* Daught of Daudid Chinch Plague  
 31 Thomasan Smith Plague  
 31 A woman of the Plague  
 31 Charles Son of Will Driuer

## Burials In September 1665.

- Sep. 1 A Dau of Samuell Vnions of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 1 Thomas Son of Jaruis Lambe of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 1 Son \* of Bennett of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 1 George Alexander of y<sup>e</sup> plague  
 1 A porter from Hornsbys of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 3 Lady Clanrickards Coachman of y<sup>e</sup> plague  
 3 M<sup>r</sup> Reeues Maid of y<sup>e</sup> plague  
 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Ipsleys Maide of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 4 Alin Prickett of y<sup>e</sup> plague  
 4 Henry A Child of W<sup>m</sup> Godbies  
 4 Widow Gates Daughter Plague  
 5 Margarit wife of Henry Keele Plague  
 5 Francis Jarman of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 5 one White of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 5 A woman from Henry Keeles of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 6 M<sup>r</sup> Harris his Dau of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 6 Alice Owen of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 6 A Son of John Thoyts of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 6 A Maid from \* Kites Plague  
 7 A son of Daniell Knights Plague

## Burials Septemeber 1665.

- † A man of Kendalls of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 7 Francis Mildmay  
 7 Widow Wagstaffs Daughter Plague  
 7 A Maide from M<sup>r</sup> Hudson of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 8 A Child from Daniell Knights of the Plague  
 8 A Child of George Hawskworths of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 8 A Son of John Martins of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 8 wife of Robert Sanford of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 9 one Horne from Henry Keele Plague  
 9 Mary Dau of Euen Anslod of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 9 A Dau† of one § Vnderwood of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 9 Elizabeth Dau of Robert Forsdick Plague  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> \* Lyon of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 10 A Son of M<sup>r</sup> Cooleys  
 10 Susana Daughter of David Spurill Plag  
 10 Ann Dau of Thomas Gartrope Plague  
 10 Abraham Costigin of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 11 Jone Dau of John Ratt of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 11 Robert Son of John Kight Plague  
 12 The wife of John Tester Plague

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

† Altered from "Son."—ED.

† No date.—ED.

§ "M<sup>r</sup>" erased.—ED.



- Sep. 12 \*      Dau of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Drew Plague  
 13 Margarite Wife of Francis Jarman Plag  
 13 Christian Dau of Jams Mackham Plague  
 13 A woman from Robert Smith Plague  
 13 Lionell Madisen of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 13 A Dau of John Reeue Plague  
 13 The Wife of John Astin Plague  
 14 Walter Morisens man Plague  
 14 Robert Freebody of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 14 Wife of Thomas Gartrope Plague  
 14 Elizab<sup>d</sup> Dau of Thomas Marshall

## Burials In September 1665.

- 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Ipslys Dau of y<sup>e</sup> plague  
 14 †  
 14 A man Seruant of George Beards plague  
 15 Widow Drews Daughter plague  
 15 Richard Son Samuell Waters plague  
 15 Wife of one Paine of y<sup>e</sup> plague  
 15 Widow Elizab<sup>d</sup>: Wilton plague  
 16 Richard Freeman of y<sup>e</sup> plague  
 16 Wife of one Vnderwood Plague  
 16 A wooman from M<sup>r</sup> Marwoods plague  
 17 A Dau of John Austins plague  
 17 Son of Samuell Vnion plague  
 17 A Woman from Marwoods of y<sup>e</sup> plague  
 17 A Boy of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Pricketts: plague  
 17 Elizab<sup>d</sup> Dau of George Harris plague  
 18 A Dau of Thomas Batterseas plague  
 18 Sarah Wife of George Neagors Plague  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> Kittleby his Mayd plague  
 19 Dau of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Owens plague  
 19 Ann Tubb Widow plague  
 19 Ann Dau of John Wade  
 19 William Son of Wiam<sup>†</sup> Godby plague  
 19 M<sup>r</sup> Case his man of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 21 Charles Dronfields wife Plague  
 21 Richard Fremans Mayd Plague  
 21 Mary Dau of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Drew Plague  
 22 Abraham Son of Abraham Costigan Plague  
 22 A Child from y<sup>e</sup> Widow Maltmans Plague  
 23 Widow Jonson of y<sup>e</sup> plague  
 23 A Mayd from M<sup>r</sup> Freeman plague  
 23 Charles Son of Nathaniell Plague<sup>†</sup> Norigton<sup>†</sup>

## Burials In September 1665.

- 23 Sarah Dau of Robert Ticknall plague  
 23 John Son of Hinry Ratt of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 25 Bridgett Carter of y<sup>e</sup> plague  
 25 Alyn Pricketts wife plague  
 25 M<sup>r</sup> Reeues Son plague  
 25 Elizab<sup>d</sup> Dau of William Ramsbury  
 26 Dorathy Lee of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 26 An other Dau of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Drew plague

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

† The rest of the line is blank.—ED.

‡ Sic.

- Sep. 27 Widow Jonsons Daughter plague  
 28 Abraham Son of David Clinch plague  
 28 A\*  
 28 James Maguen of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 28 Sarah Dau: of Thomas Garthrop plague  
 29 Thomas Son of Thomas Hoskins pla  
 29 † A Child of James Macuens pl  
 29 Richard Son of the Widow Alcock pl  
 29 A Child of Peter Woods plague  
 29 John Mallerys Wife plague  
 30 Mr Testers Mayd plague  
 30 Robert Ticknall Ticknall‡ plag  
 30 John Son of John Windham plag  
 30 † Mr Crisps Boy pla  
 30 William Wright plague

## October 1665 Burials.

- Oct. 1 Widow Brown Plague  
 1 John Austin plague  
 1 † A Daughter of John Austins plag  
 1 † A Daughter of Thomas Gartrops pla  
 1 Mr Kights kinswoman plague  
 2 Ralph Sigwick plague  
 2 Thomas Constable Junior plague  
 2 George Hawksworth plague  
 3 Ann Dau of Edward Wilton plague  
 3 Peter Son of Peter Maden plague  
 3 A Nurs of M<sup>rs</sup> Godbys Plague  
 3 Witt: Son of Gabrill Tisdall plag  
 3 Noah Webbs Boy plague  
 4 Ann Cragmiell  
 4 John Son of John Reeue pla  
 4 Thomas Garthrop Plague  
 5 Peter Son Peter Mayden Plague  
 5 John Son of John King plague  
 6 Elizabeth Dau of John Wade Plag  
 7 Beliuier Daus his Wife Elizab<sup>th</sup> plague  
 7 A woman † Kights plague  
 8§ A‡ Katherin Daugh of Robert Wheeler pla  
 9 Lelevers Boy A Frenchman plague  
 10 Mary wife of Richard Gresham  
 10 Robert Herman of the plague  
 11 A Dau of Robert Wheeler plague  
 12 Mr John Tate  
 12 Widow Paine  
 12 Penelopy Russell

## Burialls In October 1665.

- 12 Son of Richard Freman Plague  
 12 John Norington of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 12 Richard Son of David Clinch‡ plague  
 13 Mr Bachilars Wife plague  
 13 Mr Minchins Sister  
 13 A Dau: of Thomas Marwood Plague

\* The rest of this line is blank.—ED.

‡ Sic.

† Blank in Register.—ED.

§ Altered from "7."—ED.

- Oct. 14 Wife of John Reeue Plague  
 14 Mary wife of Maior Mason  
 14 Charles Son of John Seagraue plague  
 17 Two Children of Peter Wood Plague  
 17 Peter Gardiner  
 17 A Son of Nathaniell Norington Plague  
 18 Peter Gardiners Wife  
 18 Ann Ramsbury wife of W<sup>m</sup> Ramsbury Plague  
 19 Robert Son of William Owen  
 20 John Son of John Seagraue  
 20 Constance Aarish\* Child Plague  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Hewes Mayd Plague  
 21 Mary Dau of John Betnes  
 22 Thomas Son of Richard Fouks Plague  
 24 A Dau of Robert Forsdick Plague  
 24 John Son of Richard Edgerton  
 26 John Reeue Senior Plague  
 26 Ann Waldren Plague  
 27 Nathaniell Norington Plague

Burials In Otober† 1665.

- 29 Ann Dau of James Kitleby

Burials In Nouember 1665.

- Nov. 1 Mary Brooks Widow  
 2 Thomas Battersea Plague  
 2 Daud Son of Daud Jolley Plague  
 3 Sarah A Parish Child Plague  
 † Lady Darings court  
 7 § wife of Joh Barkstey  
 7 one Richard Harris of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 9 § Wife of § Spurill  
 † Margarit Dau of James Stuckly  
 † Margarit Dau of Thomas Codderidg Pla  
 14 Rebecca Da of Daud Clinch Pla  
 15 John Wright  
 15 A Mayd Seruant of M<sup>r</sup>. Greshams Pla  
 18 Richard Brice  
 20 John Son of Jone Onley Widow  
 22 Jone Tooley  
 25 Edmond Combs Grand Child Pla  
 26 § Dau of Peter Mayen Pla  
 28 John Bradbury pla  
 29 Elizab: Michener Pla  
 30 John Wade

Burials In December 1665.

- Dec. 2 A French woman  
 6 Paleman Brumfiel Martin of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 6 Aron Bedford A parish Child  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> Nathanell Barker A Ministe† Bu: In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 12 Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliuer Broughton of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Life Gaards Church  
 15 Jeremiah Son of John Martin of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
 16 Ann Corney plague

\* Meant for " Parish."—ED.

† No date.—ED.

‡ Sic.

§ Blank in Register.—ED.

- Dec. 22 Saphia wife of Rob: Maaxwell  
 22 Stephen Son of Stephen Bradbury  
 29 M<sup>r</sup> Bowins Boy  
 29 Jonathan Son of Thomas Litton

## Burials January 1665.

- Jan. 1 Isabella Dau of Fredrick Chester  
 8 Mary Thomas  
 9 Ann Dau of Robert Oakely  
 13 Thomas Bancks Gent  
 30 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Reeue  
 30 David Leaueston

## Burials In February 1665.

- Feb. 13 Mary Wife of Jammes Pearce  
 26 Thom: Son of Tho: Windham In y<sup>e</sup> Church

## Burials In March 1665: 1666.

- Mar. 6 Susana Dau of Rober\* James  
 9 Alice Wife George Arnold  
 10 Magdalin Wife of William Carter

## Burials In March 1665: 1666.

- 12†  
 12 Elizabeth Dau of George Warin  
 18 A Still Borne of Abraham Garretts  
 † An Infant of Edward Bosuils  
 20 Andrew Wall  
 28 a Dau of Nathaniell Norington

## Burialls Aprill 1666.

- April 4 Hugh Cuffe  
 13 B Harris  
 28 Dau of Richard Cutteris

## Burialls In May 1666.

- May 3 M<sup>r</sup> Arther Broune  
 6 Elizabeth Dau of Giles Mason  
 9 one Auery  
 9 Widow Wite  
 † Samuells Son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuells Nelson  
 26 Charles Son of John Carr & Elizab his wife

## Burials In June 1666.

- June † Widow Alla Burton  
 13 John Son of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Mayden  
 13 A Parish Child

## Burials In July 1666.

- July 16 Samuells Son of Christopher Nepp  
 16 Mary Dau of Peter Medwin  
 25 Mary Wife of John Tissiard In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 25 § Dau of Edward Chancey plague

\* Sic.

† No date.—ED.

† The rest of the line is blank in Register.—ED.

§ Blank in Register.—ED.

- July 25 George Harrison of y<sup>e</sup> Plague  
27 William Son of Abraham Conda

## Burials In August 1666.

- Aug. 1 John Windham  
4 Charles Son of John Terrey plague  
5 A Son of George Harrison Pla  
7 \* Wife of George Harrison pla  
7 \* Seagraue pla  
8 Mary Wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Terrey Pla  
13 \* Dau of M<sup>r</sup> Frasier Plague  
16 Edmond Son of John Kersey  
16 Mary Alcock & †M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lasenby  
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Jackson  
29 Edward Son of Edmond Yarmoth

## Burials Sept 1666.

- Sep. 7 A Child of \* Dales  
7 Robert Larston  
13 James \* A Seruant  
15 Lord Hollis his man Symon Tomson  
17 Marmaduck Son of Thomas Constable  
18 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Franck: wife of M<sup>r</sup> James Franck  
18 Anthony Mould  
21 Col: Godfrey‡ Ashbey‡  
28 John Hayward M<sup>r</sup> Coopers man

## Burials In October 1666.

- Oct. 6 Theadosia Dau of Rich Downer  
§ Richard Son of Richard Fawks  
14 Susana Hope M<sup>r</sup> Aldis Seru<sup>t</sup>  
15 Francis Moulsey  
16 M<sup>r</sup> Sheffield Stubs In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
16 Mary Baulden Widow  
18 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Harris In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
18 John Seriant  
20 Robert Goring

## Burials October 1666.

- 30 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Selby  
31 Abraham Turner In y<sup>e</sup> Church

## Burials In Nouember 1666.

- Nov. 1 Anthony Leeson  
2 Robert Stanfield  
7 Didior Faucaut In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
8 Widow Williams  
15 Nicholas Alexander  
20 Ann Lady Sackuile In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
23 Eliezar Barber  
23 William Son of Gilbert Lorineir

\* Blank in Register.—Ed.

† The entry "16 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lasenby" is repeated at the end of the entries for August.—Ed.

‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

§ No date.—Ed.

Nov. 29 \*

- 29 William Watkins Esq<sup>r</sup> In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 29 Monmoth Capill Son of Mathew Capell

Burials In Decembr<sup>r</sup> 1666.

- Dec. 7 Jane Dau of John Armstrong  
 7 A Stillborne Child of Thomas Morwoods  
 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Craddock In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 10 Edward Bridell  
 † Arabella Dau of Gilbert Lorinier  
 14 † Long  
 25 25§ Coone White Buried  
 26 John Shashineir A Frenchman Buried  
 † William Hubert Buried

## Burials In January 1666.

- Jan. 2 Anne More Wife of Francis More  
 † Widow Prat, ats Watts

## Burials In January 1666.

- 9 Mary Dau of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Herbet Church  
 † Sarah wife of Francis West Bu  
 18 John Wakeman Esq<sup>r</sup> Buried In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 18 Bridget Waler|| Buried  
 20 Anne Dau Phillip Linham Bu Ch yard  
 21 Elzäbeth Wife of William Pack Ch: yard  
 21 James Loue Buried Church  
 28 William Flecher Buried Ch yard

## Burials In February 1666.

- Feb. 4 Capt. Henry Deuaux Bu Ch yard  
 8 Elizabeth Wife of Water§ Towne B. yard  
 8 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Rag Bu<sup>r</sup> y  
 9 William Son of Tymothy Child Ch yard  
 9 Nicholas Walker Son of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Ch yard  
 12 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Swinfin In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 13 A Child of Elias Carpenter Ch yard  
 13 Margarit Wife Gascoine Weld gent Church  
 13 Thomas Caffery A Frenchman Ch yard  
 16 Peter Hind gent Bur In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 20 M<sup>r</sup> James Peirce Ch yard  
 24 Abraham Mew Church yard  
 28 Edmond Son of Symon Corbett Ch yard

## Burials In March 1666.

- Mar. 4 Richard Wood A Tapster Bu Ch yard  
 4 Katherine Dau of Richard Edmonds Ch yard  
 5 Edward Son of Jonathan Symons a Chd. yard  
 7 Martyn Son of Martyn Binny Ch yard  
 7 A Child of Robert Maydens  
 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy Acton Ch yard  
 16 Richard Dale  
 18 Vrsula wife of Rich Shirwin gent In y<sup>e</sup> Church

\* The rest of the line is blank.—ED.

† Blank in Register.—ED.

|| Altered from "Haler."—ED.

† No date.—ED.

§ Sic.

- Mar. 22 Valintaine Morcott Church yard  
 24 Richard Sherwin In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 26 Eliza<sup>b</sup> Dau of Richard Bruce y<sup>e</sup> Church

## Burials In April 1667.

- April 1 Christopher Peniell A life Gard gent. man Ch : yard  
 5 Cladius Cousens Ch yard  
 9 Dau of Edward Jo<sup>n</sup>son, Elizabeth was Bu : Ch yd  
 16 Giles Hooper Bu Ch yard  
 23 Daniell Harper Ch : yard  
 25 John Lewis In y<sup>e</sup> Ch yard

## Burials In May 1667.

- May 5 Thoms Hicks Bu Ch : Yard  
 6 William Mayoe Church yard  
 10 Mary Wife of Thomas Mayne Ch yard  
 \* M<sup>rs</sup> † Barcksteed  
 10 Jane Dau of Robert Briggs Ch yard  
 12 Francis Wade Ch Yard  
 16 William Son of Edward Button Ch yard  
 17 M<sup>rs</sup> † Good Ch yard  
 18 A pish Child  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Ktharin † Fiske Ch yard  
 22 Charles Son of Robert Frazar  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy Manton Church  
 27 Rebecka A Child of Jonathan West

## Burials In June : 1667.

- June 10 A Son of M<sup>r</sup> Bothe  
 11 Thomas Euerall Bu Ch yard  
 12 Charles Cary Second Son of John L<sup>rd</sup> Carey Barron of Hunson In y<sup>e</sup>  
 Church.  
 13 Mary Wife of Slingsby Bethell : Church  
 13 Thomas Son of John Brocklesby Ch yard

## Burials In July 1667.

- July 3 John Floyd gent Ch yard  
 3 Mary Dau of Richard Wildman  
 14 Jane Dau of Robert Silby Ch yard  
 15 Hester Wife of James Gouerly Ch yard  
 18 Ambrose Son of Richard Cornelius In Ch yard  
 21 John Son of John Towne Ch yard  
 21 Robert Burington Ch yard  
 28 Sarah Dau of Alexander Harris Ch yard  
 29 John Son of Gilbert Kneebone Ch yard

## Burials In August 1667.

- Aug. 2 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Foliott Ch yard  
 7 Jane Dau of Abraham Conda Ch yard  
 7 Mary Dau of William Jackson Bu Ch yard  
 7 Cissillā Wife of Walter Ch. yard  
 8 A Child of Tusin Lefrancke Bu Ch yard  
 8 §  
 12 Dorothy Dau of William Nicks Ch yard

\* No date.—ED.

† Sic.

‡ Blank in Register.—ED.

§ The rest of the line is blank.—ED.

- Aug. 13 Mary Dau of M<sup>r</sup> William Gostlyn Church  
 13 Mary Dau of Elias Lock Ch yard  
 14 Mary Dau of Tymothy Child Ch yard  
 14 George Son of John Peachy Bu Ch yard

## Burials In August 1667.

- 20 Hopkin Daus A Welch harper  
 20 Katherin Dau of \* Lelearin  
 22 Humphry Alyn Ch yard  
 22 M<sup>r</sup> Bleydens Mother  
 22 Katherin Dau of Peter Basuill  
 † A Still Borne of M<sup>r</sup> Brouns  
 25 Edward Son of John Ward Church  
 26 Cot \* Morley In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 26 John Druse Ch yard  
 28 John Son of John Turbitt Ch yard

Burials In Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1667.

- Sept. 7 Walter Parker Ch yard  
 10 Anna Maria Dau of Mathew Peniell  
 12 Mary Wife of John Grossin  
 15 Nicholas Russell Ch yard  
 16 Henry Abbutt In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 16 Thomas Elice  
 18 Hanna Dau of John Welden Ch yard  
 18 Ann Babin M<sup>r</sup> Broocks Mayd  
 23 Joseph Son of Peter Draper Ch yard  
 24 Capt Robert Busbridg In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 24 one Saule A Baker Ch yard  
 25 Anne Snellock wife of Mordent Snellock  
 25 M<sup>r</sup> John Robinson Ch yard

Burials In Septemb<sup>r</sup>† 1667.

- 29 A Jerman Bu Ch yard§  
 29 Abrahm̃ Son of Abraham Garrard Ch yard

## Burials In October 1667.

- Oct. 2 Jane Dau of John Westwood  
 3 Francis Son of Thomas Hoskins  
 5 Francis || of William Nix  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Norfolke Alias Westwood  
 27 Jone Cragg an Almswoman  
 30 Mary Dau of Henry Jaquis  
 30 A Child of M<sup>r</sup> \* Neales

Burials In Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 1667.

- Nov. 3 Gabriell A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Gabriell Cox  
 9 John A Frenchman  
 15 John Scarsboroug  
 18 Thomas Wilcockson  
 20 Sarah Wife of Edward Wake gent In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 21¶ Major Thomas Asten Buried In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 22 Hugh Shackerly

\* Blank in Register.—Ed.

† Written over an erasure.—Ed.

|| Sic.

† No date.—Ed.

§ Partly erased.—Ed.

¶ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.



- Nov. 23 Thomas Son of George Waller  
 23 Jone Dau of Matthias Wilks  
 27 Hanna Hobims M<sup>r</sup> Thomas his Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 29 John Salloman

## December 1667.

- Dec. 5 Peter Colfe gent In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 5 Pridget\* Dau of John Armstrong

Burials In Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1667.

- 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherin Callew In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 15 Susana Harding  
 17 Sarah Dau Isaac Stagiñs  
 18 Sarah Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Witt Gostlyn Church  
 20 Steuen Wallis Erle Bedfords Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 21 William Whitbred Another of his Seru<sup>ts</sup>  
 23 Widow Wastaffe Almswonan\*  
 25 Elizabeth Dau of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lasenby  
 25 Elizabeth Hammond M<sup>r</sup> Stalys Maid

## Burials In January 1667.

- Jan. 6 Joyce Marriots A Mayd out of Knight Celler  
 6 Edeth Noland  
 7 Jane Taylor  
 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Burrington  
 10 John Cussen  
 11 Abigall Dau of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Williams  
 14 Peter Quiett A Swead Buried In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 14 Thomas A Son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Prouse Church  
 18 A man of M<sup>r</sup> Thredders  
 19 Francis Heath  
 19 Abraham Son of Abraham Harrison Church  
 20 Alice Wife of John † Floyd

## Burials In January 1667.

- 22 Frances Dau of M<sup>r</sup> John Blackburne Church  
 22 Mary Robinson Lady Dacres Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 23 M<sup>r</sup> Aurthur Samuell In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 24 George Son of George Floyd  
 25 James Balhash Ch: yard  
 26 Sexston Son of Richard Longe Ch yard  
 26 A pish Child  
 27 A Still Borne  
 28† George Beard Ch yard  
 31 Jane Dau of Thomas Dyde Ch yard  
 31 Mary Dau of Edward Cooke  
 31 Mary Marshall Dau of William Marshall

## Burials In February 1667.

- Feb. 3 Ann Dau of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stainoe Ch yard  
 5 Charles Son of Thomas Marshall Ch yard  
 7 Elizab<sup>e</sup> Dau of D<sup>r</sup> Witt Lucie Bp̄p<sup>s</sup> St<sup>e</sup> Dauds\* Church  
 9 Thomas Son of Will Spencer Ch yard  
 11 §

\* Sic.

† Misplaced in Register.—ED.

† "Floyd" erased.—ED.

§ The rest of the line is blank.—ED.

- Feb. 13 A p̄ish Child  
 \* An Almswoman Widow Cuñens  
 15 Edward Lambert Ch: yard  
 16 Mary Dau of John gentleman Bu Ch yard  
 21 James Shordich Ch yard  
 21 James Son of James Chassey  
 21 Paule Gardner A p̄ish Child

## Burials In February 1667.

- 25 †  
 25 Anne Wife of John Bates Chu yard  
 25 Anne Vasse An Almswoman

## Burials In March 1667: 1668.

- Mar. 7 †  
 7 Elinor Panton In y<sup>e</sup> Ch: yard  
 7 Joseph Son of Deminico Arregoe Ch Yard  
 8 Peter Biddall Ch yard  
 9 Widow Spooner Ch yard  
 10 Mary Barber Ch yard  
 11 Mary Roystone Widow Ch yard  
 12 Martha a Child of William Burdtwissill Ch yard  
 13 John Son of Capt John Lehunt Ch yard  
 14 Margarit Wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Ponteus Church  
 18 Sarah Wife of Joseph Foster Ch yard  
 19 Charles Howells Son George Bu Ch yard  
 21 John Son of Townes Bu Ch Yard  
 23 †  
 23 Robert Son of Robert Selby  
 24 Sarah Dau of Joseph Foster

## Burials In March 1667: 1668.

- 24 John Stratton Ch yard  
 25 Charles Son of Charles Dronfield Ch yard  
 25 Jane Slade Chu yard  
 26 Samuell Son of Tomason & Anne Tredwin  
 26 Lady Amey Mordent Buried In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 27 †  
 27 John Son of Henry Raynold Ch yard  
 28 Richard Lewis Ch yard  
 29 William Long gent Ch yard  
 30 Gabrill Son of Gabrill Throgmorton Ch yard

## Burials Aprill 1668.

- April 3 David the Welchman  
 4 Thomas Wells Ch yard  
 7 Grace Dau of John Thomason Ch yard  
 7 John Son of Daniell Knight Ch yard  
 9 Richard Hays Ch yard  
 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy Chissum Ch yard  
 9 A Child of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Jones  
 10 Martha Dau of Thomas Newland  
 13 Katherin Wife of James Smith

\* No date.—Ed.

† The rest of the line is blank.—Ed.

## Burials In April 1668.

- April 16 Thomas Earle of Rutherford In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 16 \* A Child of Edward Hewes Ch yard  
 21 Lewes Gibbon Ch yard  
 21 William French Ch yard  
 22 Judeth Dau of Cornelius Housman Ch yard  
 23 Katherin Wife of Giles Hooper Ch yard  
 23 Katherin Dau of Daud Henwood Ch yard  
 23 Mary Wife of Thomas Jones Ch yard  
 28 Sr. Thomas Smyth In y<sup>e</sup> Church

## Burials In May 1668.

- May 1 William Son of \* Smith Ch yard  
 9 Elizabeth Dau of Thomas† Price  
 9 A Still Born of Daniell Brint Ch yard  
 9 Henry Brogden Ch yard  
 11 Thomas Son of Charles Hatchett Ch yard  
 18 Robert Hudson Ch yard  
 20 Katherin Wade Chu yard  
 20 A Still Borne  
 21 Thomas Son of Daniell Brent Ch yard  
 22 John Son of John Gentleman  
 27 Vrcila Hawksworth Ch yard  
 30 Mary Dau of Robert Plumerden Ch yard

## Burials In June 1668.

- June 2 John Son of John Shedgwick & Mary his wife Bu Ch yard  
 6 Richard Thornton Ch yard  
 19‡ Thomas Morgan Church yard  
 25 Mary Dau of William Belgraue & Hester his wife  
 26 Henry Son of William Owting Bu Ch yard

## Burials In July 1668.

- July 7 Henry Son of John Ewens Bu Ch yard  
 10 Sarah Dau of John Michell Ch yard  
 § A Still Borne of Walter Rowbury Ch yard  
 15 A pish Child  
 20 Lewis Baker Ch yard  
 22 Jane Dau of Robert Gardner Ch yard  
 23 Palemon Bruinfield Church yard  
 26 Christian Dau of Lewis Gibbon Ch yard  
 26 Phillip Son of Phillip Lynaham & of Sarah his wife  
 28 John Baker Ch : Yard  
 30 Dorathy Smyth Ch : Yard

## August 1668 Burials.

- Aug. 2 Thomas Pollard Ch yard  
 3 Giles Battars gent Ch yard  
 6 Elizabeth Dau : of Symon & Elizabeth Corbett Ch ya  
 13 Richard Smith Ch yard

## Burials In August 1668.

- 14 Dorathy Da : of Thomas Forcell & of his wife

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

‡ Misplaced in Register.—ED.

† An erasure.—ED.

§ No date.—ED.

- Aug. 16 Rebecca Wife of Edward Johnson Ch yard  
 18 Jane Daught Auñhur Samuell Esq. In the Church  
 20 Edward Bosvill Church Yard  
 28 Vrsilla Freeman Church Yard

## Burials In September 1668.

- Sep. 1 Richard Maine Ch yard  
 2 Wid Frances Nelson Ch yard  
 3 Mary Pennell Chu yard  
 6 Mary Chappington Church yard  
 11\* Sarah Dau of Edward Johnson  
 12 Theodorus Son of Vander Heyden  
 16 Cornelious Kight Ch yard  
 17 Anne Dau: of John Townes of Sarah his Wife  
 21 William Son of John Judken  
 26 Dofothy Dau: of Thomas Sherife & Mary his Wife In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 28 Martha wife of Michell Harman

## Burialls In October 1668.

- Oct. 3 Jenkin Jenken  
 6 Elizabeth wif of Henry Raynold  
 6 George Son of Thomas Brigham  
 9 A Still Borne of Richard Gildons

## Burials In October 1668.

- 11 Walter Henyhouse  
 12 A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Collets In the Church  
 14 Capt Samuell Hoare In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 19 George Son of George Chapman  
 20 A ðish Child  
 22 Jone Wife of William Culpeper  
 24 Hugh Choppington  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> Heugh Wells In y<sup>e</sup> Church

## Burials In Nouēber 1668.

- Nov. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor Blake  
 4 Susana Dau of John Coolyng  
 10 Thomas Lyster Esq<sup>r</sup> In the Church  
 11 Mary Certon Church yard  
 17 Mary Dau: of Thomas Price Ch yard  
 19 John Sou of Edward† Heggins  
 20 Marie Dā: of Gilbert Kneebone  
 21 Jerimah Son of Herculus Horsey In the Church  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherin Rooe In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 24 Hugh Wagstaffe  
 25 Matthew Harding  
 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hoñor Dau John Honnor In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 28 Magdalin Frasiar Ch yard

## Burials In December 1668.

- Dec. 3 John Clerke gent In the Church  
 7 Wid Katherin Pidgion  
 7 Thomas Son of Thomas Tilloe Ch yard  
 16 Anne Dau of Nicholas Taylor Ch yard

\* Misplaced in Register.—ED.

† “ Eg ” crossed out.—ED.

- Dec. 22 Drew Son of Edward Stirrill Ch yard  
 22 Susana Dā : of Jonh\* Ewens In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Dide  
 23 Thomas Burbidg  
 24 Dorathy Wife of John Hind  
 28 Samuell Vnion  
 30 M<sup>rs</sup> † Dickason In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 30 James Son of William Jackson

## Burials In January 1668.

- Jan. 4 Frances Wife of Thomas Weeden Esq<sup>r</sup> Church  
 4 Thomas of\* Thomas Benbow Ch yard  
 6 Thomas Son of John Brocklesby Ch. yard  
 6 Charles Son of Charles Hesterton Church  
 9 William Prewet Lord Hollis Serut.  
 10 Charles Son of Abraham Condor Ch yard  
 17 Mary Mason wid In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 20 Peter Son of Nicholas Lesshire  
 20 Antenella Dau : of James Jones  
 28 Thomas Son of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Armstrong  
 29 William Son of William Tippin

## Burials In February 1668.

- Feb. 4 Two Still Borne Twins of Haukensons  
 7 John Son of John Earle  
 9 William Son of William Kempe  
 13 Wid : Sutton An Almswoman  
 18 James Son of John Vfman  
 19 William Son of William Rumbaboll  
 19 Wid : Hoskins An Almswoman  
 22 John Forder

## Buriall In March 1668.

- Mar. 2 Thomas Son of John Judkin  
 5 Judeth Brock Widow  
 6 Ann Wife of Thomas Marshall

## Burials In March 1668.

- 8 Mary Dau of Robert Beaumont  
 10 Margarit Wife of Andrew Caldwell  
 15 Frances Acton  
 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Lowen  
 19 Peter Son of Teusen Lefrancke  
 20 Gilbert Cornwall  
 22 Mary Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Neuill

## Burials In March 1669.

- 28 Elizabeth Dau of George Withell

## Burials In Apriell 1669.

- April 7 Elizabeth Dau of † Toṃey  
 15 Mary Dau of Nicholas Higate Church  
 18 A p̄ish Child  
 20 Richard Broocks  
 20 Susana Dau of Francis Negus

\* *Sic.*

† Blank in Register.—ED.

- April 21 Margarit Wife of John Steuins  
 21 \*  
 23 John† Gray the Barer  
 23 Mary Dau of John Armstrong  
 29 Thomas Mosley In y<sup>e</sup> Church

## Burialls In May 1669.

- May 1 Abraham Boucher In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 1 Wid Dunington An Almswoman

## Burialls In May 1669.

- 2 Mary Martha Dau of Peter Gařalt  
 3 John Carter A Souldēr  
 17 Margaritt Wife of Robert Norris  
 17 William Son of Francis Alexander  
 26 A Stilbornes of M<sup>r</sup> † Bradburns In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 28 Richard Floyd gent. In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 29 Katherin dau of John Hasserin  
 31 John Auston gent In y<sup>e</sup> Church

## §Buriings In June 1669.

- June 1 Ann Fowler  
 2 Thomas Deane  
 10 Anastasias Dorothea Dau of Joh Stepney  
 11 Mary Dau of Robert Plumerden  
 18 Charles Son: of John Walker Ch yard  
 19 Ruth dau of William Bawcock  
 23 Anne dau of Daniell Knight  
 24 Edeth Wife of William Engler  
 28 Jone Onely wid  
 28 Richard son of Richard Cutteris  
 29 \*

## Burials In July 1669.

- July 10 Judeth Dau of Peter White§ In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 14 Elizabeth Daugh: of Syman Chapman

## Burials In July 1669.

- 16 Charles Son of Henry Loeney Ch yard  
 17 Elizabeth Daugh: of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Prouse In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 17 Richard Howett Son of John Howett Ch yard  
 22 Clemen A Blacamore  
 27 Elizabeth dau of Symon Strechly

## Burials In August 1669.

- Aug. 2 Toñasin Knight Wife of John Knight Ch yard  
 5 George Agard gent: In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 || A Still borne of Water Rowbery  
 10 John Son of Lionet Wildman Ch yard  
 13 William Smith gent  
 13 William Son of William Noble  
 13 Edward Son of James by Elizabeth his wife  
 19 Elizabeth Amose

\* The rest of the line is blank.—ED.

† ? erased.—ED.

‡ Blank in Register.—ED.

§ Written over an erasure.—ED.

|| No date.—ED.

- Aug. 22 Beniamen Son of Henry Barnes  
30 Mary dau of Marck King In the Church

## Burialls In September 1669.

- Sep. 2 Elinor dau of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bull In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
3 John Son of Thomas Roocker  
7 Walter Son of Walter Griffis  
10 Peter Son of Steuin Colliat  
10 William Son of Richard Long  
12 Anne Wife of Guie More  
14 Elizabeth dau of William Jackson  
14 Mary dau of Georg Alexander

## Burialls In September 1669.

- 15 Mary dau of John Runne  
16 Mary dau of Richard Edgerton  
17 Peter Son of Nicholas Leshire  
18 Robert Son of John Earle  
18 Charles Son of Joseph Dance  
18 Matthew Farbanck In y<sup>e</sup> Valt  
20 Susana Vasey  
20 A Child not Christued of Richard Downers  
20 Mary dau of Thomas Brigham  
21 John Poulson  
21 Robert Groome  
23 Elizabeth dau : of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sheriffe In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
29 Robert Son of Robert Tuncks  
30 A Child of James Dobson

## Burialls In October 1669.

- Oct. 1 Susana Hill  
3 Jonathan Son of Mathew Scothern  
4 Elizabeth dau of Henry Stanley  
4 Anne dau of John Bradbury  
22 Anne wife of Henry Carfith  
22 Anne Rowley  
23 Frances Heath Widow  
29 Margarit Dau of John Willeby  
29 William Son of James Gregory

## Burialls In Nouember 1669.

- Nov. 8 Anne dau of William Mathews  
10 William Son of Martin Powell  
14 John Son of James\* Gregory  
17 M<sup>r</sup> Lynams Mayd  
22 Widow Dauice y<sup>t</sup> was the Welch Harpers wife

## Burialls In December 1669.

- Dec. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Rose Lewes In the Church  
3 John Warick M<sup>rs</sup> Longs Apprentice  
4 Mary dau : of Thomas Benbow  
13 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Lewis Dau : of M<sup>rs</sup> Rose Lewis In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
13 Lady Lees Seruant Maid  
14 John Wells  
14 Mary Anne Dau of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Breuall A French preacher

\* Altered from "John."—Ed.

- Dec. 16 John Dreurey  
 18 Charles Crumpton gent In the Church  
 18 Robert Son of Robert Forsdick  
 20 A French Mans dau : Frances Mousheir  
 22 Richard Son of Richard Downer  
 22 A man y<sup>t</sup> was kild (whoe Som said) was called M<sup>r</sup> Edward Wharham  
 24 George Faucaut  
 28 Thomas son of Edward Chancey

## Burialls In December 1669.

- 30 Stacie Son of Edward Chancey  
 30 John Son of Richard Best

## Burialls In January 1669.

- Jan. 4 Mary dau of Symon Strechley  
 10 Sarah Smart  
 15 Chapt\* Henry Darcie In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 15 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Staples In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 23 Francis Son of Charles Haslerton In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 26 John Son of John Jefferis  
 27 Thomas Son of Gregory Haskard Rect<sup>r</sup>. of Queene Hive Church  
 28 Abraham Son of Thomas Areksley  
 28 Katherin Dau of Samuell Nelson

## Burialls In February 1669.

- Feb. 1 Oliue Mould dau of of\* Elizabeth Mould  
 5 Ann dau of Francis Berisford In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 7 Dorathy Wife of Charles Blake  
 8 Vstice Son of William Spencer  
 13 Anne dau of Thomas Benbow  
 13 Elizabeth dau of John Bushell  
 13 John Son of Thomas Stoaks  
 15 Richard Son of Gilbert Kneebone  
 15 William Son of Richard Yonger  
 16 Henry Son of Nicholas Highgate In y<sup>e</sup> Church

## Burialls In February 1669.

- 18 Elizabeth Daugh : of Lyonell Wildman  
 20 John Son of John Peachey  
 21 Elizabeth dau of M<sup>r</sup> William Cooch In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 21 Elizabeth dau : of James Fleming  
 22 James Farring

## Burialls In March 1669 And 1670.

- Mar. 1 Thomas Son of Gabriell Throgmorton  
 4 Richard Son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bruce Church  
 4 Mary dau : of William Roberts  
 5 M<sup>r</sup> Thredders Man ; Thomas Thredder  
 7 Elizabeth Dau of Edward Chancey  
 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Richard In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 12 Richard Son of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Herbert Church  
 16 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Rugg  
 17 Edward Son of Edward Wilford  
 18 Vrcilla Ampe  
 19 Richard Bruser  
 20 Anne Tysar Widow



- Mar. 20 Elizabeth Drayton  
 25 Jeffery Gray  
 29 Symon Hanning

## Burialls Apriell 1670.\*

- April 3 Mrs Margaritt Blagge In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 3 Mary Roaper

## Burialls In Apriell 1670.

- 4† Christopher Terry gent  
 4 Robert Son of John Jackson  
 4 Gilbert Son of Abraham Conda  
 5 Dausi y<sup>e</sup> Welch Harper  
 6 Richard Delues (In y<sup>e</sup> Church) gentelman  
 6 Son of Thomas Price  
 7 Frances Wife of John Powell  
 11 Isabella Wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Brew  
 14 Francis Son of Edward Scirill  
 14 A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Barbones not Christned  
 15 James Higer  
 19 Mary dau of Edward Shaw In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 24 Lucie dau : of Thomas Forcell  
 27 Widow Butler An Almswoman  
 28 Richard one of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Lumleys groomes  
 29 Jone dau of Edward Button

## Burialls In May 1670.

- May 9 Anne Neale An Almswoman.  
 17 Elizabeth dau of Steuin Tyer  
 17 Jane dau : of John Turbett  
 19 Sarah dau of †  
 23 Thomas Rawlings Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 24 Robert John A Frenchman  
 26 William Son of William Rumball  
 28 Jane M<sup>rs</sup> Manders Serut  
 31 M<sup>r</sup> William Bush  
 31 Elizabeth Wife of John Reeue

## Buriall In May 1670.

- 31 Charles Son of George Negus

## Burialls In June 1670.

- June 1 Edward Son of Edward Bickarstaffe  
 4 Christopher\* Jackson  
 6 Mary da : of Georg Chapman  
 6 Katherin dau of Thomas Stoaks  
 16 John Grinuill M<sup>r</sup> Naylor's Apprintice  
 18 Margarit dau of William Godby  
 25 Sarah wife of John Ratt  
 26 Thomas Son of Thomas Benbow  
 26 Anne dau of James Eastland  
 27 Charitie Dau of Phillip Lynam  
 27 Katherin Ramsbury dau of William Ramsbury  
 27 Bartholemew Son of Bartholemew Pidgion  
 27 Lady Fealicia Knowls Dau of Nicholas Earle of Banbury

\* Written over an erasure.—Ed.

† Altered from "5."—Ed.

‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.

## Buriall In July 1670.

- July 6 Anne dau of John Earle  
 11 William Griffeth gent.  
 12 Jacob Son of John Ratt  
 16 Thomas Voyd from M<sup>r</sup> gentlemans  
 21 Dorathy\* daugh of Jeffery Rouse  
 21 Katherin dau of Symon Corbitt  
 25 † Son of † Watts

## Burialls In July 1670.

- 25‡ Charles Hewes

## Burialls In August 1670.

- Aug. 5 §  
 6 William Son of Jeffery Rouse  
 9 William Lord Barron Roaber A Jerman  
 9 Richard Son of Richard Gowen  
 13 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Highgate  
 13 John Son of Edward Johnson  
 14 Mary dau of William Gresham  
 19 Mary Dä : of John Hind  
 21 Margarit dau of John Towers  
 23 Charles Son of Gilbert Kneebon  
 24 Mary dau of Joseph Foster  
 24 Anne wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Powell In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 25 Edward Son of Henry Stanley  
 26|| Edward Son of Henry Stanley 26¶  
 28 Edward Son of George Nicholas Es<sup>t</sup>: In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 29 Prudince Crowell  
 29 Edward Son of William Long  
 31 Beniamen Son of Ralph Roades

## Burialls In September 1670.

- Sep. 5 Mary Mickle  
 6 Edmond Coombs  
 7 John Sanders  
 12 William Drew  
 13 Edward Millicheap  
 13 Charles Son of Charles Newman  
 15 John Knight Son of Henry Knight  
 16 William Son of William Bacock  
 18 Richard Son of Henry Coope  
 18 Robert Son of Robert Tomson  
 19 James Son of John Stich  
 21 Dorathy dau of William Andrew In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 24 Francs Massey  
 30 Peter Son of Thomas Albers A Swead

## Burialls In October 1670.

- Oct. 10 Ann Griffin  
 10 Issabell Orredford Seru<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Bedford  
 10 Jane Alman  
 15 A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Hormens not Christned

\* Written over an erasure.—ED.

‡ "28" twice and some other words erased.—ED.

|| Misplaced in Register.—ED.

† Blank in Register.—ED.

§ The rest of the line is blank.—ED.

¶ Sic.

- Oct. 17 Robert Son of Charles Dronfield  
 22 Mary Lewis Widow  
 24 William Son of Thomas Par  
 29 A Child of John Eaton

## Buriall In Nouember 1670.

- Nov. 3 \* of Edward Sangers  
 4 Elizabeth Talbutt  
 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Russell  
 8 Abortiue of M<sup>r</sup> Wartons  
 14 Katherin Wife of William Field  
 15 Sarah Hare Wife of William Hare In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 15 Mary daughter of Joseph Crossey

## Burialls In Nouēber : 1670.

- 16 Penelope Sterton  
 17 John Son of John Mitchell  
 29 Jane Wife of Walter Morison  
 30 Anna Cooke Daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> William Cooke In the Church

## Burialls In Decembem† 1670.

- Dec. 2 Katherin daughter James Franck  
 3 Martha dau of Thomas Dauis  
 21 Henry Scott, Seru<sup>t</sup> to the Earle of Manchester  
 29 Robert Hobert  
 29 Richard Smith

## Burialls In January.

- Jan. 3 Katherin Loue Widow In the Church  
 10 Katherin Daughter of Robert Poulton  
 16 Hawris Whitbrook In the Church  
 16 A p̄ish Child  
 17 S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Orbys Seru<sup>t</sup>: Francis Washett  
 22 Thomas Smith  
 28 John Son of James Cassey  
 29 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Farmer  
 30 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stainoe  
 31 A Still Born of M<sup>r</sup> Flemins

## Burialls In February 1670.

- Feb. 6 Archboule Son of James Cassey  
 7 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Abraham In the Church  
 10 Steuen Lefauer A French Schoolmaster  
 15 William Son of Thomas Ward  
 23 Margarit Dau of Edward Stirrill  
 24 Magdalin Dechapell Lord Hollis his Seru<sup>t</sup>.

## Burialls In March 1670: 1671.

- Mar. 2 Charles A Wachman  
 3 John Floyd gent. In the Church  
 5 Abraham Son of Abraham Harrison In the Church  
 6 Thomas Walker: & Christopher Carter: M<sup>r</sup> Chace his Apprentice  
 8 Capt Thomas Hull  
 13 John Son of Simon Hallam  
 17 Henry Son of Henry Worrill  
 21 Charles Son of John Pachey

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

† Sic.

- Mar. 22 Francis Hayward  
 22 John Son of Steuin Bradbury  
 23 Robert Son of John Heuson  
 25 Capt John Rainolds  
 26 Samuell Ball  
 \* Note y<sup>t</sup> the Register for Burialls In this Book doe End at the  
 Annunciation of our Blessed Lady St. Mary the Virgin 1671.

A Register of All Burialls in the Parish of St Paul Couent Garden beginning at  
 the feast of y<sup>e</sup> Anuntiacōn of our Blessed Lady St Mary 1671

Burialls In March 1671.

- Mar. 6 Christoper Carter M<sup>r</sup> Chace his Man Is Entered In y<sup>e</sup> Regest<sup>r</sup> Book  
 for y<sup>e</sup> year 1670  
 26† Samuell Ball  
 28 Margarit Squibb Lady Dacres Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 29 William Symson  
 29 John Son of Walter Morrison  
 31 Daud Offley gent. In the Church Pofch

Burialls In Aprill 1671.

- April 4 Nicholas Son of Thomas Forcill  
 7 William Mathews A Cooke  
 7 John Son of Thomas Forcill  
 ‡ John Hall A Seru<sup>t</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Coopers  
 8 John Son of John Floyd

Burialls In Aprill 1671.

- 12 Katherin daughter of Rice§ Jones  
 13 Joseph Son of George Nayler In the Church  
 16 Abraham Son of William Kempe  
 24 Anne Mason  
 25 William Son of John Turbitt

Buriall In May 1671.

- May 4 Robert Mayden Beadle of This p̄ish  
 7 Thomas Son of Thomas Thurban  
 12 Mary daughter of Robert Norris  
 13 Anne Wife of John Wiseman  
 15 Lidda Blach

Buriall In June 1671.

- June 2 Mary daughter of Cot John Stroud Gouerer|| of Douer In Church  
 10 Harrington Woodkeper  
 11 Griffitt Son of Griffitt Hansom  
 12 Jonathan Senior  
 12 Robert Forsdick  
 21 Ambrose Burles  
 22 Anne daughter of Anne Carefoote  
 27 Henry Cupper: Deane of St Pauls Seru<sup>t</sup>

Burialls In July 1671.

- July 3 Thomas Bird

\* "28" erased.—Ed.

† No date.—Ed.

‡ Twice recorded. See entry dated 26 March at the end of 1670.—Ed.

§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

|| Sic.

## Burialls In July 1671.

- July 10 Widow Bayly  
 11 Kather daught of Charles Oake  
 14 Abraham Son of John Lillie  
 19 Walter Morison  
 22 Peonellope daught of Gilbert Kneebone  
 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cross In the Church

## Burials In August 1671.

- Aug. 1 Anne daught of Edward Barlow  
 2 Thomas Son of Docter Richard Lower In the Church  
 6 Elizabeth daught of Thomas Heath  
 12 Mary daught of John Denham  
 17 Dorathy Wife of Francis Goulding  
 17 Thomas Pickaring  
 17 Peter Son of Thomas Temple  
 20 John Mason  
 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy Cooch In the Church  
 22 Susan Waitet wife of Nicholas Waitet  
 24 Anne Morley widow Almswoman  
 27 Sarah Brace Widow  
 28 Charles Randoll Seru<sup>t</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> John Coraden

## Burialls In September 1671.

- Sep. 1 Anne Daughter of Thomas Stoaks  
 2 Phillip Son of Phillip Williams  
 3 Sarah Wife of Jonathan Symons  
 6 Henry Smalman  
 7 Susan Jackson daught of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jackson  
 7 Elizabeth daught of James Janure  
 7 Katherin Dau : of Robert Frasier

## Burials In September 1671.

- 13 Dorathy daughter of John Wood In the Church  
 13 A Still Born of Capt Bucklands  
 16 Amy Son\* of Peter Colliatt A french Child  
 17 Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of William Jackson  
 18 John Son of John Steuins  
 18 †  
 18 John Son of John Sanders  
 23 John Walker  
 23 Elinor daught<sup>r</sup> of James Hames  
 23 Jane Gresham  
 25 Thomas Crisp  
 25 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Dawes  
 26 William May A Soulder killed  
 28 ‡ Craddock

## Burials In October 1671.

- Oct. 11 Peter Parsons  
 12 A Still born of Robert Boultons  
 17 William Jackson  
 20 Henry Son of Thomas Phipps  
 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Barber  
 26 Mary Valley poysoned her selfe

\* Sic. † The rest of the line is blank.—ED.  
 VOL. IV.

‡ Blank in Register.—ED.  
 I

## Burials In Nouember 1671.

- Nov. 1 Thomas Worrill  
 1 John Eaton  
 2 Joseph Son of Thomas Bennett  
 11 Edward Son of Mr Edward Bull In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 12 Anne Wife of Joseph Dance

## Burialls In Nouember 1671.

- 14 Richard Flecher  
 15 Dorathy daught<sup>r</sup> of Milcar Gould  
 17 Mary Grimes wife of John Grimes  
 19 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of James More  
 22 A Still born of Aurthur Blythmans  
 22 Edward Son of Mr Richard Tomlinson In his Vält  
 22 Martha Wife of Henry Halfpenney  
 22 Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of Mr John Tyser  
 28 Marke Brocklesby

## Burialls In December 1671.

- Dec. 4 Penelope Wallis Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Wallis  
 \* John Son of Mr John West In the Church  
 12 Hester daught<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> Edward Graues In the Church  
 14 Mr Jeremiah Halfehead In the Church  
 18 William Son of John Lewis  
 26 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Anthony Loue  
 26 Mary Wells Mr Blaydens Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 27 Susan Wife of Charles Boyer  
 29 Jane Corker Countesse of Peterboroughs Cook maid

## †Burialls In January 1671.

- Jan. 6 Joane Wife of Mr John Littell In the Church  
 10 Anne Windham D<sup>†</sup> widow  
 12 Thomas Son of Rice Jones  
 16 Anne Rumball wife of Witt Rumball  
 27 Capt. Authur Broughton In the Church  
 27 Richard Bell: & Frances daughter of Richard Chace  
 29 Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Engles  
 30 Chrles<sup>†</sup> Son of S<sup>r</sup> Phillip Mathews Barronet In the Church

## Burialls In February 1671.

- Feb. 1 Anne Cragmiell  
 5 Ralfe Son of Ralph Day  
 7 Claudious Sursauan gent In the Church  
 10 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Mr Richard Tute  
 15 A Child not Christned of Mr Barnes  
 15 Peter Son of William Hayes  
 16 Barnard Son of Symon Corbett  
 27 Giles King  
 29 George Clares Child not Christned

## Buring§ In March 1671: 1672.

- Mar. \* Mary Morcott Widow  
 3 Sarah Sheppard  
 4 Abraham Son of Abraham Turner In the Church

\* No date.—Ed.

† Sic.

† An erasure.—Ed.

§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

- Mar. 6 Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Windham In the Church  
 6 Thomas Williamson  
 8 John Son of George Clare  
 11 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John Terrey In the Church  
 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Holmes In A Vault Made In the Church yard  
 20 John Sangers  
 26 Francis Shamerly  
 29 Godfry Sou of Noah Downes

## Burials In April 1672.

- April 1 M<sup>r</sup> Aurthur Ponteus In the Church  
 3 Samuell Nash

## Burials In April 1672.

- 5 Thomas Cranford Son of Thomas  
 5 Francis Son of William Freeman  
 6 Thomas a Blackmore  
 6 Edward Son of Edward Terrie  
 14 William Son of Richard Edgerton  
 14 Sarah daughter of Giles King  
 15 William Son of William Noble  
 18 \*  
 19 Richard Son of Richard Balloun  
 21 John Ansley A Scotsman  
 22 Elizabeth Arnold Lady Osburns Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 28 William Bennett  
 29 Mary Williams Wid An Alms-woman  
 29 Richard A Lodger Frm M<sup>r</sup> Manders  
 29 † of Tusen Lefranck  
 30 Scharloc Cuttee A French Maid

## Burials In May 1672.

- May 2 Edward Son of Edward Brett  
 7 \*  
 14 John Harwell: ld: of Oxfords Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 19 John Short A Bricklayer  
 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hubert Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hubert In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 28 Hanna Bedingfield In the Church

## Burials In June 1672.

- June ‡ Susañia daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Rooker The 1 of June 1672  
 4 George Makeington M<sup>r</sup> Hulkers Man  
 7 Wid Jone Almon  
 18 Cornelius Dolling an Irish Man  
 18 Cissilla How M<sup>r</sup> Powells Maid  
 19 James Baker gent.  
 22 Leucretia daughter of Thomas Aluers  
 29 John Son of Richard Staly

## Burials In July 1672.

- July 4 Dorathy Bristow M<sup>rs</sup> Jacksons Mother  
 14 John Peter Decero A Jeneuo Man  
 14 Elizabeth Wife of Charles Coate  
 18 § A parish Child

\* The rest of the line is blank.—ED.

† Sic.

‡ No date in margin, and this entry is given at the end of those for May.—ED.

§ Blank in Register.—ED.

- July 19 Mary Winn  
 20 Elizabeth Moundes out of S<sup>t</sup> Giles Parish  
 21 John Son of John Read  
 21 Anamaria daughter of John Lockly

## Burialls In August 1672.

- Aug. 4 William Oaghton  
 5 Thomas Son of William Cleyton  
 8 Frances Eaton  
 14 Hugh Vpton: from M<sup>r</sup> Gardners  
 14 Henry Halfpeñey  
 16 Mary daughter of John Laurence  
 19 Dorothy Pinck wife of Robert Pinck Hanged her selfe

## Burialls In August 1672.

- 22 Wid Sarah Costican  
 22 Jane Wife of Elias Lock  
 23 John Ogle gent. In the Church  
 25 Richard Son of Wildman  
 29 Susana dau of William Longe

## Burialls In September 1672.

- Sep. 5 George Alexander A Taylor  
 \* Charles Pennode Son of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Pennode  
 10 Katherin daughter of Capt George Gouldsborrowh  
 10 Frances Wife of Robert Mogeridg  
 11 Samuell Son of Robert Hicham  
 12 Charlès Son of George Burd  
 12 Henry Fowke† An apothycarie In y<sup>e</sup> Church Poarch  
 13 Amey Watts M<sup>r</sup> Cliftons Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 16 Richard A Child of Richard Cornelius the Barer.  
 16 John Son of John Raynold  
 17 Mary Chandler  
 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Congraue Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 26 Mary Collins  
 28 Mary Redford Widow

## Buriall In October 1672.

- Oct. 6 Elizabeth wife of William Francklyn  
 6 John Townes  
 7 Mary daughter of Phillipp Mist  
 7 Jane daughter of William Eaton  
 8 Banister Son of Bannister Pratt  
 8 David Lewes Kild by A Fall from A Hay Loaft, at y<sup>e</sup> Naggs Head  
 \* Susanna daughter of William Alexander  
 11 Thomas Son of Thomas Hoskins A Soulder  
 24 Lord Euer Georg Barron of Malton  
 25 Thomas Son of John Treuethen

## Burialls In Nouember 1672.

- Nov. 8 Arthur Fowler  
 13 Francis Fumford  
 15 William Kempe  
 23 Anne Williams  
 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Margarit Cumberland  
 25 John Harmon Son of George Harmon

\* No date.—Ed.

† An crasure.—Ed.



## Burials In December 1672.

- Dec. 11 Mynardus Butendicke  
 12 Susan daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bargett In the Church  
 13 Elizabeth daughter of John Barber  
 14 S<sup>r</sup> Phillip Parker Coachman  
 15 Jane Wife of John Barber  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> William Rayer

## Burialls In December 1672.

- 22 Anne daughter of William Spencer  
 22 Elizabeth daughter of John Docaster  
 26\* Charles A Son of Charles Hachett  
 27 Mary Wife of Edmond Southould

## Burialls In January 1672.

- Jan. 1 William A Child of William Stucklys  
 6 James Son of James Cassies  
 7 Michell Thomas A Seru<sup>t</sup> of Capt Mordents  
 10 William Son of Richard Eustice  
 10 Charles † A Serut of George Russell gent  
 15 A Child whose name is not known  
 16 Anne daughter of John Turbauile  
 21 Anne daughter of Francis Pratt  
 25 Margaritt Barron Widow  
 27 Henry Tomson  
 28 Anthony Loue In the Church  
 29 Jane Ewe wife of Marke Ewe  
 31 Dorathy Whooker from M<sup>r</sup> Spencers In Charls Street  
 31 Elizabeth daughter of Beniamen Francis

## Burials In February 1672.

- Feb. 1 Charles Son of M<sup>r</sup> Symon Corbett  
 2 John Son of Robert Lane  
 4 Mary Wake dau: of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wake In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 8 A poor Child of James Gregorys

## Burials In February 1672.

- 9 Edward Chaney  
 10 Bridgett daughter of Thomas Jones  
 11 Edward Slaughter Son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Slaughter In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 16 William Son of William Jackson  
 17 Elizabeth wife of Edward Walker  
 18 John Randoll  
 20 John Son of John Capen  
 24 James Son of John Lewis  
 28 Katherin Wake daughter ‡ of M<sup>r</sup> Robert In the Church  
 28 A Parish Child

## Burials In March 1672 and 1673.

- Mar. 1 Mary wife of Michell Harris  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> William Daus  
 § Grace daughter of Gilbert Kneebon  
 17 Anne daughter of John Hinde  
 17 A Still Boorn of Arthur Blythmans

\* Misplaced in Register.—ED.

‡ Sic.

† Blank in Register.—ED.

§ No date.—ED.

- Mar. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherin Rayney Daū: of S<sup>r</sup> John Rayney Barronet of Wortham  
County Kent  
18 A Parish Child  
26 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaritt Shears Widow  
26 John Son of Thomas Lewis  
27 A Child from Bedford House  
29 M<sup>r</sup> Fowks man, Edward Harris  
31 Mary Gardner M<sup>r</sup> Ashfields Mayd

## Burials In April 1673.

- April 3 Thomas Robinson M<sup>r</sup> Ellets Apprintice  
\* Walter Son of Walter Griffis  
3 Barnell A Duchman  
7 Edward Son of Edward Bull gent  
10 Elizabeth Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Constable  
14 Grace daughter of Phillip Hullingsworth  
20 William Spencer  
21 Mary wife of Capt Vanhack  
23 William Shackelton Seru<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Oxford

## Burials In May 1673.

- May 2 William Grundy  
3 John Powell  
4 Francis Scupholme  
6 S<sup>r</sup> Henry Herbert In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
7 John Son of William Machen  
9 William Higgons  
10 Mary Palmer  
15 Elinor Wife of Henry Darling  
20 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherin Wheeler wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wheeler  
21 M<sup>r</sup> William Gape Junior In y<sup>e</sup> Church Poarch  
23† M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Burbidg  
23† William Son of Sam<sup>w</sup>ell Ball  
25 Margarit daughter of Peter Gilbert  
25 Edward Walker  
31 Daniell Son of Daniell Shelden Esq<sup>r</sup> In y<sup>e</sup> Church

## Burials June 1673.

- June 1 Thomas Scrimpsshaw gent of y<sup>e</sup> Kings Life gaurd  
2 William Coomes A Scotsman  
2 John Doncaster  
10 John Price  
20 William Shedgwick  
\* Mary † The Danesh Inuoys Mayd

## Burials In July.

- July 4 Anne dau of Lathea Smith  
7 Walter Fyse  
15 Henry A Son of S<sup>r</sup> Theadore§ Deuaux Knight  
18 Jane Hewes Widow  
24 Mary daughter of John Sawers  
28 Elizabeth daughter of Edmond Johnson  
28 Judeth daughter of Edward Johnson  
31 Charles Son of Daniell Knight  
\* A Still Born of M<sup>r</sup> Rouse

\* No date.—ED.

† Blank in Register.—ED.

‡ Misplaced in Register.—ED.

§ Written over an erasure.—ED.

## Burials In August 1673.

- Aug. 4 Ann Euerit A seru<sup>t</sup>  
 4 Peter Son of Abraham Condea  
 6 Leticia dau of Charles Tripe  
 6 Anthony Smith  
 12 Mary Vnder Bow A p̄ish Child

## Burials In August 1673.

- 12 Mary daughter of Richard Hugins  
 16 John Son of Sabastin Carter  
 16 A Child of Anne Hewes Widow whose name I could not Lerne  
 16 \*  
 22 John Son of Peter Bully  
 31 George Son of Godfrey Poole

## Burials In September 1673.

- Sep. 1 Mr Phillip Hanbury  
 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Murry dau of M<sup>r</sup> James Murry: In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 4 Mary wife of Clement Robinson  
 7 A Stillborn of John Reads  
 9 Elizabeth daughter of Symion Hallam  
 10 Archiball Stagg  
 10 Francis Welch  
 14 John Moulten  
 18 Joseph Son of Thomas Smythes  
 18 John Son of John Blunden  
 18 Anthony Prince  
 19 Mary wife of Anthony Bullenger  
 19 Gabrill Throckmorton  
 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Smith  
 28 Thomas Son of Richard Tatnall  
 30 Elizababeth† daughter of Henry Girle

## Burials In October 1673.

- Oct. 6 Wadner Diggs M<sup>r</sup> Chaces his Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 8 John Stacie gent.  
 11 Thomas Hayward  
 14‡ Phillip A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Tuke  
 14 Edward A Seru<sup>t</sup> of The Lord Angiseas  
 16 Joseph Son of Samuell Smith  
 17 John Son of Thomas Rugg  
 17 John Brather  
 18 John Choulchest† Choulchester gent In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 19 Ann wife of Henry Car  
 20 James A Child of James Haines  
 20 Thomas Son of Thomas Demock  
 22 A Still Borne of Thomas Lewis  
 23 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Hurst  
 27 Richard Son of Peter Mayden  
 29 The Danish Residents Footman

## Burials In Nouember 1673.

- Nov. 3 Frances Son of Francis Scupholm A Child  
 5 Mounsure Laroc from M<sup>r</sup> Barbars  
 11 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Marood

\* The rest of the line is blank.—Ed.

† Sic.

‡ ?

- Nov. 16 Gerrard Cerby (Alias Bodkin) Buried by the over-seeres  
 22 Alexander Son of Alexander Dorington gent  
 22 \*John Son of Richard Lasenby

## Burials In Nouember 1673.

- 22 A Parish Child  
 26 A Still born of Peter Bullies  
 30 John Ratt  
 30 Sarah Brather widow

## Burials In December 1673.

- Dec. 3 William Eaton  
 4 Anne Daughter of John Earle  
 5 John Lockly  
 6 George Broune  
 7 Thomas Atkinson Lady Ingrams Coachman  
 8 Elizabeth Wye  
 9 Venable Stanton In the Church  
 10 M<sup>r</sup> John Euens In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 12 Elizabeth Jorden  
 12 M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Morison  
 12 A Still Born of M<sup>r</sup> Gardners  
 14 John Went: out Bowstreet  
 17 Susan Ridly Widow  
 22 M<sup>r</sup> William Corbett  
 25 Alexander Carbreth  
 27 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of George French In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 29 Gilbert Son of Thomas Ward

## Burials In January 1673.

- Jan. 1 Tymothy Son of Tymothy Hawford  
 2 G† John Son of George Negus  
 3 Margarit Mills  
 5 John Finmore Son of William Finmore Achdeacon†  
 5 Frances Engles  
 10 Ralfe Smyth  
 11 Vrsilla Lelly In the Church  
 16 Peter Son of Peter Lelly In the Church  
 18 James Smith  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> Symon Cattereau Murthered  
 27 Frances Son of Francis Alexander  
 29 Henry Carr  
 29 Mary Longe widow

## Burials In February 1673.

- Feb. 1 Edmond Son of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Bruser  
 2 M<sup>r</sup> Hills Grand Child  
 2 John Son of Michell Brett  
 2 John Son of Richard Fouks  
 2 Robert A man of S<sup>r</sup> John Bennetts  
 5 M<sup>r</sup> Michell Shrimpton A life gard gent  
 11 Mary daughter Southould  
 12 Mary daughter of Thomas Farmer  
 13 Thomas Son of Nicholas Hurst  
 16 Isaac Wilcocks

## Burials In February 1673.

- Feb. 20 Katherin daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Franck  
 21 A Child found Murthered  
 21 Edward Son of Edward Shelton  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Oldis  
 23 Phillip Son of S<sup>r</sup> Phillip Mathews Barronet: In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 25 Elizabeth wife of John Dand gent

## Burials March 1673 &amp; 1674.

- Mar. 2 James Son of James Haines  
 2 Mary Daughter of Edward Shelton  
 2 Margarit Daughter of Edward Dishere  
 3 Daniell Son of Daniell Knight  
 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Magdalin Denaus Widow In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 3 Anne Innes M<sup>r</sup> Dandridg his Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 4 Hugh Williams: A Seru<sup>t</sup> of Esq<sup>r</sup> Bagnalls  
 5 John Son of Robert Fraiser  
 9 John King A fish Child  
 9 Mary & Barborah twins Dau: of Domanack Bouriu  
 11 Jane Marshall Widow  
 12 Hanna Daughter of Edward Hewes  
 12 James Son of James Guie  
 13 Anne Whorson  
 15 Elinor Dau: of Francis Negus  
 15 Peter Son of Peter Geſen  
 17 Old Elinor A Seru<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Flemens  
 17 Frances daughter of John Stych  
 17 Richard Son of Richard Shaw  
 18 Mary wife of Anthony Ashwin  
 19 Peter son of Peter Geralt

## Burials In March 1673 and 1674.

- 19 Ruth Millin  
 20 Thomas Burman In his Vault Church yard  
 20 John Arthur gent In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 21 Charles Reuallie  
 21 Peter Son of Peter Depent  
 22 William Son of Thomas Duffitt  
 22 James Son of James Alexander  
 23 A still Borne of M<sup>r</sup> Wheeler  
 24 A Scots Mayd from M<sup>r</sup> Duncoms  
 25 Thomas Son of Thomas Luntt  
 27 Katherin wife of John Tyler  
 28 Susana daughter of John Armstrong  
 28 Martha Margretts  
 29 Joseph Son of John Comans  
 29 Elizabeth wife of John Timberleggs  
 29 Katherin daughter of John LLoyd  
 30 Mary Daughter of Henry Benning  
 30 Mary daughter of Thomas Smith

## Burials In Apriell 1674.

- \* John Hudgbeen Seru<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Regneir  
 April 1 Thomas Son Smallridg Son of John Smallridg†  
 1 A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Paſs not Christned

\* No date.—Ed.

† Sic.

- April 2 Peter Lady Corbetts Coachman  
 2 Thomas\* Son of Thomas Daus  
 3 Francis\* Son of Marke King  
 3 A brtue† from M<sup>r</sup> Hills  
 8 Jone Daughter of Richard Dixson In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherin Parrie  
 9 Elizabeth Greene

## Burialls In Aprill 1674.

- 14 John Bently Seru<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Brew  
 15 Frances Phipps wife of Thomas Phipps  
 16 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Phillip Mist  
 16 Dorathy daught<sup>r</sup> of Cornelius Hewes  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> John Ponteus In the Church  
 21 Elizabeth Wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Parr  
 24 William Son of William Lord Brabason Baron of Atherdee In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 27 William Son of William Hillman  
 29 Ralfe Son of Ralfe Marshall In the Church  
 30 Henry Son of Joseph Gamball

## Burialls In May 1674.

- May 2 Capt William‡ Rosse his Christian name I haue now Lernt  
 2 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Lewis Delafay  
 6 Samuell Son of Samuell Estoe  
 9 John Son of James Gardner  
 12 George Kinston Son of Beniamen Francis  
 24 John Lewis: Son of Christopher Cortillia  
 24 Thomas Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Robinson  
 27 A Still Borne A Boy of M<sup>r</sup> § Alisons  
 || A parish Child  
 28 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Nichols  
 29 Paul Son of Rice Atkens\*  
 30 Gregory Son of Rice¶ Jones

## Burials In June 1674.

- June 4 Elizabeth daughter of Ambrose Buckly  
 4 Joseph Son of Henry Reeues  
 5 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of John Heuitson  
 7 Elizabeth wife of Edward Broune  
 9 Thomas Son of Thomas Jones  
 9 A Still Borne of George Watsons  
 12 A Still Borne of George Fordes  
 13 Robert Parks  
 13 Jane Barnes M<sup>rs</sup> Pyncombs Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 13 James Hayes  
 13 John Amery  
 30 Elizabeth daughter of Gilbert Wharton

## Burials In July 1674.

- July 1 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hutton A Minister  
 2 Mary daughter of John Brace  
 3\*\*Sarah Dau: of M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Lynam  
 8 Katherin Holmes widow

\* Written over an erasure.—Ed.

† Sic.

‡ "William" is evidently inserted afterwards, and the end note is written over an erasure.—Ed.

§ Blank in Register.—Ed.

|| No date.—Ed.

¶ An erasure.—Ed.

\*\* Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

- July 8 Samuell Son of Samuell Ball  
 9 Michell Son of William Monger  
 11\* George Son of George Rooker  
 12 William Son of Christopher Wilkinson by†  
 13 Anne Clare daught<sup>r</sup> of John Pitts

## Burialls In July 1674.

- 15 Richard Son of Henry Steuins  
 22 Mary wife of Robert Barnes from M<sup>r</sup> Whitfields Strand  
 22 Edward Son of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Widderington In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 22 Henry Son of Lewis Delafay  
 23 Margarit daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Monday  
 24 Elizabeth Castle A parish Child  
 30 Dorathy wife of Thomas Prince from S<sup>t</sup> Martyn

## Burialls In August 1674.

- Aug. 2 Christian daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Prince  
 2\* Barbarah Hooke, Serut to M<sup>r</sup> Greeer Shandoys Street  
 2 Henry Son of Henry Loney  
 3 A Still born of Ambrose Bucklys  
 9 George A parish Child  
 14 Richard Twiford  
 17 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Gerrard In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Beinnfield  
 18 Edward Son of John Temberleggs  
 28 Anthony Winter

## Burials In September 1674.

- Sep. 3 Sarah Terry wife of Edward from S<sup>t</sup> Clements parish  
 4 Jane Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Marke King

## Burials In September 1674.

- 10 Frances daughter of Albertus Bordendick from S<sup>t</sup> Giles  
 12 Alexander Glouer, out of Bow Street  
 15 A Still Born of Syluester Keñedays  
 17 Dorathy Thurley  
 19 A parish Child A Boy  
 24 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Alchorne In the Church  
 25\* Will Son of Richard Wheeler In M<sup>r</sup> Constabls Vault  
 26 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Nicholas Bagenall Esq<sup>r</sup> In the Church

## Burialls In October 1674.

- Oct. 2 Thomas Neuland  
 17 John Son of John Gentleman  
 17 Robert Son of Robert Craddock  
 19 Frances Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Bealing  
 22 Widow Elizab Monck pentioner  
 26 Mary Ewe wife of Marke Ewe  
 28 Edward Son of John Howett

## Burialls In Nouember 1674.

- † Hester daughter of James Haines  
 Nov. 6 Martha daughter of Michell Chinn In the Church  
 9 William Alexander  
 14 Nathaniell Son of Edward Terry

\* Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

† *Sic.*

‡ No date.—Ed.

## Burials In Nouember 1674.

- Nov. 16 Charles Son of Marke King  
 16 Jane wife of Thomas Lewis  
 23 Thomas Streaton  
 26 Thomas Turbauill  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> Welcoms Sister Grace Richardson  
 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Maning wid from Longe Acre  
 29 A Still Borne of Allams

## Burialls In December 1674.

- Dec. 2 Christopher Son of John Thomlinson In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 8 Anne wife of John Bruce  
 11 Charles Son of Robert Frasier  
 11 William Broune Son of Edward Broune  
 12 George Son of George Negus  
 15 Sarah Bently  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary More  
 21 Lady Bridgett Fust In the Church poorch  
 21 \*  
 23 John Smith  
 23 Thomas A Child of Thomas Ashton  
 28 Thomas Williams

## Burialls In January 1674.

- Jan. 1 John Son of Thomas Lewis  
 1 William Son of William Alexander  
 3 Clare Daughter Peter Medwell  
 5 † From M<sup>r</sup> Bruce  
 10 Thomas Son of Thomas Williams  
 11 Anne daughter of Gilbert Vrwin In the Church  
 13 Theadocia daughter of William Bacock

## Burialls In January 1674.

- 14 Mary Henly  
 14 A Still Borne from Belgroues  
 † A Still Borne of M<sup>r</sup> Burds Henrietta Street  
 † A woman from Beauteris Samsons I know not her name  
 18 Haña daughter of Richard Stubins  
 21 A woman from Belgraues  
 22 Margaritt Staly  
 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Owen wife of William Owen: In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 29 Katherin Terry killed by A pestoll  
 † Jone Bur

## Burialls In February 1674.

- Feb. 5 William Son of Thoma Boundy  
 6 William Son of Thomas Duffitt  
 9 Rebecca daught<sup>r</sup> of Col John Stroud  
 14 A parish Child  
 15 Florance Macnamor killed  
 18 Joseph Clare  
 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy Wiseman wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wiseman: Chancell  
 23 John Son of John Turbett  
 26 Wid More from y<sup>e</sup> Flece: not Lerne her Christian name

\* The rest of the line is blank.—ED.

† Blank in Register.—ED.

‡ No date.—ED.



## Burialls In March 1674.

- Mar. 1 Obadiah Mathews from y<sup>e</sup> Taphouse against Whithall  
 5 John Rranculo from S<sup>t</sup> Andrews Shandoys Street  
 8 A Parish Child  
 9 Johañia daught<sup>r</sup> of Nicholas Alexander

## Burialls In March 1674 &amp; 1675.

- 19 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Lower D<sup>r</sup> of Phisick  
 \* Two Parish Children Females  
 23 Thomas Cooper from y<sup>e</sup> Black horse In Bow Street  
 27 Susana Daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Benbow  
 27 Elizabeth wife of James Johnson

## Burialls In Aprill 1675.

- April 1 Mary Daughter of John Leeson  
 2 † Grining A Frenchman out of Exeter Street  
 5 George Wilkens  
 10 Mary Wife of Paul Delamott  
 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Vere Garrard In the Church  
 14 Thomas Bourne  
 20 John Child M<sup>r</sup> Powells man out of Bow Street  
 24 John LLoyd  
 25 Thomas Son of Thomas Dowse  
 25 Stacie Son of Domine Morne  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> John Turbauill an officer In y<sup>e</sup> Kings Life Gärd

## Burialls In May 1675.

- May 1 John Son of Francis Cragg  
 2 Edward Tredwin out of the Straud by Duram Yard  
 3 Charles Son of Thomas Forsell  
 4 Lewis Son of Lewis Balhash  
 10 Richard Son of William Desley  
 12 Anne Neal M<sup>r</sup> Wards Maide  
 14 Katherin Roberts In y<sup>e</sup> Church: Earle of Bedfords Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 14 Robert White In the Church  
 19 Elizabeth Wife of Humfrey Euens

## Burialls In May 1675.

- 25‡ Robert Son of Thomas Newland  
 27 Susana A Seruant Maid from M<sup>r</sup> Craddocks In Bow street  
 31 S<sup>r</sup>: Thomas Smith Barronet: In the Church: from y<sup>e</sup> Pall Mall  
 \* A parish Child

## Burialls Jiune§ 1675.

- June 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaritt Villars In the Church  
 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Meeses In the Church out of Rose Stret In S<sup>t</sup> Martyns parish  
 6 Mary Bradly S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Erbys Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 6 Charles Son of Thomas Commer  
 8 Elizabeth Daughter of William Burill  
 11 Charles Son of Wlliam Burrill  
 13 Edward son Son§ of John Aldridg  
 13 George Son of George Simson  
 13 Frances Daughter of Peter Ciuit  
 19 Mary Dausi from the Wid Phelps In Brdges Street

\* No date.—ED.

‡ Misplaced in Register.—ED.

† Blank in Register.—ED.

§ Sic.

- June 20 Elinor Daughter of Francis\* Negus by Elinor Negus his wife  
 21 Paul Doyle from Mr Rainolds Shandoys Street  
 24 Elizabeth Couett Widow  
 28 Mary Spencer  
 28 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Cox

## Burials In July 1675.

- July 3 Mr. Richard Sherwin Esq<sup>r</sup> In the Church  
 3 Elizabeth Dau of John Sawers  
 10 William Son of William Beane  
 12† William Vaughan Murthred  
 15 Abraham Son of John Ringrose  
 16 Elizabeth Mould

## Burials In July 1675.

- 19 Henry a Son of Richard Delues gent In the Church  
 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Margritt Wintershull In the Church In y<sup>e</sup> Church‡  
 27 Peter Sallamon

## Burialls In August 1675.

- Aug. 1 John Son of Jhon‡ Broune  
 4 Elizabeth Daughter of Peter Bully  
 7 Hanna daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Stubins  
 7 Anne Wife of Charles Dixon  
 14 William Catesby gent  
 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Dethick Widow  
 19 Endemion Porter  
 20 John Son of John Gardner  
 24 Robert Bowles: (A milckman)  
 26 Richard Tomlinson gent (Apothicary) In his Vault  
 § Susana Sangers wife of Edward Sangers  
 § A Parish Child  
 30 Edward Southwell Hanged himselfe

## Burials In September 1675.

- Sep. 1 Margarit daughter of Mr Charles Hasleton|| In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 6 Thomas Son of Thomas Jiron  
 8 John Son of John Triuethan  
 8 Anne dau of Thomas Alburt A Frenchman: Son In Law to M<sup>r</sup> Besse  
 11 Justina Christa  
 11 Perigrin Knaper Son of John Knaper  
 14 Zakary Son of Sherry Icha A gretion

## Burialls In September 1675.

- 16 John Carris Resident of Denmarks Man  
 16 Martha daughter of Thomas Daus of S<sup>t</sup> Martyns In y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Orpin  
 26 John Son of John Peters A Frenchman

## Burialls In October 1675.

- Oct. 2 M<sup>r</sup> William Cooke In the Church  
 4 Mary Daughter of Mary Fulmay  
 8 John Walley  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> William Gape In the Church Porch

\* "Of" erased.—ED.  
 § No date.—ED.

† Misplaced in Register.—ED.  
 || Written over an erasure.—ED.

‡ Sic.

- Oct. 10 John Robinson  
 10 Elizabeth A Child of Edward Cox  
 11 John Son of William Stukeleys  
 12\* Charles Son of Anthony Ducaroy by Elizabeth his wife Bapt†  
 15 Thomas Son of Abraham Condea  
 17 Martha Daughter of A Frenchman† of Tusin Lefranck  
 19 Thomas Rich  
 22 Aron wife of John Kight  
 27 Mary wife of William Jones

## Burialls In Nouember 1675.

- Nov. 3 Elizabeth Bendy Widow  
 7 Barbara Sauage Widow  
 7 Elizabeth Briggs Widow  
 7 Mary Mills Widow  
 8 Mary Daughter of John Gardner  
 9 Remigeus Vanlimpitt In the Church  
 9 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Tisser

## Burialls In Nouember 1675.

- 10 Sarah Wife of John Beard  
 14 James Son of John Noakes  
 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bush  
 19 Thomas Sayer  
 20 Daniell Son of Daniell Brent  
 24 Anthony Son of Steuen Defran  
 27 Richard Son of John Robinson  
 29 Elizabeth wife of John Knight  
 30 Edward Son of Robert Foster

## Burialls In Dececebert† 1675.

- Dec. 4 Susana wife of Richard Ferree  
 7 Salloman Son of John Blunden  
 8 Thomas Son of Charles Blake  
 17 A Parish Boy from Tusins  
 21 A Parish Child  
 23 Margaritt Vnthank

## Burialls In January 1675.

- Jan. 3 Elizabeth Daughter of John Towers  
 6 Jane wife of Henry Yarnton an Almswoman  
 11 Elizabeth wife of John Jeffery  
 11 Elizabeth wife of John Hicks In the Church  
 17 A Parish Child  
 21 Peter Bully

## Burialls In January 1675.

- 26 Richard Merrick  
 31 Syluister Son of Bartholamew Hidon  
 31 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Farmer

## Burialls In February 1675.

- Feb. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Selby  
 2 Annamaria Daughter Dau† of Nicholas Vanlimpitt  
 10 Robert Smith

\* Misplaced in Register.—ED.

† Sic.

- Feb. 17 Robert Okely  
 17 The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Col Edward Grey In the Church  
 19 Anne Daughter of John Burek  
 25 John Son of Edward Harrison  
 27 Robert Son of Robert Wheeler by Mary his Wife Bapt\*

March 1675. Burialls In March 1676.

- Mar. 2 Edward Son of Edward Bull In the Church  
 2 John son of William Clewer D:D:  
 5 Dorathy wife of Bartholomew Pidgēn  
 5 A Parish Child  
 9 Robert Son of Ralph Argill  
 11 Mary wife of Edward Higgins  
 14 John Morris & John Sexston Seru<sup>ts</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> B<sup>pp</sup> of Chester: both In  
 A graue.  
 15 Elizabeth wife of George Mander  
 23 Hanna Daughter of Edmond Peele  
 26 † Mary wife of Abrām Teeder March 1676 Being the Daughter of  
 M<sup>r</sup> Hicks ‡ In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 27 William Son of John Morris

Burials In April 1676.

- April 3 John Son of Henry Etis  
 4 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Windser  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> John Blake In the Church  
 18 Hester wife of James Haines  
 19 Thomas Gould  
 23 Charles Son of Richard Wheeler  
 26 Anthony Son of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Cracherode In the Church  
 30 John Son of Charles Mathewson

Buriall In May 1676.

- May 2 Anne Daughter of Edmond Johnston  
 4 Margarit Daughter of Richard Tatnall  
 6 Anne Fisher Widow  
 7 Francis Cragg Son of Francis Cragg  
 11 Anne Longe (Widow)  
 12 Alice Richards  
 14 Thomas Tate  
 15 Alexander Son of Robert Townshed Docter of Diuenity In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 17 Anne Daughter of Robert Taylor  
 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nott In the Church  
 25 A Parish Child  
 25 George Son of John Collison  
 29 Steuen Castlate

Burialls In May 1676.

- 30 Mary wife of Essex Stroud Esq<sup>r</sup> In the Church  
 31 William Dick

Buriall In June 1676.

- June 2 John Gentleman  
 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Poeton  
 12 Martha Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Hinton In the Church  
 21 Juedeth Daughter of Abraham Tonguex  
 21 Thomas Son of Josia Thoyte  
 22 Anthony Son of John Leeson

\* Sic.

† "Abram" erased.—ED.

‡ An erasure.—ED.

## Burialls In June 1676.

- June 30 Arabella Dau: of Robert Taylor  
 30 Thomas Son of Richard Andrews  
 30 Edward Strange Esq<sup>r</sup> In the Church

## Burialls In July 1676.

- July 2 Jane Daughter of John Ringrose  
 2 Elizabeth Dau of Christopher Welcom  
 5 Suffia Dau of of\* M<sup>r</sup> James Franke out of S<sup>t</sup> Martyn  
 7 M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Madden  
 8 Jane Barber  
 14 Charlott Dau of John Cuthbert

## Buriall In July 1676.

- 14 Jane Daughter of William Hony  
 20 Elizabeth Daughter of John Jeffery  
 22 Marrion Lxford  
 24 William Son of John Barrett  
 25 Frances Daughter of Christopher Welcom  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> John Broune An Exchang man  
 27 Jesper Son of Symon Hallam  
 27 William Son of Johothan\* Engles  
 28 Elizabeth Daughter of Edmond Peele  
 29 Mary Daughter of Edward Dellon  
 30 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Waite

## Burialls In August 1676.

- Aug. 1 Thomas Son of John Wcks  
 2 Nathanell Son of Henry Benning  
 4 M<sup>r</sup> John Anstead In the Church  
 6 Mary Daughter of Thomas Farmer  
 8 Elizabeth Daughter Dilliuier A Frenchman  
 11 Edward Brooks gent In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Brigham Dau of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brigham  
 11 A Chrisom of Richard Brown  
 13 Peter Son of Peter Gerrin  
 13 Vrsula Dau of Ralph Steuinson  
 15 Richard Son of Richard Chapman  
 15 Margarit Daughter of Christopher Buck  
 21 Rockly Son of Francis Burdick  
 21 A pish Child

## Burialls In August 1676.

- 23 † A man of S<sup>t</sup> Edward Graues  
 26 Thomas Lawes, Son of Joseph Chrisp  
 26 William Son of Nicholas Hurst  
 26 Margarit Watson  
 28 Dorothy Daughter of Christopher Buck  
 29 Richard Wiseman In the vper End of y<sup>e</sup> Church

## Burialls In September 1676.

- Sep. 3 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hawker  
 3 Barbara Daughter of William Ashfield  
 5 Anthony Deniser‡  
 5 Thomas A parish Child

\* Sic.

† Blank in Register.—ED.

‡ ? "Deniser."—ED.

- Sep. 5 John Parker (Alias) son of one Johnson  
 7 Richard Son of George Negus  
 8 Benjamin Son of Joseph Neuby  
 11 Sicely Banes  
 15 Jahmes\* Poòr  
 23 Thomas Wise  
 25 Edward Cornwell  
 26 John Mose  
 26 Jane Morrison  
 † A Parish Child

Burials In October 1676.

- Oct. 7 Elinor Staley wife of William Staley  
 22 John Sanders

Burials In October 1676.

- 30 Susan daughter of Richard Atkey

Burials In Nouember 1676.

- Nov. 3 A Still Borne of Mr: Freeman  
 5 Mary daughter of Thomas Cox  
 5 Jane Robertson Sr: William Franklyns Serv<sup>t</sup>:  
 11 James Coster a Frenchman  
 12 Richard sonne of Richard Andrews  
 18 A Parish Child  
 18 Anne daughter of John Turbitt  
 19 Joseph Crosseley  
 21 M<sup>rs</sup>: Katherine Ellrington in y<sup>e</sup> Church Porch  
 21 Thomas Constable in his vault  
 24 M<sup>rs</sup>: Anne Evelyn in the Church  
 30 John Litton

Burials In December 1676.

- Dec. 1 A nurse Child from M<sup>rs</sup>: Samsons  
 10 William Slatter  
 13 Robert Atkinson  
 15 John Ballard  
 19 Edward Sonne of Edward Johnson  
 19 John Lent  
 19 Henry Dawes  
 20 Thomas sonne of Edward Coles  
 22 Mathew Sonne of Mathew Scottham

Burials in December 1676.

- 25 A Child out of Fenex Alley  
 30 Edward Rogers  
 31 Katharine Daughter of John Turbitt  
 31 Thomas Marrwood

Burials In January 1676.

- Jan. 1 Bridgett Daughter of Richard Cornelius  
 7 Griffith sonne of Thomas Sorrell  
 8 Christopher sonne of William Lasinby  
 8 George sonne of Robert Dobbins  
 9 William Sonne of John Westwood  
 15 Elizabeth wife of Tusin=Le frank  
 17 Joseph Sonne of Henry Markendale

\* An erasure.—ED.

† "3" erased, and no other date.—ED.

- Jan. 19 Margarit Disheare wife of Edward Disheare  
 20 Jane Stuckly  
 28 Charles Son of William Bacock  
 29 Mary Daughter of Christopher Gardner  
 29 Martha Daughter of John Wilson  
 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Littell wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Littell In the Church

## Burialls In February 1676.

- Feb. 1 James Son of John Longe  
 7 Mary Daughter of William Perrey  
 7 John Son of John Sayers  
 7 Margarit A parish Child  
 9 Hanna Stagg  
 11 Mary Daughter of Robert Bishop

## Burialls In February 1676.

- 11 Robert Son of William Blake  
 12 Elizabeth Daughter of Leonard Conditt  
 12 Edward Demmey Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Oakely  
 14 Thomas Son of Alexander Goodall  
 17 Mary Hales  
 18 Dorathy Farmer  
 22 Joseph A parish Child  
 23 Sarah wife of Richard Fowks  
 25 Margarit White  
 26 James Mosses  
 26 John Son of Abraham Condia

## Burialls In March 1676.

- Mar. 1 Vallantin Son of one that wold not make known his name  
 2 Charles Son of John Pachey  
 7 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Thoyt  
 9 Edward A Child of Capt Edward Sackuill In the Church  
 11 Hester Daughter of William Whitacre  
 13 Elizabeth Cleyton  
 14 John Westwood  
 16 Richard Hill  
 18 Gilbert Son of Gilbert Whaton In the Church  
 20 Elizabeth King Seru<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Cleyton  
 20 Frances Daughter of Edward Harrison

## Burialls In March 1677.

- 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Noyce In the Church  
 23 Mary Daughter of George Graues  
 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pully In the Church  
 27 Margarit Wife of John Hodly  
 27 Lewis Belhash A french Man  
 27 Jason Son of Robert Whitrow  
 28 Daniell Son of William Blake A Taylor  
 29 Mary wife of John Demale A Frenchman  
 29 Edward Parry from M<sup>r</sup> Brghams\*  
 30 Henry Darling

## Buriall In Aprill 1677.

- April 2 Daniell Son of John Robinson  
 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cary In the Church Shee was A widow

- April 4 Phillip Son of Phillip Mist  
 6 William Son of William Ashfield  
 10 Thomas Bayly: M<sup>r</sup> William Blakes Man Wooting Draper

## Burialls In April 1677.

- 16 A Still Borne of Joseph Wades  
 17 William son of William Whitacre  
 18 Theophilus A Child of George Symson  
 25 Elizabeth Nash widow  
 25 George Son of Charles Blake  
 28 Widow Margarit Jones: from Widow Touns  
 29 George Elice Apprentice to M<sup>r</sup> Steunson Shoemaker

## Burialls In May 1677.

- May 2 Charles Son of William Cleyton In the Church  
 4 Charles Son of M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Marshall In the Church  
 6 Abraham Garrard  
 6 Henry Elidge  
 6 Luke Jone Apprentice to M<sup>r</sup> Lunt  
 6 Mary A Child of Hermon Colek A Duchman  
 14 Rebekah wife of Nicholas Hill  
 16 Henry Clare  
 16 Jane Daughter Martyn Tanner  
 23 Margarit Bedford A pish Child  
 23 John Kersey  
 23 Mary Daughter of John Earle  
 23 John Chapman: Coi Strouds Man from Barbados  
 31 Charles Son of Thomas Jackson

## Burialls In June 1677.

- June 6 Susana wife of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Cracherode In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 9 Mathew Daughter Henry Girle  
 10 Humfry Brickland A Coachman  
 12\* Frances Daughter of Thomas Farmer  
 15 John Son of Jonathan Woofe  
 18 Ann Wife of Charles Gifford  
 26 William Son of William Dyer  
 29 Fardinando Hudson In the Church

## Burialls In July 1677.

- July 3 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Benbow  
 3 A Still Borne  
 4 Elizabeth daughter of George Young  
 4 Martha daughter † Corbett  
 8 Henry Klee Docter of Phisick In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 10 Edward Bodman S<sup>r</sup> Walter Longs man  
 10 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Parek  
 10 Ann Daught of Richard Wheeler In M<sup>r</sup> Constabls Vault  
 11 Edward Williams  
 17 John Lane  
 19 Frances Wife of John Walter  
 19 Alexander Son of Alexander Comer  
 21 Susana Wife of Isaac Amey  
 24 A Still Borne Child of M<sup>r</sup> John Wheeler  
 27 Anthony Son of Thomas Dowdeswell  
 27 Joanna Dau of Edwin Sandes

\* Misplaced in Register.—ED.

† Blank in Register.—ED.



## Burialls In July 1677.

- July 28 John Son of Richard Reade  
 29 Ralph Son of John Fisher  
 30 Sarah daughter of Nathaniell Dancer

## Buriall In August 1677.

- Aug. 5 Arthur Duncombe from y<sup>e</sup> Sun Taurne  
 12 Robert A Child of Robert Lawson  
 12 Hanna Daughter of Roger Gifford  
 16 \* A pish Child  
 17 Thomas Son of John Valler  
 18 Henrietta Maria Daughter of Daid† Mesgrett  
 21 Katherine Daughter of Richard Lane  
 29 Anne Wife of Richard Goode  
 31 A Still Born of M<sup>r</sup> Gerings

## Burialls In September 1677.

- Sep. 4 \* A pish Child  
 8 Mr Thomas Fitz Son of M<sup>r</sup> Theophilus Fitz In the Church  
 † John Son of William Tippin  
 10 William Lassenby  
 10 A Still Boru of §  
 12 Christion Coole Widow M<sup>r</sup> Fouks First wifes Mother In law  
 16 William Son of William Pulley  
 19 Thomas Son of Thomas Sorrill  
 24 John Jones  
 24 Edward Son of Edward Hall

## Burialls In October 1677.

- Oct. 1 Mary daughter of George Langford  
 3 Joseph Son of Jonathan Dale  
 4 Glanuell Son of John Barrett  
 6 Richard Lathesell M<sup>r</sup> Scrubys Apprentice  
 8 Henry Son of Henry Beming  
 9 Judeth Wife of Peter Gerring  
 11 Anne Gandey Widow  
 11 William A Parish Child  
 15 Sarah Daughter of John Jefferis  
 18 Edward Hall A Baker  
 18 A Still Borne of Mackarill Smith  
 20 Elias Chamberlin  
 22 Edward Son of John Heuitson  
 27 Michell Shrimpton  
 28 John Cox Cox the Leather Dressers Brother  
 29 Samuell Hadleys

## Burialls In Nouember 1677.

- Nov. 1 William Son of William Beane  
 2 Vrsula A Child of George Watsons  
 2 Susana Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Daus  
 7 Mary wife of Monsure Michell Sáhabe  
 11 Anne wife of Thomas Dowdeswell  
 11 Charles Son of Richard Knight  
 19 William Son of John Raynolds  
 † || A Infant of Mary Perrys

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

† No date.—ED.

§ Sic.

† Written over an erasure.—ED.

|| "Ann" erased.—ED.

## Burials in Nouember 1677.

- Nov. 27 Katherin wife of Gilbert Bouen  
 27 Lancolett Son of Samuell Burrill  
 28 Ann King M<sup>r</sup> Tylers Seruant  
 28 A Still Borne of S<sup>t</sup> Edward Farmers

## Burials In December 1677.

- Dec. 2 William Phillips of S<sup>t</sup> Martins Parish  
 7 D<sup>r</sup> John Knightsbridg D<sup>r</sup> of Diuinitie Buried In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 7 William Thurlowe  
 8 James Potter  
 12 Douglas wife of Thomas Lownes In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 12 Anne daughter of Isaac Ratt  
 12 Matthew Son of John Newman  
 18 James Son of William Beane  
 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Benbow Widow  
 23 Elizabeth wife of John Sayers  
 23 Francis Willis S<sup>r</sup> William Walters Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 26 Elizabeth dau of John Bell  
 27 Meldred wife of Francis Besse  
 28 James Vaughan  
 29 A Still Borne In y<sup>e</sup> Church from M<sup>rs</sup> Gapes

## Burials In January 1677.

- Jan. 1 George Kyft M<sup>r</sup> Prichetts Man  
 1 Jane Bagly Widow  
 2 Christian Brett  
 4 John Turner  
 10 Alice wife of Edmond Johnstone  
 10 John Son of Thomas Fossell  
 11 A Still Borne of Richard Lees  
 22 Mary daughter of Thomas Smith  
 22 John Son of William Stoley  
 23 Jane daughter of Tusen Lefranck  
 24 William Exeter A pish Child  
 25 Elizabeth A parish Child

## Burials In February 1678.\*

- Feb. 1 Hannah Daughter of Richard Bennett  
 2 William Outing  
 2 Lewis Son of Thomas Smith  
 5 A Still Born of Thomas Rutterford  
 7 Dorathy daughter of Charles Blake  
 12 An abortiue\* of Capt Billingsly  
 13 M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Coney In the Church  
 19 William Son of William Thorpe  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sorrill  
 22 Elizabeth daughter of George Negus  
 26 Henry Broad Esq<sup>r</sup> In the Church  
 26 Charles Son of Charles Pautrie  
 26 Robert Brooks  
 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Anue Felton In the Church

## Burials In March 1677† &amp; 1678.

- Mar. 2 Susaña wife of Richard Newman  
 3 John Son of John Hadley

\* Sic.

† Altered from "1678."—Ed.

- Mar. 4 Elizabeth Wife of Mr Robert Prichard In y<sup>c</sup> Church  
 8 Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ashton  
 10 John Son of Charles Steunson  
 14 Walter Bennett Sr Thomas Orbys Seru  
 20 Nicholas Son of Richard Hackett  
 21 Charles Son of Charles Pautree  
 24 William Son of Dominick Moreins  
 26 Morris Son of Moris More  
 27 William Son of Thomas Seriar  
 28 Margarit Elizabeth daughter of Francis Besse

## Burials In April 1678.

- April 1 William A Parish Child  
 2 Charles Son of Robert Taylor  
 3 Edward Johnson  
 16 John Son of John Hill  
 18 Daniell Robins  
 18 A Still Born of Mr Dungons  
 21 William Child  
 21 Ralph Son of Ralph Steunson  
 26 William Son of Ralph Leeke

## Burials In May 1678.

- May 6 Henry Yarnton  
 7 Casander Daughter of Richard Stubbins  
 9 Grace wife of Capt Samuell Bowhey  
 13 Mr Thomas Mezzeene  
 13 Margarit Child Widow  
 16 Bowyer Billingham from the White Hart Inn  
 19 Richard Gannock from Daniell Knight  
 20 Alice wife of\* Caldwell wife of\* Andrew Caldwell  
 † ‡ A Child of John Cuthbert  
 21 Robert Son of William Atkins  
 21 John Son of Charles Dronfield  
 21 Lewis Son of Dominick Rougee  
 22 Matthew A Parish Child  
 23 Elizabeth wife of \*  
 23 Hugh Son of Robert Flower  
 25 Mary Jackson Widow  
 28 Grace daughter of William Perry  
 31 Barbarah daughter of John Raynold

## Burials In June 1678.

- June 2§ Phillip son of Josias Foyett  
 4 The Porter from the Rose Tauern  
 5 Elizabeth wife of John Rawlings  
 6|| Susana wife of Michell Chinn  
 7 Thomas Son of John Staley

## Burials In June 1678.

- 10 Judeth wife of Richard Lasenby  
 11 A Still Borne of Elias Hutchins  
 12 Thoma Son Cocker  
 15 A Still Borne of Bartholemew

\* Sic. † No date.—ED.

§ An erasure.—ED.

‡ Blank in Register.—ED.

|| Misplaced in Register.—ED.

- June 15 Hugh Euerred gent. Church  
 16 Charles Loue Son of Daniell Hodges  
 18 John Son of Ralph Tomson  
 18 A Still Borne of M<sup>r</sup> Wheelers  
 19 Frances Hayes  
 19 Joane Daughter of John Tucker  
 24 Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas Ditch  
 26 James Son of James Franck  
 29 Sarah Daughter of Jeremiah Sweete

## Burials In July 1678.

- July 1 John Piazza A parish Child  
 \* A Still Borne of M<sup>r</sup> Gregories  
 7 Margery Sedgwick wife of John Sedgwick  
 7 Sarah wife of John† Castle  
 8 Henry Herrion  
 11 Anne A Parish Child  
 13 Hannah daughter of Tymothy Hawford  
 14 Margarit daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Morton In the Church  
 14 Rachaell Freeman  
 14 A Still Borne Mackarell Smith

## Burials In July 1678.

- 15 Capt Samuell Bowhey In the Church  
 15 John Son of John Capen  
 15 Henry Son of Walter Floyde  
 19 Frances daughter of Joseph Price  
 25 John Son of Christopher Welcom  
 25 Mary Daughter of John Burke  
 26 Elizabeth Honour Relict of M<sup>r</sup> John Honour (?)

## Burials in August 1678.

- Aug. 2 Elizabeth James M<sup>rs</sup> Phillip Mohunes Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 2 Mary Anne Wyke Daughter of John Wyke  
 6 James Son of James Clerke  
 9 Moses Maseron  
 12 Liutenant Bassell Fielding In the Church  
 17 Frances Daughter of Thomas Hawker  
 17 Steuin Ballecour Seru<sup>t</sup> to the Ld Hollis  
 18‡ M<sup>r</sup> Richard Breuerton Clerke to his Ma<sup>tie</sup> at Woolidge  
 19 Jane wife of Alexander Trumble  
 22 Barnard Barnes Son of Henry Barnes  
 23 Francis Son of Richard Tatnall  
 23 Mary daughter of John Stych  
 27 Elizabeth Hart A Parish Child  
 28 John Phillips  
 29 Liutenant Richard Lee In the Church  
 29 Lettice Daughter of Gabrill Martin

## Burials In September 1678.

- Sep. 1 Anne daughter of Anthony Dukar  
 3 Humphrey Mose  
 4 Elinor Kellaway  
 7 Joseph Cuningame  
 7 Elizabeth daughter of James Franck

\* No date.—ED.

† Written over an erasure.—ED.

‡ Misplaced in Register.—ED.

- Sep. 7 Jane daughter of Thomas Buzby  
 10 Elizabeth Daughter of John Morton  
 12 Phillip Lipscomb  
 13 Elinor daughter of Thomas Smith  
 14 Anne daughter of John Benbow  
 14 Elizabeth daughter of William Durry  
 15 Jane daughter of William Blake  
 23 Margarit daughter of Charles Sedgwick  
 23 Elizabeth Wife of William Bland  
 24 Anne daughter of Thomas Rann  
 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Boughton wife M<sup>r</sup> Henry Boughton  
 24 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Boughton  
 24 Gilby Son of William Thorpe  
 25 Elizabeth daughter of William Sanders  
 26 Susana daughter of Abraham Thomeguex  
 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Judeth Barbon In the Church  
 27 William Son of Gilbert Vrwin In the Church  
 29 Florince Daughter of Edmond Bynion  
 30 Martha Daughter of John Perck

## Burialls In October 1678.

- Oct. 1 Mary daughter of George Sauill  
 1 Ferdinando Nichols Son of Samuel Nichols  
 2 Frances Dauinport Wid: In the Church  
 7 Mary daughter of William Walter  
 7 John Son of John Kite  
 7 Richard Kinge A A\* pish Child  
 11† Christopher Buckler  
 11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Price  
 19 Alice Hartred  
 19 Major Robert Waters In the Church  
 19 Joane Gerrard Wid:  
 20 William A Child of John Short  
 24 Margarit Wiseman daughter Anthony Wiseman  
 26 Colonell Dudly Sondes In the Church  
 26 Mary daughter of Rice Price  
 28 John Son of Johon\* Ridly  
 29 Edward Hews  
 30 John Turner  
 31 Samuel Son of Samuel Lee

## Buriall In Nouember 1678.

- Nov. 2 John Turbitt  
 5 Elizabeth daughter of William Turner

## Burialls In Nouember 1678.

- 7 William Peele  
 8 Thomas Son of Thomas Jordin  
 13 John Son of John Nanfan  
 13 Richard Son of Richard Wiseman Esq<sup>r</sup> In the Church  
 15 Jane daughter of Thomas Norton  
 18 Cissilia Tirrill from Westminster  
 18 Robert Atkins  
 20 John Son of William Kempe  
 22 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Hinton In the Church

\* Sic.

† ? "1."—ED.

- Nov. 22 Charles Son of Charles Blake\*  
 23 Elizabeth daughter of John Gunnell  
 28 M<sup>r</sup> Archiball Eskins In the Church Porch  
 28 William Staley  
 29 John Hayes M<sup>rs</sup> Wisemans Coachman

## Burials In December 1678.

- Dec. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hunton  
 5 Nathaniell Cumber  
 7 Joshua Ouldsworth  
 9 A Still Born Child  
 11 Thomas Son of Richard Atkins  
 12 Dorothy daughter of William Cook In the Church  
 14 Dorcas daughter of William Villers  
 17 A Still Borne Child of John Felletow

## Burials In December 1678.

- 17 John West M<sup>r</sup> Vaughans Man  
 17 Anne daughter of Thomas Daus  
 20 James Son of Symon Allam  
 22 Margarit daughter of James Low  
 22 Joane Peacock from M<sup>rs</sup> Wrothwells  
 30 James Magnis

## Burials In January 1678.

- Jan. 4 Mary Griffeth Widow Bradshaws Seruant  
 8 Anne Pidgeon wife Bartholemew Pidgeon  
 10 John Brocklesby  
 11 Thomas Son of John Cumbarbach  
 12 Penelope daughter of Francis Negus  
 13 Henry Son of Phillip Norton  
 20 John Son of James Knight  
 22 Katherin wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hunter In the Church  
 23 Anne Katerman  
 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Brumfield Widow  
 28 Thomas Craddock from M<sup>r</sup> Brigins

## Burials In February.

- Feb. 1 Humphrey Thomas gent. In the Church  
 3 Sarah daughter of James Nicholson  
 3 William Edwards Ironsides Apprentice

## Burials In February 1678.

- 4 Colonell John Penchbeck In the Church  
 6 M<sup>r</sup> John Worrow In the Church  
 7 Sarah daughter of James Wichman  
 9 Edward Son of Edward Steuinson  
 10 Thomas Car from M<sup>r</sup> Beans  
 12 A Still borne Child  
 15 John Brace  
 16 Anne daughter of Ambrose Buckley  
 18 John Price Id Bedfords Porter  
 23 Hanna Yeales M<sup>r</sup> Longs Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Kneuit In the Church  
 27 Thomas Son of Thomas Sherrard

## Burials In March 1678 &amp; 1679.

- Mar. 2 Katherin wife of James Guy  
 2 Anslin Son of James Dancer  
 5 Elizabeth daughter of John Bayly  
 6 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Waklin In the Church  
 9 Lewis Son of Abraham Tedder In the Church  
 10 A Still Borne of Joseph Price  
 10 Mary wife of Thomas Par  
 11 Sarah Hayes From M<sup>r</sup> Nortons In Chancery Lane  
 12 Daniell Son of Daniell Shelden Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 13 John Piaza A fish Child  
 13 Margarit Gage

## Burials In March 1678 &amp; 1679.

- 16 John Son of John Smaldrig  
 16 John Son of George Dixson  
 18 Dorothy daughter of John Bouden  
 18 Anne Warde from A Limners In Charles Street  
 28 Humphrey Son of Charles Ormes gent In the Church  
 31 John Son of Moses Masseron

## Burials April 1679.

- April 5 Prudence Godwin Widow From S<sup>t</sup> Clemants  
 5 Mary Houldsworth A maid seru<sup>t</sup>  
 5 William Son of Thomas Barbor  
 7\* A male Infant Returned Murthred  
 8 Buncly A parish Child  
 10 Augustin Son of John Par  
 11 Thomas Harris M<sup>r</sup> Ashfields Man  
 12 Samuell Joyce  
 12 Judeth Wright  
 12 A Still Born feamale Child of Charles Barttons  
 15 Anne Deuton  
 15 Charles Son of William Bartton  
 16 Mary daughter of Moses Massarone  
 20 Em Bradshaw  
 22 Hinry Hobcraft Cot Russells man  
 22 Matthias Son of William Taylor

## Burials In April 1679.

- 26 Charles Sedgwick  
 30 Dorothy wife of Ralph Rutter

## Burials In May 1679.

- May 1 William Son of William Roblin  
 4 William Son of Francis Steuins  
 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherin Anstee In the Church  
 21 Phillip son of William Burrill  
 23 Elinor Daughter of William Burrill  
 24 A stillborne Female Child of John Heuitsons

## Burials In June 1679.

- June 2 Barbarah daughter of Roger Masters  
 4 Elizabeth wife of Symeon Hallam  
 7 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Grinling Gibbon

- June 8 Thomas Statham  
 8 Roger Gifford  
 11 John Son of Thomas Beard  
 14 Anne daughter of John Weeks  
 16 Alianer daughter of John Grindich  
 18 Henry Son of Henry Hyatt  
 29 Ralph Wayne From St Martins

## Burialls In July 1679.

- July 3 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Luntt  
 8 Mr William Wintershall In the Church  
 11 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Taylor  
 14 A Still Borne of George Naylor  
 16 Thomas Tucker Sr Tho: Orbys Son's man  
 18 Giles Son of Giles Pierce  
 19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Smith  
 21 Alexander Son of George Negus  
 22 Mr William Smith In the Church  
 23 George Morgan Ld Penbrooks Foote  
 23 William Son of Mr William Cleyton In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 23 James Son of John Towers  
 26 A Still Borne Male Child of Humphrey Atways  
 27 Laurance James Mr Hudlestons Man  
 29 \*

## Burials In August 1679.

- Aug. 2 Thomas Piazza A p̄ish Child  
 3 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Parish  
 4 Thomas Son of Edward Dickens  
 5 Aney daughter of Robert Blake  
 11 Sarah Traps Seru<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Courtup  
 12 John Delap A Scotsman  
 13 Elizabeth Silvester wife of Joseph Silvester  
 19 Elizabeth daughter of John Haynes  
 20 Anne Daughter of Thomas Rann

## Burialls In August 1679.

- 23 Margarit Hooke  
 26 Nicholas Hadsworth  
 26 Thomas Kerby from St Martins  
 26 Steuin Son of Steuin Stratford  
 28 Katherin daughter of John Lyon from M<sup>r</sup> Price  
 29 A Stilborne feamale Child of John Algate  
 31 Michell Son of William Ashfield

## Burials In September 1679.

- Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Thurban  
 5 Edmoud Son of Edmond Johnston  
 6 Hannah Wife of John Alger  
 7 Katherine Daugh<sup>tr</sup> of Richard Tatnall  
 10 A Still Borne Child of the Earle of Dorcetts In the Church  
 15 John Collison  
 15 John son of John Wyke  
 17 M<sup>r</sup> William Price In the Church  
 17 Abraham Thomguix  
 18 Cissilla Wells Cot Moulsworths Seru<sup>t</sup>



- Sep. 22 James Son of John Reade  
 22 Jane wife of John Reade  
 23 Bartholow\* Higdon  
 23 Robert Son of John Westwood  
 23 Mary daughter of Walter Prince  
 24 Mary Daughter of James Dancer  
 25 Mary daughter of William Dunwell

## Burials In September 1679.

- 26 Elizabeth Bradshaw (Alias) Clance wid.  
 27 Mr James Barbon  
 29 Joseph Hart A pish Child

## Burials In October 1679.

- Oct. 4 John Son of Thomas Woodburne  
 5 Sarah daughter of Samuell Hand  
 10 John Mayo: Docter of Phisick In the Church  
 11 Mary daughter of John Ridley  
 11 Sarah Strange from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 16 George Son of John Baldwin  
 18 Joseph Wall In the Church  
 20 Andrew Dauison  
 21 Samuell Son of Samuell Spaire  
 26 Deborah daughter of William Gamble  
 28 Tymothy Son of Tymothy Hawford  
 29 Mr Charles Griffith† Ld Hollis Stuard In y<sup>c</sup> Church

## Burials In Nouember 1679.

- Nov. 2 John Hooper Duke of Yorks Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 4 John Son of John Gardner  
 8 Anne Smith wid  
 11 Charles Son of John Peditt  
 13 Hanna daughter of Mr Richard Tomlinson Vault  
 14 Mr James Parr A Life Gard Gent.  
 14 Hester wife of Dauid Misgreet A Frenchman

## Burials In Nouember 1679.

- 15 John Son‡ of John Longford  
 15 Mary daughter of Mr Rich Kerne In the Church  
 16 Thomas Thurban  
 17 Capt William Trelaney In the Church  
 17 Katherin Sturdy  
 17 A Still Borne of Francis Negus  
 17 Elinor daughter of Steuin Atock  
 18 Elizabeth Hart A pish Child  
 20 Elinor Witham widow from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 21 Francis Son of Francis Crowell  
 22 A Child not Christued of Constable Wheelers  
 28 Gilbert Son of Abraham Condia  
 30 Mary Joyce widow  
 30 A Child of James Dancer

## Burials In December 1679.

- Dec. 1 A Bortiu of Mr Charles Dronfields  
 3 Katherin daughter of Thomas Dickason

\* Sic.

† Altered from "Griffin."—ED.

‡ An erasure.—ED.

- Dec. 4 Robert Snelson  
 12 Mr William Euitts In the Church Poarch A Minister  
 12 Katherine Eyers Daughter of Thomas Eyer  
 15 Joseph Bishop Able Heydon  
 16 Elinor Wall Widow an Almswoman  
 18 Elizabeth Holmes  
 18 John Jackson  
 19 Henry Son of Henry Crisp  
 20 Winefred Dau of \*Daughter of Jonathan Steere  
 22 Henry Dickson  
 23 Mr Alixander Bowshear  
 26 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Ironsides  
 28 Charles Vfman  
 28 Edward† Son of Edward† Aaustin

## Burials In December 1679.

- 28 Joseph Son of Henry Benming  
 29 Katherin Dā: of John Blundell

## Burials January 1679.

- Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of John Robinson  
 1 Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Leeke  
 2 Mary Knight A poor Widow out of Mayden Lane  
 6 Susanna daughter of James Cuningame  
 6 Anne wife of Edward Younger  
 8 Mr Charles Balley In the Church  
 14 Andrew Blome From Mary Gould Aley Andrew Blome\*  
 16 William Alcock A poor Soulder  
 17 William Turner one of the gent. of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Life Gaurds  
 19 Katherin daughter of Thomas Barnes  
 20 John Honer In the Church  
 21 Thomas Son of Scipio Molland  
 21 Vferto Son of Josias Thoyt  
 21 James Son of James Franck from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 25 Robert Son of William Austin  
 27 A Stilborne Male Child of Thomas Selby

## Burials In February 1679.

- Feb. 1 Thomas Son of Thomas Nicholas  
 3 Elizabeth Bow A pish Child  
 7 Thomas Darbey S<sup>r</sup> William Walters Coachman  
 8 Alice Lane widow  
 10 Jane wife of Joseph Wilding

## Burials In February 1679.

- 19 Christiana daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Gerrard K<sup>t</sup> Church  
 21 George Son of Thomas Bowles  
 21 James Caton In y<sup>c</sup> Church  
 23 Elinor daughter of Samuell Grew  
 26 Mary daughter of Richard Laurance  
 29 Elizabeth Eyer A pish Child

## Burials In March† 1679 And 1680.

- Mar. 5 Phillip Hullingsworth  
 6 Katherin daughter of Robert West M<sup>rs</sup> Toungwix Apprentice

\* Sic.

† Written over an erasure.—ED.

- Mar. 7 Thomason Lugge Daughter of John Lugge  
 8 Thomas Son of John Nanfon  
 11 Deborah Jones Widow From Durom yard  
 13 Isabella Doratheia Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Mordant Cracherode Church  
 13 Elizabeth daughter of Frances Bloudwell  
 16 Martin Son of Git Bossele a Frenchman  
 20 Jacob Regnire A Frenchman  
 22 Priscillaunus Millington Seru<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Ld Bedford  
 22 Jone daughter of Git Bossele A Frenchman  
 23 Sarah White from Daniell Knight  
 26 John James Son of Git Bossele A Frenchman  
 28 Dorathy & Jone (Twins) Daughters of Thomas Symson  
 30 M<sup>r</sup> John Powell In the Church  
 31 Sarah wife of Robert Fraser

## Burials In April 1680.

- April 1 Ann Ringrose wife of John Ringrose  
 5 Charity wife of Thomas Stoakes  
 5 Elizabeth Dau of John Heuitson  
 12 William Son of Tymothy Hawford  
 13 William Piazza A ðish Child  
 20 John Son of Richard Bennett  
 23 George Tooler  
 23 Thomas Weeb  
 23 M<sup>r</sup> George Cooper  
 24 Susaña daughter of Abraham Thomguix  
 30 John Bridges A ðish Child  
 30 Alice Ray An old mayd

## Burialls In May 1680.

- May 6 Jaquis Laba A Frenchman  
 8 Sarah daughter of James Nicholson  
 13 Isaac Son of Richard Goode  
 14 Elizabeth Dearing M<sup>r</sup> Whartins Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 15 Henry Shandoies A ðish Child  
 16 Thomas Son of Joh Smith  
 17 Thomas Tomson M<sup>r</sup> Wyks Apprentice  
 17 Sarah Shandois A ðish Child  
 19 Peter Son of Paul Shapee  
 23 Mary Pond  
 27 Richard Son of John Capon  
 29 Ann Villers wife of Peter Villers  
 29 Thomas & Margarit two Childrin of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stacey In one Coffin.

## Burialls In June 1680.

- June 7 John Son of John Baldwin  
 8 Anne wife of William Denton from Westminster  
 9 Henry Wright Stoakes y<sup>e</sup> Beadles Kinsman  
 23 Stephen Attock  
 26 Anne Daughter of John Marchant  
 29 Arabella Taylor

## Burialls In July 1680.

- July 8 Sarah Porch A ðish Child  
 10 Ann daughter Edward Neuby  
 15 Paul Porch A ðish Child  
 20 Ann daughter of Mark Kinge In the Church

- July 20 Jeremiah Breett from y<sup>e</sup> Cock In Bow Street  
 23 James Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Tyzar  
 26 Felitia daughter of Tymothy Hawford  
 31 William Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Farr

## Burials In August 1680.

- Aug. 4 Gilbert Thomas Son of Thomas Gerard  
 5 Mary Mathews A Parish Child  
 5 Philadelpha daughter of Thomas Farmer  
 5 Thomas Compton Kild by A Fall From A house  
 5 Ann daughter of John Chidwick

## Burials In August 1680.

- 9 Frances Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stacey  
 10 John Son of Thomas Cuningame  
 11 A Child of John Rinear not Baptized  
 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Harrison In the Church  
 16\* Mary Daughter of John Martin  
 20 Dina Daughter of Gilbert Kneebron  
 21 Peter Gerring  
 22 Robert Son of Samuell Hand  
 24 Hester Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jaquis Wiseman In the Church  
 25 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Castell Curate In the Church  
 25 Joseph son of Henry Girle  
 25 Edward Son of Edward Dickens  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Prichett In the Churh  
 29 William Son of Richard Tatnall  
 30 Rowland Son of Rouland Raynold  
 30 Cisely Cooper from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 31 Elizabeth Daughter of James Wademan  
 31 Stephen Son of William Rayman

## Burials In September 1680.

- Sept. 1 George Son of George Mackee from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 1 Susana Daughter of Thomas Jordan  
 2 A Child not Christned of John Amett

## Burials In September 1680.

- 5 Ann Francklin Wife of John Francklin from Durham Yard  
 5 James Whitmas A Scott  
 7 Sarah Daugher of Edward Staples  
 8 Katherin Daughter of Phillip Foyte  
 9 Paul Son of Paul Shapee  
 9 Joseph Son of Leonard Conditt  
 12 Judeth dau: of Alexander Goodall  
 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Margait<sup>†</sup> Warron wid. In the Church  
 16 Agray Daught<sup>r</sup> of Daniell Hodges  
 17 John Gill  
 19 Thomas Son of Thomas Dowdeswell  
 19 James Son of George Reeue<sup>‡</sup>  
 21 Elizabeth Lipscomb Widow Carried A way  
 22 Thomas Son of Thomas Lee  
 23 Jane Daughter of Richard Shipwright  
 23 Elizabeth daughter of William Ashfield  
 23 A Still Borne of George Kinge

\* Misplaced in Register.—ED.

† Sic.

‡ "Carr" erased.—ED.

- Sep. 27 Samuell Butler Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 27 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Rich  
 28 Jane Daughter of Robert Hurd

## Burials In October 1680.

- Oct. 1 Mary Gunell one of the Lord of Bedfordford\* Gardiners Wife  
 2 Vrsula Daughter of John Jodril  
 2 Walter Rowbury  
 3 Bythia Dau of Thomas Rich  
 3 Thomas Parker  
 3 Ralph Rutter From S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 4 Alexander Son of Alexander Hodges  
 5 Anne wife of Robert Euens  
 5 Edward Son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Hinton In the Church  
 7 Mary Steuard A Child  
 8 A Still Borne of Thomas Dobell  
 12 Rebecca wife of John Bradford  
 12 Katherin Daughter of Samuell Spray  
 13 Robert Bayly A ðish Child  
 16 James Flemen A Scotsman  
 17 Alexander Son of James Peddey  
 21 Margarit Whitfoot from S<sup>t</sup> Martin  
 22 M<sup>r</sup> Lewis Dumoulen  
 22 Jane Brooks From M<sup>r</sup> Vallors In Exetor Street  
 25 Elizabeth Bridgwater  
 27 Jane daughter of Lewis Laduke  
 28 Thomas Son of Thomas Fisher  
 29 †Mary Dau: of William Hilborne  
 31 Hester daughter of Thomas Bishop

## Burials In Nouember 1680.

- Nov. 1 Martha dau of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Dumarrisq A French Minister  
 3 John Son of John Newby  
 5 Charles Son of Charles King  
 7 Ann Burch M<sup>r</sup> Bishops Sister

## Burials In Nouember 1680.

- 10 Capt. John Downing In the Church  
 10 John Son of John Simson  
 11 S<sup>r</sup> Edward Greaves D<sup>r</sup> of Phisich In the Church  
 13 Elizabeth Daughter of Charles King\*  
 15 Edward son of Charles Godfrey  
 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Littell In the Church  
 17 Elizabeth Craley M<sup>rs</sup> Hullingsworths Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 19 Ann Maydment  
 23 John Son of Mathew Cragg  
 25 Susana Daughter of Joseph Gambell  
 30 Bythia Bulline  
 30 Thomas Son of George Watson

## Burials In December 1680.

- Dec. 3 Charles Son of Charles Godfrey  
 5 Lady Mary Gerard wife of S<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Gerard In the Church  
 5 Henry Son of John West in the Church  
 5 Elizabeth wife of James Gardner

\* Sic.

† An erasure.—ED.

- Dec. 6 Sarah Daughter of Grimlin Gibbon  
 6 Rachael Daughter of Daniell Thomas  
 7 Henry Son of Henry Hurst  
 7 Diana Hall A Child  
 7 Sr Peter Lely K<sup>t</sup> In the Church  
 10 John Westwood  
 10 Ann Low wife of Roger Low  
 13 Ralph Crouder out of Salisbury Street (Ann Barrett wid  
 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hopkins wife of M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins our Lecterer  
 15 Jone Bignall  
 16 Katherin Lipscomb  
 17 Edward Williams  
 19 William Son of William Rayman A Frenchman  
 21 George Son of George Saungin

## Burialls In December 1680.

- 24 Jane Condia wife of Abraham Condia  
 25 John\* Blundell  
 25 Rachael daughter of Christopher Perkins  
 25 Frances Daughter of Tymothy Hawford  
 †  
 27 Benjamen Newman A Child of Benjamen Newman  
 27 Martha Wetherdell  
 27 Mary Labon  
 29 Thomas Ashton  
 30 Lewin Son of Lewin Maccarto

## Burialls In January.‡

- Jan. 1 Martha Nix wife of William Nix  
 2 Katherin Daughter of John Wheeler  
 5 Richard Son of John Palmer  
 5 Frances Daughter of William Greene  
 6 A Stillborne Child of William Writs  
 6 Elizabeth Daughter of James Fossett  
 7 Jane Daughter of Sarah Wilkinson  
 7 Mary Bridges A p̄ish Child  
 11 John Clerk Coñisary In the Church  
 12 Capt. John Richardson‡ In the Church  
 13 Mary Taylor Dau: of Robert Taylor

## Burialls In January 1680.

- 18 Jane wife of Thomas Raynold  
 19 Katherin daughter of Thomas Lewis  
 19 Elizabeth More Widow  
 22 Syman Son of Phillip Foyte  
 23 Alice Johnson (Alias) Read M<sup>r</sup> Hodges Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 23 Thomas Monsey M<sup>r</sup> Whits Seru<sup>t</sup>.  
 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Raynold  
 24 James Son of James Peddey  
 24 Madam Mary Sherett A French woman  
 28 James Cassey A Scotsman  
 30 A p̄ish Child not Christned

## Burialls In January 1680.

Ended for the Aforesayd Moneth.

\* Written over an erasure.—ED.

† “25 Frances Daughter of Christopher Perkins” erased.—ED.

‡ Sic.

## Burialls\* In February 1680 Began.\*

- Feb. 1 Robert Son of Robert\* Hopkins  
 2 Nicholas Hurst From St Giles  
 6 James Son of James Peddey  
 9 Mr Phillip Lynam In the Church  
 12 Mrs Katherine Weest Widow In the Church  
 13 Elinor Treuitt From Mr Cox  
 13 John Norborne Esq<sup>r</sup> In the Church

## Burialls In February 1680.

- 13 James Hill From Queen Street  
 15 Mincy Daughter of Edward Burd Church Porch  
 18 Mary Daughter of William Barrone  
 19 Elizabeth wife of Mr Walter Burrill In the Church  
 23 Jane Langworthy from Veniger Yard  
 23 Crauen Son of Grinlin Gibbon  
 25 John Son of John Weeks  
 26 William Thorpe  
 27 Johnathan Dale

## Burialls In March 1680 &amp; 1681.

- Mar. 7 Thomas Son of Thomas Jordan  
 8 Robert Son of Robert Frazer Junior  
 12 Phillip Son of Thomas Nicholas  
 13 Jemina\* Daughter of Nicholas Hope  
 15 Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell Symson  
 18 Mary wife of William Turner  
 18 Katherin Carpenter  
 19 Claudine Lacones A Frechmās Child  
 19 Mrs Elizabeth Greaues Dau: of St Edw: Greaus Deceased In the Church  
 20 John Son of Peter Cross  
 26 John Son of Symion Hallam  
 27 Elizabeth Gooding Widow

## Burialls In Aprill 1681.

- April 2 Mr Robert Paterson  
 3 Benjamin Chark  
 4 Elinor Cuffe  
 4 Charles Son of John & Ann Sibballs  
 7 Liutenant Humprey Chiswich In the Church  
 9 Mary daughter of Thomas Lewis  
 10 Frances Daughter of Isaac Palmer not know his name†  
 12 Mary Mathews widow From Westminster  
 13 Joane wife of Thomas Lewis  
 14 John Son of Robert Wyett  
 14 Mrs Elizabeth Scrimpshey Church  
 18 William son of Benjamin Bancks  
 18 Nathaniell son of Edmond Johnston  
 20 Thomas Mayden A fish Child  
 25 Jane Thoroughgood Widow  
 26 William Son of David Rablin  
 28 Mrs Katherine Coape Late wife of Mr Henry Coape: In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 30 Mrs Hester Sheffield

\* *Sic.*

† "Isaac" has evidently been inserted after.—ED.

## Burials In May 1681.

- May 1 Mary Daughter of James Magnis  
 1 Mary Bridgwater  
 1 Mary Daughter of William Turner  
 2 John Kight  
 3 John Son of John Tyler  
 3 Cornelia daughter of Adrian Hanin A Duch man  
 7 Mary Hurst  
 8 William Barroone  
 12 Mary Macmoth M<sup>r</sup> Pincks Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 12 \*Mary Watts A seru<sup>t</sup> of Lady Walters  
 12 Arnold Pidgeon  
 13 John Son of Daniell Williamson  
 15 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Cuningame  
 17 Elizabeth Cragg Late wife of Francis Cragg from the Strand by Bedford  
 house  
 28 Elizabeth Cuningame Late wife of Thomas Cuningame  
 28 Mary Tate widow An Almswooman  
 28 Mary Daughter Richard Porke  
 28 John Gate  
 29 Martin Sauery Son of John Sauery: Esq<sup>r</sup> Bonds Seru<sup>t</sup>

## Burials In June 1681.

- June 2 John Musgrauē D<sup>r</sup> In Phisick  
 4 Thomas Bryan M<sup>r</sup> Cooks Apprentice  
 7 John Son of John Smithurst  
 9 Doceter Edward Duke D<sup>r</sup> In Phisick  
 11 Hugh Maxey  
 12 George Son of Thomas Sutton; From Yorke Street In S<sup>t</sup> Martins In  
 the Church  
 15 Jane Cranford  
 19 S<sup>r</sup> Francis Leeke Goueno<sup>r</sup> of Graues End In the Church  
 19 Thomas Pixter A pish Child  
 21 Ann Daughter of Samuēll Decaster  
 26 John son of George Watson  
 26 James son of William Simm  
 26 Margarit Watton From Salisbury Street In y<sup>e</sup> Strand  
 28 Charles Son of Anthony Ducaroy from Katherin Street

## Burials In July 1681.

- July 1 Peter Hoskins  
 1 John Anson Cot: Russells Coachman  
 4 Mary daughter of Zechariah Busway  
 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bryan In the Church  
 7 A Stillborne Child of M<sup>rs</sup> † Saymors  
 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Susana Hewitt In the Church: out of y<sup>e</sup> Strand  
 10 Mary Griffin A pish Child  
 11 A Still Borne Child of M<sup>rs</sup> † Digbeys  
 16 Daniell Horngate M<sup>r</sup> John Sees Man

## Burials In July 1681.

- 17 Heny† Sayar A Hatter  
 18 John Read A pish Child  
 19 A still borne Child of M<sup>r</sup> John Bancrafts

\* An erasure.—Ed.

† Sic.

‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.



- July 22 Joana Daughter of Cornelious Buss  
 25 Arthur Son\* of Alexander Greerer  
 26 William Son of Rice Atkins  
 26 Samuell Son of Samuell Grew  
 28 Alice Wife of William Beaumont  
 29 Samuell Son of Samuell Reuill  
 31 Elizabeth Adams Widow

## Burials In August 1681.

- Aug. 2 Elizabeth Wife of Welden Paul  
 2 Elizabeth Bartlet A p̄ish Child  
 4 M<sup>r</sup> John Minchen  
 5 Mosses Bywater  
 6 Grace Daughter of John Whitingham  
 10 Susana daughter of John Hames  
 10 James Frey  
 12 Philodelpha daughter of Francis Bloudworth  
 15 Katherin Daughter of Fardinando Swyney

## Burialls In August 1681.

- 17 William Son of William Jackson  
 23 Rebecca daughter of John Bancroft  
 24 John Gilmore  
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Dominck Moren  
 26 Charles Son of Gabrill Martyn from S<sup>t</sup> Giles

## Burials In September 1681.

- Sep. 1 A Still Borne of Daud Lockleys  
 2 George Son of Thomas Groue  
 2 Christopher Son of Thomas Jackson  
 2 Alexander Ross From S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 7 Martha Daughter of James Hanaway  
 8 John Son of Richard Hayterill  
 9 Stephen Donalson  
 9 Mary Gray  
 11 A poor French Child  
 12 Alice Fisher M<sup>r</sup> Dales Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 14 Witt Hinchley A Child  
 14 Isaac Vanderuer  
 17 Edward Son of Edward Masters  
 17 Michaell Ribon  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Noble In the Church  
 21 Margarit Daughter of William Stukely  
 24 John White An Infant  
 30 S<sup>r</sup> Edward Picks In the Church

## Burials In October 1681.

- Oct. 3 Barborah Wilson  
 5 Jane Kelsey M<sup>r</sup> Jolleys Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 6 Charles Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Stacey  
 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Tippin  
 6 Ann Daughter of Richard Sparrow  
 9 Richard<sup>†</sup> Son of John Palmer  
 12 A still Borne Child of Robert Rowetts  
 15 Thomas Fyfe  
 15 A Still Borne Child of M<sup>r</sup> Sishams

\* Written over an erasure.—ED.

† Altered from "John."—ED.

- Oct. 17 Susana Pearse  
 19 Elizabeth Trefton A French Child  
 21 Mary daughter of Sabastin Lefauour French  
 23 Jane Daughter of John Miles  
 28 Ann Ashfield daughter of William Ashfield  
 29 Lebrane A French wooman Shandoies Street

## Burials Nouember 1681.

- Nov. 2 A fish Child  
 6 Elinor wife of William Godby  
 6 A poor French Child Leuilea  
 8 Edward Son of Edward Henckley  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> John Stacey From S<sup>t</sup> Giles  
 15 William Southerlands  
 16 Katherin Banks wife of Robert Banks  
 16 Samuell Son of Samuell Fisher

## Burials In Nouember 1681.

- 18 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Sherwin In the Church  
 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Phillis Hopkins  
 18 A Still Borne of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Negoss  
 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gape In the Church Porch widow  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Paynter From Black Fryars  
 22 Thomas Groue  
 23 John Littleboy  
 24 John Corbett: From the Mewes  
 28 Charles Son of Charles Hasleton In the Church

## Burials In December 1681.

- Dec. 3 A poor French Child  
 4 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Ford  
 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bealing In his\* vault  
 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Honor Harding In the Church  
 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Shrimpton  
 11 M<sup>r</sup> John Wheeler In the Church  
 12 Alexander Greer Wife Anne Greer  
 13 Ann Chaplin  
 13 A poor French Child  
 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Morton wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morton Church  
 18 Elizabeth Piazza A fish Child  
 18 Richard Cornelious wife Elizabeth  
 21 Elizabeth Daughter of Aurther Heris Church  
 27 Frances Shaw Daughter of Charles Shaw  
 31 Jane Daughter of Henry Watson

## Burials In January 1681.

- Jan. 4 Jane Watkins Henry Watkins  
 8 George Son of George King  
 8 Thomas Rowlett  
 9 Susaña Daughter of John Robinson  
 15 Thomas Son of Thomas Rann  
 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sysam Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sysam In the Church  
 21 A Stillborne of Isaac Perkins  
 22 John Son of John Hamson  
 24 John Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Cleyton In the Church

## Burials In February 1681.

- Feb. 2 Rebecca Daughter of Thomas Dowdeswell  
 8 John Son of Anthony Walker  
 10 A poor Child  
 10 M<sup>r</sup> John Miller In the Church  
 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Winnigton wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Winington  
 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Noble Crouch From St Martin  
 17 John Lee killed  
 18 Edward Boyton  
 19 Hester Jones  
 23 Christopher Wharton Son of Humphrey Wharton Church  
 24 \*

## Burials In March 1681.

- Mar. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pleuitt  
 7 A Stillborne Child of M<sup>r</sup> John Bertons  
 7 Paul A fish Child

## Burials In March 1681 and 1682.

- 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Boyne  
 10 Sarah daughter of John Blakemore  
 11 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Stephens  
 12 William Price From High Parke  
 12 Christian daughter of Arian Colke  
 13 James Rogers  
 14 Two Stillborne Children of A wench at M<sup>r</sup> Churchells  
 21 Prudence Breben  
 27 Elizabeth Page  
 30 John Son of Nicholas Hill  
 30 Dorathia† Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Hinton Church  
 30 Elizabeth Pelham

## Burials In April 1682.

- April 5 Francis Son of William Ferrimans  
 6 Thomas Cranford  
 7 Thomas Lewis  
 10 Francis Philboy  
 10 John Babington Lady Champneys man  
 12 Elizabeth wife of George Clare  
 15 Robert Norris  
 19 Ann daughter of Thomas Dutton  
 19 Martha wife of Martin Durden  
 19 John son of Richard Tomson  
 21 Jane daughter of Will Beane  
 24 A still Borne Child  
 25 Jane Daughter of William Perrey

## Burials In May 1682.

- May 1 Mary Neurrton Lady Dacres Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Bradford dau: of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bradford Church  
 4 A Still Borne of M<sup>r</sup> Tots  
 5 Thomas Son of William† Duey A Child  
 7 Roger Son of Roger Masters  
 9 Ambrose Buckly A poor Child  
 9‡ Richard Son of John Williams

\* The rest of the line is blank.—ED.

† Written over an erasure.—ED.

‡ This entry is written over an erasure.—ED.

- May 13 Ann Grew  
 13 Rebecca Collins daughter of William Collins  
 15 Edmond Peele  
 17 Ann Demey  
 19 Jaruis Lamb  
 19 Robert Frost  
 20 Sarah\* Lecours\* A French woman Wife of Stephen Lecourse  
 21 S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Whtmore† In the Cool vault  
 23 Richard Son of Richard Atkinson  
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Deyton  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> John Granger  
 31 Margarit daughter of Thomas Nicholas

## Burials In June 1682.

- June 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Dawson wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Dawson Church  
 2 Henry Bealing Church  
 3 William Cobb Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 6 Elizabeth Deurey Daughter of William Deurey

## Burials In June 1682.

- 8 Rebecca Russell A p̄ish Child  
 11 William Kerkland  
 11 A Still Borne Child of Francis Gower  
 13 Sarah Hubert  
 15 Charles Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Stacey  
 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor Stacey wid In her Tomb  
 16 Josias Foyt  
 16 Paul Son of William Rumball  
 19 Robert Son of William Greenwood  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> James Bouce  
 21 Margaritt Dalison  
 † A p̄ish Child  
 27 John son of John Doble  
 28 Henriett A p̄ish Child  
 29 Margaritt Tyers wid

## Burials In July 1682.

- July 1 Mary daughter Alexander  
 9 Robert Wallop M<sup>r</sup> Argells man  
 9 John Son of Richard Haggett  
 13 James Baker From Crown Court  
 15 Robert Brumfield  
 19 Mary Faringham From S<sup>t</sup> Giles  
 20 William Kerkland Juniar  
 24 Mary Daughter of Thomas Anstee  
 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Magnis widow  
 31 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Morgan grocer

## Burials In August 1682.

- Aug. 5 Banfield Chaffin son of Capt. Edmond Chaffin In the Church  
 6 Edward Newby  
 6 John Hodges From M<sup>r</sup> Earles  
 9 Susana Robinson wife of John Robinson  
 10 John Lossell A Duchman  
 12 Thomas Gardner

\* Written over an erasure.—ED.

† Sic.

‡ No date.—ED.

- Aug. 20 Hinery Boughton From New-Market In S<sup>t</sup> Clements  
 21 \*Henry Skilton Ld Bedford Porter  
 25 Joseph son of Joseph Bewish  
 28 Martha† daughter of Francis Steuins

## Burials In September 1682.

- Sep. 1 Francis Alexander  
 2‡ Francis Brooks Son of Francis Brook A Soulder  
 2 Susana Daughter of John Tyler  
 § Francis Son of Francis Brooks|| A Soulder  
 4 William Burton  
 6 George Son of Joseph Price  
 7 Robert Son of John Lee  
 9 ¶  
 16 William Son of William Greear  
 16 A Still Borne of M<sup>rs</sup> Digbys  
 19 John Son of John Bancraft  
 24 Samuell Grew A Frenchman

## Burials In October 1682.

- Oct. 3 Thomas Son of William Burrill  
 5 Ann daughter of Gabrill Cox  
 7 Mary wife of Richard Draper  
 7 George Morgan M<sup>r</sup> Mist his Apprentice  
 8 Frances Belgeron  
 15 Christopher Son of Thomas Beard  
 20 Elizabeth Rose wife of Christopher Rose  
 21 Rebecca daughter of William West  
 22 Jane daughter of Thomas Dauis  
 27 John Jarmaine  
 29 Gressam Son of James Dunford

## Burials In Nouember 1682.

- Nov. 2 Frances daughter of Edward Disheare  
 2 Mathew Wilford  
 4 Katherne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Hinton In the Church  
 6 Michell Brisco  
 14 John Son of Tymothy Wats  
 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cox  
 20 John Son of John Smith  
 21 Jane wife Richard Edgerton  
 23 Robert Hurd

## Burials In Nouember 1682.

- 24 Mary Daughter† of John Blundell: From George Street, Strand  
 29 Charles James son of Richard Cooling

## Burials December 1682.

- Dec. 3 Anna daughter of Mathew Wilford  
 4 George Tuneclife  
 5 A Still Borne of Harmon Collitt  
 6 Mary Tunstall widow  
 \*\* An Abortiue

\* "Hester" erased.—ED.

‡ See below.—ED.

|| Written over an erasure. See above.—ED.

† Written over an erasure.—ED.

§ No date.—ED.

¶ The rest of the line is blank.—ED.

\*\* No date.—ED.

- Dec. 11 Charles Pea A fish Child  
 12 Mary Collett wife of Harmon Collett  
 20 James Son of Charles Skaw  
 21 Henry Son of James Dancer  
 25 John Son of Henry Christian  
 26 Edward Clark gent In the Church  
 31 Jane Hassell

## Burialls In January 1682.

- Jan. 2 Thomas Borrows An Apolster  
 8 Ann daughter of Phillip Brent  
 11 John Son of John Ansell\*  
 13 A fish Child  
 13 John Rawlins

## Burialls January† 1682.

- 15 A Child not Baptized of John Ambrose  
 18 John Myars A Musishion  
 19 M<sup>r</sup> William Bickerton A Minister  
 19 Ann Weeks Wife of John Weeks  
 21 Mary wife of John Rapley & her Child Joh Rapley In her Graue  
 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Morgan widow  
 29 Thomas Tooth Son of M<sup>r</sup> James Tooth In the Church

## Buriall In February 1682.

- Feb. 3 Henry Nichols  
 5 William White Son of William White  
 6 A Female Child Murthered From M<sup>r</sup> French  
 7 A Still Borne of James Dancer  
 10 Rebecca Daughter of John Haines  
 10 M<sup>r</sup> James Bruce In the Church From Bedford House  
 12 Dorathy Paul From the Wood yard In S<sup>t</sup> Martins fish  
 13 Richard Son of Thomas Woodburne  
 14 Vincen Wife of Vincen Isenall A Duchwoman  
 21 James Son of George Mackey from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 22 Margarit Daughter of Robert Morgan Church  
 27 George Son of Richard Tatnall

## Buriall In March 1682 &amp; 1683.

- Mar. 2 William Son of William Terrill From M<sup>r</sup> Raplins  
 3 Elizabeth wife Edward Lloyd gent In the Church  
 5 Mary White wife of John White  
 7 A Still Borne of ‡ Gregorys  
 7 A Still Borne of M<sup>r</sup> Cleytons  
 8 A Child of John Rawlins out of S<sup>t</sup> Martins fish  
 11 Able May From M<sup>rs</sup> Watts  
 24 Richard Edgerton  
 28 A fish Child  
 29 Mary Daughter of James Gregory  
 30 John Son of Henry Reeue

## Burialls In Apill† 1683.

- April 4 Katherin Barlin A mayd seruant  
 5 A Still Borne Child of William Houlder

\* Written over an erasure.—Ed.

‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.

† Sic.

- April 7 Elizabeth Cranford widow  
 10 George Johnson wid Hardings Grand Child  
 11 Elizabeth wife of John Andrew  
 12 Edmond Son of Edmond Johnston  
 12 Mary Butteruile wid  
 18 William Son of John Read

## Burials In April 1683.

- 20 Jane Daughter of John Baldwin  
 21 Elizabeth Ducarr From M<sup>r</sup> Sexton In the Strand  
 22 Richard Sumner  
 23 Sydney Son of William Greenwood  
 23 William son of Thomas Farmer  
 \* Hugh Gill  
 30 Jane wife of Richard Tomson

## Burialls In May 1683.

- May 4 John Staley Gould Smith from Sowthwarke  
 5 Charles Son of John Benson  
 5 Peter Beuvais A Frenchman  
 5 Mary daughter of Richard Slightun  
 8 Frances Wife of Thomas Fenn From y<sup>e</sup> Strand by y<sup>e</sup> Exchang  
 11 Edward Son of Edward Sparrow  
 13 John Burd Junior In the Church  
 17 M<sup>r</sup> John Dawson In the Church  
 18 Mary wife of Walter Townes  
 21 Mary Daughter of John Debitt  
 23 William Caton  
 25 Ann daughter of John Cuthbert From Whithall

## Burialls In May 1683.

- 26 Capt. William Hutchinson In the Chuch

## Burialls June 1683.

- June 9 Thomas Son of Edward Milburne  
 10 James Bastick from Daniell Knights  
 10 Thomas Ford Corporall  
 12 Jacobb Deboneuill  
 14 Elizabeth Daughter of Symon Rowland  
 15 William Son of Isaac Corner  
 18 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Newby  
 22 George Horsnell  
 23 Dennis Son of Dennis Aloe: French From M<sup>rs</sup> Horsnell  
 24 Mathew Son of Richard Glandall  
 26 Saphia daughter of John Smith  
 28 Frances Daughter of Francis Curbe  
 28 Abortiue From M<sup>r</sup> Newby Mayden Lane

## Burials In July 1683.

- July 2 William Son of Henry Reeue  
 6 Ann Daught<sup>r</sup> of William Noble  
 9 A fish Child

## Burialls In July 1683.

- 10 William Son of William Reese.

- July 17 Edward Colburt out of the Paved Court In Shadoys\* Street  
 19 Wintershall Son of William Cleyton In the Church  
 20 Susana Wife of Paul Vansomer  
 22 Bartholomew Son of Bartholomew Crook  
 24 Mary Smith: M<sup>r</sup> Mortous Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 29 Elinor Gunter From Josep Wades  
 31 Robert Son of M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Marshall In the Church

## Burialls In August 1683.

- Aug. 1 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Cleauer  
 1 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Jordan  
 2 Arthur Son of Arthur Blythman  
 2 Thomas Son of John Wyck: From Durham yard  
 4 Thomas Spring A Blackmore From Austins  
 4 Elizabeth Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Tysar  
 5 Thomas Son of Henry Geerle  
 † Richard Mayden A pish Child  
 11 James Son of James Hanaway  
 12 Mary Sanders  
 13 Mary Row  
 15 David Son of David Griffith  
 16 Charles Son of Thomas Nichols  
 24 Arabell Dau of Peter Crass  
 27 Edward Austin

## Burialls In September 1683.

- Sep. 1 Mary Randoll  
 2 Carey Bleythman (alias) Reeue  
 3 Arthur Bleythman  
 5 William Boulton (M<sup>r</sup> Negus Apprentice)  
 6 Gilbert Skelton  
 7 Katherine Daughter Thomas Patterson  
 8 † A pish Child  
 8 Ann Sanders  
 9 Mary Clark  
 11 Charles Son of Francis Steuins  
 12 Richard Son of Francis Creswell  
 13 Charles Son of Anthony Dodsworth  
 13 Abraham Tedder In the Church  
 14 §M<sup>r</sup> James Skinner In the Church  
 14 William Blake M<sup>r</sup> Banks Apprentice  
 14 Good A pish Child  
 14 Rhoda Daughter of Georg Cottrell  
 15 Francis Son of M<sup>r</sup> James Tyser  
 18 Isiabella wife of James Weare  
 21 John Charleton Murthered From M<sup>r</sup> Arçell  
 26 Robert Clarke  
 28 Margaritt Wayne Widow§  
 28 ||  
 29 Henry Son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Clarke

## Burialls In October 1683.

- Oct. 3 Ann daughter of Thomas Stokes  
 8 Edward Son of Joseph Gamble

\* Sic.

† No date.—Ed.

‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.

§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

|| The rest of the line is blank.—Ed.



- Oct. 8 Mrs Mary Housman  
 8 A Still Borne Child of Mr Treuers  
 12 James Son of John Baldwin  
 13 Richard Son of Samuell Collings  
 13 Thomas Son of Mathew Smith  
 13 Margarit Wife of Thomas Doble  
 16 Robert Stredwick  
 16 William Newland from My Lord Presedent  
 17 Thomas Locock  
 20 Thomas Curtis  
 24 Mrs Alice More In the Church  
 28 William Son of Thomas Buxton  
 29 Mathew Drift In the Church  
 30 Mary Burge wife of John Burge  
 30 A still Borne of Mr Wintons  
 31 Sydney Son of Francis Negus

## Burials In Nouember 1683.

- Nov. 1 Mrs Juliana Sherwin In the Church  
 2 William Winnard A Granadar  
 2 Frances Wife of Nicholas Ditch  
 2 Mary Turner  
 5 Leonard Souberant A Frenchman  
 5 James Hemaway

## Burialls In Nouember 1683.

- 6 Rebecca daughter of Benjamen Ayloff  
 10 Katherine daughter of Thomas Nicholas  
 14 Ann daughter of John Smith  
 17 Hanna daughter John Benbow  
 18 John Son of John Perrey  
 18 Nicholas White  
 19 Joseph Wheeler  
 19 Mary Wife of Thomas Anstead  
 19 James Robiusion  
 20 Frances Daughter of Jeremih Forgoney  
 21 Jane Daughter of John Pesegutt  
 22 Arthur Blackmore  
 22 Robert Son of Robert Hopkins  
 22 Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Leeke  
 24 Mary Daughter of Thomas Mebrone  
 25 Andrew Son of John Feddis  
 27 John Lukins  
 30 Mrs Elizabeth Clark In the Church From Russell Street At St James\*

## Burialls In December 1683.

- Dec. 2 William Son of William Atkinson  
 4 Joseph Son of Jeremiah Forgoney  
 5 Walter Son of Edward Cull  
 5 A Frenchmans Child From Mr Johnsons  
 7 John Jennaway Mr Conditts Ostler  
 7 William Hobbs From Mr Gardners  
 8 Richard Son of John Castell  
 9 A Child not Christned of Richard Millist

## Burials In December 1683.

- Dec. 9 Mary Wife of Robert Wheeler  
 11 Thomason Wife of John Dafforan  
 11 Ann daughter of Leonard Conditt  
 12 James Stukely  
 12 John Weeks  
 13 Alexander Badger Thomas Buxstons Apprentice  
 13 Robert Son of John Nanfan  
 14 Ann Wife of Thomas Boney  
 15 Katherin Wife of Thomas Slade  
 18 John Price distracted  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Delues In the Church : From St James  
 20 Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edmond Johstone  
 23 George Son of George Maxey From Bed (?) Berrey  
 23 Charles Son of Samuell Spray  
 24 A Still Borne of M<sup>r</sup> Beane  
 26 Mary Daughter of Daniell Brent  
 28 Anna Maria Dau: of \* Labba by Bridett his wife

## Burials In January 1683.

- Jan. 1 Nicholas Lucas From M<sup>r</sup> Conditts  
 1 Jonas Son of John Castle  
 4 Jessema Martin  
 7 Trefina Shad a seru<sup>t</sup> from M<sup>r</sup> Negus  
 9 Dorathy Daughter of William Perrey  
 9 Thomas Hankens A Seru<sup>t</sup> Madam Browns  
 10 Philobeth Bowditch  
 11 Robert Pinck

## Burials In January 1683.

- 13 Aron Son of Thomas Dickinson  
 13 Margarit Dau of \* Alexander  
 15 Sarah Wife of William Bean  
 15 Lady Alicia Graues In the Church  
 16 Thomas Son of Charles Vencitt  
 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Leticia Eyton In the Church  
 17 Susana daughter of Edward Hincley  
 18 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Squibb In the Church  
 18 John Son of Thomas Doble  
 19 Madam Rebecca Villers In the Church  
 20 John Son of Charles Pautriar  
 20 John Palmer  
 21 Thomas Drage  
 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Margarit Blachynden wid  
 29 Lucie daughter of John Browne  
 30 Cornelious Son of Domineck Morehen  
 31 Margaritt Shaw From M<sup>r</sup> Crews house

## Burials In February 1683.

- Feb. 1 Gabrill Gillett From M<sup>r</sup> Rooles  
 1 Ann Bracey From St Martins  
 5 Thomas Ceaser S<sup>r</sup> John Babers Man  
 6 William Hutchens M<sup>r</sup> Marshalls Man  
 6 Mary Simson

- Feb. 11 Edmond Son of John Dent  
12 David Williams A Weshman\*

## Burialls In February 1683.

- 14 Frances Ward  
14 John Son of John Gidley  
17 James Stukley  
19 Henry Son of Henry Gerles  
24 Sarah Turner  
25 Mary Callaway  
26 John Dobbs  
27 Mathew Mechen  
† Two ABortives  
28 Mary Green M<sup>rs</sup> Milward Seru<sup>t</sup>

## Burialls In March 1684.\*

- Mar. 1 Elizabeth Wife of Willam\* Homer  
3 Charles Son of Grimlin Gibbon  
3 Robert Logins  
5 John Burd  
5 Richard Batson  
5 John \* of Alexander Cattene  
6 William Nix  
6 William Son Hutchems  
7 Elizabeth Daughter of James Dancer  
8 Chambers Son of Richard Phillips  
8 M<sup>r</sup> George Collopp In the Church Porch  
10 Jenkin Jones All\*  
14 Stacey Moodey From S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
14 Henry Son of Charles Shaw

## Burialls In March 1683 &amp; 1684.

- 15 Thomas Billington Lord Willobys man  
15 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Beaus In the Church : From M<sup>r</sup> Riders  
18 Edward Son of Edward Barradill  
19 Vrsula Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> † Barrow  
22 Isabella daughter of Thomas Elford  
25 M<sup>rs</sup> Stanvp Hutchens In the Church  
25 Paul Wilson  
25 Joseph Son of Joseph Ceeling  
29 John Darnell Son of Peter Preuitt  
31 Thomas Low A Minister

## Burials In April 1684.

- April 7 William Son of William Kinersly  
7 Mary Rowse  
15 Nicholas Small  
15 Joanna Townsend From S<sup>t</sup> Clements  
16 M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor Ridley  
21 Rice Son of Rice Jones  
25 John Wall  
28 Yearrow Bedford A fish Child  
29 William son of William Francklin§

\* *Sic.*

† No date.—ED.

‡ Blank in Register.—ED.

§ "See June 28<sup>th</sup>" is written in pencil against this entry in a very modern hand.—ED.

## Burials In May 1684.

- May 5 Rachael Daughter of Thomas Sherrett  
 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorathy Rawghley Wildow\*  
 16 Willam\* Son of Matthias Philboy  
 16 Peter Son of Peter Philborough  
 18 Elinor wife of Henry Lewin  
 19 Sarah Daughter Joseph Gamble  
 19 Ann Blythman Wid  
 20 William Garrald kild by Accident  
 21 Mary Daughter of Nicholas Beane  
 23 Ann Daughter of Willam\* West  
 23 Edward Younger  
 24 Phillip A Blackmore  
 28 Mary Daughter of Robert Oneley

## Burials In June 1684.

- June 4 James Byron gent  
 5 William Son of William Berrey  
 5 Joseph Son of Joseph Williams  
 5 Elenezar Daughter Hezekiah† Vass  
 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Sutton Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sutton Church  
 10 Edward Son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sutton In the Church  
 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Vrwin wife of M<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Vrwin In the Church  
 13 Elizabeth Daugher\* of Ralph Leuensworth  
 17 M<sup>r</sup> Hacker Brigham In the Church  
 17 Robert Hopard

## Burials In June 1684.

- 17 Wiam\* Baxsteed  
 19 Margarit Pacock  
 24 Mary Daughter of Peter Cross  
 26 Bartholomew Pidgeon  
 27 William Son of Robert Thomas  
 28 William Son of William Francklin‡  
 28 John Son of John Walker

## Burials In July 1684.

- July 1 John Russell  
 6 George Son of George Harding  
 8 George Harrison A Souldeor  
 10 John Son of Thomas Redington  
 12 Mary wife of John Whtcroft\*  
 15 A Still Borne of Jasilen Gates  
 17 Jane Daughter of Andrew Hayes  
 23 Elizabeth Daughter of Elizabeth Lawrence  
 23 John Sawyers  
 24 Henry Asquich  
 25 Elizabeth Bley  
 26 Jane Daughter of Daniell Knight  
 29 Walter Townes  
 29 John Dickenson Wid Gardners Man  
 31 Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Barrow  
 31 Richard Son of Richard Mechen  
 31 Priscilla Daughter of Henry Clarke

\* *Sic.*

† Written over an erasure.—ED.

‡ "See April 29" is written in pencil against this entry in a very modern hand.—ED.

## Burials In August 1684.

- \* Treasa Wife of Jasilin Gates  
 Aug. 5 Honor Piazza A pish Child  
 5 Margarit Shaw  
 6 Elizabeth Harley M<sup>r</sup> Bishops Sister  
 6 Mary Daughter of William Taylor  
 7 Thomas Redington  
 8 Richard Son of Richard Shrouder  
 8 Judeth Daughter of John Mackernes  
 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Norborne In the Church  
 11 Peter Worrill  
 11 John Mortlett A pish Child  
 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Esington In the Church Wife of John Esington  
 15 Trapnall King A pish Child  
 16 Thomas Bedford A pish Child  
 19 Ann Daughter of Leonard Conditt  
 21 Francis Son of Francis Steuins  
 22 Martha Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Seaman  
 22 Ann Ball A Mayd of Robert Blake  
 30 Mary Symson

## Burials In September 1684.

- Sep. 1 Ann Daughter of Thomas Buxton  
 \* John Son of John Towers  
 4 John Francis M<sup>r</sup> Mists Apprentice  
 6 Mary Shandoys A pish Child  
 7 Lucy Daughter of William Francklin  
 9 William Locksum  
 16 Joshua Simpson  
 16 Judeth Daughter of John Sayer  
 18 William Neale  
 19 Thomas Throckmorton

## Burials In September 1684.

- 19 John Ansell  
 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Cunningham Wife of M<sup>r</sup> James Cunningham  
 24 Katherin A pish Child  
 26 Alice wife of Thomas Jones From Daniell Knight  
 26 Walter Norborne Esq<sup>r</sup> In the Church  
 26 Elizabeth Daughter of John Read  
 27 Elizabeth Craun wife of Leauen Craun  
 28 John Son of John Ambrose M<sup>r</sup> Ashfields Grand Child  
 28 Liddia Rann wife of †  
 28 Martha Daughter of Domineck Morehen  
 30 Elizabeth Coolman Widow

## Burials October 1684.

- Oct. 2 Vrsillia Lawrence From Baldwin Garden  
 5 Walter Michell  
 9 Charles & William (Twins) Soñs of William Hinchly  
 10 Mary wife Peter Anton A Life Gaurd man  
 15 Elizabeth Wife of John Orrill  
 22 Mary Daughter of Charles Hinton Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 22 Mary Lamb Widow  
 26 William Son of Edward Steuinson  
 30 J'anson Son of George Deuerux

\* No date.—ED.

† Sic.

## Burialls In Nouember 1684.

- Nov. 6 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis Steunson  
 11 Elizabeth Fay  
 13 John Son of John Tirpin  
 13 Bayly Bedford A p̄ish Child  
 16 Robert Plumerden From halfe Moone Street

## Burialls Nouember 1684.

- 17 Martha Daughter of Richard Sanderson  
 17 Thomas Jones  
 23 Ann Good M<sup>rs</sup> Johnstons Apprentice  
 27 Katherin Daughter of William Blunt

## Burialls In December 1684.

- Dec. 2 Phillip Cippio A Blackmore  
 3 Isaac Staggin  
 5 Abraham Wear & Elizab<sup>t</sup> Trewina p̄ish Children  
 10 John Son of William Rayton  
 10 Mary Daughter of John Weeks  
 11 John Son of John Little From M<sup>r</sup> Bancrafts  
 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Conquest Wife of D<sup>r</sup> \* Conquest In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 25 George Son of George Kelly  
 26 Tw† Still Borne Children In one Coffin of M<sup>r</sup> Inklys  
 28 Margaritt‡ Daught<sup>r</sup> of Peter Filborows

## Burialls In January 1684.

- Jan. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wiseman In the Church  
 2 Jane Juxson M<sup>r</sup> Burds Seruant  
 3 M<sup>r</sup> John Rider In the Church  
 6 Mary Mantua M<sup>rs</sup> Pyes Scrut<sup>t</sup>  
 6 Peter Son of Thomas Dickens  
 11 Elizabeth Young  
 12 Andrew Son of Andrew Burgee  
 12 A p̄ish Child  
 12 Edmond Wilkinson  
 13 Still Borne \* Mackernes  
 § Elizabeth Cother wife of William Cother

## Burialls In January 1684.

- 16 Hanna Banks Daughter of John Banks  
 17 Roberh† Woodcock A Barber  
 17 Peter Palliar A Frenchman  
 18 George Brocklesby  
 19 Michell Guyn From y<sup>e</sup> Mewes  
 20 Peter Son of Peter Dugar A Frenchman  
 23 Mary Wife of Dauid Collouaux  
 23 Nicholas Dytech  
 23 John Son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Coape In the Church  
 24 Henry Eudelin Frenchman  
 25 Thomas Jenkins From M<sup>r</sup> Corbets  
 26 Richard Wiggins From S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 29 John Son of Richard Portlock  
 30 Elizabeth Parr wife of Edward Parr  
 30 Francis Son of William Abraham  
 31 Joseph Son of Joseph Barnard

## Burials In February 1684.

- Feb. 2 Elizabeth wife of Daniell Tripire In the Church  
 5 \* Warrin Pentioner A widow  
 6 Richard Son of Richard Francis  
 8 Margaritt Daughter of George Hawes, In the Church  
 9 Thomas Son of Thomas Buxton  
 15 John Boyt An Irishman  
 17 Elizabeth Daughter of William Churchill  
 25 John Valler

## Burials In February 1684.

- 26 Robert Goodall A Coachman  
 26 Francis Son of Charles Vaughn In the Church

## Burials In March 1684.

- Mar. 1 Mary daughter of William Hilburne  
 1 Elizabeth Wife George Watson  
 1 The R<sup>t</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> William Earle of Meath In the Church  
 5 Mary Wife of John Hind  
 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Collopp Dau of George Collopp Esq<sup>r</sup> In the Church†  
 7 Sarah daughter of Leonard Smith  
 7 John Son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Hurst  
 10 Dorathy daughter of William Geneway  
 14 Margery Rowbury  
 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Liddia Curle Wife of Francis Curle: out of Curle Court  
 16 Mary Cooke M<sup>r</sup> Morgans Mayd  
 18 Nathaniell Hinderson M<sup>r</sup> Tooleys Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> John Mawkes In the Church A Life Gaurd Gent.  
 24 Ann Mawris M<sup>r</sup> Shadwicks Seru<sup>t</sup>

## Burials In April 1685.

- April 2 Elizabeth Wife of George Lane  
 5 John Gray A Coachman From M<sup>r</sup> Fowks  
 5 \* Wife of \* Fides Run Away  
 6 Eliezar Barber  
 7 William Shoare From S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 22 Ann Joanes (Alias) Jenkins pentiōr  
 26 George Fulforde

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Ja: Cuningham } Church wardens  
 Edw Bickerstaffe }

## Burials In May 1685.

- May 6 John Son of Thomas Bristow  
 6 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hawker  
 7 John Son of Samuell Rowland A Frenchman  
 11 Richard Son of Richard Mealing  
 12 Mary Henrietta A pish Child  
 17 Nicholas Son of Robert Hopkins  
 18 A Bortieue of M<sup>r</sup> Deauerux  
 18 Edward Son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Cutts In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 18 Ann Daughter of John Conditt  
 21 Katherin Daughter of Francis Hearne  
 27 John Son of Samuell Collins  
 28 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Shaw In the Church  
 31 Mary Wife of Henry Welch‡

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

† Sic.

‡ Written over an erasure.—ED.

## Burialls June 1685.

- June 2 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Jaruis  
 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Vaughan Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Vaughan : Church  
 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Villiers In the Church  
 7 Widow Frances Cox pentioner  
 \* A Bortiuē of M<sup>r</sup> Squibbs  
 11 Edward Son of Francis Griffith  
 12 William Balmont  
 12 Agrion Shio A Frenchman  
 13 Thomas Son of Thomas Stauesby  
 18 George King a Cook  
 18 Sarah Daughter of George King

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Ja : Cuningham } Church wardens  
 Edw Bickerstaffe }

## Burialls In June 1685.

- 19 William Cousen  
 25 Jane Daughter of Charles Venent  
 25 Elinor Dickason : from the Cooks In : James Street  
 26 Peter Collate From Daniell Knights

## Burials In July 1685.

- July 8 George Son of George Lamsford  
 9 Mary wife of Samuell Hinson  
 12 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Rich  
 14 Robert Son of Edward Sparrow  
 17 Katherin Jesup : M<sup>rs</sup> Parriotts Apprentice  
 17 William Son of Richard Albury  
 17 †  
 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Bickerstaff  
 21 Arthur Denford  
 21 Samuell Son of Samuell Hinson  
 21 Althea Daughter of James Seaton  
 22 Thomas Son of George Ireland  
 23 Francis Son of Francis Throckmorton : From S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 23 Ann Wife of William Pratt : From S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 26 William Son of Edward Waite  
 27 Francis Son of Henry Terrey

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Ja : Cuningham } Church wardens  
 Edw Bickerstaffe }

## Burialls In August 1685.

- Aug. 1 Elinor Tucker  
 4 John Son of Joseph Wade  
 6 Peter Son of John Walker : From S<sup>t</sup> Giles  
 7 Mary Daughter of Daud Lockley  
 7 Thomas Son of Scipia Moland  
 7 Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Bloodworth  
 11 Charles Son of Edward Young  
 11 Samuell Son of John Lee  
 12 Robert Son of Anthoney Speechley  
 13 Henry Bond Daniell Blakes Seru<sup>t</sup>  
 16 Margaritt Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Barrow

\* No date.—ED.

† The rest of the line is blank.—ED



- Aug. 20 Katherine Daughter of Thomas Dowdeswell  
 21 Mary Daughter of William Terrill  
 25 Ann Daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Phillip Peters  
 25 Margaritt Daughter of John Bowden  
 25 Robert Taylor: From M<sup>r</sup> Hewitsons  
 27 Frances Daughter of Thomas Blackman  
 28 Phillip Son of Phillip Hanbury  
 29 Samuel Son of Anthony Chace  
 31 Katherine Daughter of Richard Pursell

SYMON PATRICK  
 Ja: Cuningham } Church wardens  
 Edw Bickerstaffe }

## Burials September 1685.

- Sep. 6 Katherine Daughter of Richard Bradshaw  
 6 \* of Richard Glandon  
 6 Richard Mechen From the Pall Mell  
 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Fisher In the Church  
 7 A Still Borne of M<sup>r</sup> Rowland  
 8 Robert More From M<sup>r</sup> Bentlys  
 11 M<sup>r</sup> William Brew From Acton  
 12 Hester Katherine Dau of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Mortou Church  
 13 John Pening Fitch† Son of John Penington†  
 13 Mary Daught‡ of George Doswell  
 13 Mary Daughter of David Griffith  
 13 Mary wife Leonard Conditt  
 15 George Son of Edward Woodard  
 21 John & Mary Son & Daughter of William Genaway  
 23 Edward Best  
 23 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Winsor In the Church  
 24 Isaac Son of Peter Dugar: A Frenchman  
 26 M<sup>r</sup> William Cumens  
 27 Ralph Steuenson A porter  
 27 Frances Vertue widow  
 28 Richard Staley From Sowthwark  
 28 Charles Son of John Nanfan  
 29 Oburt Buskin A Duchman  
 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Throckmorton widow  
 30 John Son of Eliezer Barber

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Ja: Cuningham } Church wardens  
 Edw Bickerstaffe }

## Burialls In October 1685.

- Oct. 1 Susana Daughter of Anthony Disheire  
 1 Frances Daughter of Anthony Airias  
 2 Margarit Foster M<sup>r</sup> Whtes† Seru†  
 7 Two of Joseph Coopers Children (In one Coffing) Jane & Mary  
 7 Elizabeth Daū: of James Tysers  
 11 Thomas Armstrong From the Ospitall.  
 11 Aran Son of Aran Kenton From Clare Markett  
 13 Charles‡ Son‡ of Charles Lucey‡  
 14 John Sparkhorn From Garrard Street S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 15 Daniell Trippire In the Church From S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 16 Dina Daughter of Thomas Garritt A Duchmans Child‡

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

† *Sic.*

‡ Written over an erasure.—ED.

- Oct. 18 Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Godfrey  
 18 Edward Son of Edward Poope  
 21 Mr Anthony Freeman In the Church  
 23 James Son of Francis Creswell  
 28 Thomas Son of Richard Sanders  
 29 Mary daughter of John Lole  
 31 Robert Son of Thomas Dutton

## Burialls in November 1685.

- Nov. 3 Thomas Bow a Parish Child  
 4 Edward son of John Thurloe  
 5 Elizabeth wife of William Wright  
 9 Robert Harrison  
 9 Daniel Muserden Serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> John Franklin  
 13 James son of John Baldwin  
 15 Thomas Noble serv<sup>t</sup> to the Lord Bp of Durham  
 15 Richard Richardson a Parish child

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Ja: Cuningham } Churchwardens  
 Edw Bickerstaffe }

## Burialls in November 1685.

- 19 Susanna Charls a Parish Child  
 19 William Son of Leonard Smith  
 22 Edward Son of Edward Nowell  
 23 David Son of Thomas Burger  
 23 James Son of James Isamber  
 23 Elizabeth daughter of William Willaston  
 25 Charls Oake

## Burialls in December 1685.

- Dec. 8 A still born of Henry Gerault  
 9 Phillis wife of William Crofts  
 10 Robert Sleford servant to M<sup>r</sup> Harnage  
 11 Benjamin Green  
 16 John Son of John Ford  
 19 Brian Best  
 19 Daniell Knight  
 21 Thomas Son of Edward Gunnis  
 23 Mary a Parish Child  
 27 Mary wife of Robert Launder  
 30 Richard Son of Edward Kempe

## Burialls in January 1685.

- Jan. 2 Mary Newby  
 3 Elizabeth wife of Henry Eason  
 5 Thomas Son of Thomas Farmer  
 6 John de Grange  
 6 Peter Son of Peter Gardiner  
 10 Ralph Allin  
 12 John Winfeild  
 13 John Marvin Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Wiseman  
 15 William Bignall  
 15 Susanna Leake daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Francis Leake

- Jan. 16 Susanna daughter of Daniell Dustar  
 25 Alexander Trumball

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Ja: Cuningham } Churchwardens  
 Ed Bickerstaffe }

## Burialls in January 1685.

- 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Sawyers daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Georg Sawyer in the Church  
 30 Thomas Son of M<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Wharton in the church  
 30 Henry Peirce  
 31 Robert Son of Robert Die

## Burialls in February 1685.

- Feb. 4 Captain Charls LLoyd in the Church  
 4 William Paynter  
 6 Henry Georg  
 10 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Frasier  
 13 Scipio Molland  
 16 John Trevehian  
 18 Rebekkah wife of Benjamin Green  
 21 Joan Melliot widdow  
 22 William Pewterer M<sup>r</sup> Bain's Man  
 22 Margaret daughter of James Nicholson  
 23 Ann Cropley wife of John Cropley  
 24 William Son of William Boghurst  
 25 Mary Lightfoot

## Burialls in March 1685.

- Mar. 1 Susanna Eliot  
 2 Alexander Son of William Villars  
 2 a Parish Child  
 5 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Terriek in the Church  
 5 John Dewit  
 7 Ann wife of Thomas Wilson  
 8 Mary daughter of James Frank  
 10 Andrew Son of Noell Renné  
 23 Tracy wife of Charls Blake  
 24 Thomas Parker  
 24 John Son of Thomas Simpson  
 29 Ann Harden widdow

## Burialls in April 1686.

- April 2 Vrania daughter of Francis Hern  
 3 Richard Gleave  
 3 Henry Son of Thomas Jordan  
 3 Thomas Son of John Trevers  
 4 Ailce wife of John Burbeck

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Ja: Cuningham } Churchwardens  
 Ed: Bickerstaffe }

## Burialls in April 1686.

- 6 Sarah Orpwood Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Marshall  
 7 John Singleton  
 9 Richard Harvey  
 9 Roger son of John Hill

- April 11 George Negus  
 12 Mary wife of Daniell Williamson  
 12 Joan Callis  
 13 John Son of John Dent  
 19 Ann daughter of John Smith  
 20 Ann Wolfit  
 22 Esther daughter of Georg Brown  
 25 Henry Clayton  
 26 Ann wife of Richard Eustace  
 27 John Carey  
 29 Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew Caldwell

## Burialls in May 1686.

- May 5 Thomas Son of Thomas Cherit  
 6 Walter Son of John Baldwin  
 7 Thomas Son of Thomas Rich  
 11 Nicholas Smith  
 11 Jane daughter of Anthony Morrice  
 13 William Nix  
 14 Ann daughter of John Baldwin  
 17 Thomas Ireland  
 17 Mary Elizabeth daughter of James Arnardin  
 18 Ann Pickering\*  
 18 Edwin Son of Jacob Bishop  
 19 Thomas Roberts  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Paris  
 20 George Watson  
 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Mitchell in the Church  
 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Muschamp in the Church  
 25 Samuel son of Lawrence Chapeso

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Ja: Cuningham }  
 Ed Bickerstaffe } Churchwardens.  
 Tho: Moody }

## Burialls in June 1686.

- June 2 John Blunt  
 2 Jane Ford  
 3 John Son of John Makey  
 5 Jane Mary Satue daughter of Thomas Satue  
 6 Alexander Courty  
 6 Thomas Son of Richard Francis  
 7 Thomas Habert in the Church  
 9 Isaac Son of Raymundrey†  
 11 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Moody  
 11 Ann daughter of Richard Cooper  
 12 John Humphryes  
 17 Mary daughter of Francis Throgmorton  
 17 Henry son of Henry Wyeburn  
 19 John Son of John Paynter  
 21 Mary daughter of Robert Wheeler  
 22 Margaret Wife of Nicholas Himaway  
 22 Henry Son of John Dent  
 22 Francis Son of John Harris  
 23 James Davis

\* "Jacob" erased.—ED.

† Sic.

- June 25 Elizabeth daughter of Georg\* Baily  
 26 Richard Son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Kern in the Church  
 29† Mary wife of Daniell Winterborn

## Burialls in July 1686.

- July 2 Thomas son of Henry Collop  
 3 Katherine Pendergrist in the Church porch  
 7 Philip Hack  
 9 Mary wife of Francis Winton  
 11 Katherin daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Windsor in the Church  
 12 Joseph Bowman  
 13 Francis Alexander  
 17 Johanna wife of Joseph Arnardin  
 23 Dorothy Hitcham wife of Robert Hitcham  
 24 Priscilla Hudson  
 29 Ann daughter of Edward Young  
 31 Thomas Son of Thomas Nichols  
 31 Giles Dobbins in the Church

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Ja: Cuningham }  
 Ed Bickerstaffe } Church wardens  
 Tho: Moody }

## Burialls in August 1686.

- Aug. 1 Samuell son of Samuell Cope in the Church  
 1 Thomas Son of Thomas Hyde  
 2 Jane daughter of Alexander Stirpin  
 3 Carter & Joseph sons of Joseph Cooper  
 3 John Jones  
 7 Bartrope Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Rainsford in the Church  
 8 Barbara daughter of Edward Peck  
 10 Bonaventura le Bo'.  
 11 William Son of Thomas Grimsted  
 12 Katherin daughter of Allen Steward  
 22 Edward Guy  
 22 Bridget daughter of Edmund Johnston  
 24 Susanna daughter of James Mino  
 28 Ann daughter of Francis Jeffry

## Burialls in September 1686.

- Sep. 1 Andrew Son of Richard Blanton  
 3 Margaret daughter of Thomas Cherrit  
 5 John Middleton  
 5 Mary daughter of James Kendall  
 8 Robert Son of Benjamin Cook  
 10 Elizabeth wife of John Wade  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> Georg French in the Church  
 14 Charls Sweeby  
 19 Florence wife of William Abraham  
 21 Edward Son of Thomas Burrous  
 22 Captain John Motley  
 23 John Son of John Lewis  
 24 Rebekkah wife of Joseph Heywood

\* Written over "Jh."—ED.

† Altered from "27."—ED.

## Burials in October 1686.

- Oct. 1 Thomas Grimstead  
 1 Thomas Coates  
 2 Thomas Burrell  
 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebekkah Boreman

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Ja: Cuningham }  
 Ed: Bickerstaffe } Church wardens  
 Tho: Moody }

## Burials in October 1686.

- 3 Richard son of Richard Lowder in the Church  
 4 Millicent daughter of Thomas Lee  
 5 Mary daughter of Thomas Doble  
 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Bynyon  
 7 Richard son of William Beaver  
 8 Jane wife of Lawrence Lappeau  
 11 William Cornwallis Esq in the Church  
 17 John son of Francis Fox  
 22 Charles Coney Esq in the Church  
 23 William Pratt  
 23 Simon son of Charls Godfrey  
 24 Hugh Squire  
 24 Margaret Norris  
 25 Ursula daughter of Peter Fillborough  
 29 John Son of James Ellis  
 31 Sarah daughter of Hugh Squire  
 31 Sarah daughter of Thomas Harris

## Burials in November 1686.

- Nov. 1 Mary Butler widdow  
 2 Thomas Cleaver  
 5 Michael Cutler  
 7 William Crippe  
 13 Mary wife of Francis Furon  
 13 Susan daughter of Jean Jesser  
 13 Robert Son of John Miller  
 14 William Son of John Thomas  
 15 Ailce Gascoign Widdow  
 19 Samuel Lawrence from Baldwins Garden  
 19 Dorothy Clayton widdow  
 23 Ann Peirce wife of John Peirce  
 26 Mary daughter of Steven Bradbury  
 27 Steven Stretch  
 27 Diana daughter of John Brown  
 27 Francis Son of Thomas Clever  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Harnage in the Church  
 30 Elizabeth Farmer  
 30 Ann Robinson

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Ja: Cuningham }  
 Tho: Moody } Church wardens  
 Ant: Cracherode }

## Burials in December 1686.

- Dec. 3 John Roche Gentleman in the Church  
 7 Robert Wharton Esq in the Church

- Dec. 8 John Francis a Souldjer  
 11 Thomas Anstee  
 14 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Reeves  
 15 Thomas Son of John Hinde  
 15 Sarah daughter of Thomas Gregory  
 16 Francis Son of Richard Stiles  
 17 Bridget daughter of Moses Winkworth  
 18 Martha wife of Robert Harris  
 18 Mr William Cartwright in the Church  
 29 Richard Son of Joseph Humphreys  
 30 Isaac Son of James Bartlet

## Burials in January 1686.

- Jan. 3 Richard son of Edward Bradock  
 6 Anne Maria wife of Henry Wall  
 7 Isaac Son of Louis la Port  
 12 Mary daughter of Charls Lucy  
 12 Tuson le Frank  
 12 John son of Robert Frazier  
 13 Richard King  
 13 Ann daughter of Daniel Cole  
 15 John son of Richard Azenbury  
 18 Martha wife of Peter Pilborough  
 20 Mary daughter of Francis Verdier  
 24 John Son of John Collet  
 29 Susanna wife of John Truman

## Burials in February 1686.

- Feb. 1 Timothy Kally  
 2 Thomas Woodburn  
 2 John son of Roger Low from St James'  
 3 Esther Slaughter  
 4 Catherine daughter of John St Aubin Esq in the Church  
 8 Elizabeth Weblin daughter of William Webling  
 8 John Son of William Thomas  
 11 Moses son of Moses Winkworth  
 16 Ailce Towler  
 18 Sarah daughter of Edward Pope  
 19 Thomas son of John Tucker  
 19 Francis son of Francis Baker  
 20 Anne le Grosse  
 22 John Dibsdel

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Ja: Cuningham  
 Tho: Moody  
 Anto: Cracherode } Church wardens.

## Burials in February 1686.

- 22 Paul Gardiner  
 23 John Murray  
 24 John Webster  
 24 Peter Guy  
 24 Joseph Peddyfoot  
 25 Elizabeth wife of Luke Harper

## Burials in March 1686.

- Mar. 1 William Son of William West  
 1 Dorothy Fairchild

- Mar. 2 Ann daughter of James Lipscomb  
 3 Thomas son of Thomas Lauder\*  
 6 Martha Wife of Anthony Freeman  
 8 Hannah wife of Georg Lewis  
 10 Margaret Butler  
 11 Ann wife of John Aylworth  
 12 James Son of Grimlin Gibbons  
 13 William son of William Kirkland  
 17 Ann Joanes  
 19 Peter Henneage  
 19 Francis Mills  
 21 Jane daughter of Charls Stevens

1687.

- 29 John Baptist Dulier  
 29 Martha daughter of Francis Stevens  
 31 Ann wife of John Wicke

Burials in April 1687.

- April 3 Anna Maria daughter of St William Meredith  
 8 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Staveley  
 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Savage  
 11 William Butler  
 12 Elizabeth daughter of John Noel  
 13 Edward Griffith  
 13 John son of John Braddy  
 15 the Lady Mary Samwell from Westminster in the Church  
 16 John son of John Danvers  
 16 William Bettison  
 21 Francis daughter of Richard Lowther Esq in the Church from  
 St James'  
 21 Peter son of Walter Lippington  
 22 Artemisia daughter of John Coles  
 23 Mary Exom  
 24 Mary daughter of John Wakefeild  
 26 Henry Witherley from St Clements  
 28 Simon Clements  
 30 Thomas son of Richard Lawrence  
 30 Ailce daughter of Robert Purver

SYMON PATRICK Rector

Ja: Cuningham

Tho: Moody

Anto: Cracherode

} Church wardens.

Burials in May 1687.

- May 1 Thomas Son of Thomas Ramage  
 3 James Son of Francis Stevens  
 4 John Holmes  
 8 Thomas Barns  
 9 Mary daughter of John Maitland  
 11 Lady Margery Fortescue in the Church  
 15 Katherine Daughter of William Webling  
 20 Elizabeth Harvey  
 21 Sarah Philipps  
 21 Elizabeth daughter of William Churchhill

\* Altered from "Laudder."—ED.



- May 22 Mary Hull  
 25 Mary Coniers  
 27 Bridget Hancock  
 28 Captain Richard Barber  
 29 Margaret Jones  
 29 Katherine daughter of Alexander Goodall

## Burials in June 1687.

- June 3 Mary Todd  
 4 Ann daughter of Georg West  
 5 Robert Whiteing  
 7 Mercy daughter of Charls Hinton in the Church  
 7 John son of John Rawlins  
 8 Elenor daughter of James Mills from St Martins  
 10 Elizabeth Humphryes  
 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sidley  
 14 Elizabeth daughter of William Rainsford in the Church  
 16 Lady Elizabeth Pool from the Savoy in the Church  
 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Barton in the Church  
 24 John son of John Whittingham  
 26 Ann daughter of Gilbert Soper in the Church from St Martins  
 26 Mary daughter of John Clifet  
 27 Katherine daughter of William Tuff  
 28 Elizabeth daughter of Llewelin Jones  
 29 Robert Clerk  
 29 John Williams

SYMON PATRICK Rector

Ja: Cuningham }  
 Tho: Moody } Churchwardens.  
 Anto: Cracherode }

## Burials in July 1687.

- July 7 Hannah Francis Mary Nepetre  
 7 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brigham Junior  
 9 Isabella Jenkins  
 11 Ann servant maid to M<sup>rs</sup> Elford  
 14 John son of Joseph Nuby  
 18 John son of Hugh Squire  
 20 Mary Johnson  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Priscilla du Moulin in the Church  
 22 Giles Brion

## Burials in August 1687.

- Aug. 2 Hannah daughter of William Lloyd  
 3 Ann daughter of Edward Woodward  
 3 Susanna Blanks from St Martins  
 4 Esther daughter of Samuel Paybody  
 5 Franklin son of Robert Upsdale  
 6 Mary Garret from St Martins  
 8 Andrew son of Edmund Johnston  
 8 Edward son of William Hinchley  
 8 James Cashey  
 10 Ann daughter of John Conduit  
 12 Frances daughter of Llewelin Jones  
 12 John son of William Wainwright  
 13 Elizabeth wife of William Wainwright  
 13 Andrew Brady  
 13 John Brent

- Aug. 14 Joyce daughter of Charls Hemmaway  
 14 Jane daughter of Alexander Goodall  
 16 Martha daughter of Robert Harris  
 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Freeman  
 17 Edward son of Francis Bloodwick  
 21 Mary Walker Widdow  
 23 Robert Churchill  
 24\* M<sup>r</sup> John Sawyer  
 29 Henry son of Francis Negus in the Church  
 30 Mary daughter of Philip Hanbury  
 30 Sarah daughter of Georg Nayler

## Burialls in September 1687.

- Sep. 1 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Cook  
 1 Edmund Brady  
 2 Prudence Hodges  
 3 Christian daughter of Thomas Beard  
 7 Edward son of Richard Dickins

SYMON PATRICK Rector

Ja: Cuningham

Tho: Moody

Auto: Cracherode

} Church Wardens

## Burialls in September 1687.

- 10 John Adock  
 11 Ann Green  
 15 Joan Ellis  
 17 David son of David Griffith  
 21 Christopher Crook  
 23 John son of John Johnson  
 24 Alice daughter of Thomas Martin  
 30 Mary Long  
 30 Thomas Corbet

## Burialls in October 1687.

- Oct. 8 Charls Godfrey in the Church  
 9 Andrew Tirbury  
 12 John son of Edward de Chair  
 14 William son of Emanuell Blake in the Church  
 18 William Richardson  
 18 Edmund Watts  
 21 Hellen daughter of Samuel Cope in the Church  
 21 Leonard son of John Conduit  
 21 James son of James Danfond  
 23 Thomas son of Georg Randolph  
 26 Edward Sparrow  
 26 Anthony Alexander  
 29 Elizabeth daughter of Steven Ewens  
 30 Cary Smith & John Johuson Pensioners

## Burialls in November 1687.

- Nov. 1 Mary daughter of John Stevenson  
 5 James Godfrey  
 16 Rebekkah Wiggins from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 19 Mary Jaquelin  
 20 Thomas Godfrey

\* Altered from "26."—ED.

- Nov. 24 Michael son of Michael Cutler  
 25 Catherine daughter of Thomas Stacy  
 25 John son of John Garret  
 30 John son of Henry Collop

## Burials in December 1687.

- Dec. 1 Mr Arthur Herris in the Church  
 2 Ann daughter of Anthony Chase  
 4 Thomas Son of Georg Hawes  
 5 John son of Cary Perin  
 6 Catherine Pedy

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Ja: Cuningham  
 Tho: Moody  
 Anto: Cracherode } Church wardens

## Burials in December 1687.

- 7 Rebekkah Dunn  
 7 Sarah daughter of Thomas Fisher  
 7 Henry Son of Captain Henry Priestman in the Church  
 14 John \* of James Dancer  
 14 John Son of David Gilbert  
 15 Hester wife of John Ansell  
 15 Mary daughter of Thomas Kenton  
 22 Nicholas Alderson  
 27 Elizabeth Ives  
 27 Thomas Parr  
 27 Ralph Son of Ralph Sheldon

## Burials in January† 1687.

- Jan. 3 Ann daughter of Richard Timms  
 6 Elizabeth daughter of Charls Hinton Esq in the Church  
 6 Ann daughter of Mrs Robert Graham in the Church  
 13 Susanna daughter of David Lockly  
 16 Christian Clements widow  
 19 Mr Richard Bruce in the Church  
 20 Edward Son of Edward Pope  
 23 Hester wife of Thomas Draper  
 24 Thomas Cunningham  
 24 Martha Culcher  
 26 John Tyler  
 26 John Son of James Okeley  
 26 Francis Son of George Beasely

## Burials in February 1687.

- Feb. 1 Mr Andrew Colwall of St Martins in the feilds  
 8 Ralph son of Charles Godfrey  
 9 Edward Valler  
 12 Mr William Cooke  
 12 Mr Robert Whitrow in the Church  
 12 Thomas son of Thomas Gregory  
 14 John Cordismore  
 18 Ann daughter of John Powell  
 19 Jone Anskey from St Botulphs Bpsgate  
 21 John son of Edmund Johnston

\* *Sic.*

† Altered from "December."—ED.



- May 17 Rebekkah daughter of John Painter from White Friars  
 23 S<sup>r</sup> William Jesson in the Church from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 29 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Whitehead

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Tho: Moody  
 Anto: Cracherode } Churchwardens  
 Rich: Sill

## Burials in June 1688.

- June 2 \*Philip Johnstey  
 4 Ann daughter of Thomas Hester  
 5 Thomas son of Richard Galloway  
 5 John Jones  
 8 Mary daughter of Georg Naylor  
 9 Susanna wife of Edward Pope  
 9 Susanna daughter of Will Rumball  
 9 Daniel Norton  
 12 Mary Evank  
 12 Mary Hand from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 12 Hester Cassander  
 12 Georg Beasley  
 26 John son of Thomas More  
 26 Ann wife of Walter Charlton in the Church  
 26 John son of Vincent Loveday  
 27 Ann daughter of Edward Pope  
 27 Penelope Fettiplace in the Church  
 30 Elizabeth daughter of †Richard Saunders

## Burials in July 1688.

- July 8 Mary Bourn from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 14 John son of Robert Fielding in the Church  
 16‡ M<sup>r</sup> Francis Hern  
 18 Thomas son of Richard Gosney  
 20 Eliz: daughter of Henry Anderson  
 25 Joab son of Anthony Arias  
 27 Abigail Ellis  
 27 Lawrence son of Anthony Chase

## Burials in August 1688.

- Aug. 2 Martha daughter of Christopher Peirson from S<sup>t</sup> James'  
 7 Mary daughter of Thomas Taylor  
 8 John son of John Elliot  
 8 John Cowley  
 9 Mary daughter of William Lloyd  
 9 Katherine de Chart  
 11 Ellen daughter of Robert Purver  
 11 Francis son of Francis Bludwick  
 13 Mary daughter of Daniel Cole  
 13 M<sup>r</sup> John Hicks  
 13 Martha Friday  
 19 Ruth wife of James Bartlet from S<sup>t</sup> Martins

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Tho: Moody  
 Anto: Cracherode } Churchwards  
 Rich: Sill

\* "Susa" erased.—ED. † "Elizabeth" erased.—ED. ‡ Misplaced in Register.—ED.

## Burials in August 1688.

- Aug. 24 Charls Saltingstall  
28 John Binder

## Burials in September 1688.

- Sep. 3 Mr Turner Wethwell in the Church porch from St Giles  
4 Henry son of Henry Read  
6 Lucy daughter of John Lean  
7 Mr Gilbert Soper from St Martins' in the Church  
9 William son of William Ellis  
10 Lucy wife of John Tisser  
11 John Strainer  
19 Thomas Jones  
21 Richard le Neve  
25 Thomas son of Thomas Upston  
25 Ann daughter of Arthur Keith  
26 Ann Steed Widdow  
26 Mary wife of William Brown  
28 Thomas De Villers  
29 Richard White

## Burials in October 1688.

- Oct. 1 Hester daughter of William Rumball  
12 Lawrence Chace  
15 John Stevens  
15 Ailce wife of Leonard Smith  
16 Mary Fletcher Widdow  
21 John Edwards  
25 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Negus  
26 Ann daughter of Leonard Smith  
29 John son of John Fulmer  
31 Millier Vallers Widdow

## Burials in November 1688.

- Nov. 1 Joan Crisp from St Giles Widdow  
6 Mr Richard Gresham  
9 Charls Ratcliff  
21 Peter Lequite

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
Tho: Moody  
Anto: Cracherode  
Rich Sill

## Burials in November 1688.\*

- 21 James son of James Bartlet from St Martin's  
23 Camilla wife of Mr Edward Arden in the Church  
27 Ann Lazenby widdow from the Savoy  
29 William son of William Butler  
29 A man found dead  
30 Mary Fisher from St Martin's  
30 Jane daughter of Oliver Martinet

## Burials in December 1688.

- Dec. 3 William son of William Jenoway  
5 Thomas Farmer from St Martins

\* On the reverse of this page are entered the Christenings from May 9—Aug. 30, 1702.—ED.

- Dec. 8 Thomas Bradberry  
 9 Sarah wife of Daniel Cole  
 9 Grace daughter of John Humphries  
 9 Ann daughter of David Williams  
 10 John Long  
 11 Robert Richardson from St Martin's  
 13 John son of John Strainer  
 22 Belshazzar Boreman  
 23 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Thomas Martin in the Church  
 24 Dennis son of Oliver Martinet  
 27 Hugh son of Daniel Hodges  
 27 Mrs Sarah Linam in the Church

## Burials in January 1688.

- Jan. 3 John Whittle  
 3 Peter Calf Esq from St Andrew's Holburn in the Church  
 7 Mary daughter of John Dickins  
 8 Mr Richard Wright in the Church  
 9 Hierom Rye  
 10 Joan Brown  
 15 Mary wife of Thomas Cox  
 16 William Thomason  
 17 Thomas Fairbeard murdered  
 19 Thomas son of Thomas Starkey  
 22 Mary Brinkworth  
 22 Mary Bernard a Child from St Martin's  
 29 Ann Perry from St Martin's  
 29 Thomas Jones  
 31 Hannah wife of Samuel Fisher

SYMON PATRICK Rector

Tho: Moody

Anto: Cracherode } Church wards

Rich: Sill

## Burials in February 1688.

- Feb. 2 Mr Robert\* Scargell in the Church porch from St Giles'  
 2 Mary daughter of Robert Fraser  
 11 Georg Throckmorton  
 14 Charls Feroon  
 14 Thomas son of Thomas Cherit  
 14 Mary daughter of Henry Gearle  
 15 John & Judith son & daughter of Henry Bell  
 15 Samuel & Elizabeth son & daughter of Samuel Kenton from St Clem<sup>ts</sup>  
 15 Elizabeth Sawyer Widdow  
 18 Anthony West.  
 20 Mary wife of John Dickins  
 28 Frances Raswell widdow from St Martin's

## Burials in March 1688.

- Mar. 2 Mary Barradell a Child from St Martin's  
 10 Thomas Son of John Joyce  
 11 Ann Ashley  
 11 Dorothy Fretwell  
 13 Robert Perry  
 14 Christian Charls son of Francis Fox from St Martins

\* "Sarg" erased.—ED.

- Mar. 15 Johu Aylworth  
 22 Arthur Brill  
 25 John Ghent  
 26 John Castell  
 27 Maudlin Griffis widdow

## Burials in April 1689.

- April 1 Peter Philborow  
 12 Ann daughter of Thomas Reeves  
 13 William son of William Hilburn  
 13 Hester daughter of William Weblin  
 16 Thomas son of Paul Brigham from S<sup>t</sup> Mary Bothaw  
 19 Knevet Rawlet  
 22 Martha daughter of John Douse  
 24 M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Hodges  
 25 Sarah Ellis  
 26 Mary wife of Charls Ireland  
 26 Elizabeth Carter  
 26 Barbara daughter of Richard Ellan  
 30 John German

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Anto: Cracherode  
 Rich: Sill  
 Edw: Steuenson } Churchwardens

## Burials in May 1689.

- May 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Blow in the Church from S<sup>t</sup> Martin's  
 3 Cornelius Wilson  
 4 Margaret Paurel  
 8 Susanna Fits from S<sup>t</sup> Martin's  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> William Rainsford  
 9 Elizabeth daughter of James Ellis  
 11 Sarah Wilford  
 14 Sarah Stevens Widdow  
 16 Robert Son of Robert Smart  
 17 Timothy Hawford  
 19 William Wrighton  
 22 Nathaniell Hanbury  
 26 Ann daughter of Richard Barrow  
 26 Katherine daughter of S<sup>t</sup> Edward Aiscough in the Church  
 27 George Stiles  
 30 Richard Jones  
 31 M<sup>r</sup> Dixy Taylor in the Church

## Burials in June 1689.

- June 1 William Adams  
 5 Thomas Baldwin  
 7 John Wake  
 7 Eleanor Bowin  
 7 Georg Son of Philip Brent  
 11 Elizabeth wife of Richard Saunders  
 22 John Dickson  
 24 Mary daughter of Nicholas Gunston  
 25 Mary Woodburn widdow  
 25 Ann More  
 27 Emanuel King  
 27 Richard Son of Richard Saunders



- June 28 Martha daughter of George Wright  
 29 Peter de Henning

## Burialls in July 1689.

- July 1 Elianor daughter of William Roblin  
 2 Joseph Son of William Jenoway  
 2 Mary wife of Michael Wrighton

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Anto Cracherode }  
 Rich: Sill } Churchwardens  
 Edw: Steuenson }

## Burials in July 1689.

- 3 Daniel son of Daniel White  
 5 Mary daughter of William Ketteridge from Greenwiche  
 13 Georg Waterman  
 15 John Grosen  
 16 Robert Stacy  
 17 Thomas Son of Thomas Gregory  
 26 Susanna wife of \* Mr William Nicholas in the Church  
 26 The Lady Diggs wife to Daniel Sheldon Esq in the Church from  
 St Bartholomew Close  
 29 Mary daughter of Mr Thomas Morton in the Church  
 29 Jonathan Son of John Lewis  
 29 Thomas Son of Thomas Leppington  
 30 Richard Son of Richard Brigham from St Martin's  
 30 Eleanor Rooker

## Burials in August 1689.

- Aug. 4 Magdalen daughter of Thomas Smith  
 4 Mary Mason  
 5 Hannah wife of John Slark  
 7 Jane daughter of Georg Brown  
 8 Mrs Ailce Rider in the Church  
 8 William Stewkley from St Martin's  
 10 John Tinsley  
 11 Ann daughter of Francis Grimsditch  
 13 Ann Harris  
 15 Edward Son of Peter Calf Esq in the Church  
 16 Elizabeth daughter of John Lewis  
 16 Sarah daughter of William Fitz-Zachary  
 17 Susanna daughter of William Weblin  
 21 Robert Son of Benjamin Cook  
 21 James Son of Charls Lucy  
 23 Mr Samuel Cope in the Church  
 23 John son of Richard Sweet  
 24 Mabyll daughter of Thomas Martin  
 24 Mrs Elizabeth Delves in the Church from St James'  
 24 Ann wife of Stephen Butcher  
 26 Richard Son of Thomas Beard  
 28 Joseph son of Joseph Milward  
 28 Lydia Bernard a Child from St Martin's  
 30 Martha Constable

SYMON PATRICK Rector  
 Anto: Cracherode }  
 Rich: Sill } Churchwardens  
 Edw: Steuenson }

\* "Susanna" erased.—ED.

## Burials in September 1689.

- Sep. 3 John Son of Thomas Minshall  
 3 Michael Lee  
 3 John Thornell  
 4 John son of John Watkins  
 5 Mary Severe  
 6 James Son of John Dent  
 7 Ann daughter of John Parsons.  
 7 Francis Son of Francis Claus.  
 10 Henry Son of Abraham Bonell.  
 13 Margaret Hodgeson from St Clements'  
 13 Susanna Ball  
 16 William Abraham  
 18 Robert Fraiser Junior  
 19 Adrian wife of Peter Roustrate  
 19 Elias Son of Oliver Martinet  
 20 Rober\* Conn  
 25 Joselin Son of Joselin Yates  
 27 Thomas Williams  
 28 Elizabeth daughter of Timothy Webb

## Burials in October 1689.

- Oct. 3 William Henry Son of William Franklin  
 8 Edward Brown in y<sup>e</sup> Church-Porch.  
 10 Mary daughter of Sam: Francis.  
 11 Margaret Summerset.  
 12 Judith wife of Joseph Cooper.  
 14 Elizabeth Brown  
 14 Mary Walker.  
 14 Susan' daughter of John Shaw  
 20 Ann Brustoe. Pensioner  
 22 Joseph Cooper  
 25 Francis wife of John Hanch  
 25 Mary Fredder widow  
 25 Sarah wife of Henry Stileman.  
 27 Ann daughter of Isaac Amy  
 28 Magdalen wife of Oliver Martinet.  
 28 Mary Woolward Pensioner

## Buryals in Novemb. 1689.

- Nov. 1 Elizabeth Frazer Pensioner.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>.

Anto: Cracherode

Rich: Sill

Edw: Steuenson

} Churchwardens

- 2 Ralph Son of Ralph Guy.  
 4 Elizabeth Wogan.  
 8 Mary Perriott.  
 8 † Hannah Linn  
 10 Mary wife of Richard Guynes. Pensioner.  
 12 W<sup>m</sup> Godby. Pensioner  
 12 George Kite in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 16 Judith daughter of Josph\* Cooper.  
 17 Ulrick Eimes.  
 18 Ann Brusto & Mary Hart Parish-Children

\* Sic.

† "Hanah Lynn" erased.—ED.

- Nov. 19 Mary Monick.  
 19 Gabriel Varney.  
 25 Weldon Paul. from St Martins.  
 27 Hugh Gennings.  
 28 Mary Lee.

## Buryals in Decemb. 1689.

- Dec. 3 Samuel son of W<sup>m</sup> Windor.  
 8 W<sup>m</sup> son of Thomas Johnson.  
 11 Rob<sup>t</sup> Carey.  
 12 Mary Richards. from St James.  
 13 Mary wife of Nicholas Strawbridge.  
 14 John son of Thomas Agar (?)  
 16 Thomas son of Thomas Todd  
 18 George son of Grimlin Gibbons  
 18 John Smikey (?)  
 18 Rebekah Gardiner in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 22 Thomas Bargett in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 22 Edith Comes Pensioner  
 23 Mary Fell Pensioner.  
 24\* Mary daughter of Thomas Nison  
 24 Thomas Bow Parish-Child.  
 29† Mary Bellard.  
 31 W<sup>m</sup> Weblin.

## Buryalls in January 1689.

- Jan. 2 Elizabeth Davis.  
 4 Robt Hook.  
 5 Thomas Son of Richard Fletcher  
 5 Thomas Briggam.  
 7 Susan' Perritts  
 7 Phœbe daughter of James Loe.

SA: FREEMAN. Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Anto: Cracherode  
 Rich: Sill  
 Edw: Steunson

- 7 Ann daughter of Ellard Dryer.  
 8 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Prince.  
 9 Anthony & Elizabeth twins children of Anthony Speechly  
 10 Ann† wife of Thomas Parker.  
 10 Clement Jem.  
 11 John son of Thomas Parker.  
 18 Elizabeth wife of Richard Samson  
 20 Grace a Parish-Child.  
 21 Trevor son of Henery Wills.  
 23 John Painter.  
 24 Robert son of Robert Nevet.  
 25§ Sarah daughter of Coff. Phillip Harbour, dyed in this Parish & was  
 carried to Norfolk to be buried.  
 26 William son of Robert Purver.  
 26 Henery Atterton.  
 27 Reinald Tacy.  
 30 Rebekah Bishop.

\* Altered from "23."—ED. † ? 27.—ED. ‡ "Thomas of" erased.—ED.

§ This entry is inserted on the right side of the page, next to the entries from 21—26.—ED.

In Febr. 1689.

- Feb. 1 Henery son of Henery Turner.  
 4 Joane Atkins Pensioner.  
 12 Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Davis in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 15 Robert Fraizer sen:  
 15 Eleanor daughter of Robert Glover.  
 17 Sarah a Parish-Child.  
 18 Martha daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bromstead in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 19 George Son of John Yeo.  
 21 Katharine Simons.  
 24 John Gibbons.  
 24 Griffin Edwards Pensioner  
 24 John Barns.  
 26 Mary Mayden Pensioner.  
 28 Mary Amy.

In March 1689.

- Mar. 1 Amy Brown.  
 3 Sarah daughter of Thomas Dolby.  
 5 Thomas Coffin.  
 7 Sarah Wethersby.  
 8 John Good-Cheap.  
 11 Seth-Adams.  
 12 Jane Hunt a Child.  
 13 Jeremy son of John Bignal  
 16 John Lee.  
 18 Thomas Wilson.  
 18 Stephen son of Stephen Leshire.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>

Auto: Cracherode

Rich: Sill

Edw: Stevenson

} Churchwardens.

Buryals.

- 23 Ann daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Fossit.  
 23 Henery son of Henery Collins.  
 23 Richard son of Richard Emps.  
 24 Ann Brock.  
 25 David Son of David Phillips.

March 1690.

- 28 Margaret daughter of David Griffis.  
 28 Godfry Kinton from S<sup>t</sup> Clement's.  
 29 Thomas Russel.  
 31 William son of John Bignal.  
 31 Anthony Syrriese.

April 1690.

- April 2 Mary daughter of Romaine Russel.  
 3 Rob<sup>t</sup> Beaumont.  
 4 James Ancelet, a Parish-Child  
 7 Edward Morrice.  
 8 Francis Lownds.  
 13 Bridget Arbury.  
 14 William Huetsen.  
 15 Sarah Prince from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 15 Sarah daughter of John May from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 16 Robert Harris.

- April 17 Mr Henery Hurst.  
 17 Richard Ballard.  
 19\* Luke Harper Pensioner  
 20 Samuel Davis  
 22 Henery Terry.  
 25 Ann daughter of Thomas Wren.  
 25 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Peircy.  
 28 Nathaniel Matthews  
 29 Edward Kipping.

## May 1690.

- May 2 Mr W<sup>m</sup> Noys in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 2 Katharin Dowlace.  
 2 Hugh Witts.  
 6 John Barjohn from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 8 Mr W<sup>m</sup> Richards in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 8 Thomas a Parish-Child.  
 10 Eliz. wife of Mr John Ardenn in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 14 Dorothy daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
 14 Francis wife of Peter Lyon  
 15 Mary Knoles.  
 17 William Denton from S<sup>t</sup> James's.

SA: FREEMAN. Rect<sup>r</sup>.

Rich: Sill

Edw: Steuenson

John: Ansell

} Churchwardens

- 19 Thomas son of Thomas Wornel.  
 23 Edward son of John Bancroft  
 25 Peter son of Abram Bonnell.  
 26 Christina daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Wibrans.

## In June 90.

- June 2 W<sup>m</sup> son of Henery Collop.  
 5 Winifred Brookin  
 7 Margaret d'Estournel.  
 8 John son of John Lole  
 8 Samuel Jackson.  
 11 Jane wife of Thomas Satur.  
 15 Mary daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Edward Ascough in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 21 John Snow.  
 22 John Cropley from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 25 Eliz. wife of Mr Timothy Parker in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> a Parish-Child  
 30 Thomas Wood

## In July 90.

- July 2 John son of John Saunders from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 3 Francis Stokes from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 4 John Mills.  
 5 Thomas son of Thomas Rolls.  
 6 Samuel Francis from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 15 Olympian Tasler  
 16 Edward a Parish-Child  
 16 William son of Josiah Johnston  
 22 Mary daughter of Jaacob Bradshaw

\* Misplaced in Register.—ED.

- July 23 Richard son of Jeremiah Bignal.  
 23 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Gibson in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 24 Ann Jackson Pensioner  
 28 Adam a Parish-Child.  
 28 John son of Thomas Rich.  
 28 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel Anderson

In August 90.

- Aug. 2 Ann a Negro Parish-Child.  
 4 Elizabeth Walker  
 9 Rachel a Parish-Child.  
 10 George son of George Nayler  
 10 Eleanor daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Henchly.  
 10 Robt son of Thomas Chisnell.

SA: FREEMAN, Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Rich: Sill  
 Edw: Stevenson } Church Wardens  
 John: Ansell }

Buryalls.

- 10 Margaret Laurence from St Andrews Holburn  
 13 W<sup>m</sup> a Parish Child.  
 13 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Weblin.  
 20 John Westwood.  
 23\* Mary Minshall a Child from St Martins.  
 25 Mary Johnson Pensioner.  
 28 Elizabeth Fox from St Martins.  
 28 Dorothy daughter of Samuel Davis.

In Septemb. 90.

- Sep. 1 Thomas Clark.  
 1 Charls son of Charls Vincent.  
 2 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Fletcher in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 2 Charls son of Marselles Lacoune.  
 4 James Price.  
 4 Robert son of James Harrison.  
 13 Elizabeth daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hodson.  
 14 Ralph son of Thomas Asquith.  
 14 Hester daughter of George Nayler.  
 17 Thomas Evans.  
 19 John Pye.  
 24 Mary Thredder  
 24 Laurence Dutton.

In Octob 90.

- Oct. 2 Rob<sup>t</sup> Blake.  
 6 Mary Hicks Pensioner  
 6 Miles a Parish-Child  
 6 Thomas son of David Phillips  
 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bruce wid. in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 7 Edward Woodard.  
 7 Thomas Eustace.  
 8 Sarah wife of Osborn Hatchett.  
 8 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Thomas Launder.  
 8 Matthew a Parish-Child.

\* Misplaced in Register.—ED.

- Oct. 12 Joane wife of John Algar.  
 14 Samuel Spray.  
 14 Eliz. daughter of Matthew Smith  
 19 Jonathan Green.  
 21 John son of John Mills.  
 24 Olympia wife of Samuel Jolly  
 25 Elizabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Jostan  
 29 Robt Purver.  
 30 Thomas Fitch.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>.

Rich: Sill

Edw: Stevenson

John: Ansell

} Church Wardens

Buryalls.

November 90.

- Nov. 2 William Wilkinson Parish boy  
 4 A poore Spaniard out of Heart Street:  
 7 Ellen Clark  
 7 W<sup>m</sup> Smith.  
 8 Henery Barebone from S<sup>t</sup> Diouis Backchurch  
 11 Thomas Hooper son of Michael Johnson from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 11 Barbara wife of Richard Probert  
 15 John a Parish-Child  
 16 Sarah wife of Thomas Girdler from St Giles.  
 23 Thomas Phillips  
 29 Thomas Nuun.

Decemb 90.

- Dec. 1 Luke son of Luke Jones  
 2 Joane wife of John Walker  
 9 Walter son of Maurice Thomas  
 11 Dennis Firmin  
 11 Edmund son of Francis Spring.  
 12 Mary daughter of John Winterton.  
 18 Thomas son of George Brown.  
 19 Phillip Linum  
 19 Mary wife of Raimund Regard  
 20 Alice Sill  
 20 \* Sells Pentioner.  
 21 Elizabeth wife of John Common  
 21 William Harris.  
 23 William Grey  
 24 William Bird  
 27 Ann daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Pope  
 30 Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> James Cooke in y<sup>c</sup> Church.

Jan.

- Jan. 2 Susannah Hegeburn  
 4 Marmaduke Mucrow (?)  
 7 Oliver son of Oliver Martinct

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>

Rich: Sill

Edw: Stevenson

John Ansell

} Churchwardens.

## Buryals.

- Jan. 7 Mary a Parish Child.  
 9 Osburn son of Osburn Hatchet.  
 10 Lewis Gourder  
 12 George son of James Cragg.  
 12 Mary a Parish-Child  
 13 Ann Rock.  
 21 Thomas Upstone  
 22 Edward Wilford Pentioner  
 22 John son of Joseph Wade  
 22 Jane Digby from Islington.  
 23 Elias Powell from S<sup>t</sup> Barth. Hospital.  
 24 Margaret York.  
 24 John Cois.  
 27 Sarah Mills.  
 29 Eliz. daughter of Thomas Pilkinton  
 30 Eliz. daughter of Samuel Heather  
 30 Thomas a Parish-Child.

## Febr.

- Feb. 2 Mary daughter of Benjamin Witts.  
 2 William son of William Nicolls  
 4 Eliz. daughter of William Hall  
 5 George Boughton  
 6 William Sherlock  
 6 Thomas son of Thomas Hull  
 6 Eliz. Munday. widow  
 8 Eliz. daughter of John Sidney  
 10 Susannah wife of John Arlandy from S<sup>t</sup> Anns Aldersgate  
 10 Samuel son of W<sup>m</sup> London from S<sup>t</sup> Clements.  
 12 John Turner  
 13 Ann daughter of Phillip Grimille  
 13 Henery Collins.  
 15 Mary wife of Joseph Nuby  
 17 John Douglas.  
 18 Lambert Miller from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 18 Margaret wife of Christopher Brown  
 18 Richard son of John Huitson  
 22 Eliz. wife of W<sup>m</sup> Duunel  
 23 Adam Whitford  
 25 John son of John Hide

## March 90.

- Mar. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Bartlet a Child from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 4 John son of Joseph Belson.

SA : FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Edw : Steuenson }  
 John : Ansell } Churchwardens  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Morgan }

## Buryalls. March 90.

- 8 Katharine daughter of John Attornville  
 10 Katharin Briaris.  
 10 James son of James Levalle  
 11 Katharin daughter of Matthew Wing



- Mar. 11 Edward Nanfan a Parish-Child  
 13 Alexander Winn.  
 28 Sr W<sup>m</sup> Neale Barr<sup>tt</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church from St Andrews Holborn  
 28 Prudence a Parish-Child  
 29 George Beasley.  
 30 Mr Richard Nortwich in y<sup>e</sup> Church from St Giles Cripple-gate.

## April 91.

- April 3 Hannah wife of D<sup>r</sup> Robt Fielding in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 3 Sarah Harrison.  
 3 Mary daughter of Nicholas Collins  
 6 Henery son of Henery Pomfret  
 10 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Parsons  
 18 Thomas son of Thomas Lee  
 24 Jaacob son of Raimund Ree  
 28 Eleanor Harling.  
 30 Ann Parret.

## May 91.

- May 4 Jane a Parish-Child  
 9 John a Parish-Child  
 11 Richard Probert  
 16 Matthew son of Matthew Philboy from St Martins.  
 17 Eliz. daughter of George Brown  
 19 Richard son of Richard de Marrey from St Mary Savoy.  
 20 Winnefred Cook.  
 22 Jude Lee  
 25 Mary Hymore  
 27 Mary Renny  
 31 Phillip Jane

## June.

- June 2 Mrs Mary Renn in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell.  
 16 Ursula wife of W<sup>m</sup> Norman.

SA: FREEMAN, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Edw: Stevenson }  
 John Ansell } Churchwardens.  
 Robt: Morgan }

## Buryalls.

## June 1691.

- 16 James son of Richard Barrow  
 17 George son of Charls Conquest in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 26 George son of George Shepherd.  
 27 James son of Edward Stephenson  
 29 Sarah daughter of John Smith

## July.

- July 2 Elizabeth Clinket  
 7 Ann daughter of Walter Leppington  
 8 Mary Blundel  
 11 Jane daughter of David Griffith  
 15 Barbara wife of Benjamin Witts.  
 19 Mary Grandpre  
 20 Richard son of Richard Rawlins

- July 21 John son of Benjamin Bayly  
 21 Robert son of Robert Purver deceasd  
 21 Martha daughter of Edward Saunders  
 23 Elizabeth A Parish-Child  
 26 John Hanbury  
 27 Bernardino son of Francis Nepita  
 27 James son of Thomas Beard  
 28 Charlotte wife of Isaac Amy  
 30 Jane a Parish-Child  
 30 Abraham son of Christopher Hurt

## August.

- Aug. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Leek.  
 3 Thomas son of Thomas Tod  
 3 Mary daughter of John Ford  
 3 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Knight  
 3 Elizabeth a Parish-Child  
 5 Tobias son of Tobias Barret\* deceasd  
 8 Isabella a Parish Child  
 11 William Kent late Sexton of this Church  
 11 Ann Brace widdow  
 14 James son of James Scragg  
 14 Edmund son of Nicholas Strawbridge  
 16 John Edwards from S<sup>t</sup> Giles's.  
 17 Gerrard Son of Gerrard Kirbie.

SA: FREEMAN. Rect<sup>r</sup>

Edw: Stevenson

John Ansell

Rob<sup>t</sup> Morgan

} Churchwardens

## Buryalls.

## August 1691.

- 17 Mary daughter of Gerrard Peters  
 17 John Hinde.  
 19 Charitie daughter of Henery Styleman  
 22 Elizabeth Whaley  
 23 Judith daughter of Richard Lazenbury Jun.  
 24 Andrew son of James Cragg.  
 24 James son of Jazael Johnston  
 24 John son of Charls Tindal  
 25 James Wells  
 29 Henery son of David Jones  
 30 Matthew Varney  
 30 Thomas son of Benjamin Baylie.  
 31 Ann daughter of John Noel

## September.

- Sep. 3 Katharine Sutton from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 5 W<sup>m</sup> son of Richard Samson.  
 5 Sarah Bristo a Child  
 7 Ann daughter of John Green  
 9 Frances daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Parker  
 9 Peter Villa  
 10 Ann daughter of Leonard Conduit  
 11 Ann wife of Peter Mason

- Sep. 14 Charls son of Marmaduk Lambert.  
 19 John Hutly  
 19 John Strangeways  
 19 Katharine Sherbourn from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 21 John Davis Killd.  
 21 Thomas son of Richard Holloway  
 26 Philippa-Dorothy White a Child.  
 28 James son of W<sup>m</sup> Wakefield

## Octob.

- Oct. 6 W<sup>m</sup> son of Charls Cutts in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 10 Ann daughter of Phillip\* Brigham  
 19 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Sanbich  
 19 James Loe Pensioner

SA: FREEMAN. Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Edw. Stevenson } Churchwardens  
 Robt. Morgan }

## Buryalls 91.

## October.

- 20 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Peers  
 20 Susannah daughter of Simon Mew  
 23 Philadelpha Simson  
 25 Margaret wife of Ralph Lunt.  
 27 Ann Warren  
 31 Charitie a Parish-Child.

## November 91.

- Nov. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Child.  
 5 Thomas son of James Cytron  
 8 Mary Webb Pensioner  
 9 A poore Frenchman from M<sup>r</sup> Baucocks.  
 11 Francis daughter of James Cytron.  
 12 Ann Corbet widow.  
 12 W<sup>m</sup> Thorp from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 16 Faith Leicter from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 16 Judike† wife of Solomon Vander-Conner-Might  
 20 Paul Pazzet.  
 20 Edward Curle from S<sup>t</sup> Andrews Holburn  
 21 Dorothy daughter of Mordant Crotchrode  
 22 Margaret daughter of Gabriel Elyard  
 24 Ann Coleburn  
 26 Francis Holmes from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 26 Samuel Parker  
 28 Patrick Mackwork  
 29 Edmund Johnston

## Decemb. 91.

- Dec. 5 Elizabeth wife of George Austin  
 6 John Johnson  
 8 Robert Son of S<sup>r</sup> Dudley North in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 8 Ann Ford widow  
 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Miller in y<sup>e</sup> Church from y<sup>e</sup> Citty.  
 8 Ann daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Fitzzachary.  
 9 Thomas son of Henery Collins

\* "W<sup>m</sup>" erased.—ED.

† Sic.

- Dec. 11 W<sup>m</sup> son of Arnold Bush  
 15 Dorothy wife of Benjamin Rawson.  
 19 Thomas son of Thomas Towan  
 20 Joanna daughter of John Hide.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Edw: Stevenson } Churchwardens  
 John: Ansell }

## Buryals Decemb. 91.

- 21 Elizabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Window  
 22 Henery Herbert  
 22 Susannah wife of Zachary Boresway from St Anns  
 24 Jonathan Lannee  
 24 James Blake a child from St Martins  
 25 John son of Guy Nicholson  
 27 Mary Williams.  
 28 Thomas son of Robert Hodson  
 29 Mary-Ann Blaney a Child in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 30 Alice Winfield.

## Jan. 91.

- Jan. 2 Sr Dudly North in y<sup>e</sup> Church. \*remov'd to be buried at Gleinham in  
 Suffolk by y<sup>e</sup> Bishop of London's Fiat Septem̄r: y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>: 1715.  
 4 Esther wife of James Delabore  
 5 Sarah Tayler  
 7 Ann Peacock.  
 9 Sarah wife of John Painter from black Fryers.  
 9 Andrew son of Gabriel Elliard.  
 10 Samuel Paybody  
 12 Katharine Brown widow from St Martins  
 14 Jane a Parish Child  
 19 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Baber in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 21 Roger Ansty  
 21 Peter Mason.  
 24 Patrick son of Patrick Mackwork.  
 24 Richard Powis pensioner.

## Febr. 91.

- Feb. 1 Anthony Alegra  
 1 Elizabeth Godfry widow Pensioner  
 3 Peter Lippo, a negro  
 3 W<sup>m</sup> son of Tobias Paul from St Clements  
 7 Sarah daughter of Timothy Werge.  
 8 Brown wife of Evan Aske†  
 10 Joseph son of Thomas Hews.  
 11 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Windor  
 11 John Barton soldier  
 12 Mary daughter of Thomas Hull

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Edw: Stevenson } Churchwardens  
 John: Ansell }

## Burials. Febr. 91.

- 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Thomazin Terriek in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 14 John Conduit

\* This note, in a different handwriting, is evidently added later.—ED.  
 † ? Altered from "Asky."—ED.

- Feb. 17 Samuel Gates  
 18 James son of James Martin  
 21 James Shore  
 22 Robina daughter of Thomas Dowglas  
 23 James son of Raimund Ray  
 26 Vincent Hammond.  
 26 \*  
 28 Peter Dalline.  
 28 Jane Cockshead

## March 91.

- Mar. 1 Mrs Sarah Barjet in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 1 Richard Clarkson.  
 2 Mary daughter of Thomas Mitchel  
 4 Mary wife of Richard Simson  
 5 John Yeo  
 6 Richard Simson  
 6 Mary daughter of David† Phillips  
 6 Jane daughter of Isaac Amy.  
 8 Lucy daughter of John Tizzard.  
 8 Elizabeth Gratrick.  
 10 William Rombal.  
 10 Ann Goold.  
 11 Charls a Parish Child.  
 13 Ann Robinson widow from St Giles'.  
 13 Edward Binyon  
 17 Elizabeth Dowdswell.  
 21 John Swathfelt.  
 22 Carolus son of Nicholas Strawbridge.  
 22 Mary daughter of John Prince.  
 23 Lucy daughter of John Burrows.

## 92.

- 26 Roger Gardiner.  
 27 Mary daughter of Richard Saunders.  
 29 Peter Vincent.  
 31 Jane Druitt.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Robt Morgan } Churchwardens  
 Ralph Leeke }

## Buryalls 1692.

## April.

- April 1 Henery a Parish Child.  
 2 John of† Timothy Dod.  
 2 William son of John Parsons.  
 2 Barbara a Parish Child.  
 5 John Povey of St Martins.  
 6 Mary daughter of John Woodard.  
 6 Mary daughter of Tim: Byrn.  
 9 Henery son of William Lilly.  
 10 John son of Peter Lambeth  
 10 John Tayler.  
 12 Mr Gilbert Urwin in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 14 Edward Okely.  
 17 John Rogers.

\* The rest of the line is blank.—ED.  
 VOL. IV.

† Altered from "Mary."—ED.

‡ Sic.

- April 18 Mr Edward Hulton in y<sup>e</sup> Church Porch.  
 19 Joanna daughter of Edward Hall  
 23 John son of John Righton.  
 23 A servant Mayd from Mr Griffiths  
 26 Edward son of John Stephens  
 29 Ann wife of Francis Colley.

## May.

- May 1 George Launder  
 1 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Perrin  
 2 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Croke.  
 3 William son of Benjamin Baylies  
 5 Michael Clark  
 14 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Wharton in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 14 Mr Henery Palmer in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 14 Mr Edward Sangar.

SA: FREEMAN. Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Robt Morgan } Churchwardens  
 Ralph Leeke }

## May 1692.

- 15 Esther daughter of Michael Caddett.  
 15 Matthew Philboy from St Martins.  
 18 Eleanor Jackson.  
 19 Priscilla Tharpe widow.  
 22 Benjamin Son of Samuel Salter.  
 25 Ono Connart

## June.

- June 2 Elizabeth Godfry widow.  
 2 Robena daughter of Thomas Dowglas.  
 14 Thomas Jones  
 15 Hannah daughter of Richard Reinolds.  
 18 Anthony son of Thomas Upston deceas'd.  
 22 Grace a Parish-Child.  
 22 Richard Lazenbury sen.  
 25 John son of John Royden  
 26 Mr Gilbert Wharton in y<sup>e</sup> Church.

## July.

- July 10 George son of Mr Richard Carne in y<sup>e</sup> Church from Kensington  
 11 Elias Keys.  
 11 Mr Prosper Henery Lankrinck in y<sup>e</sup> Church Porch.  
 14 Malachy Rogers.  
 15 Eliz: daughter of Bartholomew Torriana  
 17 Eliz: daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Franklin.  
 18 W<sup>m</sup> son of Charls Ireland.  
 22 Peter son of Peter Regod  
 22 Mr Thomas Revel.  
 28 Benjamin Son of W<sup>m</sup> Genoway.

## Aug.

- Aug. 3 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Midleton.  
 3 Mr Francis Colly  
 5 Mary daughter of Thomas Walker  
 11 Peter son of Elias Keys.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Robt: Morgan } Churchwardens  
 Ralph Leeke }

## Buryals 1692.

## Aug.

- Aug. 11 Francis son of Francis Griffis  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> John Ward in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 16 George\* son of Samuel Spray.  
 18 Ann daughter of Cornelius Bishop.  
 22 Henery son of Charls Shaw.  
 28 Susannah wife of George Hermitage  
 31 James son of John Wood.  
 31 Sarah daughter of Thomas Cherrett.  
 31 John son of John Cooper.

## September.

- Sep. 2 Blanch Thomson widdow  
 2 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Reade  
 3 Thomas son of John Thomson.  
 5 Benjamin son of Thomas Beard  
 6 Daniel Boon.  
 6 George son of Charls Young.  
 7 Thomazin daughter of Christopher Pearson from S<sup>t</sup> James's.  
 13 Henery Henningham a Child  
 16 Robert Langworthy.  
 23 Mary daughter of Christopher Hart  
 23 Bartelot son of Edmund Stagg  
 25 Mary daughter of Henery Le Roch.

## October.

- Oct. 9 Mary daughter of Francis Bazill.  
 11 Mary wife of Francis Bazill.  
 17 Margery wife of John Brown.  
 18 William son of Adam Parrett.  
 18 Katharin wife of Leon Chimenay.  
 21 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Petty in y<sup>e</sup> Church Porch.  
 21 Martha daughter of Edward Barradel  
 26 Arabella daughter of James Gilbert  
 30 Charls son of George Toogood.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Morgan } Churchwardens  
 Ralph Leeke }

## Buryals 1692.

## November.

- Nov. 4 Francis a Porter  
 7 John son of Harman Budding  
 11 Richard Andrews.  
 14 Jonathan son of William Fox  
 18 Eliz. Medcap.  
 19 Charls son of William Barrett.  
 28 Mary Brown.

## Decemb.

- Dec. 2 Ann daughter of Daniel Phillips  
 3 Michael Shavessa.  
 6 Joseph Berry.

- Dec. 6 Eliz: daughter of Francis Whetson.  
 8 Cicily Gettings  
 8 \*  
 9 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Petty in y<sup>e</sup> Church Porch.  
 10 Beatrix Lacy from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 11 Penelope Jones  
 13 Eleanor Coffin from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 13 John Danser a Child from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 15 Eliz: daughter of Joseph Berry.  
 15 Edward Tayler.  
 19 John Son of George Ratcliff.  
 21 Mary wife of John Cuthberd from S<sup>t</sup> James's.  
 21 Eliz: daughter of James Bartlet from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 23 Susannah Nelson  
 23 Ann daughter of Paul Andervoin  
 27 Jasael John† of Jasael Johnston.  
 28 Isabella daughter of John Bancroft.  
 28 Sarah daughter of Edward Brown.  
 30 John a Parish-Child.

## Jan.

- Jan. 5 Phebe Hoskins.  
 6 Sarah Williams.  
 8 William Peirce.  
 11 Richard son of George Booth  
 13 Jonathan son of William Fox  
 16 John La Bourd.  
 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Susannah Thirstfield in y<sup>e</sup> Church.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 John: Ansell }  
 Robt Morgan } Churchwardens.  
 Ralph Leeke }

## Buryals 1692.

## Jan.

- 21 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Mordent Crotchroade in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 23 Mary daughter of Henery Huet.  
 26 John Bawkin

## Febr.

- Feb. 5 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Ray in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 6 Thomas son of Thomas Lucas.  
 8 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 14 Eliz: daughter of Stephen Grey.  
 14 John son of William Bond.  
 15 Ann Aldridge  
 17 John Nelson.  
 20 Sarah wife of Thomas Hodgson.  
 20 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bickerstaff.  
 27 Barbara a Parish-Child.

## March.

- Mar. 3 Jane Chandler from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 5 Eleanor wife of Ralph Wells.  
 7 John son of Thomas Wilks.

\* The rest of the line is blank.—ED.

† Sic.



- Mar. 8 John Brocas.  
 8 Thomas son of Thomas Perfect.  
 8 Edward son of Capt Henery Preistman in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 8 Samuel son of Samuel Barber  
 10 Jane wife of Grey Hutchins  
 10 Thomas Barber.  
 12 Mary Coleman from S<sup>t</sup> Martius.  
 13 Eliz: daughter of Tho: Gamly.\*  
 17 Jane wife of James Levally  
 20 Sarah Hurry widow.  
 30 Frederick Casaubon

## April 1693.

- April 1 Godfry son of Godfry Morton.  
 4 Mary wife of Thomas Arn in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 5 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Arindall in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 5 John Holland sen:  
 9 Mary Young.  
 10 W<sup>m</sup> Cover.  
 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Nayler, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 17 George Armitage  
 19 John Beech.

SA: FREEMAN  
 Ralph Leeke } Churchwardens  
 Ralph Argill }

## Buryals 1693.

## April.

- 21 Phillp† son of Thomas Arn  
 21 Eleanor daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Perry.  
 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Towers in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 22 Edee wife of Thomas Jones  
 24 John Holland Jun: from S<sup>t</sup> Martius  
 25 Charls Young.  
 26 Amy wife of Edward Holloway.  
 26 Mary wife of Thomas Hull.

## May.

- May 2 Abraham son of Peter † of Colwell.  
 8 Peter Brigins  
 12 Edward Geery Esq. in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 12 Eliz: Smith  
 14 Thomas son of Edward Holloway.  
 15 Margaret Baton.  
 21 Mary Reny, from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 23 Catharin daughter of Christopher Peirson from S<sup>t</sup> James  
 24 Charls son of Peter Lordman  
 25 Mary wife of Francis Creswell.  
 25 Catharin daughter of Booth Chadderton.  
 26 Abraham Yarner Esq. in y<sup>e</sup> Church from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 27 John son of Cornelius Heath.  
 28 Robert a Parish-Child.  
 30 W<sup>m</sup> a Parish-Child  
 31 Mary Thorogood.  
 31 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Lilly.

\* ? "Gamlyu."—ED.

† Sic.

## June.

- June 1 Michael Johnson a Child from St James  
 4 Eleanor daughter of John Ambros from St Martins  
 5 George Mayden  
 7 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Dawks.  
 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Eleanor Maplesdon from Stepny  
 14 Ann Fenn  
 19 Widow Parr.  
 19 Kneale a Pensioner  
 20 Mary a Parish Child  
 22 Francis son of Thomas Hews.  
 23 Aaron son of Edward Dickens  
 24 Edward Hews.

SA: FREEMAN.  
 Ralph Leeke } Churchwardens  
 Ralph Argill }

## Buryals 1693.

## June.

- 25 Mary Amy from St Martins  
 26 Katharin daughter of Thomas Clinton  
 29 Eleanor wife of Francis Brooks.

## July.

- July 3 Jane daughter of Charls Vincent  
 6 Polus Winclar  
 6 Mary Bishop wid: from St Martins  
 6\* Old Dally, Pensioner  
 8 Mary Smith.  
 8 Charls son of Henery Brown  
 10 Rose Okly widow.  
 12\* W<sup>m</sup> Jenkins a Parish Child.  
 15 Eliz: East from St Martins  
 16\* Tippin.  
 17 Dorothy daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison  
 19 Alice Slaughter  
 22 Henery Gough  
 23 Francis Purcell.  
 23 John a Parish Child  
 24 Ann daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hall.  
 25 Richard Tooth  
 30 Jane Holmes

## August.

- Aug. 1 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Algar  
 2 Richard Keys  
 3 Mary a Parish-Child  
 5 Thomas Smith  
 8 George King  
 12 Anthony son of Anthony Chase  
 17 William son of Edward Sangar

- Aug. 18 Thomas son of Charls Peters  
 21 Charls Groce  
 25 John son of Richard Peers.  
 29 Mary Andrews

SA: FREEMAN.  
 Ralph Leeke  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens

Buryalls 1693.

September.

- Sep. 2 Sarah Lambert.  
 4 William Windor from St James's.  
 16 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Askew  
 17 Mary daughter of John Falkner  
 17 Hannah wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Wharton in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 18 Charls son of John Berling  
 18 David son Charls Collop.  
 21 Ann daughter of John Hirnes  
 25 A Child from M<sup>rs</sup> Knights  
 30 A poore Labourer from M<sup>r</sup> Longs, nam'd John.  
 30 Jane Givers

October.

- Oct. 4 Peter son of Peter Guntersberry.  
 5 Samuel son of John Barker.  
 5 Charls Young.  
 8 Richard Fisher from St Clements  
 8 Robert Edwards  
 8 Peter Cosby  
 10 Mary Ellis.  
 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Garroway from St Marg: Westm: in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 21 Agnes Braithwaite  
 22 Henery Ford  
 25 M<sup>r</sup> Dallington Ayres from St Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 26 Ann Goodcheape from St Giles's  
 28 David Vollar.  
 28 Nathaniel Farmer  
 29 John Alexander from Wimbleton  
 29 Eliz: wife of Bartholomew Evans.

November.

- Nov. 2 Ann daughter of Henery Overton  
 4 W<sup>m</sup> Wright Pensioner  
 11 Eliz: daughter of James Albin.  
 12 Sarah Casinghurst  
 14 Francis Rain.  
 15 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hurst.  
 17 John True  
 18 Charls son of Charls Vincent  
 20 Eleanor daughter of John Andrews

SA: FREEMAN.  
 Ralph Leeke  
 Nicholas Spalden } Church Wardens.

## Buryalls 1693.

## November.

- Nov. 22 Ann wife of David Gilbert  
 28 Benjamin Tipping Pensioner  
 28 Mr George Hanbury in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 30 John Williams

## December.

- Dec. 1 Thomas Spalton.  
 9 A Child from St Clements of Mr Gilbert  
 12 Mary Doncaster from St Clements  
 14 Gerrard Robiusion  
 16 Timothy Dod.  
 16 John Cois.  
 18 James Guttur.  
 20 Mary Wingfred.  
 23 Edward son of Alexander Goodall  
 26 Ann Thory.  
 27 John son of John Conduit.  
 27 Mary wife of Charls Dronfield.  
 29 Francis Bowes Pentioner  
 30 John Carbino Pentioner.

## January.

- Jan. 2 Mr James Cook in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 3 William Hilburn  
 4 Mr Martin Wilkinson in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 4 Lady Dorothy Leeke in y<sup>e</sup> Church from St James's.  
 7 Edward son of John Purcell.  
 8 William Nicolls.  
 8 Jaacob son of Ralp Ramoy.  
 15 John Yates  
 17 Edward son of Stephen de Merry.  
 18 Margarit wife of Mr Robert Marshal in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 18 Two Children found dead.  
 20 Eliz: Russell  
 24 Alexander Joyce.  
 25 William son of Joseph Belson  
 25 Charls Dranfield.  
 25 Mary daughter of Nathanil Duke.  
 26 Jane Nevill.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Ralph Leeke } Churchwardens  
 Nicholas Spalden }

## Buryalls 1693.

## January.

- 28 John son of William Russel.  
 28 William son of John Barou  
 30 Dorothy Richardson Widow.  
 30 Roger son of Roger Shall.  
 31 James son of James Danser from St Martins.

## February.

- Feb. 3 John a Parish-Child  
 4 Sarah daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Winter

- Feb. 6 Thomas Simymore Pentioner  
 6 Mary a Parish-Child  
 8 Priscilla Griffin  
 12 Mary Bridgeman  
 16 James Magnes.  
 16 Hugh son of Robert Randal.  
 22 Sarah daughter of John Dawny  
 23 Coll: Charls Manwaring in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 23 Mary Hennis.  
 25 Mary daughter of Francis Formonson.  
 26 Hannah Stephens Pentioner  
 26 John a Parish-Child  
 28 John son of John Falkner

## March.

- Mar. 2 Charitie a Parish-Child  
 6 Thomas Gooldin executed at Redriff.  
 6 Ann daughter of James Hulker Jun. in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 6 Phillis a Parish-Child.  
 7 Charls Churchhill.  
 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz: Venables in y<sup>e</sup> Church. aged 10 years.  
 7 John son of John Hughs.  
 11 Mary Tayler Pentioner.  
 12 John a Parish-Child.  
 13 Brewston Pentioner.  
 15 David a Parish-Child  
 15 Phœbe a Parish-Child  
 16 William son of Richard Samders  
 16 Mary daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hodgson.  
 16 Peter son of James Williams.  
 17 Ann Brewston a Parish-Child  
 19 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Coy.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ralph Leeke } Churchwardens  
 Nicholas Spalden }

Buryalls. 1694.

## March.

- 28 Ann Laport  
 29 Elizabeth Barrodell  
 30 Elizabeth Robinson.

## April.

- April 10 Gilbert — a servant.  
 12 Richard son of \* of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Orme.  
 16 Jane daughter of Thomas Lee  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Prince wife of † Prince in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 23 William Billing  
 26 Edward son of Edward Harris  
 26 Ann Terrell.  
 27 Thomas Rogers  
 27 Christopher Crook.  
 29 Sibilla daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Midleton.  
 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Farmer from Westminster

\* An erasure.—ED.

† Blank in Register.—ED.

## May.

- May 1 Samuel son of Matthew Edwards.  
 3 Susannah daughter of Henery Welch.  
 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Lissinan from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 5 Sarah Ash.  
 5 Gilbert Doughinge.  
 6 Richard son of Thomas Alcorn in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 10 W<sup>m</sup> son of Jonas Weed.  
 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Vennables in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 12 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Nicolls  
 13 John son of John Reinolds.  
 13 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Woodard  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> Ralp Argill in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 15 Eliz: Lee.  
 17 Robert som of Robert Hodson.  
 19 Raymond Gash.  
 20 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Hutt.  
 22 Priscilla Primly.  
 25 Francis son of Thomas Goodwin  
 25 Mary-Francis daughter of John Woodard  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> Eaton.  
 27 Benjamin son of George Johnson.  
 29 \*  
 31 Schullam Green

## June.

- June 1 Mary Richards.  
 3 Elizabeth Gately.  
 4 Thomas son of Thomas Wall.  
 5 Edward son of John Waterman  
 5 Grey Hutchins.  
 7 Francis son of John Hide.  
 11 Susannah daughter of Ralp Alison  
 12 Thomas Shaw.  
 17 Judith Litle Hales.  
 19 Jane daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Faire-bank.  
 19 Eliz: Tully  
 23 Walter Basketfield.

SA: FREEMAN.  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens.  
 Edward Parr }

Buryalls. 1694.

## June.

- 23 Ann Kimbal.  
 24 Eliz: Adams.  
 25 Mary daughter of George Abbot  
 26 Cicilla daughter of Peter Lee in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 28 Margaret daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Morgan.  
 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Shaw in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 29 James son W<sup>m</sup> Vandermeere.

## July.

- July 3 Edward Page.  
 5 Henery Herbert.

- July 10 Mary daughter of Tho: Glover  
 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Cleveron from St Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 12 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Coy.  
 14 Francis Knolles Esq. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary French in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 14 James Fying.  
 14 John son of John Gregulman  
 15 Francis Nicholson.  
 15 Margaret Cumberland from Wapping.  
 16 Ann daughter of Edward Hollinshed  
 16 Thomas son of Thomas Johnson from St James.  
 16 Dorothy daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Howson.  
 19 Matthew Mushaw.  
 22 Marmaduke Peas.  
 23 Elizabeth Mackworth.  
 27 Elizabeth Mawson.  
 27 Mary daughter of John Miller, from St Martins  
 29 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Thomas Dunton.  
 29 James son of Thomas Glover.  
 30 Elizabeth Gabbet.  
 31 Petrenella daughter of Thomas Davis.

## August.

- Aug. 1 Ann Tillbery  
 2 Elizabeth Richards  
 3 Jane daughter of Thomas Southwood  
 4 Mary Mutlo from Chiswick.  
 14 John Norl.  
 15 Michael Fitz-Gerald.  
 17 Bridgit Gibb.  
 21 Ann daughter of John Toms  
 23 James King  
 29 Ann daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Lawson  
 30 Mary Foulks.  
 31 Walter son of John Crisp.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens.  
 Edward Parr }

## Buryals. 1694.

## September.

- Sep. 1 Mary daughter of Thomas Bryan  
 3 Thomas son John Wrighton  
 8 John son of William Pullin.  
 12 Jane daughter of George Raw  
 13 Margaret daughter of Ralph Leeke.  
 13 John Stephens.  
 14 Alexander son of Alexander ChurchHill  
 17 Martha daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Ravelin.  
 19 Sarah wife of Henery Snaith.  
 23 Charls Withy.  
 24 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Ravelin  
 30 James Davis.

## October.

- Oct. 2 Jane daughter of Walter Dorrell.  
 2 John Lee

- Oct. 4 James Hulker in y<sup>c</sup> Church.  
 4 Richard Davis.  
 6 Eliz: daughter of Gerard Robinson.  
 7 Jane Iverson  
 7 Eliz: Latimore.  
 9 Deborah daughter of Thomas Piplee  
 12 Ann daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Pysy.  
 12 Abigal Cu<sup>m</sup>ins from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 16 Benjamin son of Daniel Andrews  
 18 John son of Matthew Winn  
 19 Thomas Williams  
 19 Mary Loire from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 19 Richard son of Roger Hardress.  
 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Frowd from S<sup>t</sup> Giles' in y<sup>c</sup> Church.  
 21 Christopher Goodall.  
 24 Mary Barodell.  
 25 Mary Holmes from Westminster  
 31 John Fison Souldier.

Novemb.

- Nov. 1 John Sawyer from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 3 Eliz: Christopher  
 8 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Reade  
 9 Eliz: daughter of John Dibdol.  
 9 Mary Hodges from y<sup>c</sup> Country.  
 11 Margaret Chambers.  
 11 Christopher son of Christopher Crook.  
 11 Moses Winkworth.  
 12 John Lavelock.

SA: FREEMAN. Rect.

\*

Edward Parr } Churchwardens

Buryals. 1694.

November.

- 12 Francis daughter of Thomas Cook.  
 15 Sarah Bright Hall.  
 16 Mary Gibb.  
 18 Ann daughter of Georg Rainsford from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 18 Marmaduk son of John Angel.  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pepper from S<sup>t</sup> Martins in y<sup>c</sup> Church  
 24 Mary Strickland.  
 25 Charls son of Charls Tindal  
 25 Eliz: daughter of Richard Bradshaw  
 27 Simon Grimaut.

December.

- Dec. 3 Eliz. Lonvain from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 4 Eliz. daughter of John Waller  
 6 Eleanor Hinchley.  
 11 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Alexander.  
 13 Mary daughter of Paul Margueritt  
 15 Phillip Barton in y<sup>c</sup> Church.  
 18 Eliz: daughter of Edmund Stagg.  
 18 Isaac son of Richard Key



- Dec. 20 W<sup>m</sup> London from S<sup>t</sup> Clements  
 25 Magdalen Foight  
 25 Eliz: Eyre.  
 29 Mr<sup>s</sup> Ann Bleehinden from S<sup>t</sup> Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 29 Eliz: Reddington.  
 30 Richard Laziuby.

## January.

- Jan. 2 Christopher son of Christopher Emory  
 2 Hugh Vincent  
 5 Arthur Squibb in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 5 John Smith.  
 5 Rob<sup>t</sup> Dod.  
 10 Ann Kelsey from S<sup>t</sup> Giles's.  
 12 Ann Thomas from S<sup>t</sup> Giles's.  
 16 Ann daughter of Henery Le Roch  
 18 Thomas Farr.  
 19 Still-born in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 20 Thomas Stokes.  
 30 Ann daughter of John Whetston from S<sup>t</sup> Clements  
 30 Ann daughter of Robert Hopkins.  
 31 Magdalen daughter of Thomas Burton.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens  
 Edward Parr }

## Buryals. 1694.

## February.

- Feb. 2 Eliz. Reeves.  
 2 Mr<sup>s</sup> Eliz: Windham in y<sup>e</sup> Church from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 4 Mary Delloney.  
 4 Mr<sup>s</sup> Katharin Woolley in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 5 John son of John Millar.  
 7 Mary Parr from S<sup>t</sup> Andrews Holburn.  
 8 Mr<sup>s</sup> Ann Lewis from S<sup>t</sup> Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 9 William Guilliam.  
 11 Sarah daughter of Richard Newman.  
 12 Jane daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Cullen.  
 18 William Girle.  
 19 W<sup>m</sup> son of Gilbert Thomas  
 19 Mary daughter of Charls Misson.  
 20 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Patrickson.  
 28 Dudley son of John Clavering Esq. in y<sup>e</sup> Church.

## March.

- Mar. 1 Eliz: daughter of John Gladman.  
 7 Gilbert Peters.  
 12 Mary daughter of Samuel Bucknal in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 13 Sarah daughter of William Smith.  
 13 Elizabeth Jumper.  
 14 Jane Rugg from S<sup>t</sup> Giles's.  
 21 Elizabeth Baker.  
 23 George Booth.  
 23 Mary daughter of William Brooks  
 25 John Smith.

1695.

- Mar. 27 Alice Smith from Greenwich in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 29 Mary Edwards.  
 31 Elizabeth Pierce.  
 31 Mary Harrison.

April.

- April 1 Charls son of John Dutton  
 1 Mary daughter of John Bignal.  
 1 Ann daughter of John Moore  
 4 Susannah daughter of John Moony.  
 7 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hewes  
 10 Thomas Owen.  
 12 Joan wife of Anthony Morris in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 12 Edward son of James Chase.  
 13 William Rausbury.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens  
 Edw: De Chair }

Buryalls. 1695.

April.

- 14 Andrew English.  
 17 Jane James.  
 18 George y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Harnage in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 19 Agnes daughter of \* Lowden  
 20 Ann Coleburn pentioners Child.  
 21 Francis son of Charls Tankard.  
 21 John Lindsey.  
 21 Francis Newland.  
 24 Lydia wife of Daniel Baxter  
 24 John son of Timothy Werge.  
 29 Arthur Harris in y<sup>e</sup> Church.

May.

- May 1 Sarah daughter of Robert Billing  
 8 John Harding  
 10 Mary-Ann daughter of Benjamin Windsor  
 12 Eliz: daughter of Robert Howston.  
 15 A Child still-born  
 15 Eliz: daughter of Thomas Goodship.  
 17 Edward son of Edward Bickerstaff.  
 17 Frances daughter of \* Goodman Esq.  
 19 Elizabeth wife of \* Stanly.  
 21 George son of John Hough  
 21 Edward Thomas.  
 21 William Andrews  
 23 Deborah a Parish Child  
 23 Catharine daughter of Arnold Bush  
 24 John Aldridge son of Susan:  
 24 Mary daughter of John Lewis  
 24 John son of John Roberts  
 25 Robert Main.  
 28 John son of Elizabeth Blunden.

## June.

- June 2 Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henery L' Roach.  
 3 Robert son of Robert Lawson  
 4 James son of Peter Cartwright  
 8 D<sup>r</sup> Henery Paman in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 11 Mary daughter of Thomas Steel  
 14 William Litleton from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 15 Dorothy Tanket  
 18 William Martlet.  
 18 Jacobus Tilburg son of D<sup>r</sup> Tilburg.  
 19 John Marwood.  
 19 Thomas Alcorn in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 20 Abraham Cussel.  
 21<sup>o</sup> John son of John Royden.  
 24 William y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Pussey.  
 25 John Johnson.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>.

Nicholas Spalden	} Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair	

## Buryals. 1695.

## June.

- 26 David son of David Gilbert  
 26 A male-Child found dead  
 28 Matthew son of Matthew Winn  
 29 Deborah Randal.  
 29 Mary wife of John Holland in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 30 Elizabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Moberly  
 30 Margaret Harrison

## July.

- July 4 Thomas son of Thomas Wilkey.  
 7 Rebekah daughter of Samuel Showell.  
 12 Elizabeth Jones  
 13 John son of Nicholas Dickenson.  
 14 Eliz: wife of Thomas Goodship.  
 15 Francis son of Francis Thomson  
 15 Magdalen Pavey.  
 18 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Chapman  
 18 A Child of John Freind stillborn.  
 19 John son of John Lemoine  
 22 Mary Gathes\* wid.  
 25 Diana daughter of Aaron Kington  
 25 Henery son of Edward Harding  
 26 Thomas son of Thomas Williams.  
 28 Ralph Wheelock.  
 30 Richard son of Richard Bradburn  
 30 Grace daughter of Thomas Parsons

## August.

- Aug. 1 John son of John Bancroft.  
 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Graves  
 1 Elizabeth Hicks wid.  
 2 Eliz: wife of Charls Hoare Esq. in y<sup>e</sup> Church from S<sup>t</sup> Anns.  
 5 Elizabeth daughter of George Rateliff.

\* ? "Gaches."—ED.

- Aug. 5 John son of Edmund Stagg.  
 6 A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Burdit stillborn  
 8 John Goodwin.  
 10 John son of John Cockbourn  
 17 Mary daughter Booth Chaderton  
 24 Benjamin son James Dancer  
 29 W<sup>m</sup> sonn of W<sup>m</sup> Morine

## September.

- Sep. 1 Grace Morgau Pentioner  
 5 Thomas son of Thomas Hews  
 7 David Colligough Jun:  
 8 John son of John Burridge  
 9 Frances daughter of Mathew Wilson  
 12 John son of John Wilson.

SA: FREEMAN. Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens  
 Edw: De Chair }

## Buryals. 1695.

## Septemb.

- 14 Mary Wade Pentioner  
 14 Mary Towers Widow.  
 14 Sarah West Parish-Child.  
 18 Sarah Stones.  
 20 John son of Matthias Otto  
 23 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Lucas  
 25 James son of Richard Harnage in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 25 Artemisa daughter of Thomas Smith.  
 26 Phene Stockdon.

## October.

- Oct. 1 Sarah daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Ray.  
 2 Dulcibella Shurey.  
 3 Mary daughter of Hen: Preistman Esq. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 5 Ann Stocks a Parish Child  
 7 Charls Upman  
 7 Eliz. daughter of George Abbot.  
 8 Ann Edwards Pentioner.  
 11 Martha Richardson widow  
 20 Margery wife of Robert Allen  
 20 Frances wife of Francis Thomson  
 20 Judith daughter of Alexander Churchhil.  
 21 Ann daughter of John Oneal  
 21 Nathaniel son of John Edgar.  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> son of James Hows.  
 25 Thomas Goldsmith Parish child.  
 31 Mary wife of D<sup>r</sup>. Walker.

## November.

- Nov. 2 John Hutten  
 2 Judith Glover  
 5 Margaret wife of John Brady.  
 6 Mary daughter of Joseph Palmer  
 12 Ann d. of John Hall  
 14 Ann Hawksmore  
 17 Mary Hockinhull

- Nov. 18 John son of John Smith  
 22 Edward son of George Burch  
 23 Edward Ballabore  
 23 Eliz: d. of Thomas Davis  
 25 Peter Dawson in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 26\* Katharin Norris.  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Chaiçe.†

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens  
 Edw: De Chair }

Buryalls. 1695.

Decemb.

- Dec. 1 W<sup>m</sup> Cook.  
 1 Martha W. of Thomas Litchfield  
 4 Susannah W. of Charls Bourdeau.  
 6 Mary d. of James Gregory  
 7 James s. of Joseph Belson  
 9 Thomas West  
 9 John s. of John Wilkinson.  
 9 Eliz: Hubbard  
 10 Mary d. of Aaron Kenton  
 11 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Skinner  
 12 Isaac Amy.  
 13 John s. of George Carton  
 16 John s. of John Hall  
 18 John s. of Francis Negus Esq in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 18 Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Arthur Powell  
 22 Thomas son of John Cockbourn  
 26 Peter Loree  
 28 Henery s. of Maurice Meredith  
 28 Catharine Hutchinson Relict of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hutchinson K<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 31 Alice y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Robins.

January.

- Jan. 1 Henery Graham.  
 6 W<sup>m</sup> S. of W<sup>m</sup> Windham  
 9 Joseph Foster from S<sup>t</sup> James'.  
 9 Thomas West.  
 11 Katharin W. of John Batison from S<sup>t</sup> Andrews Holburn.  
 14 Sarah Alright.  
 15 John Barker  
 17† Henery Delone  
 22 Margaret Hunt.  
 23 Christopher S. of Christopher Pearson from S<sup>t</sup> James  
 26 Richard Crow  
 29 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Solley.

February.

- Feb. 3 Jane d. of James Gardy.  
 5 Eliz: d. of John Bell.  
 5 Mary d. of Thomas Beddon.  
 6 Samuel Coe.  
 9 John s. of John Hide.  
 9 Mary Trant.

SA: FREEMAN. Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens  
 Edw: De Chair }

\* Misplaced in Register.—ED. † ? "Chaire."—ED. ‡ Altered from "16."—ED.  
 VOL. IV. x

Buryalls. 1695.

February.

- Feb. 14 Eliz: Punder.  
 16 Thomas Hooper from St James  
 19 Eleanor Leister  
 20 Katharin d. of Charls Tender  
 21 Joanna Rose  
 26 John Ambrose from St Martins  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Thomas White

March.

- Mar. 1 Martha d. of Edward Cletheroe  
 2 Thomas Stacy Reader of this Church.  
 6 John S. of John Bell.  
 8 Eliz: d. of John Benbridge  
 9 W<sup>m</sup> Hilburn.  
 12 Mary d. of George Porter  
 13 John son of John Martyn in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 15 Patrick Tool from St Martins  
 18 Eliz: w. of Richard Caton  
 21 James Cody.

96.

- 28 Thomas son of Ralph Leake  
 29 Sarah d. of George Bride  
 30 Charls s. of Matthew Huband  
 30 Lewis s. of W<sup>m</sup> Guilliams  
 31 Alice d. of W<sup>m</sup> Tyrnil.

April 1696.

- April 3 Mary Hooper in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 5 Eliz: d. of John Jones from St Martins  
 5 Ann Shaw  
 5 Martha d. of Matthew Keys  
 6 Eliz. Smith Widow  
 6 Charitie, Parish-Child.  
 8 Hannah d. of Henery Ackars from St Martins.  
 9 Joseph s. of Joseph Brewster  
 10 Eliz: d. of Richard Stubbs.  
 13 John s. of John Nap.  
 13 Francis d. of James Hamilton  
 17 Mary wife of John Harris.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens  
 Edw: De Chair }

Buryalls. 1696.

April.

- 18 Katharin Carmino Wid. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 19 Marmaduk S. of Marmaduke Templar.  
 20 Charls Mayden, Parish-Child  
 20 Edward son of John Waller  
 21 Margery Hicks widow.  
 25 Jane Bell.  
 26 John Brown.  
 28 Samuel son of John Bradford.  
 30 W<sup>m</sup> Reigner from St Clements.

## May.

- May 1 Sidney daughter\* of W<sup>m</sup> Callow from S<sup>t</sup> Clements.  
 3 David Graham in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 6 Ann daughter of John Lockart.  
 6 John Parker  
 10 Philippa daughter of John Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 12 Eliz: daughter of Peter Marshall.  
 12 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Callow from S<sup>t</sup> Clements.  
 13 Giles son of Thomas Parfey.†  
 14 Mary Greenaway.  
 14 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Thomson.  
 18 W<sup>m</sup> Spencer Parish-child.  
 19 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Bell from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 22 Joyce Wayte.  
 24 Thomas Litchfield.  
 25 John son of Stephen Dumarry.  
 27 Daniel son of Daniel Wyate.  
 29 George son of George Shepheard.

## June.

- June 5 Eliz. daughter of Simon Lajudge.  
 7 Mary Durvell.‡  
 8 Ann wife of Francis Price from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 9 Simon son of Simon Gribbling from S<sup>t</sup> Clements.  
 9 John son of John Ford.  
 11 Thomas a Parish-Child.  
 16 John Muff.  
 18 Edward son of W<sup>m</sup> Clincutt.  
 20 John son of Benjamin Baylie.  
 21 Andrew Litlejohn from S<sup>t</sup> Clements  
 22 W<sup>m</sup> Cassey.  
 22 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Tayler  
 23 Honor daughter of Simon New  
 23 James Whitehead.

SA FREEMAN.

Nicholas Spalden	} Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair	

## Buryalls. 1696.

## June.

- 25 Sarah daughter of Robt Hopkins.  
 26 Edward Dillington.  
 27 Benjamin son of Penelope Brown  
 30 Kettlewell son of Richard Stubbins.

## July.

- July 4 Jane wife of Thomas Morton in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 5 Margaret daughter of James Ranoe  
 6 Edward son of Russel Hodgson.  
 7 Mary Fairebeard wid.  
 9 Mary daughter of Benjamin Starr.  
 9 Mary daughter of James Cragg.  
 10 Martha daughter of Alexander Stretton.  
 12 Gerrard son of John Burridge from Windsor.

\* Sic.

† Altered from "Purfey."—ED.

‡ ? "Ducvell."—ED.

- July 14 Francis son of Francis Pedworth  
 15 John Taper  
 17 James Youly  
 18 Jane wife of Sam : Grigg  
 18 Christopher son of Anthony Cratchuroade  
 20 Jane Cooling from St Martins  
 20 Gilbert Parish-Child  
 23 Thomas Laundre.  
 25 Ann Milburn  
 25 Eliz : daughter of Matthew Winn  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> Burrell.  
 31 John son of John Freind.

## August.

- Aug. 2 Christopher son of Rice Crook  
 3 George Mortimore.  
 4 Katharin daughter of Sam : Morgan.  
 4 Daniel son of Daniel Andrews  
 6 Samuel Tayler  
 6 John Reade  
 13 Hannah wife of Thomas Cook.  
 13 Mary Bow Parish-Child  
 14 W<sup>m</sup> Tayler  
 17 Mary Le Count.  
 17 John son of John Delage  
 20 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Burges  
 21 Ann Waterhouse.

SA : FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens  
 Edw : De Chair }

## Burialls. 1696.

## August.

- 27 Thomas son of Thomas Burton  
 27 Ann daughter of Richard Hodgson  
 28 Thomas son of John Wilmot.

## September.

- Sep. 1 John Bancroft.  
 1 Hannah Pomegarnet.  
 2 Eleanor Kelley.  
 3 Eliz : d. of Thomas Carr.  
 7 Mary Howard Parish child.  
 8 Honor wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tayler  
 9 Mary de Coverane.  
 10 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tayler  
 11 Mary Le Blane Wid. from y<sup>e</sup> Savoy.  
 11 Rebekah daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Pope.  
 13 John Uffman from Lambeth  
 13 Samuel son of Sam : Barber  
 17 Katharine daughter of Abrām Andrews  
 21 James son of Robert Hodson  
 21 George son of George Neuman  
 22 Thomas Gascoign from St Martins  
 27 Ann daughter of Joseph Palmer  
 27 John son of John Morse



- Sep. 29 Joan daughter of John Hill  
 29 Henery son of James Albin

## October.

- Oct. 1 Edmund King Parish child  
 8 Thomas son of Thomas Wheatly  
 17 Thomas son of George Carter  
 18 James son of James Ellis.  
 24 George son of Thomas Simson.  
 24 Richard son of Maurice Thomas  
 27 Martha daughter of Paul Trotter

SA : FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens  
 Edw : De Chair }

## Buryalls. 1696.

## October.

- 28 Samuel & W<sup>m</sup> twin-Sons of Samuel Cunningham from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 31 Susannah wife of John Cole.

## November.

- Nov. 3 Ann Hordesnel.  
 5 W<sup>m</sup> son of Robert Glover.  
 9 Joseph son of John Parsons  
 9 Robert Son of W<sup>m</sup> Lilly  
 11 Joseph son of Joseph Dent.  
 14 Eliz : German from Chelsey.  
 15 Rachel wife of Peter Dalane  
 18 Eliz : daughter of Robert\* Thomas  
 20 Emanuel Shandois Parish-Child  
 21 Ann Shandois a Parish-Child  
 22 Charlotte daughter of James Dolton  
 25 Ann wife of David† English from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 26 Robert Hilyar  
 27 Ann Pattison.  
 27 Thomas son of Thomas Giles.  
 27 Frances wife of W<sup>m</sup> Beane from y<sup>e</sup> Savoy.  
 29 James son of James Povey.

## December.

- Dec. 2 Richard son of Richard Fletcher  
 2 John son of Thomas Giles  
 2 Ann Foster in the Church.  
 5 Charls Bourdeaux.  
 9 Mary wife of Charls Cook.  
 9 David son of W<sup>m</sup> Thomson  
 11 Robert Barns  
 13 Thomazin daughter of Jaacob Pye  
 14 Matthew son of W<sup>m</sup> Cartwright  
 16 Owen Studley  
 17 Edmund son of Thomas Stainsby.  
 17 Alice wife of Joseph Long  
 18 Eliz. wife of Gilbert Knebone  
 21 David son of Jaacob Collivaux  
 22 Mary wife of John Green

\* Altered from "Thomas."—ED.

† An erasure.—ED.

- Dec. 24 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Gibson  
 24 Mary Gibson  
 26 Mary Kent from St Martins  
 29 Mary wife of Jonathan Matthews.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens  
 Edw: De Chair }

Buryals. 169 $\frac{6}{7}$ .

December.

- 30 Edward son of Robert Thomas  
 31 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Guyon  
 31 Katharine wife of John Newton

January.

- Jan. 1 Margaret Stephenson from St Giles's  
 2 Richard son of Richard Brown  
 3 Margaret Davison.  
 4 Mark King  
 7 Ann wife of James Young  
 9 Bazil Wood.  
 10 John son of Sa: Bucknal in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 13 Samuel son of Wrighton  
 14 Dorothy daughter of Richard Hayhurst  
 14 Eliz. daughter of Robert Hopkins  
 17 Eliz. wife of W<sup>m</sup> Sanbach  
 18 Ann wife of Richard Harnage in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 19 Susannah daughter of John Barber.  
 20 John Pritchard  
 21 George son of Charls Frost  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> son of Richard Nipping  
 24 Ann Shipton.  
 30 W<sup>m</sup> Hart a Parish-Child.  
 30 W<sup>m</sup> Clayton from St Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Church.

Febr. 96.

- Feb. 1 Ann wife of Anthony Daniel from St Giles's.  
 3 Eliz: wife of Daniel Sadler  
 3 John Henrietta a Parish-Child  
 4 Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Addington  
 8 John son of John Benson  
 9 Slingsby Bethel Esq. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 11 Robert son of Alexander Goodall.  
 13 Thomasin Wilkinson widow  
 14 Sarah daughter of Francis Pierce  
 15 Amy wife of W<sup>m</sup> Nutley Esq. in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 15 Ann Sheffield  
 16 Thomas Bidolf.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchward  
 Edw: De Chair }

Buryals 169 $\frac{6}{7}$ . Febr.

- 18 Phebe wife of Richard Fulford  
 18 Mary wife of Andrew Gofton

- Feb. 21 Edward son of Edward Cope.  
 22 Mary daughter of Matthew Wilson.  
 23 Mary daughter of John Spence  
 24 Eliz: daughter of James Gardee  
 24 Anthony Cockril.  
 25 Francis daughter of Richard Harnage in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 27 Ann daughter of Thomas Gregory.

March 9<sup>th</sup>.

- Mar. 2 Martha daughter of James Gilbert  
 2 John Constable from St Clements  
 7 Michael son of Timothy Warg  
 7 John son of Joseph Sepelina.  
 8 Eliz: wife of Samuel Fisher  
 10 Ruth George widow  
 12 Thomas a Parish-Child  
 14 Henrietta-Maria daughter of John Negust.  
 14 Mary daughter of John Andrews  
 16 Susan' daughter of Paul Androvir.  
 17 Thomas Touse.  
 17 Mary Sharp from St Martins.  
 17 Lewis son of Barnard Hartley  
 19 Simon son of Simon Corbet from St James's.  
 20 Eliz. daughter of Joseph Gronnoue.  
 21 Mary Druit.  
 22 Robert son of Rob' Cranston  
 22 Samuel son of David Lockley.  
 23 Sarah daughter of Arnold Bush  
 24 Eleanor daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 26 Richard Rawbone  
 27 Edward son of Thomas Pierce.  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> Hewes from St Martins.  
 28 Mary daughter of Charls Tindall.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens  
 Edw: De Chair }

Burials 1697. April.

- April 1 Alcibiades son of Henery Morella from St Martins  
 5 Francis Walker  
 6 Martha daughter of James Cragg  
 8 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Millington  
 8 John Gladman.  
 13 Samuel son of James Bogdon  
 18 Sarah daughter of Henery Stileman  
 20 Jeremiah Kidder.  
 21 Eliz: daughter of John Bignal.  
 22 W<sup>m</sup> son of William Perry.  
 22 Thomas son of Matthew Smith.  
 25 Thomas son of Maurice Thomas  
 27 Thomas son of Thomas Wren  
 27 James-Francis Fenoulheth.  
 28 Mary daughter of Richard Coleson  
 28 Mary daughter of Francis Mason

May.

- May 1 Mary wife of Henery Lewen  
 2 Mary daughter of John Tayler

- May 6 Henery son of Henery Lewen  
 8 Ann Tatnall wid.  
 9 Charls Graham  
 11 Simon Rawlius  
 13 Henrietta daughter of John Wilmot  
 13 Henery Lewen.  
 15 Maurice son of John Dowse from St Martins  
 20 W<sup>m</sup> son of George Shepheard  
 22 Mary daughter of Edward Milbourn  
 23 Rob<sup>t</sup> Upsdale from St Martins  
 23 Wid. Hartred  
 24 James Goodwin.  
 25 Robt son of Richard Cowper  
 27 James Sogneurett  
 27 Walter Fowler Esq. in y<sup>e</sup> Church from St James's  
 27 Ann Bolton widow.  
 29 Eliz: wife of W<sup>m</sup> Gladdwin in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 31 Martha daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Negust.

## June.

- June 1 Mary daughter of George Shepheard  
 2 Frances daughter of John Hawes  
 4 Eliz. daughter of Paul Fenoulhett  
 4 Lewison daughter of James Raney.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nicholas Spalden }  
 Edw: De Chair } Churchwards  
 Tho: Gratwick }

## Buryals 1697. •

## June.

- 4 Edward Harris from St Martins  
 5 Henery son of Arnold Bush  
 8 Sarah daughter of Nichola Matteis  
 9 Abram son of John Delage  
 10 Alice\* Sheckleworth.  
 10 Edward King Parish-child  
 10 Margaret Wicket parish child  
 10 John son of John Essex  
 11 Ann Watts  
 13 Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Bawcock  
 13 Eliz. wife of Thomas Nicholas from St Martins  
 14 Jane daughter of Edward Lee  
 14 Richard Saunders  
 15 Mary daughter of Thomas Roberts  
 20 Simon a Parish-Child  
 22 Jane daughter of Charls King  
 22 Henery Willet  
 23 John Hanger  
 23 Richard Bentley in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 29 Richard son of Henery Simson.

## July.

- July 1 Thomas Bishop from St Martins  
 4 Michael son of John Freeman

\* An erasure.—ED.

- July 5 Peter Drew of Exeter  
 6 Eliz. d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Bishop\* from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 6 Mary daughter of John Caswall  
 7 W<sup>m</sup> Morgan  
 14 Mary daughter of Thomas Pendril  
 14 Susan' daughter of John Sayer from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 15 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Jenkin from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 18 Eliz: daughter of John Gates  
 22 Mary daughter of Edw. Greensted  
 27 William Owen.  
 27 Mary Bishop wid. from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 27 Rachel Smith Widow

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden }  
 Tho: Gratwick } Churchwardens  
 Edw: De Chair }

## Burials 1697.

## August.

- Aug. 2 John son of John Righton  
 6 Susan wife of Adam Lewgar  
 6 Sarah Milbourn.  
 8 Ann Smith.  
 9 William son of Timothy Werge.  
 9 Frances Barret Widow.  
 13 Eliz: Austin  
 13 Thomas son of Arthur Culverson.  
 14 Susan' daughter of John Wilkinson  
 17 W<sup>m</sup> son of Thomas Pendril.  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Parsons  
 22 Francis son of Jaacob Pie  
 22 W<sup>m</sup> Whitaker.  
 30 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Russel Hodgson.  
 30 Sarah daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hodson.

## September.

- Sep. 3 Katharin daughter of George Brown.  
 4 Sarah Piazza Parish-Child  
 5 Eliz: Hamis widow  
 7 Mary & Eliz: twins dd. of Richard Milleship  
 7 Ellen daughter of Frederick Hide  
 9 Margaret daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Smith.  
 9 Charitie a Parish-Child.  
 9 Mary daughter of Daniel Wyat.  
 11 Eliz: Cox widow  
 12 Joanna Freeman  
 13 Temperance daughter of John Douze  
 15 Edward Keen  
 17 Peter son of W<sup>m</sup> Cartwright.  
 20 Debora daughter of Anthony Garr  
 29 George son of George Webb

## October.

- Oct. 2 W<sup>m</sup> son of Thomas Bowyer  
 2 Jonathan son of Jonathan Matthews

\* Altered from "Blishop."—ED.

- Oct. 2 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Sansum  
 3 Martin son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Rouse  
 4 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Brooks  
 \* Ann daughter of James Broomhal

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden }  
 Tho: Gratwick } Churchwardens†  
 Edw: De Chair }

## Buryals. 1697.

- 4 Reginald son of Isaac Tully in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 5 W<sup>m</sup> Bawcock.  
 6 Thomas Palmer  
 7 Abigal Mal-Roy.  
 7 Richard son of Richard Fletcher  
 8 Thomas son of Thomas Smith  
 12 Anthony Windsor in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 15 Ann daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Harding.  
 17 Eliz: wife of Thomas Owen.  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> son of George Aylmer  
 25 John son of Nathaniel Duke  
 25 Martha daughter of Paul Androver  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> son of Thomas White  
 26 Thomas son of Charls Blake  
 28 Ann daughter of Edward Saunders.  
 28 John son of John Trust  
 30 Mary Piazza Parish-Child  
 31 Peter Draper a Pentioner

## November.

- Nov. 2 Ann daughter of Edmund Rawworth.  
 2 Dorothy a Parish-Child.  
 6 Mary wife of Christopher Pearson, from S<sup>t</sup> James  
 6 Peter Kensey  
 17 Edward Coleman  
 22‡ Charitie.  
 23 Thomas son of Christopher Peirson, from S<sup>t</sup> James.  
 23 Susan' wife of Robt Hopkins.  
 24 George Daniel.  
 26 Hugh Smith  
 27 Susan' daughter of Thomas Palmer  
 28 Eliz: wife§ of George Kelley  
 29 Esther daughter of Thomas Steel

SA: FREEMAN. Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden }  
 || } Churchwardens

Turn back, to the beginning of the Christnings.

## ¶ Burials. 1697.

## December.

- Dec. 3 Jane daughter of John Kemp.  
 4 Ann daughter of George Nayler

\* Date worn off.—ED.

† Sic.

‡ Altered from "19."—ED.

§ Altered from "daughter."—ED.

|| Blank in Register.—ED.

¶ These entries (written the reverse way of the book) occur before the Christenings beginning October 1670.—ED.

- Dec. 5 John Merill.  
 6 John Mackbeth.  
 8 Agnes Langworthy  
 8 Henery son of John Issenbar  
 8 Moses son of Dan : Andrews  
 9 Henery son of John Wilmot.  
 10 Mary daughter of Thomas Arne  
 10 Eliz : Dod from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 14 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Thomson  
 18 Joseph son of Joseph Prescott  
 19 John son of John Parsons  
 20 John a Parish-Child  
 21 Ralp son of Sa : Bucknal in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 23 Robt son of Thomas Gregory.  
 23 Thomas son of Thomas Humphrys  
 30 Mary daughter of Patrick Culverson.  
 30 George Pride.

## January.

- Jan. 5 Hannah Peck.  
 7 Abraham Hart a Parish-Child  
 9 Hannah daughter of John Launder  
 9 Sarah daughter of John Barber.  
 10 Dorothy Warner in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 10 Ann daughter of Thomas Baker  
 11 Andrew Gofton  
 12 Frances wife of Joseph Whittock.  
 13 John Court a Parish-Child  
 14 Mary daughter of Gerrard Elwayes. Church  
 15 Henery son of W<sup>m</sup> Thody  
 16 Penelope daughter of Peter Froud Church  
 19 John Hull a Pensioner  
 23 Mary Godbolt.\*  
 23 W<sup>m</sup> son of Maurice Thomas.  
 25 Eliz. Freeman.  
 26 Richard Wilder  
 30 Cossme son of Edm̄d Reeves.

SA : FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens.  
 Will Francklyn }

## Burials 1697.

## February.

- Feb. 1 Margery Shadwel Pensioner  
 3 W<sup>m</sup> Fisher  
 4 Thomas Patrick.  
 5 Eliz : Glinn  
 5 Thomas a Parish-Child  
 7 James son of John Waller  
 7 George son of Rowland Cross  
 10 Francis Griffith  
 10 Mary wife of Thomas Borrow  
 12 Samuel Laws  
 15 John-Charls son of Charls de Garr.  
 18 Ann daughter of Thomas Wayte

\* Altered from "Golbolt."—Ed.

- Feb. 19 Martha daughter of Richard Petty  
 19 W<sup>m</sup> Gladwin in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 20 W<sup>m</sup> Thomson from S<sup>t</sup> James's  
 21\* Eliz: daughter of Joseph Brustow  
 21 Abraham Maiden a Parish-child  
 22 Bridget daughter of James Calignion  
 24 Susan' daughter of Daniel Baysellance  
 26 Thomas Marsh in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 27 Samuel Powel  
 28 Rob<sup>t</sup> Edwards Parish-Child

March.

- Mar. 1 John Buttery  
 3 James son of James Bogdan  
 6 Mary Turner  
 7 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Fitz-Zachary  
 8 Gabreil daughter of Michael Cadis  
 9 Eliz: daughter of Henery Cousins  
 9 Mary Smith a Parish Child  
 10 Jane wife of James Young.  
 10 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Alexander  
 11 Rachel † of Frances Stanier  
 13 Jane Gibbs  
 13 Frances Beaver  
 14 Charls son of Charls Cordel  
 15 Rebekah Bradshaw  
 15 Ellen daughter of Nath. Rossel

SA: FREEMAN. Rect'  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwarden:  
 Will Francklyn }

Buryals. 1697.

- 17 John Hughs  
 17 James Gifford P-Child  
 18 John Simson  
 19 Mary daughter of Henery Oldecup  
 20 Thomas son of Rich. Bently in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Cockburn  
 24 Stephen Wynn

1698

- 29 W<sup>m</sup> Matthews  
 30 Phillip Watkins.

April.

- April 1 W<sup>m</sup> Cranfield  
 5 Mary daughter of Gerrard Stockton  
 10 Mary daughter of John Quarterman  
 11 Mary King. P. Child  
 12 Eliz: daughter of John Freind  
 13 Sarah wife of Nathaniel Rossel  
 13 Mary a Parish-Child  
 15 Lewis Pigeon  
 15 Ussula King.  
 18 Lydia Portlock.  
 19 Benjamin son of Ben: Tichburn

\* Misplaced in Register.—ED.

† Sic.



- April 22 Mary daughter of David Edwards  
 23 Richard son of Angel  
 25 W<sup>m</sup> Stokeham, M.D. in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 26 Mary Neale a Pentioner.

May.

- May 2 Katharine daughter of Edward Dobson  
 3 Mary Toogood  
 5 Baldwin Hoskins in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 6 George Mitchel.  
 11 James son of W<sup>m</sup> Stiles  
 12 John Bemet from Fan-Church Street.  
 16 Margaret Bow a Parish-child  
 16 Joan Rand widow  
 18 Esther Taudin wid. from S<sup>t</sup> Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 19 Letice Johnson wid. Pentioner.

SA: FREEMA: Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens.  
 \*

Buryalls. 1698.

May.

- 19 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Lilly  
 24 John son of John Jones  
 25 Ann Noble a Parish-Child.  
 27 Henery Harding.  
 31 Jane daughter of Thomas White.

June.

- June 6 Eliz: daughter of Anthony Crotechrode in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 8 Katharine Chase a Pentioners Child.  
 15 Thomas son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Gage  
 20 Jane Wall wid. from Chelsey.  
 20 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Henery Cosins.  
 21 Joseph Cranor  
 23 Margaret wife of Ralph Rhodes  
 27 John Lord  
 27 Thomas son of Matt: Smith.  
 28 Francis son of John Ford  
 29 Ann East. Parish-Child.

July.

- July 1 Francis son of Thomas Hewes  
 1 Richard Farrer  
 3 Jane LLOYD. Pentioner  
 5 Mary Daughter of Walter Archer.  
 6 Philippa wife of Hungerford Baskerfield  
 6 Alexander son of Sam: Cunningham from S<sup>t</sup> James's.  
 8 John King. Parish-Child  
 9 Eliz: Marwood  
 10 Rebekah daughter of James Broomhall  
 12 Lady Eliz: Herbert Wid: of S<sup>r</sup> Hen: Herbert in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 17 Phillip son of James Boisdabert.  
 25 Robt Gibson.  
 26 John son of John Baker.

- July 29 Katharin Truman. Parish Child  
30 Ann Ward wid. in y<sup>e</sup> Church.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens  
\*

## Buryalls. 1698.

## August.

- Aug. 1 Leonard Poreh. Parish-Child.  
2 James Horton.  
2 Sarah daughter of Charls Smith.  
7 Martha daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Cartwright.  
9 Eliz: daughter of Peter Cateron  
14 Eliz: Gill. Parish-Child.  
15 Richard son of James Terril Esq.  
15 W<sup>m</sup> son of Thomas East from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
15 Jolletter daughter of John Bush  
17 Renetta daughter of Andrew Deval  
28 Francis son of Francis Pierce  
31 Eliz: wife of Thomas Kingdom.  
31 James son of Francis Rogasia.

## September.

- Sep. 5 Mary daughter of Mary Griffith  
7 George son of Em<sup>t</sup> Brown  
11 Henery son of James Albin  
12 Osmond Strickland  
13 Sarah daughter of John Dawny  
26 John Ted  
28 Robert Harkwel  
30 John Stubbs

## October.

- Oct. 2 John Com̄on.  
2 Mary-Magdalen Fennoulet  
4 Edward Cook from S<sup>t</sup> James.  
13 Joanna Jolly Wid.  
14 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Thomson  
18 Joan Heither  
19 Bartholomew a Parish-Child.  
20 Ann daughter of Thomas Causton  
21 Eliz Tavathan. Wid. from Criplegate  
23 Stephen Butcher  
24 Rosamund wife of John Norwood from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens  
\*

## Buryalls. 1698.‡

## October.

- 26 Thomas Fowler.  
27 Henery Stanly.

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

† Sic.

‡ "1698" erased.—ED.

- Oct. 29 Ann daughter of Sam : Amery.  
30 Edith Smith. Pen.

## November.

- Nov. 2 Eliz. wife of James Brown  
3 Rebecca Gunnis Wid.  
3 David Collivaux  
3 W<sup>m</sup> son of Sa : Heather  
4 Susannah Roper  
4 Sam : Barber  
6 Mary Stockton  
7 Eleanor Ralphe  
8 Charitie a Parish-Child.  
8 John son of John Barrow.  
10 Francis Ribot  
10 Rich Portlock  
14 Ann daughter of Tho. Dismore.  
17 Ann wife of Tho. Hillersdon from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
17 John son of Joseph Bernard from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
24 Susan Truman a Parish-Child.  
24 \*Laurence Hart Par : child.  
24 Sam : son of Sam. Collier.  
26 Benjamin son of John Moon  
27 Francis Stanier  
28 Jane Evans

## December.

- Dec. 1 Eliz : daughter of John Godby.  
2 Dorothy Birdit. Par. Child.  
2 Eliz : Heath.  
3 Eliz : wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Doughty  
5 Olive Knight. Par. Child.  
5 John Hart Par : Child.  
6 Martin son of Booth Chadderton from S<sup>t</sup> Clements  
7 Susan' Rombal.  
10 Thomas Leigh  
11 Alice Spurrel.

SA : FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens  
Will Francklyn }

Buryalls. 169<sup>g</sup>.

## December.

- 12 W<sup>m</sup> son of Sam : Bucknal in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
13 Henery son of John Harnage in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
16 John Berry.  
19 Patrick Kelley.  
21 George Goldsadle  
22 Eliz : daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Nash†  
24 Jaacob son of Isaac Maynard.  
28 Barbara daughter of George Ginhemar

## January.

- Jan. 2 Katharin daughter of John Loreè  
2 Martha daughter of Matthew Edwards

\* An erasure.—ED.

† Altered from "Gnash."—ED.

- Jan. 3 Ann daughter of John Dibdale  
 5 W<sup>m</sup> son of Abram de Mombray  
 5 Sam: son of W<sup>m</sup> Thomson  
 9 Mary daughter of John Douse  
 9 W<sup>m</sup> Bridges a Par: Child  
 10 Peter son of W<sup>m</sup> Cartwright.  
 10 John son of Phillip White  
 11 Francis wife of Randalph Bingley in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 12 Hutton son of Thomas Tothall  
 13 John Wilkinson  
 15 Diana daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Sansom  
 18 John Box Par: Child  
 21 Eliz: daughter of John Smith  
 23 Martha daughter of John Fletcher  
 23 Francis Bow Par. Child.  
 25 John son of John Ferrars from St James'.  
 28 Matthew son of John Moon.  
 30 Nicholas Sherwood  
 31 Matthew Holmes from St Martins.

February 9<sup>th</sup>.

- Feb. 2 Jane Ramsberry widow  
 3 W<sup>m</sup> son of Thomas Hews  
 4 Mary daughter of Jaacob Collivaux  
 5 Eliz: wife of John Tizzard  
 5 Jane daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Luke.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>

\*

John Martyn

} Churchwardens

Buryals 169<sup>th</sup>.

February.

- 6 Matthew son of Walter Archer  
 7 Randalp Bingley in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 8 Joanna wife of Georg Carter  
 13 Julia daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison  
 13 Mary daughter of Gerrard Kerbie  
 14 Peter Leigh in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 14 John Nichols  
 16 Mary daughter of John Parsons  
 19 Joseph son of John Dawny.  
 21 Eliz: Dutton wid. from St Martins.  
 22 Eliz: Hayes wid.  
 25 James son of Abram d<sup>u</sup> Mombray.  
 25 Thomas Noon.

March.

- Mar. 1 Eliz: Hurlow wid.  
 6 Mary Markwick.  
 7 Ann wife of Thomas Baxter  
 8 Eliz: daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Thomson  
 9 Christian Hart a Parish-Child  
 11 John son of Thomas Rich.  
 11 Rob<sup>t</sup> Homer

- Mar. 11 Benjamin son of Samuel Shewel.  
 12 Rob<sup>t</sup> Serle  
 12 John Lewis  
 13 Martha daughter of Rich. Calton  
 14 Capt<sup>n</sup> Andrew Hickman  
 14 Rich. Good  
 17 John Watson.  
 20 John Nill.  
 21 George Phœnix a Parish Child.

SA : FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwarden  
 John : Martyn }

Buryalls. 1699.

March.

- 22 Robt son of Wid. Saunders.  
 22 Frances daughter of Francis Thomson  
 29 Eliz : Bradly a Parish-Child.  
 29 Edward Burdett.  
 30 Thomas son of John Haskins.  
 30 Deborah wife of W<sup>m</sup> Camps from S<sup>t</sup> Brides  
 31 Thomas son of George Brown

April. 1699.

- April 1 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Terril  
 4 John Thripping.  
 6 John son of Thomas Barret  
 7 Robt Martial Gent. from S<sup>t</sup> Clements in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 7 John son of Richard Nipping.  
 8 Martha Granger  
 9 Marmaduke Lambert  
 14 Edmund son of Michael Hammond  
 15 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Leach  
 17\* Susan daughter of Samuel Collier  
 18 Katharin Shurey  
 18 Judith daughter of Edw. Bigerstaff.  
 19 Jane Hide  
 20 Arthur White  
 21 John son of John Campbell, from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 23 Margery wife of Anthony Solemn from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 25 Eliz : daughter of John Falkner  
 27 Eliz : James Parish-Child  
 30 John son of Elisha Cropper

May.

- May 1 Christian Porch Parish-Child  
 1 Judith wife of Maurice Thomas  
 1 Ann daughter of Anthony Crotchrode in y<sup>e</sup> Church.

SA : FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchward  
 John Martyn }

\* Misplaced in Register.—ED.

Buryalls. 1699.

May.

- May 2 Alice Hudson wid.  
 2 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Perry.  
 4 Henrietta daughter of Sarah Bride  
 4 Thomas son of Francis Pieron  
 5 Thomazin Stokes wid. from St Andrews Holburn.  
 5 Charitie Parish-Child.  
 9 Abraham son of John Moon  
 9 Mary daughter of John Jack.  
 10 William Ariff.  
 14 Margery wife of John Shaw  
 15 \*Joanna wife of Charls Haslerton in Church  
 15 Margaret Schabbardine Pentioner  
 18 Ann daughter of John Swann  
 18 Francis Sherbourn from Barth. Close  
 19 Faith daughter of Sam: Heather  
 20 Mary Hughs.  
 25 Katharine wife of W<sup>m</sup> Fox  
 27 John son of John Freind  
 28 Richard Baxter  
 29 Catharine daughter of Thomas Rich  
 29 Eliz: daughter of Stephen Kneebone  
 30 James son of Joseph Sepelina.  
 31 Margaret Rummer.  
 31 Andrew Bow.

June.

- June 2 Edward son of Edward Dickens  
 5 Ann & Henrietta twins daughters of John Warner.  
 12 Thomas Mayden Parish-Child  
 13 Luke Tayler  
 20 Sarah daughter of Thomas Bigg.  
 21 Mary wife of Thomas Dove  
 22 Eliz. Parsons wid.  
 23 Hannah daughter of Richard Newman.  
 23 Sarah wife of Thomas Hughs  
 25 William Shute  
 27 Mary wife of Matthew Shabbare (?)

SA: FREEMAN, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwards  
 John: Martyn }

Buryalls. 1699.

June.

- 28 Thomas Lester  
 29 Charlotte daughter of Henery Painter from St Jamess

July.

- July 1 W<sup>m</sup>\* Thodey.  
 3 Henery Lane Parish Child.  
 4 Garret Peters  
 5 James son of Nathaniel Duke  
 9 Richard Harrison  
 11 Jane daughter of George Shepheard

\* An erasure.—ED.

- July 13 Eliz : Twigg.  
 13 Richard son of Thomas Arne from Chelsea  
 13 Richard Gowlet  
 13 Catharine Rogers wid.  
 15 Edward Skipper  
 18 Valentine Valentina  
 18 Robt son of Francis Mascull  
 19 Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Crotchrode Church  
 22 Sarah Wharton wid.  
 22 John Pitts.  
 25 Ann Nicols from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 28 Richard son of George Roe.

## August.

- Aug. 3 Gilbert Lacey  
 5 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Simson  
 7 Benjamin son of Benjamin Knight  
 8 Charls son of Charls Misson  
 13 W<sup>m</sup> Chalice  
 17 Mark son of Richard Stubbs  
 19 Laurence Roe a Parish-child  
 21 Katharin Fawkett widow from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 22 Martha daughter of John Reason  
 23 Henery son of Robert Cranston  
 25 John son of Humphry Baker from S<sup>t</sup> Anns  
 26 Jane daughter of John Jackson  
 26 Sarah Brockleby from Aldermanbury  
 28 Ann King Parish-Child

SA: FREEMAN, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens.  
 \*

## Buryals. 1699.

## September.

- Sep. 1 W<sup>m</sup> son of Richard Newman  
 7 Letice daughter of Arnold Bush  
 10 Charls Vincent  
 10 Mary daughter of Charls Vincent  
 10 Richard Maurice from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 14 Eliz : daughter of James Bartlet from Enfield  
 16 Katharin Bentley wid. in Church.  
 19 Ursula Abbot from S<sup>t</sup> Martins wid. in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 21 Phebe daughter of Clement Magnus.  
 21 John Barrow  
 22 Eliz : Bridgman wid.  
 22 Frances wife of Nichola Matteis.  
 24 Richard Cowper  
 25 Walter son of Alexander Churchhill from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 28 Deborah wife of Thomas Goodwin  
 30 Theodosia daughter of Alexander Davidson  
 30 Magdalen daughter of James Reynes

## October.

- Oct. 3 Jerome Bandiest  
 3 Jane James  
 3 Ann Austin wid.

- Oct. 9 Christiana daughter of Rich. Fletcher  
 11\* Alexandert sou of John Angel  
 14 Jane Froome from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 15 Mariaua daughter of Daniel Bayssallance  
 17 Roger Lucas  
 18 Thomas son of Thomas East from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 19 Ann Cook.  
 22 Susannah daughter of Richard Petty.

## November.

- Nov. 8 Dorothy Winslo a Child.  
 9 Francis son of W<sup>m</sup> Fidel.  
 9 Thomas son of Peter Hawker  
 12 Eliz : wife of John Issinber  
 13 James son of Thomas Gamblin.  
 20 Eliz : Collet.  
 21 Jane daughter of John Patrickson  
 22 Eliz : wife of W<sup>m</sup> Dunwel  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> Churchhill  
 29 Jane Fairebank wid. from Kensington.

SA: FREEMAN. Rect<sup>r</sup>

‡	} Churchwardens
John: Martyn	

## Buryals. 1699.

## December.

- Dec. 1 W<sup>m</sup> Son of John Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 2 Gregover Tolouse  
 4 Eliz: Butler  
 5 Ann Hart Parish-Child.  
 5 Mary Baldwin wid.  
 6 Richard son of Richard Stubs  
 6 James son of James Craggs  
 9 Thomas son of Thomas Scott  
 10 Russel son of Russel Hodson  
 11 Henery Purey a Child  
 12 Naomi daughter of Charls Jackson  
 14 W<sup>m</sup>§ Son of John Jones  
 16 Joseph son of Thomas Hodson  
 20 Eliz: daughter of Thomas Kingdom  
 20 Eliz: daughter of George Shepheard  
 21 Jane Allen a Pensioner

## January.

- Jan. 4 Thomas son of Sam: Amery  
 4 Sarah daughter of Richard Price  
 10 Ralph Marshal Esq. from S<sup>t</sup> Clements in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 11 Ann daughter of Dan: Rose  
 19 Sarah daughter of John Swann  
 20 Eleanor Haines wid.  
 22 John Wilkinson a Child from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 24 Richard son of Edward Bickerstaff.  
 25 Thomas Cole in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 25 Rebekah Bannister  
 25 Sam: son of Simō New.

\* Altered from "10."—ED. † Sic. ‡ Blank in Register.—ED. § "John" erased.—ED.



## \* February.

- Feb. 2 Deborah wife of Richard Oulton  
 2 A woman from Plimmoth y<sup>t</sup> dyed in y<sup>e</sup> Parish in Child-bed, her name  
 unknown  
 5 Henery son of Francis Clause  
 7 Eliz : daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Thomson  
 7 Richard James P. Child  
 15 Thomas Bedford P. Child  
 22 Mary Grey  
 22 Lucretia d. of Edward Harwood.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Peter Lavigne } Churchwardens  
 Charles Hooper }

## Buryals. February.

- 23 John Right  
 23 Esther Harrow  
 29 Ann James P-Child  
 29 James Brown  
 29 Robt son of John Balchen

## March.

- Mar. 1 James son of James Gilbert.  
 5 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Sayer  
 8 Martha daughter of Thomas Pierce  
 9 Nicholas Hill  
 13 Jane daughter of John Patrickson  
 14 Martha daughter of Widow Crow  
 14 Frances Mayden P-Child  
 15 Margaret Cousins  
 18 Eleanor Round P. Child  
 19 Nicholas son of W<sup>m</sup> Alexander  
 19 W<sup>m</sup> Noble  
 22 W<sup>m</sup> son of Thomas Morphoy  
 23 Frances daughter of Joseph Soden  
 23 Margaret Saunders  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> Wolfes

## 1700.

- 26 Eliz: daughter of Joseph Brewsto  
 26 Thomas son of Henery Price

## April. 1700.

- April 4 Dorothy daughter of Edw : Lewis from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 6 Rupert son of W<sup>m</sup> Thomson  
 6 Dorothy Brooks.  
 10 James son of John Spence.  
 10 Mary daughter of George Carton  
 10 Eliz: daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Swell  
 12 Matthew Russel P. Child  
 14 Esther-Maria d. of John Smith  
 15 Katharin Burk.  
 20 Gage Ryal. P. Child

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Peter Lavigne } Churchwardens.  
 Charles Hooper }

## Buryals. 1700.

## April.

- April 23 Ann wife of George Nicholas Esq. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 24 Lovel Thomson from S<sup>t</sup> Andrews in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 26 John Minchen  
 29 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Perry.

## May.

- May 1 Katharin Hann from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 5 Ralph son of Phillip Kensey  
 6 W<sup>m</sup> Downton a Pentioner  
 6 Daubiny Bentley a Child in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 7 John son of Thomas Shute  
 8 James son of James Hawley  
 8 Anna-Maria daughter of Charls Blake  
 8 Edward son of Thomas Pendril.  
 12 Thomas son of John Jackson  
 14 Edward York a Parish-Child  
 14 Mary daughter of John Worden  
 15 Ann daughter of Charls King.  
 15 Amy James a Parish-Child  
 18 Charls son of W<sup>m</sup> Terril.  
 19 Mary Bradbury  
 20 Thomas Tangier  
 22 Charls White  
 25 Mary Stanier Pentioner  
 27 Ann wife of John West  
 28 Martha-Eliz: daughter of George Ginheimin  
 31 Ann wife of James Reynes

## June

- June 1 James son of W<sup>m</sup> Styles  
 2 Ann wife of Henery Dickenson  
 7 Eliz: daughter of Sam: Cunningham from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 10 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Luks.  
 10 John Lazenboy.  
 11 John Broadneck.  
 12 Priscilla Rogers  
 16 Ann daughter of John Munt  
 16 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Moon.  
 17 Mary Harrison from Kensington in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 19 John Robinson  
 19 Ann D. of George Ratchiff.  
 24 Alexander Franklin.

SA: FREEMAN, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Charles Hooper } Churchwardens  
 Phill Mist }

## Burials. 1700.

## June.

- 25 Elishia wife of John Fletcher  
 27 Jonathan son of George Shute  
 27 John-George Garber

## July.

- July 3 Jane daughter of James Deyley.  
 4 Daniel son of Gabriel Guyze

- July 4 Sarah daughter of Thomas Hugh's  
 10 Peter Roustrake  
 13 Eliz: daughter of Isaac Tully in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 16 Thomas Hardacre  
 19 Jane Carter  
 22 Eleanor Bow  
 22 Eliz: daughter of John Crosgate  
 23 Dorothy Amery  
 24 John Garton from S<sup>t</sup> Clements  
 28 John Stephens  
 28 Samuel Eales  
 29 Ann Reading.  
 30 \*Mary wife of John Briggins.

## August.

- Aug. 5 Sarah daughter of John Bambridge  
 5 Thomazin daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Prat  
 5 Sarah daughter of Thomas Bryan from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 6 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Saunders.  
 7 Frances Heycock  
 9 Edward Bradin  
 15 Eliz: wife of John Smith  
 16 Arabella wife of Peter Cross.  
 21 John son of Paul Lemoin  
 21 Sarah daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Price  
 24 Eliz: Clayton wid. in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> Haddon  
 24 Hannah Williams  
 24 Judith daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Price  
 25 Thomas LLoyd  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Fletcher  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Buckridge from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 27 Ann wife of Benjamin Banks.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Peter Lavigne } Churchward.  
 Charles Hooper }

## Buryalls. 1700.

## September.

- Sep. 1 Ann daughter of James Reynes  
 2 Mary daughter of John Crosby  
 3 Sibil daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Bridges  
 6 Kent son of Samuel Amery  
 14 Simon son of W<sup>m</sup> Godbold†  
 18 Eliz: daughter of Nathaniel Duke  
 24 Sarah wife of W<sup>m</sup> Jones

## October.

- Oct. 1 Ann daughter of Henery Cousins  
 2 Nathaniel Stone  
 4 Benjamin son of John Johnson  
 5 Ann wife of Richard Charvill  
 6 Nathaniel Duke  
 7 Ann daughter of Valentine Winn

\* "John" erased.—ED.

† Altered from "Golbold."—ED.

- Oct. 7 Ann Andrews  
 10 Thomas son of Thomas Westwood  
 12 John Robins  
 14 Kenelm Faulkner  
 19 Benjamin son of Melchior Springly  
 21 Eliz: daughter of John Briggins  
 23 Hannah daughter of Conrade Lith.  
 25 Susan' wife of George Silvertown.  
 26 Katharin wife of George Brown  
 26 John son of John Smith  
 26 Charls son of Edmund Stagg.  
 29 Mary daughter of John Smith  
 30 Susannah-Penelope wife of Michael Rose in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 30 Tracy daughter of Charls Blake.

## November.

- Nov. 4 Thomas son of Nevil Weatherly  
 4 John son of Joseph Merriot  
 12 Eliz: daughter of Richard Tuffton  
 14 Mary daughter of John Dunklin  
 18 Eleanor Goff.  
 20 Eliz: daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
 21 Alice wife of Henery Oldicup  
 22 Eliz: daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Haddon

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>

\*

} Churchwardens

## Buryals. 1700.

## November.

- 23 Mary wife of Walter Robery from St Martins.  
 24 Ann daughter of Jaacob Pye  
 27 Jane Clayton widow  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> son of Thomas Gardiner

## December.

- Dec. 1 W<sup>m</sup> son of Robert Barker from St Martins.  
 4 Martha daughter of Simon Garvis  
 5 Jane Rooks  
 6 W<sup>m</sup> Kampe from St Brides  
 10 W<sup>m</sup> Davis  
 12 Robert son of Robert West  
 12 Frances daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Parker  
 13 Collen Lyon  
 13 John Howlet  
 16 Dorothy Truman  
 17 Mary Starling  
 19 Frances daughter of Charls Vincent  
 23 Magdalen daughter of Jaacob Potter  
 27 Mary daughter of Thomas Cherett  
 29 Richard son of Sa: Eustace

## January.

- Jan. 2 Roger Strickland from St Martins  
 3 Sarah daughter of Israel Hopper

- Jan. 8 John son of Benjamin Starr  
 10 Dorothy wife of W<sup>m</sup> Turner from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 12 Eliz: Hanbury widow  
 12 Joanna Barns widow  
 13 Charls Purnel  
 14 Thomas Steel  
 16 Haunah wife of W<sup>m</sup> Beriff.  
 17 Charls Misson.  
 26 Leonard son of Leonard Red-head  
 26 Henery Cranston  
 28 George son of George Simson  
 30 Hannah daughter of James Albin

February.

- Feb. 2 Mary wife of Edward Peircy  
 2 Thomas son of Eliz. Hull.

SA: FREEMAN, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Peter Lavigne } Church wardens  
 Charles Hooper }

Buryals. 1700.

February.

- 10 W<sup>m</sup> Bow a Parish-Child  
 13 Thomas Armstrong parish child  
 13 Mary Hayes  
 15 Thomas son of John Waller  
 18 Jane daughter of Walter Carter  
 23 Eliz: wife\* of Josiah Clifton from y<sup>e</sup> Savoy  
 25 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Heighrington from S<sup>t</sup> Clements  
 26 Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Kinch.  
 26 George Ferrars  
 26 John son of John Freind.

March.

- Mar. 3 Mary daughter of Richard King  
 4 Ann wife of Matthew Hebert  
 5 John Paswater  
 6 Katharin Tayler wid. in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 7 David son of oft Sam: Collier  
 7 Robert son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jaackson  
 8 Christopher-Henery son of W<sup>m</sup> Thomson  
 9 Margaret daughter of James Lane  
 11 Mary Howlet widow  
 11 Sarah Monk a Parish-Child  
 12 James Fedford  
 16 Eliz: Hodgson widow  
 18 Eliz. Turbet from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 19 Robt son of Charls Brewstoe  
 21 Ralph Lunt  
 21 Mary Hurst Pentioner

1701.

- 25 Katharin daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Portor in y<sup>e</sup> Church from S<sup>t</sup> Andrews  
 27 Eliz: daughter of Dorothy Thurloe  
 28 Mary Barber  
 30 Ann daughter of Daniel Baxter from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.

\* "Da" erased.—Ed.

† Sic.

April. 1701.

- April 2 Margaret wife of Henery Pemberton  
 2 Daniel Leek  
 5 John LLoyd  
 5 Mary Meers Par: child  
 6 John Romson from S<sup>t</sup> Clements  
 6 Valentin son of John Cockbourn  
 7 John Beedle. Par. Child  
 7 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of John Wilkinson from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.

SA: FREEMAN. Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Charles Hooper } Churchwardens  
 Phitt Mist }

Buryals. 1701.

April.

- 8 Frances Shaw widow  
 11 John son of Mark Rossere  
 11 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Calloe from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 11 Mary daughter of Tho: Nichols from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 13 Joan Tyler Pentioner  
 15 Eliz: daughter of Walter Barnsby  
 15 W<sup>m</sup> Andrews  
 16 Ann daughter of John Haynes  
 22 Thomas Porch. Par-Child  
 22 James son of Edmund Leary  
 22 W<sup>m</sup> & Mary twins of W<sup>m</sup> Beck  
 25 Peter Morris

May. 1701.

- May 1 Mary daughter of Edward Lewis  
 1 Archibald son of Isaac Deprepetitt  
 2 John son of Henery Terril.  
 5 Mary Campen  
 9 Mary daughter of Edward Hankins  
 16 Lucy Dyton  
 18 Eliz: wife of John Barret.  
 20 Eliz: daughter of Edward Bickerstaff  
 22 John son of John Hope  
 22 Gilbert Knebon.  
 23 W<sup>m</sup> George  
 23 Barantia Avery.  
 24 Rose Bridges P. C.  
 26 Thales son of W<sup>m</sup> Pritchard  
 29 John son of John Whitton  
 30 Frances Tindal  
 31 Eliz: Earle P. C.

June.

- June 1 W<sup>m</sup> Farer  
 3 Ralph Rhode  
 5 Jonathan son of George Simson  
 6 Anna-Maria daughter of Joseph Sepolina  
 8 Laurence Wright.  
 9 Rebecca daughter of John Dawny

- June 10 Mary daughter of Edward Foscott.  
 14 George son of John Worden.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 \*  
 Phitt Mist } Churchwardens.

## Burials 1701. June.

- 15 Eliz: wife of Abram Holt.  
 16 Capt. Joseph Hickman in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 18 Dorothy Court P. C.  
 19 Mary Nichols wid.  
 21 Eliz: wife of Walter Pierce  
 25 Eliz. daughter of Thomas Dance  
 28 Ann daughter of Thomas Barlow  
 30 Eliz: King. Child.

## July.

- July 1 John Adlington  
 1 Eliz: Banks  
 2 Gerrard Kirbie  
 5 Sa: son of Georg Ratcliff  
 7 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Cook.  
 8 Thomas Newnam  
 9 Ann Bow. P. C.  
 10 Francis daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Barns  
 13 John son of Richard Wright  
 14 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Westwood  
 14 John Eaton  
 15 Rebekah daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Turner  
 16 Joseph Kerton  
 19 Francis son of John Gardner  
 21 Sarah Upsdale wid.  
 22 Robert son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Milward  
 22 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Russel Hodgson  
 23 Harry Covent P. C.  
 28 Ann daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Travellion  
 29 Thomas son of John Burchel.

## August.

- Aug. 1 Eliz: daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Sawyer  
 3 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Terrill  
 7 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Milward  
 7 Edward Milburn  
 8 John son of Knight Upstal  
 8 Thomas son of Henery Dickens  
 10 Esther daughter of Henery Cousins  
 15 Mary daughter of Michael Checker  
 18 Sarah daughter of John Venn  
 19 Esther wife of George Nye

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 \*  
 Phitt Mist } Churchwardens.

## Burials. 1701.

## August.

- 22 Edmund son of Edmund Leery.  
 23 Martha Marsh in y<sup>e</sup> Church.

- Aug. 27 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Lilly  
 29 Henery Dingly

## September.

- Sep. 4 Theophilus Pratt Pentioner  
 5 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Powel Esq.  
 6 Jeremiah Hart. Parish Child  
 7 Mary Lee widow  
 13 Mary daughter of Richard Sowter  
 13 Walter Fletcher  
 13 Susan' wife of John Manly.  
 14 Gilbert son of Stephen Kneebon  
 14 Thomas son of Joseph Newcome  
 19 Jane daughter of Thomas Warresly  
 20 Edward Rossel  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Bell, from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 22 Edith daughter of Roger Handcock  
 22 Samuel Wood a Parish child  
 25 John son of Thomas Holly  
 26 Arthur son of Henery Walch.  
 27 Henery Son of John Worden  
 27 Mary Page widow  
 29 John son of John Worden

## October.

- Oct. 3 Ann wife of Warner\* Dawes  
 5 A daughter of Anthony Meek.  
 6 W<sup>m</sup> Donnel  
 6 Joseph son of John Cole  
 10 Miles Mitchel in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 11 Christopher Rose in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 16 Katharin daughter of Richard Petty.  
 20 Eliz: wife & Benjamin son of Thomas Graves  
 20 Mary Kersey from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 20 John Tractus  
 21 W<sup>m</sup> son of Samuel Amery  
 23 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Perry  
 28 Joseph Robins

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Peter Lavigne }  
 Cha<sup>s</sup>: Hooper } Churchwardens  
 Phitt Mist }

## Buryals. 1701:

## October.

- 30 Ann daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Simms  
 30 Charls son of Daniel Lyon.

## November.

- Nov. 1 Ann Chase  
 2 John Jordan  
 2 Esther daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Haddon  
 3 Francis son of Charls Blake  
 3 Samuel Amery  
 4 Martha daughter of Laurence Randal

\* Written over an erasure.—Ed.



- Nov. 6 Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Kiteridge from y<sup>e</sup> Temple  
 8 A female infant found murderd  
 9 Sarah daughter of John Phillips from S<sup>t</sup> Clements  
 13 James son of James Hawley  
 15 Eliz: wife of John Campbell from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 16 Maudlin wife of George Tadwick  
 19 Frances daughter of John Penny  
 20 John Ferrars from S<sup>t</sup> James  
 21 Katharin daughter of Thomas Pendril  
 22 John Brown from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 24 Joseph Newcome  
 24 Eliz: daughter of Wateis Corbet  
 25 John Darnel  
 25 John son of John Freind  
 27 Daniel Wasteleer in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 30 Michael son of Daniel Baiselance

## December.

- Dec. 4 Hannah daughter of George Elmore  
 9 Lydia wife of Russel Hodgson  
 12 John Blundel from S<sup>t</sup> Anns.  
 13 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Calvert  
 18 Joseph son of Joseph Winship  
 19 James son of Robert West  
 20 Hannah daughter of John Warner  
 21 Isabella wife of Henery Hales from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 21 A male-infant Murderd  
 24 James Seaton

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Peter Lavigne }  
 Cha<sup>s</sup>: Hooper } Churchward.  
 Phitt Mist }

## Burials. 1701.

## December.

- 27 Hannah Saltmarsh Wid. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 28 Henery-Charls son of George Ginheimer  
 31 Eliz: Countess of Meath & wife of W<sup>m</sup> More Esq. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 31 Martha Ballard.

January 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

- Jan. 8 Daniel Bonnemeir  
 13 Henery Nevil son of George L<sup>d</sup> Abergaveny in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 15 W<sup>m</sup> Freeman from Savoy.  
 21 A male-child of Thomas Gamlin  
 22 John Smith  
 29 Katharin daughter of Henery Price

## February.

- Feb. 1 John son of Thomas Marr  
 1 Daniel Bedford Parish-Child  
 3 Eliz: daughter of Edward Barber  
 4 W<sup>m</sup> Rutter  
 4 Ann wife of W<sup>m</sup> Peiry  
 4 Thomas Godfry  
 5 Thomas Hodgston

- Feb. 5 Leonard Wilde  
 7 Katharin daughter of Peter Delap  
 10 Zachary Mayden a Parish-Child  
 10 Nevil son of Nevill Weatherly  
 11 Priscilla Street Parish Child  
 14 Ann daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Barnes  
 15 Mary daughter of John Paterson  
 18 John Angel  
 19 Joseph Bickerstaff.  
 23 Henery son of Henery Smith  
 25 Eliz: daughter of Thomas Baxter  
 26 Francis son of Andrew Meuve

## March.

- Mar. 1 W<sup>m</sup> Belbin  
 1 Andrew Bourne from St Martins in y<sup>c</sup> Church  
 2 John Chambers  
 2 John son of John Cotrel  
 9 John son of John Temple

SA: FREEMAN. Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Peter Lavigne }  
 Phitt Mist } Churchwardens  
 Nic: Stroubridge }

## Buryalls. 1701.

## March. .

- 10 Richard Reynolds  
 12 Gabriel son of Gabriel Guise  
 16 Eleanor Cavendish  
 17 Rachel daughter of David Weatherbon  
 19 Grace wife of James Danser from St Martins  
 19 Hannah wife of Thomas Thomson  
 20 Frances wife of Thomas Slye  
 20 W<sup>m</sup> Coy  
 21 Ann daughter of Thomas Glover  
 22 Joyce Berry  
 25 David Williams

## 1702.

- 25 Lucy wife of Charls Gretton from St Dunstans  
 27 John Earle Parish Child  
 29 Isabella wife of Thomas Simson from St Clements  
 29 Robert Cranston

## April. 1702.

- April 7 Olydia Thomson widow from St James  
 9 Martha wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hall  
 10 Mary Thomson  
 12 Priscilla wife of George Rainsford in y<sup>c</sup> Church from St Martins  
 13 Raimund son of James Gaches from St Giles's  
 14 W<sup>m</sup> son of Sebastian Holland from St Clements  
 16 Judith Cook widow  
 17 Eliz: Birdin  
 17 John Gostin  
 19 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Look.  
 20 James son of James Smith

- April 20 John-Dennis son of James D fountain  
 21 Mary daughter of Richard Cross  
 21 John Clavering Esq. from Red Lyon Square in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 26 Ann wife of Jasper Hundeshagen  
 28 Christian wife of Thomas Dutton  
 29 Susan' daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Glover

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>.

Peter Lavigne

Philt Mist

Nic: Stroubridge

} Churchwardens.

Buryals. 1702.

May.

- May. 7 Ellen daughter of Jaacob Pye  
 7 Thomas Tayler  
 18 Hannah daughter of W<sup>m</sup> White  
 21 John Dowse from Kensington  
 21 Ann daughter of Richard Tayler  
 25 Joanna Garden a Parish-Child  
 29 Ann Oliver a Parish-Child  
 29 Eliz: daughter of Thomas Stoker  
 31 Mary daughter of Thomas Crump  
 31 Margaret wife of W<sup>m</sup> Mauberly.

June.

- June 1 W<sup>m</sup> Nichols  
 4 Phillis daughter of Robert Hopkins  
 6 Ralp son of Phillip Kensy  
 8 Sam: son of Samuel Gamble  
 10 Frances daughter of Joseph Belson  
 13 John son of John Whittingham  
 14 Samuel Cunningham from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 16 Eliz: wife of Matthew Wilkes  
 23 James Gordon  
 24 Ursula-Maria daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hall  
 26 Selena daughter of Samuel Gamble  
 28 Eliz: daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Johnson.

July.

- July 3 Eliz: daughter of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Biddolph in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 6 Lewis Rocus.  
 6 Richard son of John Holburn.  
 7 Thomas Ely  
 10 Ann daughter of Charls Tindal.  
 10 Eliz: Dixon  
 10 Thomas son of George Shepherd  
 12 Maryana daughter of John Delaige  
 13 Ann West a Parish-Child  
 20 Richard Hickman  
 30 Arabella daughter of John Gibbons  
 31 James son of James How

August.

- Aug. 1 Thomas Baxter  
 1 Edward son Walter Archer  
 3 Joyce daughter of Matthew Wing.  
 6 Edward son of Robert Travilian

- Aug. 15 Joseph son of John Dawny  
 15 William son of John Benbridge  
 20 Joanna daughter of Walter Bray  
 20 Frances daughter of Arthur Keyting  
 21 Eliz: & Isabella twin daughters of Simon Rogers  
 21 Mary Pusing, a parish-child.

SA: FREEMAN, Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Peter Lavigne }  
 Philt Mist } Churchw—  
 Nic: Stroubridge }

## Burials. 1702.

## August.

- 22 Eliz: wife of William Miles from St Anns  
 25 Mary Runlet  
 25 Francis son of Charls Furnes.  
 30 Alice wife of Hen: Girle from Chiswick.  
 31 John Kneller, in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 31 Jane Mackenthresh.

## September.

- Sep. 1 Amy Court, a Parish-Child  
 1 Katharin daughter of John Smith  
 2 Eliz: Rogers  
 2 John son of Joseph Soden  
 2 Martha Valentin  
 3 John Nanfan.  
 7 James Calignon from St Giles's  
 8 Francis Wortley Mountague—in the Church.  
 9 Robert Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hamilton  
 9 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Thomas  
 9 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Barlow.  
 13 Daniel Williamson.  
 18 John Son of Gilbert Lacy.  
 18 William Son of W<sup>m</sup> Negus.  
 24 Martha Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Bell.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 1702.

- Oct. 10 Mary Court a Par: Ch.  
 10 John Son of Edw: Ricardy  
 13 Mary Wharton—Spinster—in the Church.  
 14 Jane Gardner—Wid<sup>w</sup>  
 14 W<sup>m</sup> Son of John Briggins  
 14 Anne Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Sansum.  
 15 Mary Purcell a Par: Ch.  
 16 Eliz: Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jam: Gaddis  
 17 Mary Kettlewell widow.  
 17 Radigonde Carré widow.  
 17 Jaue Daug<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hodson  
 18 Aikeroyde son of Sam: Heather.  
 21 Philip Doddridge—in the Church.  
 24 John Harvey.

SA: FREEMAN Rector  
 Peter Lavigne }  
 Philt Mist } Church Wardens.  
 Nic: Stroubridge }

## Burials. 1702.

Octo<sup>r</sup>.

- Oct. 26 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Gerhard Fitz-Gerhard.  
31 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Budgin.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 1702.

- Nov. 3 John Son of John Shepard.  
4 Amey Burt—Widow.  
6 A Male Child—found Dead.  
8 Frances Howkins—from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
9 Hannah wife of Rich: Bennett, from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
10 John Keight.  
13 Edward Parr.  
17 A Male Infant found Dead.  
21 Anthony Wharton Esq<sup>r</sup> in the Church.  
23 Rebecca Wife of Lewis Du-Moulin.  
27 Edward son of Edw: Powell.  
30 Hannah Cowper Widow from S<sup>t</sup> Andrews Holborn.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 1702.

- Dec. 1 Richard Pike.  
2 John Benbow.  
2 Richard Williams, from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
10 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Onely.  
11 Rachell Pearson.  
12 Frances Peters. a Child.  
12 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Edw: Matthews.  
13 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Cobner.  
13 William Son of W<sup>m</sup> Cobner.  
14 Simon Fowkes. Cap<sup>t</sup>.  
16 Bridget Appleton.  
16 Russell Son of John Nuthall.  
17 John Son of W<sup>m</sup> Graham.  
27 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Browne.  
28 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Cooper, from S<sup>t</sup> Clements in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
30 William Son of W<sup>m</sup> Price.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>  
Peter Lavigne } Church Wardens.  
Nic: Stroubridge }

## Burials. 1702.

January 1702.

- Jan. 5 Martha Daug<sup>r</sup> of Andrew Fuquett.  
6 William Janaway.  
8 Robert Simms.  
8 Edmund Rumball.  
9 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Cobner.  
10 Susan Loker, from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
10 Christopher Perritt.  
10 John Watson.  
14 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Miles Mitchell, from S<sup>t</sup> Martins, in the Church.  
17\* Roger Norton.  
17 Mary Hunt.  
19 Ambrose Till—from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
21 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard Holmes.

\* Altered from "14."—Ed.

- Jan. 24 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Widow Laney.  
 24 Isabella Daug<sup>r</sup> of Simon Kello.  
 27 Hannah Wife of John Closterman.  
 28 A Male Infant found Dead.  
 29 John Nowland.—a Child  
 29 Joseph Booker, from Woodford.  
 30 Alice Wife of Chris: Wilkenson.

## February 1702.

- Feb. 1 Edward Johnson.  
 1 Rebecca Daug<sup>r</sup> of John-James Gash, from St Giles.  
 2 Isabella Daug<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Gale.  
 2 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Linwood.  
 2 Edward Son of Edward Sone.  
 3 Christopher Wilkenson.  
 6 Anne Wife of Charles Cutts, in the Church.  
 8 John Son of John Beacham.  
 9 Robert Son of Widow Booker.  
 9 Thomas Son of Rich: Piers  
 16 Elizabeth Bellasis Spinster, in the Church.  
 23 Richard Charvill.  
 25 James Dancer from St Martins.  
 25 John Goose.  
 27 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of Rich: Sowter.  
 27 Anthony Son of Rich: Wright

## Burials. March 1703.

- Mar. 1 Henry Son of Henry Shipton  
 1 Charles Son of Robert Thackara  
 2 Lewis Thomas  
 2 Richard Son of Rich: Thomkins  
 9 Giles Howard  
 9 Henry Worley.  
 11 Diana Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Gamlyn.  
 11 Timothy Werge  
 11 James Simon Son of James Raney.  
 11 Mary & Hannah Twinns, D<sup>rs</sup> of Francis Ford.  
 12 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup> of John How  
 15 Edward Ellinor  
 17 Catherine Lancashire Spinster, in the Church.  
 20 Philip Brent.  
 21 William Taylor.  
 24 Hannah wife of David Stauker.  
 29 Robert Hitcham. from St Giles's.

## April. 1703.

- April 1 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Westwood.  
 4 Anthony Morris, from St Andrews in the Church.  
 6 George Son of George Spencer.  
 7 Thomas Son of Melchor Springley  
 7 Eliz: Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Alexander.  
 12 William son of William Gibbs  
 12 Diana Wife of Henry Bell.  
 13 Alice Pickering.  
 16 Daniel Philips  
 22 Williams\* Matthews.

- April 23 Martha White. Pensioner.  
 25 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup> of Robert West.  
 27 Elizabeth Woodhouse.  
 29 Margery Jones Widow.

## Burials in May 1703.

- May 1 Toby Son of William Thomas.  
 2 George Rainsford in y<sup>e</sup> Church, from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 4 Richard Son of Richard Fowke.  
 8 Thomas Son of Thomas Baxter.  
 10 William Son of Charles Hunter.  
 11 Jacob Son of \*Sam : Collier.  
 11 Grace Daug<sup>r</sup> of George Abbot, from S<sup>t</sup> Giles  
 12 Mary Bovey, Widow.  
 16 Eliz : Daug<sup>r</sup> of Rich : Petty.  
 18 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Joyner.  
 19 Eliz : Stone a Par : Child.  
 19 Eliz : Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hart.  
 20 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Cobner.  
 24 James Son of James Worthington.  
 26 Elianor Wife of Tho : Chandler.  
 26 William Holmes.  
 28 Amey Venables, in y<sup>e</sup> Church.

## June. 1703.

- June 3 Ezra Son of Valentine Wynn.  
 5 William Son of John Pattison.  
 5 Robert Onely.  
 6 George Son of Tho : Maslet.  
 6 William Kensey.  
 7 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Turton.  
 13 Eliz : Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Like  
 13 Esther Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Sewell  
 18 John Son of John Cock.  
 20 James Ganey.  
 22 Jonathan Son of Michael Ball.  
 26 Robert Huscraft.  
 27 John-Godfrey Son of John Cotton.  
 29 Thomasin Woolcomb, in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 29 John Son of John Thomkins.  
 30 Nicholas Son of Nico : Dickenson.

## July. 1703.

- July 1 Edward Barradell.  
 3 John Son of John Carrence.  
 10 James Son of Jam : Alexander.  
 11 Isabella Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Chevers.

## July 1703.

- 15 Mary Eaton—a Par : Child.  
 18 Arthur Son of Hen : Tyrrell.  
 20 Daniel Hind.  
 22 George Son of John Morris  
 23 Joseph Towers.  
 23 Thomas Son of Tho : Steel.

- July 25 John Son of W<sup>m</sup> Nicholls.  
 29 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Gamlin.  
 31 Francis Son of Geo: Shute.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 1703.

- Aug. 2 William Negus  
 3 William Son of Ralph Windsor.  
 8 Mary Ducot. Widow.  
 10 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Worden.  
 12 Mary Carleton.  
 12 Mary Wife of Edw: Stevenson.  
 13 William Thornhill.  
 19 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Mary Pearson.  
 20 James Son of James Safe.  
 20 Benj: Son of John Gardner  
 20 Mary Wife of Thomas Arne.  
 20 Catherine Knight. Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 28 Joseph Brustow. Pen<sup>r</sup>.  
 30 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of Chris: Pearson. from S<sup>t</sup> James.

SA: FREEMAN Rect<sup>r</sup>.

Phil<sup>t</sup> Mist

Nic: Stroubridge

Ben Baylies

} Churchwad

Burials in Sep<sup>r</sup>: begin in a new Book.

Burials.

Septem<sup>r</sup>: 1703.

- Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> John Son of John Gardener  
 3 Ann daughter of Thomas Barlow  
 3 Isabella daughter of William Meggee  
 9<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Venden  
 11 Ann wife of George White  
 15 Sarah wife of John Capon  
 16 Elizabeth wife of John Bunting  
 16 Oliver Goodacre  
 17 George Pearson  
 17 Margaret daughter of John Gilyard  
 23 Elizabeth Bell a Pensioner  
 23 Hugh Harrison  
 23 John Son of Mary Dobson  
 24 John Willoughby.  
 27 John Son of Richard Smith  
 29 Elizabeth wife of Henry Painter. from S<sup>t</sup> James's

October 1703.

- Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> Catherine wife of Alexander Goodall  
 5<sup>th</sup> Samuel Fisher. from S<sup>t</sup> Martin's  
 5 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Eltonhead  
 10 Sarah Spire  
 11 Anthony Son of Henry Diggins  
 11 Alice Howlett. a Pensioner  
 12 John Negus  
 12 Thomas Son of Thomas Whitmeal  
 13 John Son of John Venn



- Oct. 14 Rosamond wife of Samuel Phillips. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 14 Thomas Son of Thomas Atkins

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant  
 Philt Mist }  
 Nic. Stroubridge } Church  
 Ben Baylies } Warden

## Burialls.

October 1703.

- 14<sup>th</sup> William Son of John St. John  
 18 A Male Child found dead  
 19 Elizabeth Brewsto. a Pensioner.  
 21 Susanna Dale. Widdow  
 22 Elizabeth Brookes  
 22 Mary daughter of Godfrey Wittich  
 25 Margarett wife of Rob<sup>t</sup>: Hodson  
 26 Richard Smith  
 28 A female of Godfrey Wittich  
 30 A female of Christopher Lewis  
 31 Robert Crips

November 1703.

- Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> John Morris. from St Andrews Holborne. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 5 Thomas Stacey  
 5 William Richards  
 9 Mary daughter of Thomas Morgan  
 9 Daniel Harrison  
 10 Richard Mullinax  
 10 Penelope daughter of William Thompson  
 10 Mary Philpot, from St Margett's Westminster. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 13 Mary daughter of John Warner  
 19 Elizabeth daughter of Patrick Lynham\*  
 20 Elizabeth Eastwood  
 21 Henry Palmer  
 21 Henry Son of Charles Blake  
 22 Ann Wife of Thomas Pipilow. from St Clements  
 22 Mary Dalton  
 27 Elizabeth daughter of John Bell  
 28 Edward Harding

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant  
 Philt Mist }  
 Nic. Strouridge } Church  
 Ben Baylies } Wardens

## Burialls.

December 1703.

- Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Hutchinson  
 3 Ellianor daughter of Patrick Lynham  
 6<sup>th</sup> Ferdinando Vincent  
 6 George Son of George White  
 7 Catherine wife of Walter Archer  
 7 Charles Son of Lawrence Randall  
 8 John Henry Son of John Henry Menike  
 9 Edward Son of Edward Matthews

\* Altered from "Linham."—ED.

- Dec. 12 Sarah daughter of \* William Mann  
 13 Matthias Son of John Mitchell  
 14 Mary Firkin. A Pensioner  
 15 Edward Pain. from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 22<sup>d</sup> John Son of John Baker  
 26<sup>th</sup> Robert Eastwood from Bloomsbury  
 27 John Scudamore  
 30 Thomas Sears  
 31<sup>st</sup> Thomas Son of Owen Belley

## January 1703.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Sarah Holford, widdow  
 5<sup>th</sup> John Son of John Leadwell  
 9 Elizabeth Bradbury  
 12 A daughter of Thomas Warburton  
 13 Ann Stone, a Parish Child  
 16 John Jones  
 18 Ann daughter of John Hall  
 18 Brilliana daughter of John Smith  
 18 William Sansum  
 19 Richard Dean  
 20 Ann wife of William James  
 20 Nicholas Phipps  
 21<sup>st</sup> Richard Stubbing Junior  
 22<sup>d</sup> John Henrietta, a Parish Boy  
 22 Ann Martlett, a Parish Child  
 25 John Ansell, from S<sup>t</sup> Clements  
 25 John Perry  
 25 Samuell Son of William Sayer  
 28 William Read  
 28 Margaret Shute  
 30 Jael wife of Thomas Westwood, from S<sup>t</sup> Martins

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant  
 Phih Mist  
 Nic. Stroubridge } Church  
 Ben Baylies } Wardens

## Burialls February 1703.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Charles Haslerton, in y<sup>e</sup> Church, from S<sup>t</sup> Martins.  
 1 Mary wife of John Freeman  
 2 Francis Son of William Thompson  
 2 Joseph Marriot  
 6<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth wife of John Cockburne  
 7 Elizabeth wife of John Hewetson  
 8 John Wallington  
 9 John & Peter twins of James Passwater  
 10 Susan daughter of George Ratcliffe  
 10 John Son of Thomas Hutchinson  
 11 Ann daughter of John Smith  
 12 Ann daughter of Robert Wheeler  
 12 Francis Sturpin  
 17 Mary daughter of Thomas Tayler  
 17 John James Son of Thomas Bullock from Coleman Street  
 18 Elizabeth Harris, from Golden Square

- Feb. 18 Ann Hart. A Par: Child  
 19 Elizabeth wife of William Sayer  
 19 William Franklyn  
 20 Elizabeth wife of Hugh Jones  
 21 Susan wife of Nicholas Bean  
 22 Daniel Green  
 23 Margaret wife of John Gardiner  
 25 Elizabeth Burford  
 28 Elianor Wife of Thomas Hamerton. from S<sup>t</sup> Clements  
 29 Elizabeth Daughter of William Narley, from S<sup>t</sup> James's

## March 1703-4.

- Mar. 5<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew Hammond from S<sup>t</sup> Martin's  
 6 William Ashfield  
 6 Frances Daughter of Thomas Hebden  
 7 Ann Heller Widdow

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant  
 Phill Mist  
 Nic. Stroubridge } Church-Wardens

## Burialls.

March 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

- 7<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Carew Reynell.  
 10 Mark Son of Peter Dauphin  
 10 Elizabeth Smith. Widdow  
 11 Susan Edmonds. Pensioner.  
 12 Mary-Mabell wife of Robert West  
 13 Hannah Daughter of John Tyrrell  
 16 John Son of Jacob Pye  
 19 Mary S<sup>t</sup> George  
 21 Ruth Lister  
 21 Ann Daughter of Benjamin Lawson  
 21 Elizabeth wife of Lewis Cuirot  
 26 Elizabeth Maiden. Pensioner.  
 28 Catherine Drift. Widdow. In y<sup>e</sup> Church

## Aprill 1704.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Henry Son of John Dunningbrook  
 2<sup>d</sup> Susanna Strickland  
 3 Rebecca Morgan  
 3 S<sup>t</sup> John Baber. In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 6<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Harbottle Luckin  
 8 David Jones  
 8 Mary Chester. Widdow  
 9 Morgan Richards  
 11 Thomas Son of Edward Roberts  
 12 Hesther wife of Stephen Mailhet  
 12 Barbara Daughter of Robert Harding  
 14 Elizabeth wife of William Givers  
 14 Mary Daughter of Michael Ball  
 15 Nicholas Lamb. from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 19 Rebecca Daughter of Frances Thompson  
 22 Thomas Miller from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 22 William Son of Arnold Bush  
 24 Mary Daughter of Thomas Thompson

April 27 Jane Morore  
 28 Nicholas Collins  
 30 Elizabeth Holley

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant  
 Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens  
 Edw: HERRIS }

## Burialls.

May 1704.

May 2<sup>d</sup> Henry Beecher  
 5 Ann Shandois A Parish Child  
 5 Mary daughter of Thomas Arne  
 7 Elizabeth Lavalley Widdow  
 9 Garbrant Van-Heijkoop  
 9 Lucretia daughter of Robert Rolton  
 20 Mary daughter of William Hallum  
 20 Ann daughter of James Foster  
 22 Henry Son of William Jones  
 26 Hugh Jones  
 27 Margaret \* Wife of Robert Laviell  
 28 Judith Champion Widdow  
 30 Robert Brightall  
 31 Abraham Biddlestone

June 1704.

June 2<sup>d</sup> James Son of John Carnes  
 2 Lawrence Langley  
 5<sup>th</sup> Richard Son of Mary Pearson  
 6 Guin daughter of William Williams  
 11 Ann Piazza. A Parish Child  
 14 Mary daughter of Robert Ballydon  
 14 John Son of Henry Larkin  
 15 Edward Son of Mary Paine  
 16 Thomas Son of Thomas Westwood  
 16 Robert Calfe from St Andrews Holborn. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 17 Isaac Son of Michael Cadette  
 21 Catherine Hull  
 21 Henry Son of Ladock Smith  
 21 Daniel Strange  
 21 Ann Fullford Pensioner  
 25 Joan Searle Widdow  
 25 John Downton  
 26 Ann-Charlotte daughter of Isaac Collivaux  
 27 Thomas Son of John Cotton  
 28 Elizabeth Brookes widdow

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens  
 Edw: HERRIS }

## Burialls.

July 1704.

July 1<sup>st</sup> Edward Son of Thomas Gamlin  
 2<sup>d</sup> Margaret Paul Widdow  
 4 Margaret Brown Widdow  
 6<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Duke Widdow. in y<sup>e</sup> Church

\* "daughter of" erased.—ED.

- July 12 John Wells in y<sup>c</sup> Church  
 15 Susan wife of Samuell Gamble  
 18 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Barradall\*  
 18 John Son of William White  
 20 William-Walter Carter A Parish Child  
 22 Thomas Rose  
 22 Elianor wife of William Williams  
 25 Anna-Maria daughter of Charles Blake

## August 1704.

- Aug. 2 Elizabeth daughter of William Meggey  
 3 Elizabeth Cuningham Widdow  
 6 Henry Harris  
 11 George Son of George Beaumond  
 13 Francis Son of Thomas Tuthall  
 13 Mary Ballard widdow  
 14 Robert Wheeler  
 16 Charles Throgmorton. A Parish Child  
 19 Elizabeth daughter of John Friend  
 20 William Mann  
 22 Henry Son of Henry Walker  
 24 Susan wife of John Lole  
 25 Matthew base-born Son of Ann Rudd  
 28 Mary daughter of Roger Handcock

## September 1704.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Dawkins Pensioner  
 1 Ann daughter of George Ginhamier  
 6 Mary Walker Pensioner  
 6 Alice wife of Robert Clark  
 6 Sidney wife of William Callow  
 7 Alexander Son of Alexander Thomas  
 7 David Son of David Troutey  
 7 Henry Son of Henry Johnson

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant  
 Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens  
 Edw Hennis }

## Burialls.

## September 1704.

- 11<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of George Sheppard  
 18 Ezekiel Everett  
 22 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel Latham  
 23 Esther wife of William Sewell  
 23 Cassandra daughter of James Warren  
 29 Thomas Son of John Berbridge  
 29 William Son of John Morris

## October 1704.

- Oct. 2 Mary daughter of John Tyrrell  
 3 Paul De Guignicour  
 8 Arabella wife of Thomas Burrows  
 14 Martha wife of John Hughes  
 17 Jane Daughter of Henry Ouldham

\* Altered from "Barradell."—ED.

- Oct. 17 Mary Reader Widdow  
 21 Peter Son of Peter Pratt  
 21 Henrietta-Maria Tanner Widdow from St Giles  
 23 George Vause  
 24 George Son of Thomas Edmonds  
 25 Ann Wife of John Pursar  
 28 Humfrey Son of Humfrey Bucknall  
 31 Mary Humfreys

## November 1704.

- Nov. 1 Catherine Daughter of George Sheppard  
 5 Morgan Price  
 6 Ann Daughter of John Lewis  
 6 Florimond\* Son of Paul Androvin  
 10 William Swan  
 18 John Son of William Tea  
 18 Gerrard Son of Gerrard Ellwes in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 21 Joseph White  
 27 Benjamin Naylor—A Parish Child  
 27 Mary Daughter of George Beaumont  
 28 Margaret Rawbone Widdow  
 28 Bodily Berry

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant  
 Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens  
 Ben Baylies }

## Burials.

## December 1704.

- Dec. 4 Elizabeth White  
 5 John—A Parish Child  
 6 George Son of Michael Checquer  
 7 John Thompkis  
 7 Thomas Bradford. from St Andrews Holborn  
 10 Elizabeth Daughter of William Hutchinson  
 11 Joan James  
 13 Francis Thomas  
 16 Ann Rosell widdow  
 16 John Son of John Coberoff  
 17 Margaret wife of Henry Carter  
 20 Jane Wife Ebenezer Brown  
 20 Elizabeth Orme. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 22 Matthew Rose—A Parish Child  
 28 Elleanor Knight Widdow  
 30 Theophilus Hill in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 30 Jonas Son of Nicholas Dickenson

## January 1704.

- Jan. 4 Richard Son of Richard Bibby  
 10 Martha Garden—A Parish Child  
 15 Mary Piers—A Child  
 18 David Son of James Reynes  
 19 Frances Daughter of William Watkins  
 21 John Tayler  
 24 Ann Wife of Robert Robinson  
 25 James Son of James Safe

\* See also entry dated 25 March 1705-6.—Ed.

- Jan. 27 Mary Brown Widdow from St Martins  
 27 Ann Smith Widdow  
 28 Mary Daughter of John Smith  
 28 Susanna Wife of Edward Sones  
 29 Timothy Piazza—Parish Child  
 29 Simon Son of John Bell  
 30 Mary Daughter of Thomas Walton  
 30 Margaret Cockerell Widdow  
 31 John Son of Henry Nedrow  
 31 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Catland

## February 1704.

- Feb. 1 Martin Clark  
 2 Mary Daughter of John Briggins  
 5 Mary Daughter of Henry Oldecup  
 6 John Peel  
 8 Sarah Wife of Benjamin Light from St Martins

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens  
 Ben Baylies }

## Burialls.

## February 1704.

- 13<sup>th</sup> John Haight  
 13 John Capon from St Martins  
 15 George Son of George Abbott from St Clements  
 16 Elizabeth Gowger  
 16 James Dormer. Pensioner  
 18 Mary Wife of Joseph Powell from St Martin's  
 19 Mary Wife of William Douglas  
 20 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Alexander  
 20 Sarah Beasley. Pensioner  
 22 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Thompson  
 22 William Moore  
 24 Frances Stanier  
 25 Lucy Uffman  
 28 Lydia Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Stockton

## March 1704. 1705.

- Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> John Earle  
 14 Fraces Hartland  
 20 Henry Hampton\*  
 22 John Tisser  
 23 Abraham Bow. A Parish Child  
 25 Mary Jordan  
 28 Dorothy Cramp. from St Martin's  
 28 Thomas Son of William Barnes  
 29 Elizabeth Wife of William Brown  
 31 Amey Conduit. A Parish Child

## Aprill 1705.

- April 1 Thomas Richards  
 1 John Lewis  
 2 Francis Son of Richard Fowlke  
 4 Thomas Urwin

\* ? Hampson.—ED.

- April 6 Mark Son of Mark Rosier  
 7 Martha Piazza. a Parish Child  
 8 Samuell Son of William Ludby

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens  
 Ben Baylies }

## Burials.

## Aprill 1705.

- 10<sup>th</sup> Edward Sandford from St Martins  
 16 Mary Daughter of Nicholas Roe  
 21 Ann Daughter of Francis Ford  
 23 Mary Daughter of James Passwater  
 23 Edmond Son of William Spencer  
 25 John Son of William Perry  
 26 John Son of John Elliott  
 27 Ann Daughter of John Friend  
 30 Thomas Sympson

## May 1705.

- May 4<sup>th</sup> Edward Chetwynd  
 8 William Morris a Pensioner  
 9 James Son of William Lilly  
 17 Dorothy Daughter of Richard Smith  
 27 Mary Wife of John Parsons  
 28 Matthew Barnsby  
 30 Elizabeth Wife of Benjamin Goss  
 31 John Shaw

## June 1705.

- June 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Grosse. Widdow  
 4 Margaret Coe Widdow  
 5 Mary wife of John Dunningbrook  
 6 Matthew Son of Thomas Pendrill  
 7 Fraces Daughter of Edmond Harrison from y<sup>e</sup> Savoy.  
 9 Elizabeth Wife of Eleazer Ramsey  
 16 Frances Clark a Pensioner  
 16 Ann Daughter of John Mackensey  
 19 John Son of Melchior Springley  
 19 Ann Morgan  
 24 Thomas Brabant.

## July 1705.

- July 2<sup>d</sup> Rebecca Daughter of Thomas Good  
 2 Ann Hind a Pensioner  
 3 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Shute  
 7 Francis Son of Francis Pebworth  
 11 Elizabeth Daugher of John Fox  
 16 Sophia Daughter of John Wright  
 16 William Barrett  
 17 Edward Harrold  
 24 Sarah Daughter of Samuel Boyce  
 28 Mansell son of John Rossington

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 \*  
 Robèrt Glouër } Church-Wardens



## Burialls.

August 1705.

- Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> John Son of Sarah Dean. Base born  
 4 Francis Newcomen  
 5 Henrietta-Maria Daughter of Samuel Dounton  
 6 Richard Son of Richard Hendshaw  
 8 George Carse  
 11 Elizabeth Daughter of Carew Reynell  
 13 Thomas White  
 14 Mary Daughter of John Hill  
 16 Mary Daughter of John Cook  
 18 Mary Daughter of Simon Godbold  
 19 John Son of John Earle  
 19 Sarah Wife of John Tyrrell  
 21 Joseph Foster from St. Clements  
 22 Sarah Daughter of Edward Wotton  
 22 Isabella Wife of Anthony Baxter from St Martins  
 23 Thomas Son of John Lockhart  
 24 Phillip Son of Phillip Brigham  
 24 Elizabeth Vilett widdow. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 24 Francis Son of Francis Ford  
 28 Diana Cook a Pensioner  
 28 Augustina Daughter of Thomas Gamlyne  
 30 Bethia Doves Widdow from Westminster

September 1705.

- Sep. 1 Margaret Gregory Widdow from Bloomsbury  
 8 Evans Price  
 9 Ann Daughter of John Shepard  
 9 Richard Coleman  
 9 Catherine Edwards  
 12 Mary Daughter of William Turner  
 13 George Son of George Mackensy  
 14 Esther Whitaker. a Pensioner  
 15 Charles Goodall  
 20 Mary Daughter of Barbary Fenwick. Base born  
 23 Mary Crosby  
 25 Elizabeth Daughter of John St John  
 26 Ann Robinson

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant  
 \*  
 Robèrt Glouër } Church-Wardens

## Burialls.

October 1705.

- Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> John Hesse  
 5 Jane Daughter of Thomas Smith  
 8 William Son of Richard Winter  
 8 Alithea Daughter of Richard Ashmoll  
 8 Elizabeth Daughter of William Pye  
 10 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Price  
 14 Tobias Shiborne  
 16 Mary Wife of Edward Roberts

- Oct. 18 John Son of John Stiles  
 18 Ann Daughter of Charles Blake  
 19 Edward De-Chair  
 21 John King. a Parish Child  
 21 John Son of William Jones  
 22 Susanna Daughter of John Mitchell  
 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Evans  
 24 Robert Barnes  
 25 Carolina Cairnes Widdow in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 26 Thomas Son of James Foster  
 27 Barbara Marvell. Widdow  
 27 Phillip Son of William Duffkin  
 27 John Boot  
 30 Mary Daughter of Thomas Pearne  
 30 Mary Daughter of Israel Hopper  
 31 Charles Son of George Tilden  
 31 Edmond Chaffin from St Clements in y<sup>e</sup> Church

## November 1705.

- Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> Lydia Daughter of Widdow Ratcliff  
 2 Margery Hacklett Widdow  
 3 Susanna Daughter of Richard Mills  
 4 Ursula Wife of Nicholas Hope  
 5 Martha Daughter of Thomas Pierce  
 9 Elizabeth Daughter of John Rowland  
 9 Elizabeth Daughter of John England  
 9 Mary Daughter of John Bayley  
 13 Mary Stephens Widdow  
 13 Parthenia Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup>. James Lavally

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant

\*

Robērt Glouēr } Church-Wardens

## Burialls.

## November 1705.

- 15<sup>th</sup> Jephthah Son of Richard Harris  
 16 Mary Daughter of William Budgen  
 17 John Son of John Dunklyn  
 17 George Son of John Davison  
 21 Elizabeth Ferrin  
 21 Richard Son of John Patterson  
 21 William Son of William Tea  
 22 James Son of James Whittaker  
 23 Grace Davies Widdow  
 28 Henrietta Bradshaw  
 28 George Sherston in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 29 Richard Miller a parish Child  
 30 Penelope Daughter of William Holford  
 30 Elizabeth England

## December 1705.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Lettice wife of John Dunklyn  
 3 Matthew Wilkes  
 4 Mabell Thurmond  
 5 Richard Son of Charles Tindall

- Dec. 6 Elizabeth wife of William Burley  
 6 William Binion  
 7 William Powell  
 9 Daniel Son of Daniel Rose  
 10 John Son of Henry Wheeler  
 10 Andrew Son of Andrew Fouquet  
 14 Alice Wife of Alexander Murray  
 14 Richard Hendshaw  
 16 Catherine wife of Francis-Mackay Terry from St Martins  
 16 John Shepard  
 17 Elizabeth Daughter of John Temple  
 17 William-Churchill Son of Thomas Pierce  
 21 Margaret Daughter of Mark Rosier  
 21 Mary Wife of William Moulton  
 26 Thomas Dickenson in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 27 John Carrell a Child of George Watkins  
 28 Thomas Son of James Sudley  
 28 William Son of William Cowper from St Clements  
 30 John Smith  
 31 John Son of James Gilbert

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant  
 \*  
 Robërt Glouër } Church-Wardens

## Burials.

January 1705.

- Jan. 3 Thomas Hart—a par child  
 7 Henry Jennings, from St Clements  
 9 Henry Son of Hen: Eltonhead  
 9 Rebecca Wife of Jo: Jepson from St Martins  
 11 Walter Son of W<sup>m</sup> Cooper  
 13 John Dance  
 16 Esther Heath  
 18 Edw. Son of Edw. Kinaston  
 19 W<sup>m</sup> Thompson  
 23 Mary Wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Browne  
 24 Ellen Carway, † in the Church  
 25 Elianor Wright Widow in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 25 Margery Carey Pens<sup>r</sup>  
 26 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Nico: Morgan  
 27 John Son of Jo: Patterson  
 28 Walter Son of Rob: Travillian  
 30 Eliz: Wife of Rich: Fowke  
 31 Eliz: Wife of Pet: Alexander  
 31 Chris: Pearson from St James's

February 1705.

- Feb. 4 Anne Wife of Tho: Rought.  
 5 Anne Sears. Widow  
 6 Martha Piazza. a par child  
 7 Rebecca Wife of Rob: Travillian  
 7 Abraham Cundit. a par ch.  
 9 Mary Blake—pens<sup>r</sup>.  
 10 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jam: Reynes.  
 14 W<sup>m</sup>. Son of Geo: Spencer

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

† Altered from "Garway."—ED.

- Feb. 15 Isaiah Pontin. from St Martins  
 17 John Son of Oliver Tuck  
 18 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Oliver Hill  
 19 Thomas Morgan  
 24 Eliz : Daug<sup>r</sup> of Rob : Glover  
 26 Mary Wife of Tho : Wills, from St Clements  
 26 W<sup>m</sup>. Hawes in the Church  
 26 James Hooper from Lincolns Inn.

March 1705/6.

- Mar. 1 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Roberts  
 8 Jeremiah Son of Jo : Bignall  
 13 Sarah Flahau. Widow  
 14 Anne Myers.  
 14 Sarah Wife of Jo : Davis  
 14 David Son of W<sup>m</sup> Jones  
 16 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Harrison  
 17 Joseph Dent  
 17 Eliz : Strickland. from St Martins  
 19 Raney Son of Jō : Moon  
 22 Michael Son of Mich : Cadette  
 23 Tho : Martlet. a par. ch.  
 25 Florimond\* Son of Paul Androvin  
 31 John Bignall

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant.  
 † } Church-Wardens

Burialls.

Aprill 1706.

- April 3 Eliz : Peters  
 4 Richard Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Draper  
 4 Richard Son of John Lathom  
 4 Henry Reeve  
 6 Richard Son of James Alexander  
 12 Thomas Long  
 17 Thomas Son of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Barber  
 18 John Cock a par : Child  
 19 Hesther Wright  
 20 Daniel Aryes  
 21 George Silvertown  
 25 George Carter  
 25 Richard Son of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Biddle  
 27 David Son of Nicolas Morgan

May 1706.

- May 1 Eliz : Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Powell  
 3 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>. of James Gaddis  
 4 John Son of John Aston  
 6 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Killgress A Par : Child  
 6 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Worthington  
 12 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Cheshollom  
 14 Martha Whitehead a Pensioner  
 16 Ann Wife of Christopher Dolmain  
 17 Rebecca Daug<sup>r</sup>. of W<sup>m</sup>. Nutkin  
 18 Joseph Son of John Low  
 18 Thomas Son of Thomas Wyatt

\* See also entry dated 6 November 1704.—ED.

† Blank in Register.—ED.

- May 19 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry Reeve  
 19 Dorothy Wife of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Wootton  
 20 Emmerson Son of Tho : Barlow  
 21 Catherine Wife of Patridge Moley  
 27 William Son of John Low

## June 1706.

- June 2 Priscilla Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Tey  
 2 Anthony Son of Henry Menakey  
 9 Susanna Daug<sup>r</sup> of Josiah Norman  
 9 John Son of Henry Heasman  
 20 William Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Barnes

## July 1706.

- July 4 Eliz : Simpson a Pensioner  
 11 Catherine Wife of Isaac Tulley  
 15 John Son of Bedford Johnson  
 17 Margaret Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Blyth  
 18 Thomas Son of Tho : Edmunds  
 18 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Ellis  
 26 John Son of W<sup>m</sup> Hutchings  
 27 Anthony Baxter from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 29 William Son of William Luke

## August 1706.

- Aug. 5 James Garden—a Par : Child  
 6 Thomas Son of John Lockhart  
 7 William Hutchins  
 7 Caroline Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Joderell in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 19 Charles Bird  
 19 William Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Boyce  
 25 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Martin  
 25 Isaac Wallis  
 26 Mary Wheeler  
 29 Ann Wife of Tho : Flaxon  
 30 Tho : Son of James Blancher  
 30 John Son of George Sheppard

## September 1706.

- Sep. 1 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Pew  
 3 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Edmund Harrison  
 9 Mary Barnes  
 9 Edward Son of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Dunenbrook  
 9 Robert Son of George Hellington  
 15 Charlotte Daug<sup>r</sup> of Hen : Nedrow  
 16 Margaret Noble—Widdow  
 17 Christopher Emmenway  
 24 James Son of James Hunter  
 28 Benjamin Cook

## October 1706.

- Oct. 7 Margery\* Daug<sup>r</sup> of Walter Brown  
 8 Jane Sweaby—Widdow  
 8 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Baxter  
 9 Paschall Son of Leonard Perrit

\* Altered from "Mary."—ED.

Oct. 10	John Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Thompson	
13	Mary Wife of Fran : Coney	
14	Winifred Daug <sup>r</sup> . of W <sup>m</sup> : Page	
18	William Son of W <sup>m</sup> Meggey	
19	James Son of John Gresham	
22	Edward Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> : England	
22	Sarah Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Dawney	
24	Jane Wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> : Henry	
26	William S <sup>t</sup> John	
27	Anthony Son of Anthony Wallraven	
		JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
		* } Church-Wardens

## Burials.

November 1706.

Nov. 4	Joseph Pope	
4	Mary Wife of Geo : Miller	
5	John Cullen	
6	Tho : Son of Benedict Jthell	
7	Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Dupre	
13	Andrew, & } Martha } Twinns of Andrew Fuquet	
26	Owen Son of Owen Batchellor	
27	James Thredder	

Decem<sup>r</sup>: 1706.

Dec. 3	Jane Croffts, in y <sup>e</sup> Church.	
3	Tho. Ashcomb	
3	Nathanael Son of Nath : Blunt	
8	John Jones	
10	Anne Davis, in y <sup>e</sup> Church	
12	Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Lock	
14	Eliz : Price. pens <sup>r</sup> .	
15	Stephen Son of John Tuley	
19	James Broome	
20	Gustavus Son of Jo : Jam : Gachus	
22	Antho : Cracherode, in y <sup>e</sup> Church	
23	Richard Amery	
25	Frances Wife of Sam : Dunn	
26	Eliz : †Wife of ‡Geo : Naylor	
26	John Son of Jo : Tuley	
26	Anne§ Wife of Tho : Roberts	
27	Mary Wife of Rich : Keys	
29	Mary Yearly	
30	John Son of Jō : Mackensey	
30	W <sup>m</sup> . Matthews	
30	Tho : Parkinson	

January 1706.

Jan. 1	Eliz : Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hanuay	
1	Adrian Son of Carew Reynell	
4	Eliz : & } Thomas } Twinns of Jam : Marks	

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

† "John" erased.—ED.

† "Daug<sup>r</sup>" erased.—ED.

§ Altered from "Amey."—ED.

- Jan. 9 Constance Green. Widow  
 9 John Fitz Gerald  
 14 W<sup>m</sup>. Son of W<sup>m</sup> Kirby  
 14 Jam: Son of Jam: Hannah.  
 15 Binion Son of W<sup>m</sup>. Lewis  
 16 Eliz: Daug<sup>r</sup> of Rich: Bibby  
 18 Rich: Son of Rob: Roach  
 22 John Macklow  
 24 Christiana-Jacoba Smith  
 24 John Feadwell  
 26 Rachel Dalmahoyd. Widow  
 27 Jacob Damson  
 29 A Female Infant found dead  
 31 Mary Wife of John Tutin  
 31 Mary Buckley

## February 1706.

- Feb. 1 Alice Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Rob<sup>t</sup>: White  
 2 William Browne  
 5 Abraham Son of John Rogerson  
 9 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of William Page  
 10 Mary Wife of William Pugh  
 11 Thomas Son of John Patrickson  
 11 Mary Wife of George Evans  
 20 George Nicholas Esq<sup>r</sup>. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 21 Michael Alkey  
 24 Thomas Nickson

March 170<sup>6</sup>.

- Mar. 3 Daniel Son of Daniel Baisalance  
 5 William Ferryman. Pensioner  
 7 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Simon Larone  
 8 Jane Read. Widdow  
 8 Dorothy Wife of Walter Charleton  
 8 Martha Jackson  
 8 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Phillips  
 9 William Baler Esq<sup>r</sup>. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 10 Ann Gostone  
 11 Phillip Harper  
 13 Mary Wife of Jacob Collivauz  
 16 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of John West  
 17 Margaret Da<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Waggoner

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 \*  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hodson } Churchwardens

## Burials.

March 170<sup>6</sup>.

- 23 Joanna Willoughby. Widdow  
 23 John-Frederick Grevius  
 23 Henry Fern. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 25 Sarah Da<sup>r</sup>. of Simon Godbold  
 26 Mary Dorey. Widdow.  
 28 Letitia Appletree

## April 1707.

- April 1 Thomasin Wife of Jacob Pye  
 4 Elizabeth Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Carnes  
 10 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Kirkland  
 13 John Son of John Jones  
 24 Catherine Masters  
 24 Joseph Son of Joseph Soden  
 25 Elizabeth Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Smith  
 27 D<sup>r</sup> Walter Charleton  
 30 Eliz. Wife of John Smith

## May 1707.

- May 1 Mary Lockley. Widdow  
 4 Sarah Wife of Conrade Lill  
 6 Ann Wife of James Davison  
 8 Alice Binion  
 13 Mary Fitzakerly. Widdow  
 16 John Sanders from S<sup>t</sup> Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 16 William Berritt  
 20 Elizabeth Edwards  
 21 William Tea  
 21 Mary Wife of Edward Noon  
 21 Edward Son of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Smart  
 23 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Harman  
 26 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Henry Kirby  
 27 Ann Meekham  
 27 Mary Woster. a parish Child  
 29 \* wife of William West

## June 1707.

- June 4 Mary wife of Thomas Davis  
 5 Elizabeth Ferryman. Pensioner  
 5 Henry Thompson  
 6 Andrew. a Blackmore  
 6 Cecily wife of James Worthington  
 8 John Orill  
 9 Sarah Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Gresham  
 10 Thomas Son of John Lockett  
 11 Bridgett Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Bell  
 11 Henry Son of Robert Inwood  
 13 Mary Gibson. Widdow  
 18 Richard Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Petty  
 20 Judeth Cary. Pensioner  
 23 William Son of William Buckerige  
 24 Ann Banister. Widdow  
 27 Alice wife of Thomas Ralph

## July 1707.

- July 3 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of James Hayes  
 9 Elizabeth Da<sup>r</sup>. of Dominick Morre  
 16 Anna Da<sup>r</sup> of Richard Nipping  
 16 Goswinus Son of Daniel Rose  
 17 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Ford  
 18 Capt<sup>n</sup>. Edward Pyle  
 19 Helena Neale in y<sup>e</sup> Church



- July 22 Ruth Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Clare  
 22 Amy Garden—a parish Child  
 23 Edward Son of William Tayler  
 24 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Fulford  
 26 John Garden—a parish child  
 28 James Son of James Foster  
 28 Margaret Da<sup>r</sup> of Alexander Shelton

August 1707.

- Aug. 1 Thomas Son of William Harrell  
 2 William Thetcher  
 6 Thomas Son of Thomas Willis  
 7 Anthony Browne  
 9 Alice Daug<sup>r</sup> of Frank Mascull  
 12 Frances Wife of William Snowden  
 13 Charles Guerin  
 13 John Bullock  
 14 John Spence  
 14 Daniel Felton  
 17 Ralph-Benjamin-Charles Son of Ralph Russell.  
 17 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of John Erle  
 17 Elizabeth Da<sup>r</sup> of Andrew Jolly  
 19 Samuel Son of Samuel Nichols  
 20 Susanna Phillips—a Parish child  
 21 Thomas Son of Henry Clarke  
 28 Sarah Da<sup>r</sup> of John Mackey  
 28 Ann Edling—widdow  
 29 John Brobant  
 31 Mary Wife of William Wilson

September 1707.

- Sep. 1 Hannah Lavater—in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 2 Catherine wife of Thomas Kingsman  
 5 Margaret Da<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Fowlke  
 6 Catherine Saunders. Widdow  
 7 John Son of Thomas Ryland  
 9 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Barlow  
 12 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of William Hall  
 14 Peter Son of Joh Friend  
 21 Margaret Da<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Carter  
 22 Richard Son of John Doulier  
 30 Eliz. Wife of James English.

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 A Harrison } Church Wardens  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hodson }

Burials.

October 1707.

- Oct. 4 Elizabeth Da<sup>r</sup> of Richard Older  
 7 Henry Welsh  
 11 William Nutley Esq<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 12 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Knight  
 13 Rebecca Paris  
 16 William Glascock  
 16 Mary Wife of Hugh Eccles Esq<sup>r</sup>. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 17 Richard Son of John Fitton  
 18 Martha Da<sup>r</sup> of John Sheppard

- Oct. 18 Catherine Price Pensioner  
 20 Elianor Da<sup>r</sup> of Edward Underwood  
 21 Clemence Mohun. Widdow  
 22 William Turner  
 22 James Ship—a parish child  
 22 William New  
 27 Eliz. Da<sup>r</sup> of Edward Underwood  
 29 Eliz. Da<sup>r</sup> of Robert Amos  
 29 Jane Thompson—widdow  
 29 Charlotte Da<sup>r</sup> of Francis Fox

## November 1707.

- Nov. 4 John Son of William Tayler  
 5 William Son of Edmond\* Cobler  
 8 Ann Wife of Charles Blake  
 11 Isabel Da<sup>r</sup> of James Kirkwood  
 14 Edward Son of Edmond\* Holmes  
 14 John Son of John Taprill  
 18 Elizabeth Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Spencer  
 18 Agnes Da<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Whittock  
 22 Hannah Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Bralsford  
 27 Francis Colles  
 28 William Walker

## December 1707.

- Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> Eliz: Wife of William Tuffts  
 2 John Son of Thomas Lloyd.  
 6 William Willis  
 7 Richard Coby  
 8 Jane Michell Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 8 Joseph Son of John Langley  
 8 William Son of John Rogers  
 11 Alexander Son of Robert Mason  
 15 Margaret Peters  
 18 Susanna Lavington  
 20 Margaret Da<sup>r</sup> of John Cusack  
 20 Samuel Son of Samuel Dounton  
 20 Margaret Da<sup>r</sup> of Humphey Macksee  
 20 Mary-Anna Da<sup>r</sup> of Ann Tea Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 21 George Austen  
 21 Ann Gibson Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 22 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of John Cusack  
 22 Eliz: Wife of Thomas Phillips  
 25 Ralph King  
 27 Frances Wife of Walter Walton  
 28 Eliz: Sorrell Wid<sup>w</sup>.

## January 1707.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Elias Son of John Aston  
 10 Thomas Son of Thomas Shute  
 11 Jane Da<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Davison  
 15 Catherine Cooke Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 17 William Son of William Thomas  
 18 John Son of John Waller  
 19 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of William Spencer

\* Altered from "Edward."—ED.

Jan. 25 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of John Tayler  
 30 Anthony Marsailes  
 31 Eliz : Evans

## February.

Feb. 3 John Son of Richard Dawson  
 4 Martha Wife of Hugh Ethersey  
 8 Sarah Da<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kirk  
 8 Thomas Robinson  
 9 Martha Jones  
 11 Stephen Son of Hugh Evans  
 12 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of George Hall  
 17 Edward Son of William Hagley  
 20 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of John Nutthall  
 21 An Paris—Pensioner  
 21 Winifred Levett  
 23 Samuel Son of Joshua Steel  
 24 Richard Askall  
 24 Thomas Collins  
 24 Joanna Mason

March 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ .

Mar. 4 Robert Vincent  
 5 Jane Wife of Richard Steel  
 6 Thomas Clever in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 6 Margaret Smith  
 7 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Henry Sheppard  
 10 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Henry Harrage  
 10 Justus Sedenburgh  
 10 Anthony Fisher  
 12 Eliz. Wife of John Clancy  
 12 Susanna Da<sup>r</sup> of Stephen Dumerry  
 13 Richard Phillips  
 16 Mary-Martha Da<sup>r</sup> of Samuell Collier  
 17 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Regnard  
 19 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Valentine Winn  
 23 Joseph Son of Valentine Winn.  
 31 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Edward Biddle

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 A Harrison } Church-Wardens  
 \*

## Burialls.

## April 1708.

April 3 George Son of George Greenwood  
 4 Ann Dartiquenare  
 5 Edward Son of Thomas Bowes  
 5 Rebecca Da<sup>r</sup> of John Temple  
 8 Mary Wife of William Lukes  
 11 Bartholomew Son of Nicholas Ponsar  
 11 Thomas Son of Thomas Glover  
 11 Ann Date Pensioner  
 12 Henry Son of Jacob Pye  
 16 Andrew Sell  
 17 James Son of Alexander Morgan  
 17 John Son of William Nutkin  
 17 John Morse

- April 21 John Frazier  
 22 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Peter Metivier  
 27 Francis Salle

## May 1708.

- May 3 Peter Son of Peter Courtney  
 6 Mary Martin. Widow  
 6 Mary Wife of Geo. Shepard  
 9 John Jones  
 11 Ralph Hall  
 12 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Arne  
 13 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of Archibald Pattin  
 16 Susanna Wife of Richard Mills  
 17 Edward Hewit  
 17 Edward Goss—a parish child  
 17 Ruth La-Ground. a parish child  
 18 Edmund Son of Edw: Woodward  
 19 Henry Son of Thomas Cheret  
 24 Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Lumbard  
 25 Cap<sup>t</sup>. George Morris  
 26 Simon Dubois, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 26 Henry-Francis Son of John Fletcher  
 26 Edmund Harrison  
 26 John Son of John Aston  
 29 Mary Blake

## June 1708.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> John Mason  
 3 George-Nicolaus Dobbert  
 4 Eliz: Dar. of James Warren  
 4 Susanna Newby—Pensioner  
 5 Margaret Cumplin  
 6 Margaret Foster  
 6 Sarah Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Holford  
 7 Mary James a parish Child  
 8 Thomas Bedford  
 10 Hart a parish Child  
 14 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Patrick Lynham  
 15 Robert Son of Robert West  
 16 Martha Bedford—a parish Child  
 20 Sarah Wife of Nicholas Robinson in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 20 Robert Bartlett  
 22 Robert Son of Thomas Wiseman  
 29 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Gideon Smith  
 29 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Edward Stavely  
 29 Thomas Son of John Lewis  
 30 Thomas Son of Robert West

## July 1708.

- July 1 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Nathaniel Webb  
 4 Sarah Clement  
 7 Eliz: Frith  
 7 Martha Da<sup>r</sup>. of Lawrence Allen  
 19 Mary Wife of Charles Hodges  
 20 William Maiden—a parish Child  
 21 Samuella Price  
 21 John Son of Robert North

- July 23 Susan New—a parish Child  
 26 Sarah Pigeon Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 27 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup> of Zaddock Smith  
 27 Emmanuel Son of Peter Larkin  
 27 Eliz: Mathews Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 28 George Son of Thomas Wiseman

August 1708.

- Aug. 3 Joseph Smith  
 9 Mary Warren  
 9 William Perry  
 10 Francis Pierron  
 16 Francés Wife of John Groscott  
 17 Henry Son of William Haddrell  
 19 James Albin  
 21 Hester Da<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Presgrave  
 21 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Wetherington

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 A Harrison } Church-Wardens  
 \*

Burials.

August 1708.

- 24 John Son of Thomas Martyn  
 24 Anne May  
 24 Thomas Son of John Baker  
 27 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Taylor  
 28 Elizabeth Combers  
 28 Richard Bonfoy  
 28 Sarah Wife of William Harteslow  
 30 Elianor Da<sup>r</sup>. of Edmund Cobner  
 31 Mary Wife of James Jones

September 1708.

- Sep. 1 Ann Wife of William Woodson  
 3 Mary Stayroe Wid<sup>w</sup>. from St Ann's  
 8 Marmaduke Son of Marmaduke Horsley  
 11 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of Patrick Lynham  
 12 John Son of John Smith  
 12 Prudence Da<sup>r</sup> of Valentine Winn  
 13 Mary Wife of Thomas Phillipson  
 13 Charles Son of William Hall  
 16 Winifred Hill Wid<sup>w</sup>. from St Giles's  
 17 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Barlow  
 23 Humphrey Simonds  
 23 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Noon  
 24 Samuel Mathews  
 25 Mary Stroubridge Wid<sup>w</sup>. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 28 John Son of John Baker

October 1708.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of James Gilbert  
 5 Ferdinando Robinson in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 5 Thomas Coston  
 5 Richard Son of John Winkles  
 5 Elizabeth Benson

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

- Oct. 9 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of John Manwaring  
 10 Mary Wife of John Lock  
 14 \* Moore  
 15 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of Henry Barradel  
 17 Edmond Son of James Hays  
 24 Mary Harding  
 26 John Kersseboom

## November 1708.

- Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Stephen Son of Stephen Bookley  
 6 Francis Son of William Mann  
 8 George Sheppard  
 8 Joseph Lynwood  
 10 Richard Son of Richard Dicus  
 12 Nathaniel Hudson  
 14 Nicholas Goodman  
 20 Mary King  
 21 Henry Son of Henry Emmerson  
 23 William Lumbard  
 30 Unity Palmer  
 30 Eliz: Damson

## December 1708.

- Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Powell  
 2 Eliz: Wife of D<sup>r</sup> Tho: Gardiner: in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 4 Thomas Robarts  
 5 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Leonard King  
 6 John Son of Phillip Thomas  
 7 Ellenor Da<sup>r</sup> of John Rowland  
 8 Mary Percy. A parish Child  
 10 James Son of Oliver Tuck  
 13 Thomas Son of John Gresham  
 14 James Son of James Cutts  
 14 Susanna Da<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Collier  
 15 Mary Bignall  
 17 Judeth Wilkenson  
 19 Bartholomew Young  
 19 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Tho: Glover  
 22 Ann Walker  
 22 Tho: Son of Richard Dance  
 23 Brigett Moore  
 25 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Wedgwood  
 29 Ann Wife of Thomas Cherett

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Robt: Hodson } Church-Wardens  
 \*

## Burials 1708.

Janu<sup>r</sup>.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Son of Thomas Rylance  
 2 Coote, Son of Charles Tyndall  
 4 Eliz: Bow—Par. Child  
 5 John Hill  
 6 Alice: Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Rylance  
 7 Mordant Cracherode in y<sup>e</sup> Chū.

- Jan. 12 George Son of Carew Reynell.  
 12 Thomas Son of Carew Reynell  
 13 Elizabeth Wood  
 15 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Venn  
 16 Henry Robins  
 19 Martha Dar. of Benj : Lawson  
 20 Mary Mitchel  
 23 Eliz Low  
 25 Henry L<sup>d</sup> Herbert in y<sup>c</sup> Church  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> Simms  
 29 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of Michael Checquer  
 30 Eliz Da<sup>r</sup>. of James Cheshollum  
 31 Mary Wife of Isaac Dudley

February 170<sup>3</sup>.

- Feb. 1 John Mace  
 3 John Son of George Barnes  
 4 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Butler  
 4 Mary Wrath a par. Child  
 9 Nicholas Douglas  
 11 Thomas Son of Lawrence Holiday  
 11 W<sup>m</sup> Son of James Safe  
 11 Iliz. Jones Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 11 Thomas Morris  
 11 Thomas Son of George Tilden  
 13 Nicholas Smith  
 14 Ann Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Quinton  
 16 Margaret Ummins  
 19 Peter Son of Thomas Gatus  
 20 Judith Squire  
 20 Tho : Son of Tho : Kingsman  
 20 Edw<sup>d</sup>. Angell  
 21 Agnes wife of John Aston

February 170<sup>3</sup>.

- 21 James Son of James Hume  
 23 Charles White  
 23 Mary Hilliard Pensioner  
 25 Roman Russell in y<sup>c</sup> Church  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> Luke

March 170<sup>3</sup>.

- Mar. 2 Eliz. Wife of John Hart  
 6 Milborow wife of Walter Jones  
 8 Charles Hudson  
 9 Elizabeth Da<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Read  
 10 Sophia Da<sup>r</sup> of John Sax  
 14 Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Godfrey Wittich  
 15 Ishmael Garden a par. Child  
 18 Augustus Son of Arnold Bush  
 20 Susanna Higgens  
 21 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of William Gardner  
 21 John Ford Pensioner  
 21 Diana Bancroft Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 27 Jane Da<sup>r</sup> of George Nichols

## April 1709.

- April 1 Ellianor Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Lombard  
 3 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Tristram Huddleston  
 5 John Rogers  
 7 Michael Johnson  
 7 Henry Son of Henry Eltonhead  
 10 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of David De-Roche  
 11 Cornelius Lill  
 12 John Sill Pensioner  
 13 Rob<sup>t</sup> Read from S<sup>t</sup> Giles's  
 14 Rich<sup>d</sup> King a Parish Child  
 16 Margaret Da<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Read

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hodson } Church-Wardens  
 \*

## Burials.

## April 1709.

- 18 Mary Desart Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 20 George Angus  
 26 Thomas Keys  
 26 Eliz : Da<sup>r</sup> of James Passwater  
 28 Thomas Smith  
 30 Martha Atkinson Pensioner

## May 1709.

- May 2<sup>d</sup> Jane Da<sup>r</sup> of William Burgess  
 6 Charles Son of Charles Du-main  
 8 Peter Lynch  
 11 John Son of Gilbert Lacy  
 12 John La-Wright  
 15 Henry Williams  
 19 Anna Da<sup>r</sup> of George Dowdeswell  
 23 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Estwick  
 23 Mad<sup>m</sup>. Essex Cheek  
 23 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Bryan Brady  
 28 William Gambell  
 29 Ann Wife of John Kinnersley  
 30 Nicholas Son of Charles Lapine

## June 1709.

- June 5 Ann Wife of Roger North  
 8 George Lewis  
 8 Susan Da<sup>r</sup> of Robert Inwood  
 10 Ann Godby Pensioner  
 11 Walter Son of Phillip Hollingsworth  
 14 Giles Son of John Lewis  
 16 Alice wife of Richard Stubbings  
 20 Margaret Daniell  
 21 Catherine Cole Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 21 Henry Pope  
 22 Mary Wife of Thomas Kynaston  
 23 Eliz : White Pensioner  
 23 Eliz : a Parish Child  
 26 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Hugh Lewis  
 30 Tho : Son of Luke Dearlove



## July 1709.

- July 1 Mary Wife of John Bell  
 3 Peter Cartwright  
 4 Eliz Da<sup>r</sup>. of Isaac Wallis  
 4 William Son of James Houghton  
 4 Eliz. Da<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cotton  
 4 Richard Son of Henry Heasman

## July 1709.

- 7 Edward Gibbons  
 9 John Bembridge  
 20 Tho. Barlow  
 20 Mary Bow a parish Child  
 22 Mary Sandhams  
 23 Thomas Son of James Windham  
 24 Allen-Thomas Son of John Lockhart  
 24 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of John Sheppard  
 27 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup> of John Cotton  
 28 James Long a Parish Child  
 29 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Williams  
 30 Margaret wife of William Browu

## August 1709.

- Aug. 7 Ambrose Son of Simmel Rawlet  
 7 George Son of Henry Menakey  
 9 Mary wife of Charles Phillips  
 11 Cap<sup>l</sup>: Phillip Griffith  
 12 Phillip son of Phillip Saltmarsh  
 14 Frances Adams Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 23 William Son of William Gardiner  
 25 Eliz: Martlet a Parish Child  
 27 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Smith  
 29 Elianor Da<sup>r</sup>. of James Hayes

## September 1709.

- Sep. 3 Giles Moseley  
 5 \*Richard Smith  
 5 Richard Rockingham  
 7 Thomas LLoyd  
 12 John Hartlipp  
 13 David Son of David Pralfe  
 14 Elianor Burrell Widdow  
 15 John Son of John Craig  
 15 Joan Blundell Widdow  
 20 Jane Wife of Thomas Hancock  
 23 John Smith  
 23 Margaret Wife of Robert Hogg  
 24 Samuel Son of John Lock  
 25 Rose Da<sup>r</sup>. of George Shute in y<sup>c</sup> Church  
 25 Catherine-Cuthbert Da<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Wood  
 26 Lucy Da<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Whalley  
 30 Elianor Blake  
 30 George Cherett

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Jā Worthington }  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Straton } Church-Wardens

\* "John Smith" erased.—Ed.

## Burialls.

October 1709.

- Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> Catherine Wife of William Smith  
 12 Mary Wife of William Ordway  
 16 Maj<sup>h</sup>: John Warr in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 16 James Son of Edward Dobson  
 19 Ann Middleton—Pensioner  
 21 Nathaniel Son of James Passwater  
 21 George Son of Henry Smith  
 24 Catherine Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Pope  
 25 Edward Son of John Hailwood  
 25 Peter Froud Esq<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 25 Richard Alders  
 28 Richard Son of John Engolton  
 29 Joseph Radish  
 31 Michael Son of Bryan Brady  
 31 Mary Wife of John Lewis

November 1709.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of William Cooper  
 1 John Son of Francis Rhodes  
 3 Ruth Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Smith  
 5 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of Robert Dudley  
 16 Rebecca Austin  
 17 Samuel Son of Peter Pratt  
 19 Catherine Da<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Ogilby  
 22 Charles Son of Henry Revis  
 22 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Bryan Brady  
 25 Dorothy Wife of Henry Price  
 27 Joseph Son of John Whitfield  
 29 Catherine Downes

December 1709.

- Dec. 6 Eliz: De Monteral  
 6 Peter Son of Peter Nolliboy  
 11 Sarah Clare  
 11 Ann Barnes—Pensioner  
 12 John Son of John England  
 19 Charles Son of William Gardiner  
 21 Mary Tayler  
 21 John Son of Michael Checquer  
 22 Eliz: Peddar  
 22 William Son of Thomas Ashfield  
 24 Richard Willock  
 25 Simeon Giles  
 26 Martha Marshall  
 26 Richard Son of Richard Price

Decem<sup>r</sup>. 1709.

- 28 Mary House—Widow  
 28 Mary Carey  
 30 Anne Hope  
 30 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Savage  
 30 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Eberson

January 1709.

- Jan. 10 William Fountain  
 11 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Edw: Magines

- Jan. 12 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Turing in the Church  
 16 Sarah Cleverly  
 19 Eliz : Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Smith  
 19 Prudence Burton  
 20 Mary Belson  
 20 Israel Wynn  
 24 Moses Son of Moses Mercer  
 25 Ann Rogers  
 27 Mary Wife of Giles Walton  
 28 John Son of John Cobcroft  
 28 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Carver  
 29 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of William Viles

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant.  
 Jā Worthington } Church-Wardens  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Straton }

## Burialls.

February 1709.

- Feb. 2 Eliz : Wife of William Bone  
 2 Mary Mayo  
 2 Sophia Da<sup>r</sup>. of George Kinhamier  
 6 Sarah Vile  
 7 Eliz : Hammond Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 8 Thomas Todd  
 10 Adam Son of Lewis Marriott  
 11 Israel Delnoes  
 11 Dominick Maurine  
 12 Eliz : Da<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Cook  
 16 Creswell-Charles Son of Henry Kirby  
 19 Ann Price Pensioner  
 19 Dancy Son of Simon Kello  
 21 Margarett Da<sup>r</sup>. of John LLoyd  
 22 William King a parish Child  
 23 Catherine Da<sup>r</sup>. of Peter Roukam  
 23 Ann-Wortley Mountague in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 23 John Son of James Safe  
 27 Jonathan Rawlins

March 1709-10.

- Mar. 2 Rebecca Read a parish Child  
 5 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of Peter Roukam  
 6 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Charles West  
 7 Ann Young Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 8 Sarah Douglas Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 8 Mary Sadler Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 9 Catherine Reignier Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 10 Adam Garden a parish Child  
 11 Alice Warren  
 17 Mary Wife of John Price  
 18 Joseph Son of Zadock Smith  
 20 Mary Mundy a Parish Child  
 21 Paul Bow a par : Child  
 21 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Tayler  
 23 William Hill  
 25 William Son of William Jodderel  
 26 Bridget Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Pye  
 28 Martha Da<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Tyrrell

## April 1710.

- April 1 Rebecca Da<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Tyrrell  
 3 Thomas Son of John Luckitt  
 4 Jane Wife of Thomas Roberts  
 4 Michael Ball  
 7 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Bliss  
 9 Mary Harmer. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 10 Ann Wife of John Webb  
 12 Christian Church a par. Child  
 12 Charles Son of Francis Fox

## April 1710.

- 13 Eliz. Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Roberts  
 14 Mary Newton  
 14 Eliz. Smith  
 15 Mary wife of Robert Marjoram  
 15 Charles Son of William Gibbs  
 16 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Snead  
 19 Isabella Marshall Wid<sup>w</sup>. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 20 Sarah Wife of William Long  
 21 Richard Son of Andrew Coll  
 26 Hannah Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Adams

## May 1710.

- May 5 Henrietta-Maria wife of Sam<sup>l</sup>: Downton.  
 6 Edward Honner  
 8 Roger Sallum  
 8 Phillip Son of Matthew Gibbons  
 9 Lydia Coll  
 9 Humphrey Son of Humphrey Hughes  
 10 Mary Wallis  
 11 Mary Hart a par: Child  
 12 Thomas Roul  
 12 John Son of Alexander Straton  
 16 Eliz. Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Haines  
 19 Mary Hebborne  
 21 Eliz. Wife of George Grinley, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 22 John Son of John Sadlier  
 24 Mary-Lina Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Fox  
 25 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Wankling  
 28 William Vaughan  
 29 Eliz. Wife of Thomas Moody  
 30 Ann Wife of Mulys Lamb. in y<sup>e</sup> Church

## June 1710.

- June 1 Hannah Gust  
 2 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Arthur Rolinson  
 2 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Lewis  
 3 Robert Son of James West  
 4 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Gamlyn  
 5 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Frances Sorrel  
 6 Martha Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Sympson

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Jā Worthington } Church-Wardens  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Straton }

## Burials.

June 1710.

- June 8 Eliz: Stockton Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 9 Edw<sup>d</sup> Beddall a par: Child  
 10 William Culpepper  
 11 William Pulleyn  
 13 John Son of Anthony Stocker  
 14 Thomas Phillips  
 15 Samuel Rose a par: Child.  
 20 Matthew Son of Matthew Reynolds  
 21 John Son of John Ingleton  
 21 Andrew Barker  
 22 Mary Luke a par. Child  
 22 Edward Beckwith  
 22 Catherine Motley a par. Child  
 22 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of William Leach  
 23 Eudisia Watts  
 24 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup>: Thorne  
 25 Phillis Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Lucas  
 25 Mary Dawes  
 26 George Son of Frank Mascall  
 27 Peter Son of Daniel Rose  
 29 Letitia Da<sup>r</sup>. of Owen Bettely  
 30 Phillippa wife of Joseph Barnard

July 1710.

- July 2 Henry Probert  
 4 James La Roach  
 9 Eliz. Piercy a par. Child  
 10 Sarah Parker Widow  
 10 John Keat  
 11 Susan Martlett a par. Child  
 14 A woman found dead in y<sup>e</sup> Street  
 18 John Skeat  
 19 Joseph Son of Francis Inman  
 19 Eliz. Da<sup>r</sup>. of Oliver Tuck  
 21 Jane Bedford a par. Child  
 23 George Nicholson  
 24 David Son of Jonathan Whithall  
 24 James Son of Simon La-Rue  
 25 Robert Son of Robert Hamilton  
 26 John Son of John Harrage  
 26 Deborah Read Pensioner  
 27 Mary Theobald Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 28 John Son of John Parsons

August 1710.

- Aug. 1 Richard Son of John Smith  
 6 Susanna Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Tashmaker  
 6 Mary Da<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Pauley  
 8 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Dudley  
 8 Eliz: wife of William Jones  
 8 Mary Phillips  
 9 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Cooper  
 12 Abraham Son of Abraham Smith  
 12 William West

- Aug. 13 Ellenor wife of Edward Jansey  
 15 William Son of William Gardiner  
 20 Robert Ewen  
 21 Robert Ford  
 22 John Son of Henry Nedro  
 25 Richard Howe  
 26 William Danwell  
 26 Rachel Jones  
 27 Ann Sotrear  
 28 John Son of Thomas Adams  
 29 Hannah Henden Pensioner  
 31 Mary Ball a par. Child

September 1710.

- Sep. 2 Catherine Da<sup>r</sup>. of Tho. Mazine  
 4 Eliz : Da<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Estwick  
 4 Ursula Wilson  
 5 Rebecca Sandbach  
 8 Michael Son of W<sup>m</sup> Ordway  
 10 Ann Wife of Daniel Guise  
 11 Ann Wife of James Passwater Sen<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Son of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Nicholls  
 12 Eliz : Thompson  
 17 Sarah Danwell  
 19 John Son of George Pinckney  
 20 John Clensey  
 26 Eliz. wife of Arnold Bush  
 26 Mary Dumaresque  
 30 Mary wife of John Pawson  
 30 Matthew Bickner

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assist  
 Ja Worthington } Church-Wardens  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Straton }

Burials.

October 1710.

- Oct. 2 William Bean Pensioner  
 3 James Son of Steven Hersant  
 4 Ann Da<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Dequest Veale  
 6 Thomas Son of Thomas Harris  
 8 William Son of William Peak  
 10 William Chevers  
 10 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Sistans  
 10 William Son of William Godfrey  
 11 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of James Passwater Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 11 Alice Da<sup>r</sup>. of W<sup>m</sup> Quinton  
 12 Martha Da<sup>r</sup>. of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Dounton  
 18 John Son of John Gardiner  
 19 Henry Painter  
 19 William Hudson  
 20 Grace Porter  
 21 Joseph Son of John Crosby  
 22 John Prince  
 23 John Algar  
 23 Eliz. Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Baxter  
 26 Richard Sill  
 29 Ann wife of Sampson King

Oct. 31 Andrew Cook  
31 John Friend

November 1710.

Nov. 3 Florence Delton  
4 Hannah Reynolds  
4 Ellenor wife of Thomas Beard  
8 Eliz. Da<sup>r</sup>. of James Hume  
12 Edward Anthony  
15 Sarah wife of Matthew Aylmer  
17 Lucretia Da<sup>r</sup>. of Charles Le-Grand  
20 Anna-Maria wife of Benj: Pratt  
24 John Son of John Halewood  
25 Stephen Son of John West  
27 James Bullmott  
30 Thomas Son of Tho: Berners

December 1710.

Dec. 3 Rowland Mundy  
6 Mary Wife of Michael Checquer  
8 Mary Russell Widdow. in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
9 Michael Son of Francis Fox  
12 Charles Phillips  
13 Dorothy Wife of Godwin Washbourn  
19 Anthony Son of Anthony Spurret  
20 Edward Noon Parish Clerk  
22 John Son of John Locker  
23 Jane Da<sup>r</sup>. of Peter Mirande  
23 Sarah Da<sup>r</sup>. of Matthew Aylmer Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
27 Thom Gardner Esq<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
29 Alexander Son of Alexander Montgomery  
31 Hesther wife of Thomas Presgrave  
31 Joseph Pagett  
31 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Daniel Crawley

January 1710.

Jan. 5 William Gibson  
8 Mary Wife of William Lovelace  
9 Thomas Son of Thomas Evans  
14 Andrew Bonnel in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
14 Susanna wife of David Popley  
14 Eliz. Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Yate  
16 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Walter Baylies  
18 Samuel Son of William Beaver  
18 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of James Sudley  
21 John Crow  
21 Adrian & Ann Da<sup>rs</sup>. of William Golding  
21 Thomas Son of Hugh Lewis  
22 Sarah Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Bray  
24 Margaret Wife of Samuel Ironside  
25 Samuel Son of John Baker  
26 Dorothy Wife of Robert Robinson  
26 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Mayes

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
\*  
Alex<sup>r</sup> Stratton } Church-Wardens

## Burials.

February 1710.

- Feb. 4 Mary Wife of Humphrey Hughes  
 4 Ann Maston  
 6 Robert Son of Robert Read  
 7 Martha Whale  
 8 Eliz: Brewer  
 8 Ann-Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Isaac Cotchett  
 17 Eliz: Lock—aged 106  
 17 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Jonathan Newbury  
 18 Evan Jones  
 20 Catherine Hall Pensioner  
 20 Eliz: Coulson in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 21 Nathaniel Edwards  
 23 John Son of William Grimes  
 26 Joseph Son of Francis Snape  
 27 Eliz: Wife of John Adams

March 1710-11.

- Mar. 1 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Jansey  
 3 David Son of Richard Nipping  
 4 Letitia Da<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Lutwich  
 4 Thomas Pendrill  
 8 Margaret Hackett  
 10 Mary Wife of Richard Atkey  
 11 Matthew Coleburn Pensioner  
 13 Ann Harding Pensioner  
 16 Eliz: Potter  
 16 Phillis Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Gardner  
 16 Joseph Son of Thomas Blackshaw  
 17 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of Simmel Rawlett  
 17 Robert Baldwiu  
 18 John Barrett  
 18 John Munt  
 18 George Leaver  
 19 Hugh Son of John Patterson  
 24 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Guy  
 25 John Son of John Hewett  
 26 Mary Evans  
 26 William Stone. a par: Ch:  
 26 Henry Blowes  
 27 Henry Son of Henry Glynn  
 28 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Peter Metivier  
 29 John Whitingham  
 30 William Son of Peter Rowkam  
 30 William Son of Nicholas Morgan

April 1711.

- April 2<sup>d</sup> Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Sorrel  
 6 Maria Da<sup>r</sup>. of Peter Rowkam  
 7 Margery Barker  
 7 Francis Denmark. a par. Ch:  
 7 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Hattor  
 8 Paul Son of James Douxaine  
 9 John Son of John Eason  
 12 James Son of Henry Couzens



- April 15 Bridget Da<sup>r</sup>. of James Hayes  
 18 Eunice Newton  
 21 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Holliday  
 25 Joseph Lavington  
 26 Isabella Mercer Pens :

May 1711.

- May 2<sup>d</sup> James Billington  
 3 Peter Prero—a par: Ch:  
 3 Margaret Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Harrison  
 4 Richard Petty  
 4 Herietta Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Cusack  
 5 Benjamin Son of Joseph Wilks  
 8 Sarah Da<sup>r</sup>. of Phillip Wilkins  
 9 Bridgett Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Gorden  
 9 Thomas Son of Richard Keys  
 12 Eliz: Thomlinson from S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's Westminster.  
 13 Hannah Da<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Clarke  
 14 Eliz: Wife of Carew Reynel  
 15 Jane Da<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Mason  
 15 Valentine Son of John Eltonhead  
 17 Andrew Son of Carew Reynel  
 21 Cranfield Son of George Hall  
 22 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of Edward Bayley  
 22 Eliz: Wife of John Brown in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 24 John Closterman  
 25 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Williams  
 27 George Howard  
 29 Mary Lewis—Pensioner  
 29 Margaret Wife of Abraham Andrews  
 31 John Son of John Withrington  
 31 Henry Son of Thomas Burgess  
 31 Eliz: wife of George Layton—Pensioner

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Alex Goodall }  
 Rob<sup>ert</sup> Glov<sup>er</sup> } Church-Wardens  
 Hen. Overton }

Burials.

June 1711.

- June 2<sup>d</sup> Marriott Son of Phillip Wilkins  
 2<sup>d</sup> William Cobb  
 5 Catherine Da<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Cornelius  
 10 John Hoddar  
 12 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Humstone  
 17 Eliz: Grostin from Shoreditch  
 18 Eliz: Garden. a par. Ch:  
 25 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Benjamin Pursser  
 27 Mildred wife of Richard Cornelius  
 29 Mirabella Jennings from Uxbridge

July 1711.

- July 6 Mary & Margaret twins of Mary Butcher base-born  
 6 A male Foundling  
 9 Edw<sup>d</sup>: Son of Jonathan Newberry  
 9 Sophia Da<sup>r</sup>. of Eliz Skates base-born

- July 12 John Son of Oliver Leneve  
 13 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Hutchinson  
 14 Sarah Da<sup>r</sup>. of Charles Warrand  
 15 Marg<sup>t</sup>. Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Langley  
 16 George Son of Henry Smith  
 16 Sarah Wife of Henry Scoggin.  
 17 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Hudson  
 17 Mary Methuen  
 22 W<sup>m</sup> Cracherode in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 22 Eliz: Hinmore Pensioner  
 23 Lydia Da<sup>r</sup>. of Lewis Theobald  
 26 John Son of John Christian  
 28 George Son of George Gilbert frō S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 29 Henry Son of Charles Blake  
 31 Arthur Son of Alex: Montgomery from S<sup>t</sup> James Westm<sup>t</sup>:

## August 1711.

- Aug. 3 Eliz Wife of Arthur Emly from S<sup>t</sup>. Martins  
 5 W<sup>m</sup>. Atkins  
 5 James Son of Thomas Cotton  
 8 Mary Wife of John Turvey  
 11 Mary Alexander from S<sup>t</sup>. Martins  
 11 William Son of William Lecke D<sup>r</sup>:  
 14 Dorothy Walker  
 14 Thomas Purdoe. base-born  
 17 Marg<sup>t</sup>: Da<sup>r</sup>: of Josiah Dishernall  
 17 Marg<sup>t</sup>. Carter  
 18 Eliz: Johnson from S<sup>t</sup> James Westm<sup>t</sup>:

## August 1711.

- 18 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Fryer  
 18 Ann Wife of William Souter  
 19 Jeffery Son of John Aldrige  
 25 Ann Phillips  
 27 Hannah Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Smith  
 30 John Swan

## September 1711.

- Sep. 3 Sarah Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Gresham  
 4 Alexander Son of Alex: Douzell  
 6 Mary Wife of William Fryer  
 6 Edw<sup>d</sup>. Turner a Soldier  
 10 Peter Son of Peter Metivier  
 10 John Son of Peter Lindsey  
 11 Eliz Wife of Abraham Fowles  
 11 Eliz. Newland. from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 16 Thomas Smith  
 16 Eliz: Nicholls. from S<sup>t</sup> Giles's  
 16 Eliz: Caselert  
 19 Samuel Son of Amos Ferne  
 20 James Son of James Downing. from S<sup>t</sup> Andrews Holborn.  
 22 Mary Cobb  
 23 Martha Brooks. Pensioner

## October 1711.

- Oct. 1 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Collick  
 2 Hannah Da<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Snead

- Oct. 3 Gustanah Da<sup>r</sup>. of John-James Gash from Deptford  
 4 W<sup>m</sup> Hutchinson  
 5 Martin Son of John Lockitt  
 11 Marg<sup>t</sup>. Cowslade. in y<sup>e</sup> Church. from Donington in Berks  
 12 Amilia Clavering. from S<sup>t</sup> Andrews Holborn in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 18 Sarah Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Smith  
 23 Henry Son of Nicholas Schults  
 23 Mary Wife of Cornelius Paxton  
 30 Agnes Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Van-Wake  
 31 Magdalene Mintern

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Alex Goodall }  
 Rob<sup>ert</sup> Glov<sup>er</sup> } Church-Wardens  
 Hen: Overton }

## Burials.

November 1711.

- Nov. 2 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of Alexander Sands  
 3 Paul Fenhoulet from S<sup>t</sup> Ann's Westminster  
 3 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of Rowland Walbeouf  
 6 David Son of Patrick Donneau  
 6 David Pringle  
 8 Ebenezer Overton in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 10 Ann-Diana Da<sup>r</sup>. of Isaac Lion  
 14 Margaret wife of Edward Mintin  
 15 William Son of William Kelsey  
 17 Stephen Son of Henry Sheppard  
 17 Thomas Beard  
 18 Jane Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Kinsey from y<sup>e</sup> Savoy  
 18 Mary Jones Widow  
 21 Deborah Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Smith  
 21 William Son of Joseph Dewberry  
 30 Joshua Field  
 30 William Sandbatch

December 1711.

- Dec. 3 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Harrison  
 5 William Son of Henry Tirrell  
 9 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Cope  
 15 George Watkins  
 16 Richard Fowkes  
 17 William Son of Thomas Smith  
 18 Andrew Son of John Lockhart  
 20 Henry Dickenson from S<sup>t</sup> Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 21 John Son of James Burges from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 24 John Cary  
 25 John Kester  
 31 Robert Son of John Lindsey

January.

- Jan. 2 William Son of William Thompson  
 2 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Gardner  
 4 James Jones  
 6 Samuel Page  
 7 Mary Wife of Duncan Mackaffee  
 9 Robert Son of Nicholas Freese

- Jan. 9 James Le-Count  
 9 Martha Thorne Pensioner  
 12 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Lawson  
 13 Francis Son of Henry Hodson  
 15 Grace Green  
 15 Barbara Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Campbell from St Martins  
 16 Alexander Son of Robert Amos  
 16 Lucy Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Hutchins  
 16 Mary Withrington in y<sup>e</sup> Church

January 1711.

- 18 Thomas Harris  
 18 Eliz: Collins  
 20 Ann Wharton in y<sup>e</sup> Church from St Giles's  
 20 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Andrew Dunbarr  
 20 Ann Beach  
 21 Mark-Anthony Son of James Reynes  
 22 Eliz: Wife of Henry Johnson from St Andrews Holbrn  
 22 Jane Wife of Charles Haines  
 23 John Webb from St Martins  
 23 Henry Farmer  
 24 John Anderby  
 24 Frances Coleman  
 27 John Jennings from St Clements Danes  
 28 Alice Lawrence  
 28 Thomas Son of Francis Bayley  
 28 George Trapnell Pensioner  
 30 Robert Gage  
 31 Arthur Gray

February 1711.

- Feb. 2 Phillip Son of Thomas Edwards  
 5 Eliz: Orill  
 5 James Son of James Foster from St Martins  
 7 Harmon Son of George Ireland  
 7 Grace wife of William Wey  
 8 Margaret Watts  
 8 Margaret Garden a pa: Child  
 8 Bazil Son of James Burges from St Martins  
 9 Robert Harrison  
 12 James Son of James Eckersall from St Martins  
 12 Frances Pullyn  
 13 Priscilla Da<sup>r</sup>. of George Spencer  
 15 Margaret Casulty  
 15 Eliz: Clovell  
 15 William Son of William Middleton  
 16 John Son of George Dowdeswell  
 16 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Upton  
 16 John Son of William Ince

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assist:  
 Alex Goodall } Church-Wardens  
 Hen: Overton }

Burials.

February 1711.

- 17 William Son of Thomas Jefferson  
 19 Eliz: Tharpe a pa. Child

- Feb. 26 Eliz: Longbone a pa: Child  
 27 Sarah Da<sup>r</sup>. of Nathaniel Tranouth  
 28 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Gardiner  
 28 Eliz: Wife of Richard Rycroft

## March 1711-12.

- Mar. 1 Edmond Skerrett  
 11 Alice Da<sup>r</sup>. of Paul Trotter  
 17 George Son of George Sutton  
 20 Sarah Da<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Hill  
 20 Ann Carter  
 24 Thomas Son of William Kelsey  
 24 Frances Noyes from St Ann's Westm<sup>r</sup>: in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 25 Eliz: wife of White Hollingsworth  
 27 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of James Hume  
 28 John Gardiner  
 31 Susanna Driscall Pensioner

## April 1712.

- April 3 William Sheppard  
 4 Eliz: Gardiner Wid<sup>w</sup>:  
 4 Samuel Bellison  
 6 Sarah Jennings from St Clem<sup>ts</sup> Danes  
 6 John Son of Sam<sup>l</sup>: Downton  
 7 Mary Wife of John Cusack  
 10 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Cusack  
 11 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Lilly  
 12 Henry Son of James Sudley  
 13 James Warren  
 14 Susanna Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Ashfield  
 16 John Son of Nicholas Abraham  
 17 William Cornish  
 17 Richard Son of Richard Merry  
 17 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of James Lavally  
 19 Jane Da<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Gregory  
 19 John Son of John Rogers  
 19 Rose wife of Walter Hartshorne  
 20 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Manning  
 21 Jane Scoles  
 23 Martha Wife of Thomas Dance  
 25 Stephen Bradbury  
 28 Hannah Vaughan  
 29 Rebecca Da<sup>r</sup>. of James Hayes  
 29 John Nelson

## May 1712.

- May 1 Marmaduke Son of Marmaduke Hosley from St Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 3 Eliz: Kelson  
 4 John Cox  
 6 William Son of John Partrige  
 9 Wallter & Mercy twins of William Graham  
 9 John Son of Daniel Rolinson  
 9 Mary Wife of Thomas Cotton  
 12 John Son of John Smith  
 14 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Rhodes  
 15 Ann Gill Pensione  
 17 Eliz: Jones  
 19 Francis Son of Thomas More

May 26 George Son of Adam Richardson  
29 Jane Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Hayes

June 1712.

June 4 John Downes  
4 Francis Son of Ambrose Dickins in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
10 Edward Son of Richard Wright from Kensington  
13 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Patterson  
18 John Groome  
19 Joseph Son of Angell Major from St Giles's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
23 John Son of Thomas Shute  
24 Capt<sup>n</sup>: John Mallart  
24 John Son of William Joddrel  
26 John Rice  
29 Robert Son of W<sup>m</sup> Hagley from St Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
30 John Son of David Jenkins

July 1712.

July 1 John Baker  
4 Eliz: Dawes  
7 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Charles Piercy  
8 Richard Son of Robert Glover  
10 Philip Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Kingsman  
10 Joseph Son of Joseph Estwick  
12 Rose wife of Gilbert Ford from St Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
15 Marah Da<sup>r</sup>. of Tho: Arne  
16 Lucy Da<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Hambleton  
17 John Son of John Woddington  
17 Abraham Andrews Beadle  
28 Richard Son of William Clure  
30 Edward Kynaston from St Giles's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
31 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Eltonhead

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assist:  
Tho: Barlow }  
John West } Church-Wardens  
Joseph Mundy }

Burialls.

August 1712.

Aug. 4 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Philip Wilkin  
4 Catherine Da<sup>r</sup>. of Benjamin Purser  
6 Ann Dunkirk a Pa: Child  
7 Ann Crow Wid<sup>w</sup>:  
7 Ann Morgan in y<sup>e</sup> Church North Isle  
9 Mary wife of John Dawney  
10 Diana Wife of George Tayler  
12 George Son of Francis Burton  
13 Ann Langley from St Giles's in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
15 John Ashcomb  
18 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Cole  
19 D<sup>r</sup> Onias Biggs  
19 Francis Kingstreet a Pa: Child  
21 Ann Wicks  
23 Robert Son of Thomas Hickson  
23 Henry Priestman in y<sup>e</sup> Church No: Isle upper end  
24 Hannah Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Williams  
26 James Son of Peter Trugard

- Aug. 27 Richard Estcourt in y<sup>e</sup> Church Sou: Isle  
 27 Nicholas Hope  
 31 Sarah Hilborn Pensioner

## September 1712.

- Sep. 1 Ephraim Son of William Cheesman  
 1 James Stocker from S<sup>t</sup> Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 2 Eliz: Hackett  
 5 Deborah Cody  
 11 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Stones  
 14 Robert Son of John Avery  
 16 James Son of James Belcher  
 18 Richard Brookes  
 20 Thomas Ordway  
 21 Ann Willson  
 21 Ann Wife of Henry Heasman  
 23 Ann Dowdeswell from S<sup>t</sup> Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 24 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of William-Thomas Bailes  
 25 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Clement Surman  
 25 William Gardiner

## October 1712.

- Oct. 3 George Son of George Tayler  
 5 Diana Da<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Munday  
 9 Richard Son of Goodwin Washbourn  
 12 James Son of James Macree  
 12 Jane Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Gardner  
 16 Sarah Wade  
 17 George Johnson from S<sup>t</sup> James's Stable-yard  
 19 Mary Thornton  
 19 George Son of Adam Richardson  
 22 William Son of Peter Roukam  
 28 Ursula Da<sup>r</sup>. of William Lilly

## November 1712.

- Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> Christopher Rockingham  
 4 Richard Son of Benjamin Brand  
 6 Catherine Daston\* in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 8 Henry Son of Henry Gunter  
 9 Walter Son of Peter Colthart  
 9 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of James Cheshollum  
 10 Mary Hemingway Pensioner  
 11 Thomas Son of George Grey  
 12 Charles Bell in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 14 Ellen Wife of Anthony Holmes  
 19 William Son of George Shepherd  
 23 Edward Gibson  
 26 John Campbell  
 26 Rebecca Roberts  
 28 Robert Woods  
 28 Robert Son of George Hart  
 29 Peter Brochart from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 30 Egbert Sanger from Kensington

## December 1712.

- Dec. 1 Judeth Coles  
 3 Christian Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Withrington.

\* Altered from "Dawton."—ED.

- Dec. 7 George Son of William Lavalley  
 11 Eliz: Webb from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 12 Richard Son of John Wattkins  
 14 Thomas Thompson from S<sup>t</sup> Giles's  
 18 Thomas Son of Thomas Hutchins  
 19 Robert Son of Robert Seely  
 21 Frances Da<sup>r</sup>. of Rich<sup>d</sup>: Wilkenson  
 22 Margaret Da<sup>r</sup>. of Alexander Sands  
 25 Philip Mist  
 26 William Nicholas in y<sup>e</sup> Church from S<sup>t</sup> Giles  
 30 Robert Son of John Lyntyn  
 31 Eliz: Redman

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Tho: Barlow }  
 John West } Church-Wardens  
 Joseph Mundy }

## Burialls.

January 1712.

- Jan. 4 Elizabeth Sidley  
 7 Henrietta-Maria Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Hastings  
 7 Thomas Son of Thomas Talmach  
 10 Deborah Bradford from S<sup>t</sup> Andrews Holborn  
 13 Deborah Barnes  
 13 A Woman taken up Speechless in y<sup>e</sup> Church-porch  
 14 Sarah Langston from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 26 Ellenor Da<sup>r</sup>. of Charles Greenwood  
 27 Thomas-Harmon Son of George Ireland  
 30 Frances Da<sup>r</sup>. of Gilbert Clark in y<sup>e</sup> Church.

February 1712.

- Feb. 6 John Son of John Van-wake  
 6 Ursula Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Rogers  
 6 John Blackmore  
 10 Henry Sterne  
 11 Margaret wife of James Younger  
 12 John Son of John Dipple  
 13 Richard Turner from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 13 Stephen & Henry twins Sons of Stephen Pike  
 28 Charles Son of Rowland Bateman  
 28 Susanna Da<sup>r</sup>. of George Wills

March 1712-13.

- Mar. 1 Mary Leigh Pensioner  
 4 John Yarwell in y<sup>e</sup> Church from S<sup>t</sup> James's  
 6 Esther wife of William Cooper  
 7 Jacob Son of Thomas Jones  
 12 Eliz: Wife of John Hall  
 12 Anna-Maria Da<sup>r</sup>. of Anthony Stocker  
 16 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Bailey  
 25 Elizabeth Goodwin from S<sup>t</sup> Clements  
 25 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Knott  
 26 Eliz: Wife of John Humphreys  
 26 Mary Da<sup>r</sup>. of James Douxain  
 27 Eliz: Wife of Robert Wilks in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 29 Magdalene Webster  
 31 Ann Plunkett



## April 1713.

- April 2<sup>d</sup> John Son of Henry Hill  
 3 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Mackay from S<sup>t</sup> James's  
 3 Salisbury Son of Robert Read  
 4 Henry Barradel  
 9 Frances Baron from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 9 Mary Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walkeden from S<sup>t</sup> James's  
 10 Hannah Storey  
 11 George Son of Henry Minekey  
 14 George Woodward Pensioner  
 14 Mary Bacon Pensioner  
 15 Harman Cooper  
 16 John Son of Eliz: Kirkwood  
 16 Eliz: Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Thomlinson  
 17 Barbara Cragh  
 22 Eliz: Wife of Benjamin Timberland  
 24 John-Clancy Son of James Nichols  
 25 Richard Son of Henry Heasman  
 29 Nathaniel Dancer from S<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Savoy

## May 1713.

- May 3 Barbara Da<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Barlow  
 4 John Ashby  
 5 Francis Lane  
 12 Eliz: English  
 20 Ellenor Da<sup>r</sup>. of Richard LLoyd  
 24 Leonard Smith  
 25 Mary Hasting  
 25 Dorothy Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Swift  
 26 Robert Son of Richard Huls.  
 27 Eliz: Bruce from S<sup>t</sup> Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 27 Cæsar Son of Thomas Robartes  
 29 Love Colburn Pensioner

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 John West }  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens

## Burialls.

## June 1713.

- June 1 Samuel Ironside  
 1 John Son of William Cooper  
 1 Ellenor Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Parsons  
 3 Ann Wife of John Wheeler  
 3 Margaret Wife of Richard Pitts  
 4 Ellenor Da<sup>r</sup>. of George Jorden  
 5 Arthur Robertson  
 6 Russell Bride from S<sup>t</sup> James's Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 7 William Phipps  
 9 Walter Jones  
 13 Prudence Dickenson  
 18 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of John Reynolds  
 19 Peter Son of Peter Vanloüe  
 22 John Son of Henry Eltonhead  
 30 Teresa Da<sup>r</sup>. of James Riddell

## July 1713.

- July 3 William Atkinson  
 13 Dorothy Bickerstaff  
 21 Peter Holmes a Pa: Child  
 21 Susanna Bedford a Pa: Child  
 25 Mary Wife of John Cottam  
 26 Henry Watson  
 29 Eliz: Wife of George Rousselar from St Clem<sup>ts</sup>  
 30 Ann Da<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Heaseman

## August 1713.

- Aug. 3 Martha-Joanna-Maria Da<sup>r</sup>. of George Wooldridge  
 14 Johu Son of John Westerbey  
 16 Eliz: Wife of Chā: Martyn. from acton in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 18 Elizabeth Mountebrook  
 20 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Gregory  
 23 Mary Wife of John Hudson from St. Giles  
 23 Anne Wife of Thō: Barlow  
 24 Mary Calf Wid<sup>w</sup>. from St. And<sup>w</sup>. Holbourn in y<sup>e</sup>. Church  
 25 Andrew Dewer  
 25 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Son of Robert Hambleton  
 26 Gustavus Son of Jo: Jam: Gash from Lambeth  
 27 Hellen Edwards Wid<sup>w</sup>.

## September 1713.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Aldridge  
 3 Thomas Son of Thomas Bradbury  
 7 Carey Son of Thomas Boucher from St. Botolph Aldgate  
 7 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Joddrell  
 8 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Hayes  
 10 Ambrose Son of John Wanklin  
 11 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Clark  
 13 Barbara Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Ale<sup>x</sup>: Black  
 14 Joseph-Knight Son of John Stacey  
 16 William Philips in y<sup>e</sup>. Church  
 16 Frauces Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Webb  
 18 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Baker  
 20 Richard Glover from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 20 William Son of William Armstrong  
 22 Richard Son of Valentine Wyun  
 23 Diana Goodman  
 24 Margaret Scott  
 24 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Hanshaw  
 28 Henrietta a par: Child

## October 1713.

- Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> William Dawkes pens<sup>r</sup>.  
 3 Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Dyer  
 6 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Kelsey  
 7 Richard Collis  
 18 Edward Son of Edward How  
 18 James Hunter from St: Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 27 John Son of Thomas Oldfield  
 27 Aney Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Esther Hubbard base Child

## November 1713.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Robert Masson  
 4 John Son of Charles Lander  
 6 Philip Son of Thomas Philips  
 8 Edward Thurslin  
 11 Frances Willson in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 12 Henry Son of Henry Beilby  
 17 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Hen : Butts—bastard  
 22 Susanna Wife of James Horsey  
 22 Alice Mist Widow  
 25 Richard Cornelious, pens<sup>r</sup>.  
 26 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Jonathan Goddard  
 27 Anne Sparks  
 29 Jane Wife of Thomas Hutchinson

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Tho : Barlow }  
 John West } Church-Wardens  
 Joseph Mundy }

## Burials.

## December 1713.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Murine Wakeham  
 1 Eleanor Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Francis Sorrell from St Margarets Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 2 Frances Daug<sup>r</sup>. of William Sheppard  
 2 John Carey  
 3 Mary Willbourn pens<sup>r</sup>.  
 5 Peter Son of Peter Coltheart  
 6 William Son of Jonathan Steers  
 6 Catherine Wife of John Betts from St Clements Dane  
 7 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Edmund Smith  
 11 William Leaf from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 11 Grace Davis pens<sup>r</sup>.  
 12 Edward Son of Edward Acton from St Clements Dane  
 13 Samuel Howard  
 18 Sarah Robins Wid<sup>w</sup>. from St. Clements D :  
 19 Constant Panks  
 20 John Brigins from St. Martin's in y<sup>e</sup>. fields  
 23 Jeremy Son of Robert MaClure  
 23 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Peter Soubert  
 24 Thomas Arne from y<sup>e</sup> Marchelsea  
 24 Mary Wright from St. Clements Dane  
 26 Sarah Wife of Edmund Smith  
 29 Joseph Son of Thomas Whitemeal

## January 1713.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Daniel White  
 3 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>. of John Keys  
 8 Christian Groome  
 10 Eleanor Wife of Nicholas Corben  
 13 Anne Whittingham Widow  
 14 Catherine Cole  
 14 Elizabeth Jones  
 16 Samuel Son of Thomas Williams  
 19 Edward Jordan  
 22 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>. of William Buckeridge from Kentish Town  
 22 Sarah Wife of Gilbert Lacey

- Jan. 23 Mary Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Parsons  
 23 John Son of John Murrey  
 24 William Son of John Baker  
 24 John Cusack  
 28 Elizabeth Kinkid  
 28 Anne Willson  
 28 Henry Son, of Jane Evans Illeg

February 1713.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Jane Bonner  
 1 Anne Goodman  
 2 Anne Wife of William Tuff  
 5 William Son of William West  
 5 Daniel Son of Charles Amijand  
 7 John Edwards from St. And<sup>w</sup>. Holbourn  
 8 George Son of George Wooldridge  
 8 Giles Son of Giles Jones  
 9 Lewis Son of James Brisack  
 10 Mary Wife of John Green  
 17 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of David Gwinn  
 23 Emanuel Son of Francis Palmer  
 24 John Green  
 28 Step<sup>n</sup> Gray

March 17 <sup>$\frac{1}{4}$</sup>  <sub>$\frac{3}{4}$</sub> .

- Mar. 1 Hannah Becham  
 2 Elizabeth Littleton  
 3 John Son of John Witherington  
 4 Mary Whittaker  
 6 Gilbert Son of John Temple  
 7 Carew Reynell  
 9 Edward Son of Edward Wyatt  
 9 Sarah Stringer  
 9 Francis Bow par Child  
 11 Mary Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Luke Dearlove  
 15 Rebecca Cooper Wid<sup>w</sup>. from St. Giles's in y<sup>e</sup>. fields  
 16 Thomas Son of Thomas Brady  
 17 Serena Wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Thompson from St. Marg<sup>t</sup>: Westm  
 20 Daniel Son of William Leach  
 22 John Son of John Paterson  
 23 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Hill  
 24 Mary Goslin  
 25 Anne Wife of Edmund Gunter  
 25 Richard Hollaway  
 26 John Son of Elizabeth Knight  
 26 Richard Son of Robert Hart  
 27 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Viner  
 28 Anne Dewer Widow  
 28 Sarah Wife of Thomas Morton in y<sup>e</sup>. Church  
 29 Richard Son of John Haines

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant  
 Tho: Barlow }  
 John West } Church-Wardens  
 Joseph Mundy }

Burials.

April 1714.

- April 2<sup>d</sup> Pasquin Swift Widow from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 2 Mary Morgan

- April 2 Hannah Daūgr: of Charles King  
 5 John Son of Thomas Oldfield  
 5 Rebecca Axe  
 6 Thomas Son of Luke Dearlove  
 6 Matthew Smith  
 6 Philadelphia Daūgr: of Edward Hardingman  
 6 John Son of Hugh Ethersey  
 11 Angell Son of Edward Scoles  
 13 Thomas Son of William Loe  
 14 Elizabeth Daūgr: of John Cusack  
 17 Henrietta Daūgr: of Harcourt Goodrick  
 22 Anna Maria Daūgr: of John Daintry  
 24 Peter Son of Peter Mirande  
 29 Thomas Dawson  
 29 Gerard Lockman  
 29 A Male Child found Dead in y<sup>e</sup> porch

## May 1714.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Jane Wife of Abraham Mesnil  
 4 Hugh Son of Richard Murray  
 5 Judith Haws  
 7 Esther Daūgr: of John Rollos  
 8 John Smith  
 8 Elizabeth Daūgr: of John Skelton  
 9 Margaret Wife of John Cassey  
 10 George Son of George Gillbert from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 11 Henry Strudwick  
 13 Richard Stubbs  
 15 Mary Daūgr: of Robert Tewley from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. fields  
 16 Cāp<sup>t</sup>: Richard Worthington  
 17 Henry Leigh in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 17 John Lasinby  
 18 Sarah Ryland  
 22 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Alexander Straton  
 25 Elizabeth Partington  
 25 Samuel Son of Peter Cartwright from St. Cle<sup>m</sup><sup>t</sup>: Dane  
 25 Margaret Stacey  
 25 Henry Son of William Ordway  
 26 Elizabeth Prichard Widow  
 26 Charles Masters  
 27 William Son of William Gardiner  
 28 John Crosby  
 31 Eli<sup>z</sup>: Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Worden  
 31 Mary Daūgr: of David Thompson

## June 1714.

- June 2<sup>d</sup> William Mitchell from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 3 Margaret Wife of Francis Clause  
 3 William Son of William Quinton  
 4 Benjamin Bacon  
 4 Frances Wife of Robert Farmer  
 5 Mary Charles a parish Child  
 11 David Richards  
 11 Francis Owen  
 11 Adam Cunditt a pa<sup>r</sup>. Child  
 11 William Voss  
 12 Edmund Son of John Balchin

- June 14 Abraham Shute  
 15 Elizabeth Morley from Bond Street in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 15 Sarah Wife of Edward Duglas  
 17 Dennis Stone from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 17 John Son of John Temple  
 18 Elizabeth Wife of James Paswater Juñr.  
 20 Henry Eltonhead  
 21 John Son of Randall Davenport  
 22 Joseph James a parish Child  
 22 Elizabeth Wife of Walter Browne  
 23 Mary Bird Widow  
 25 Henry Couzens  
 26 Robert Margerum  
 26 John Hyson Son of Hans Mckelvey  
 27 Mary Wife of Thō: Johnson in y<sup>e</sup>. Church  
 27 Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Hynes  
 29 Winefrid Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Humphrey Elliot  
 29 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Isaac Williams  
 30 Susanna Wife of John Worden  
 30 Francis Son of Thomas Barlow

## July 1714.

- July 3<sup>d</sup> John-Pain Son of Anthony Williams  
 3 Anne Feager  
 5 Thomas Walter Dr. of Physick  
 6 Robert Son of Robert Field  
 6 Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Brand  
 6 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Barlow  
 6 Frances Wife of Cap<sup>t</sup>: John Price in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 10 Richard Son of Richard Coleman

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 John West }  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute }

## Burials.

## July 1714.

- 13<sup>th</sup> John Middleton from St. Giles's Cripplegate  
 14 William Calow from St. Clements Dane  
 18 Thomas Garner  
 18 George Hartman Pens<sup>r</sup>  
 30 Frances Wife of Joseph Laycock  
 31 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Simon Laroee

## August 1714.

- Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Jane Wife of Thomas Humphreys  
 3 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Call  
 3 Thomas Son of Thomas Wibergh  
 4 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Page  
 4 Joseph Son of Joseph Pratt  
 7 John Low a parish Child  
 8 William Harrage  
 8 David Seger  
 13 Elizabeth Wyer Widdow  
 15 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Gamage  
 16 Richard Son of Samuel Vennable

- Aug. 19 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Higgins  
 20 Joseph Knight from St. Martins Ludgate  
 22 Anne Wife of Amos Ferne  
 25 Dame Dofo<sup>r</sup>. Picks. from Somerset house in y<sup>e</sup>. Church  
 29 Robert Antwisle  
 29 Sarah-Esther Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Long from St. Mary La-bone  
 30 Judith Wall peñs<sup>r</sup>

## September 1714.

- Sep. 5<sup>th</sup> Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Smith  
 6 Esther\* Bride, from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 8 John Son of John Stone  
 8 Robert Pearen. a Casual poor  
 8 John Son of Roger Masson  
 16 Joseph Butterfield  
 16 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Wynford  
 17 Charles Gostwick  
 18 Anne Watkins. at y<sup>e</sup>. Eu : of y<sup>e</sup>. W<sup>t</sup>. doors in y<sup>e</sup>. Church  
 19 Elizabeth Wife of William Spencer  
 21 Mary Wife of William Thompson  
 22 Margaret Wife of John Salmon  
 25 John Son of John Wincheum  
 27 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Nedrow  
 28 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Moore

## October 1714.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Egbert Sanger, from Islington  
 3 Isabella Norbourne, from Wilton in Huntington Shire in y<sup>e</sup>. Church.  
 Middle He E<sup>t</sup>. Side N<sup>o</sup> 11 : 12 & 13 pews  
 7 Mary Wife of Michael Shanly  
 10 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Stublely  
 10 Anne Johnson  
 10 Thomas Son of Cyprian Rawlins  
 11 An Unknown Woman. found dead in Heñr<sup>ra</sup>: Street  
 12 Tristram Son of Tristram Huddleston  
 12 Lewis Son of John Hutchinson  
 13 Anne Glover. from St. Andrew Holbourne  
 14 Robert Swanstone  
 17 Diana Wife of James Ravenscroft Esq<sup>r</sup>. from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 18 Richard Son of Richard Shepard. from St. Mary La bon  
 18 An Unkown† Girl. taken up dead in James Street  
 19 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Fenney  
 19 George Son of John Hutchinson  
 22 Isaac Hart a parish-Child  
 23 James Son of Charles Tyndall  
 31 Thomas Son of Thomas Sparrow  
 31 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Blundeen

## November 1714.

- Nov. 4 John Son of George Tilden  
 9 Mary Polweile a Casual poor  
 9 Mary Tavestock a parish Child  
 12 Peter Calf from Devonshire Street, in y<sup>e</sup>. Church M. Ile. against N<sup>o</sup>. 16:  
 & 17  
 13 Elizabeth Leaver Penš<sup>r</sup>.  
 14 Mary-Teresia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Gouge

\* Written over an erasure.—ED.

† Sic.

- Nov. 15 John Son of John Dawney  
 16 Mary Strickland Widow from Long-Acre  
 18 John Son of John Briggins  
 20 Anne Burges  
 20 Dorothy Hughes Widow from St. Clements Dane  
 22 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Ladyman  
 22 George Son of Thomas Rigeway  
 24 Danger Holdaway Pen<sup>s</sup>r.  
 25 Philidelphia Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Hewit  
 25 Joseph Son of Joseph Turner  
 28 Elizabeth Goodall from St. Giles's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 28 William Turner from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 John West  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute }

## Burials.

December 1714.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Ralph Sherwood  
 3 Elizabeth Wife of Peter Cross  
 7 Magdalen Humes pen<sup>s</sup>r:  
 11 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Hall  
 12 Susanna De-Chair  
 13 Samuel Son of Robert Hogg  
 14 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Turner  
 14 Mariana Kiddar Widow  
 14 Grace Powis Pen<sup>s</sup>r.  
 14 Price Jones from St. Thomas's Hospital  
 14 Joseph Alford  
 15 John Gunter  
 15 Samuel Rial  
 16 John Barradell  
 17 Anne Harrison Widow  
 19 Sarah Kirkland  
 20 Margaret Wife of John Renetta  
 23 Susanna Purver from St. Ann's Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 23 John Smith a parish Child  
 25 Mary Page  
 26 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Tripp  
 27 Anne Russell pen<sup>s</sup>r:  
 28 Mary Davis from Panton Street  
 28 Joanna Hollinsworth  
 29 Isabella Goodyer

January 1714.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Son of John Vanwake  
 4 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Minshall  
 7 John Son of John Smith  
 9 Susanna Andrews  
 11 Mary Stow  
 12 Abraham Son of Henry Terrill  
 15 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Method  
 16 George Son of Thomas Jefferson from St. Clem<sup>ts</sup>: Dane  
 19 Edward Son of Edward Jansey  
 21 Anne Wife of Joseph Garnett from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 23 Isabella Chivers



- Jan. 24 John Son of Giles Harding  
 26 James Dumoutie  
 27\* Benjamin Stafford  
 28 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Glover  
 29 Thomas Kingsman  
 30 William Whittaker from Durham Yard

## February 1714.

- Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert MaClure  
 2 John Barnes  
 4 William Dent from Westm<sup>r</sup>: Abbey. remov'd y<sup>e</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup>: of Octor. 1715 to  
 be buried at Langford in Essex by y<sup>e</sup> Bishops Fiat  
 8 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Flahow  
 10 Jane Avery  
 11 Gertrude Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Winyates  
 12 Cicelia Mitchell † in y<sup>e</sup>. Middle Ile in y<sup>e</sup>. Church N<sup>o</sup>. 17: & 18. by y<sup>e</sup>. Door  
 13 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Keys  
 15 Thomas Son of Richard Wancklyn  
 16 Margaret Winkworth Pen<sup>s</sup>:  
 16 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Shepard  
 18 John Son of Thomas Carr  
 27 John Stych from S<sup>t</sup>. Ann Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 27 Catherine Hughes peis<sup>r</sup>.

March 17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

- Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of David Bonnett  
 3 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Moulder  
 3 Isabella Browne  
 3 Zacharias }  
 & } Twinus of Joseph Tanner  
 Elizabeth }  
 9 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Stubbs  
 13 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Plant from S<sup>t</sup>. James's  
 14 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Ralph Eyre  
 16 An Unkown † Woman  
 17 Elizabeth Anderson  
 22 Joseph Son of Jonathan Whishall  
 23 Edmond Son of Christopher Rainolds

## 1715.

- 26 An Unkown † Man  
 27 John Son of Thomas Locker  
 27 Sarah Wife of Samuel Kirklaud  
 30 Mary Low  
 30 Walter Son of John Higgins  
 30 Francis Onotto

## April 1715.

- April 2<sup>d</sup> Margaret Wife of John Knight  
 8 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Stapleton  
 9 Mary Wife of Jacob Duhaniel  
 10 Francis Pooll  
 10 Joseph Gittins  
 13 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Saunderson  
 13 Thomas Locker  
 15 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Paterson

\* Altered from "26."—ED.

† Written over an erasure.—ED.

‡ Sic.

- April 19 James Son of Philip Barnard\*  
 21 Cyprian Son of Cyprian Rawlins\*  
 28 Sarah Wife of Robert Martyr

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 John West }  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute }

## Burials.†

May 1715.

- May 6<sup>th</sup> Daniel Guise  
 8 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Leser  
 10 Francis Son of Francis Chevalier  
 10 Barbara Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Harper  
 16 Henry Bateman  
 18 John Horsefall  
 19 Philip Kingsman  
 22 Isaac Son of John Groscott from St. Giles's  
 26 John Son of Samuell Sparhauke  
 29 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Morgan  
 29 Honor Wife of James Cutts  
 31 A Male Child found Dead

June 1715.

- June 5 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Williams  
 9 James Arrowsmith  
 11 Thomas Son of John Harris  
 12 Thomas Lawrence  
 18 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Thorn  
 18 Henry Son of Henry Terrill  
 20 Robert Cason  
 21 George Son of John-Christian Jacobi  
 21 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Gilbert from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 23 Elizabeth Whitehall  
 28 Benjamin Baylies  
 30 Sarah Styeh Wid<sup>w</sup>. from St Ann's Westminster

July 1715.

- July 3<sup>d</sup> Judith Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Stapleton  
 9 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Arne  
 10 Mary Clause  
 12 James Worthington in y<sup>e</sup>. Mid: of y<sup>e</sup>. Middle Ile in y<sup>e</sup>. Chūr: by y<sup>e</sup>.  
 18<sup>th</sup> & 19 pews  
 13 Elizabeth Long a parish Child  
 15 Robert Son of Robert Woodward  
 15 John Son of Ezekiel Berrow  
 21 Jane Wife of John Thomas  
 21 Thomas Condon  
 24 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Wilkinson  
 24 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Page  
 28 Richard Algar from St. Martins Ludgate  
 28 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Moles. pār: Child  
 29 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Welsted in y<sup>e</sup>. Middle Ile against y<sup>e</sup> 12 & 13  
 pews W<sup>t</sup>. Side.

\* Written over an erasure.—ED.

† "May 1715" erased.—ED.

## August 1715.

- Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> William Baldwin  
 9 John Lund from St. Martins in the Fields  
 10 Martha Wife of William Ireland  
 14 James White  
 15 John West  
 16 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Williams  
 16 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Porter  
 18 Phillip Long, Wid<sup>w</sup>: from St. Mary le Bone  
 21 Elizabeth Wife of John Brabin  
 23 Susanna Bourgeois. from Somersett house in y<sup>e</sup>. Strand  
 23 Hope Grace. Pensioner  
 24 Mary Wife of Richard Grigson  
 25 John Son of John Turner  
 31 Thomas Hughes from St. Mary le Savoy  
 31 Anne Johnson  
 31 Robert Son of James Paswater Juñ<sup>r</sup>:

## September 1715.

- Sep. 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Green a parish Child  
 6 John Canady a parish Child  
 9 Samuel Son of John Oakeley  
 9 Robert Son of Robert Webb  
 12 Jane Wife of Robert Robinson  
 14 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Boney  
 15 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Hugh Lewis  
 20 Magdalen Fenoulhett, Wid<sup>w</sup>. from Hampstead  
 20 George Hart, pensioner  
 22 Anne Page a Child  
 25 Henry Pee  
 29 Hannah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Crompton

## October 1715.

- Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> Mary Wife of John Gardner  
 6 Anna-Stasia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Short  
 9 Jane Wife of William Cain  
 10 Henrietta Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Robinson  
 19 Hannah Tharp  
 19 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Oldieup  
 20 Henry Son of Abraham Smith  
 21 George Naylor pefis<sup>r</sup>.  
 21 M<sup>rs</sup>. Duemulin  
 22 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Carr  
 29 Daniel-Philips Son of Kerl Holmes  
 31 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Walter Middleton

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 John West }  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute }

## Burials.

## November 1715.

- Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> Charles Tindall  
 6 Mary Light  
 8 Daniel Baxter from Kensington

- Nov. 12 Hannah Daūgr. of Godfrey Watson  
 21 Sarah Daūgr. of Job Williams  
 24 Robert Son of Mary Lun a parish Child  
 27 Nicholas Burnall Juñr.  
 27 Anne Hanbury  
 27 Catherine Daūgr. of John Kelsey from St. Giles's  
 27 Charles Son of Edward Hewetson  
 29 Anne Walker from St. Martins in ye. Fields  
 30 Anne Wiggins peñsr.

## December 1715.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Lucey Daūgr. of Thomas Harwick  
 2 Mary Bonnamour peñsr.  
 3 Thomas Son of Leficia Burd par: Child  
 3 Robert Son of Robert Evans  
 3 Anne Daūgr. of John Hosack from St. Clements Dane  
 6 Jemimah Daūgr. of William Bowes  
 9 Margaret Freeman  
 11 Sarah Godbold  
 13 Bridgett Randall peñsr.  
 16 Thomas Browne  
 17 John Son of Samuel Howle.  
 19 Richard Atkey from St. Martins in ye. Fields  
 19 Susanna Gaule  
 23 Mary Bradbury Widow  
 23 Mary Wife of James Houghton from St. Giles's in ye. Fields  
 24 Walter Swift from St. Martins in ye. Fields  
 24 Elizabeth Daūgr. of Benjamin Chapman  
 26 Robert Alleayn  
 27 Abraham Son of George Ratliff  
 27 Mary Godber  
 27 An Unknown Man found Dead  
 28 Arnold Bush  
 29 Diana Jansey  
 29 An Unknown Female Child found Dead  
 30 Michael Noles  
 31 Margaret Wife of William Snowden

## January 1715.

- Jan. 3<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daūgr. of Philip Wilkins  
 5 William Wicherley Geñt.  
 8 Alexander Goodall Señr.  
 8 Israel Hopper  
 9 Margaret Miller. in ye. Church, Under 17: 18. pews Middle Ile. next to  
 ye. North Ile  
 9 Catherine Elliot  
 9 Anne Fesity  
 11 Joseph Archer  
 11 Martha Wife of Edward Stone  
 13 Anne Portlock peñsr.  
 14 Cöll: Frederick Lepellitier  
 15 Susanna Wife of William Kelly from St. Clements Dane  
 15 Cäp: Thomas Jones  
 15 John Son of John Baker  
 16 Mary Pitman from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 16 Joanna Wife of Walter Bray  
 17 Harry Seymour

- Jan. 20 Jane Wife of Richard Tilsley, from St. Gregorys  
 21 George-Alexander Son of John Cairnes  
 22 Lewellin Jones  
 22 Richard Sills from Durham Yard in y<sup>e</sup>. Strand  
 23 John Son of Isabella Batts. parish-Child  
 23 John Son of Thomas Williamson  
 27 John Son of Walter Bray  
 27 William Atkinson from St. Giles's  
 28 Richard Son of William Sandham  
 29 Mary Wife of Robert Overton. in y<sup>e</sup>. Chū: W<sup>t</sup>: Ile ag<sup>st</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Schooles  
 boys pew  
 30 James West from Kensington  
 30 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Seymour

## February 1715.

- Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> John Son of George Redgate  
 5 Mary Prichard  
 5 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Huntbach  
 8 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Harwick  
 8 Mary Wife of James Maslin  
 9 Ambrose Son of William Smith  
 9 William Son of John-Gabriel Barbesore  
 -10. Mary Buckley Peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
 11 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Sumerfield  
 11 Patience Wife of Philip Caron  
 11 Elizabeth Wife of Nathaniel Duey  
 11 Agnes-Teresia Wife of Peter Webb  
 11 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Pellon  
 13 Jane Brigham. in y<sup>e</sup>. Chū: Middle Ile. Under 11 & 12 pews next to y<sup>e</sup>  
 South Ile.

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 John West }  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute }

## Burials.

## February 1715.

- 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Couzens  
 19 Rachel Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Roberts  
 19 James Younger from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 21 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Smith  
 24 James Son of Thomas Seymour  
 25 Diana Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Rollas  
 25 Charles Son of Peter Webb  
 26 George Sharpe  
 26 Grace Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edmund Strudwick  
 26 Thomas Son of George Skingle  
 28 John\* Gent  
 28 Mary Phenix

## March 1715-16.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Richard Edwards  
 1 William Bingley  
 2 Mary Chamberlaine. in y<sup>e</sup>. W<sup>t</sup>: Ile in y<sup>e</sup>. Church ag<sup>st</sup>: y<sup>e</sup>. School-Boys pew  
 4 Mary Wife of Cāp<sup>t</sup>: William Bull. from St. Andrews Holbourn

\* Written over an erasure.—ED.

- Mar. 4 Cassandra Wife of Charles Egglestone  
 4 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Turner  
 5 Frances Stevens  
 6 Eliphalet Murrey  
 7 Mary  
 & } Twins of Daniel Shepard  
 Elizabeth }  
 7 George Son of George French  
 10 John Son of Edmund Stevenson  
 13 A Female Child found Dead  
 16 Eleanor Currote  
 18 George Son of Thomas Evans  
 18 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Bandowin  
 19 Camille Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Duchesne  
 19 Nicholas Dickinson  
 19 Sarah Erle Wid<sup>w</sup>. in y<sup>e</sup>. Middle Ile in y<sup>e</sup>. Chū: under y<sup>e</sup>. 15. 16. pews,  
 next to y<sup>e</sup>. South Ile  
 20 Anne Larkin  
 22 Joseph Son of Thomas Whitmell  
 23 Thomas Morton. w<sup>t</sup>. Ile in y<sup>e</sup>. Church agh<sup>st</sup>: y<sup>e</sup>. Xstning pew

## .1716.

- 28 Catherine Hansbic from Highgate, in y<sup>e</sup> Church at y<sup>e</sup>. Upper End of y<sup>e</sup>.  
 S<sup>o</sup>. Side of y<sup>e</sup>. Middle Ile  
 28 Grace Lasiuby Pensioner  
 30 Anne Wife of James Gregory  
 30 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Askew  
 30 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Matthew Smith

## April 1716.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Woodward  
 2 George Son of George Smith  
 5 Margaret Flood  
 6 John Salmon Peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
 9 William Son of Henry Minekey  
 Elizabeth }  
 11 & } Twins & Daugh<sup>rs</sup>: of James Allen  
 Anne }  
 13 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Ackaman  
 13 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Cyprian Rawlins  
 13 Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Walter Swift from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 14 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Osbaldeston  
 26 Anne Perkins  
 30 Susanna Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of George Plant from St. James's Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 30 Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of James Houghton from Hamersmith.

## May 1716.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of Thomas Macklen  
 1 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Mills  
 4 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Meel  
 6 Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Giles Mosley from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 9 Anne Williams from St. Martins in the Fields  
 10 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of John Shepard  
 12 John Son of James Burges from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 16 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Pratt  
 16 Joseph Montgomery

- May 16 Susanna Houson from St. James's Westm̄r.  
 17 Frances Daūgr̄: of William Bowes  
 20 Margaret Daūgr̄: of John Couen  
 21 Lusere Lemer  
 23 William Son of William Wheatly  
 29 Catharina Daūgr̄: of Thomas Baxter  
 29 Samuel Son of Arthur Bradley  
 31 John Son of Richard Heeling

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 John West }  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute }

## Burials.

June 1716.

- June 5<sup>th</sup> Anne Wife of Henry Lee from St. Bennet's Paul's wharf  
 5 Alexander Knapp  
 14 Anne Daūgr̄: of Edward Stockdale  
 16 Elizabeth Vynne  
 17 Sarah Southampton a Parish Child  
 18 Henry Tawney  
 21 David Son of David Audsley  
 23 Mary Daūgr̄: of Daniel Crochford  
 24 Able Son of Martha Dixon, parish Child  
 24 John Round a parish Child

July 1716.

- July 2<sup>d</sup> Anne Daūgr̄: of Thomas Barlow  
 3 Edward Son of George Montgomery  
 5 Elizabeth Daūgr̄: of Benjamin Cracknell  
 7 Anne Daūgr̄: of John Burnett  
 10 Lucey Tisser  
 10 Martha Dixon  
 12 George Markett a pār: Child  
 13 Daniel Frankcom  
 14 Anne Daūgr̄: of William Wheatley  
 15 Elizabeth Daūgr̄: of Thomas Chapman  
 15 John Son of John Wright  
 19 Catherine Daūgr̄: of Francis Fox from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. fields  
 22 George Son of Ralph Eyre  
 24 Martha Daūgr̄: of Thomas Jackson  
 26 Susanna Daūgr̄: of William Armstrong  
 26 Thomas Gallead  
 30 Elizabeth Daūgr̄: of John Hooper  
 31 Mary Daūgr̄: of Thomas Bunting

August 1716.

- Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas Wibergh  
 3 Andrew Son of James Dumon  
 3 Anne Wife of Griffith Pugh  
 3 John Son of William Edwards  
 7 William Holford  
 8 William Son of William Trowell  
 12 James Chaplin Esq̄r: from St. George's Southwark  
 12 Eleanor Jennings

## August 1716.

- Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> Rachel Daūgr: of Michael Cachert  
 22 William Son of Thomas Humphries  
 26 William Perry  
 27 Mary Daūgr: of Thomas Young

## September 1716.

- Sep. 5 William Lowder  
 6 Anne Brigham Wid<sup>r</sup>. from St. Dunstan's in y<sup>e</sup>. West  
 7 John Son of George Gilbert from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. fields  
 12 Abigail Wife of Robert Style from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. fields  
 15 Giles Harding  
 16 Samuel Son of Thomas Burgess  
 19 Elizabeth Daūgr: of John Blundell  
 22 Catherine Daūgr: of Hugh Anderson  
 22 Elizabeth Daūgr: of John Williamson  
 23 Sarah Daūgr: of David De Roach  
 23 Nicholas Freeze  
 25 Helena Bradshaw from St. Giles's in y<sup>e</sup>. fields  
 27 John Son of Richard Leveridge  
 30 James Sudley

## October 1716.

- Oct. 2 Rebecca Burd  
 3 Elizabeth Jacob  
 4 Anne Daūgr: of William Stacey  
 4 Luke Son of Luke Dearlove  
 4 Mary Wife of Joseph Estwick  
 5 Anne Daūgr: of Henry Minekey  
 9 Samuel Son of Francis Kirkland  
 11 Martha Bird  
 13 Peter Son of Peter Almerade  
 13 James Son of Richard Allend  
 13 Susanna James a parish Child  
 13 Anne Wife of John Worrall  
 14 George Son of Josia Normau  
 15 Margaret Daūgr: of Henry Pee  
 16 Cybele Daūgr: of James Duke  
 18 Alexander Murray from St. Giles's in y<sup>e</sup>. fields  
 19 Catherine Headingtondindett  
 19 Anne Daūgr: of Thomas Doncaster  
 26 Gabriel Son of Gabriel Spendar

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 John West  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute

## Burials.

## November 1716.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daūgr: of Thomas Tindall  
 1 Charles King  
 3 Catherine Witherden  
 4 Elizabeth Leigh, Wid<sup>r</sup>. in y<sup>e</sup>. W<sup>t</sup>: Ile in y<sup>e</sup> Chū: aḡ<sup>st</sup>: y<sup>e</sup>. Xsting pew  
 4 Margaret Daūgr: of Tristram Huddleston  
 6 Elizabeth Kelly  
 9 Jane Daūgr: of Thomas Tayler



- Nov. 11 Hannah Wife of Jonathan Flower, from S<sup>t</sup>: Giles's in y<sup>c</sup> fields  
 12 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Griffith  
 13 Thomas Rawlins Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 William Son of William Smith  
 19 Francis Son of Mary Wheeler  
 19 Anne-Maria Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Flahow  
 20 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Griffith  
 23 Catherine Wife of Edward Gamage  
 23 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Brice  
 25 Morrice Son of Robert Whitnell  
 25 Robert Son of John Coberoft

## December 1716.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Pope  
 3 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Arne  
 3 Mary Wife of Isaac Bourgeois from Somerset house  
 5 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Key  
 6 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Shephard  
 7 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Phillips  
 10 George Son of Tristram Huddleston  
 11 William Pope  
 13 John Son of Thomas Cooper  
 15 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Worrall  
 18 Hadrianus Beverland  
 18 James Son of Oliver Pervil  
 22 John Bagett  
 23 Isabella Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jonathan Whishall  
 24 John Gardner an Orphan  
 25 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Dawson  
 25 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Franklyn from Islington  
 26 John Son of Edward Barber  
 27 Lawrence Guest  
 30 Mary Wilson  
 31 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Shute  
 31 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Humstone

## January 1716.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Wife of George Jackson  
 2 Unus Williams  
 2 Jane Bridgehouse  
 3 Prudence Stacey, y<sup>c</sup>. late Curate Assis<sup>ts</sup>. Wid<sup>w</sup>: in y<sup>c</sup>. Chu: porch  
 3 An Unkown\* Male Child  
 4 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Philip Hollingworth  
 4 Maudly Hopkins Wid<sup>w</sup>.  
 5 Thomas Son of Thomas Jones  
 5 Stephen Son of Thomas Edwards  
 8 Charlott Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Stiles  
 9 Margaret Garnum from S<sup>t</sup>: Giles's in the Fields  
 9 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Baker, a parish Child  
 9 James Son of Jonathan Steers  
 10 William Powell  
 10 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Wimpenny  
 10 Benjamin Kerfoot peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 12 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Baxter  
 13 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Godbar  
 14 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John† Wilcox

\* Sic.

† An erasure.—Ed.

- Jan. 14 Daniel Ager  
 19 Mary Wife of Joseph Gamble  
 19 Robert Son of Jeffery Town  
 21 Charles Son of John Higgons  
 22 Jane Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Barker  
 22 Anne James a parish Child  
 25 Thomas Cheetwood, a Soldier  
 26 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Roberts  
 26 Catherine Wife of James Tisser  
 28 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Pellon  
 29 Benjamin Son of Sampson Cook from St: Giles's in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 30 Elizabeth Wife of Arthur Erle  
 30 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Petril  
 30 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Slezor  
 31 Sarah Leader Wid<sup>w</sup>.

## February 1716.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Peter Lavigne Esq<sup>r</sup>: in y<sup>e</sup>. Church, on the North Side of the Middle  
 Ile Under y<sup>e</sup> pews N<sup>o</sup>. 12 & 13.  
 1 William Son of Thomas Pope  
 2 James Maedugall  
 8 Henry Lydall Esq<sup>r</sup>: from St: Andrews Holbourn in the Church in y<sup>e</sup>.  
 South Ile ag<sup>st</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> pews N<sup>o</sup>. 13 : 14 & 15  
 8 Sarah Wife of Nicholas Abraham  
 9 Maria Beach, from St. Mary's White Chappell, in y<sup>e</sup>. Church S<sup>o</sup>. Side of  
 y<sup>e</sup>. Middle Ile Under y<sup>e</sup> pews N<sup>o</sup>. 4 & 5  
 9 Anne Hodson  
 9 Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Thorley  
 10 James Son of Alexander Sands

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 John West  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute }

## Burials.

## February 1716.

- 15<sup>th</sup> Balthasar Son of Frederick-Christian Schuriht, from St. Saviours South-  
 wark  
 16 Anne Robins from St. James's Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 17 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Coleman  
 17 Anne Wife of Paul Margaret Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 18 James Gardiner from St. Martins in the Fields  
 19 Thomas Sharman  
 21 Elizabeth Wife of William Blythe  
 22 Gabriel Son of David Le Clerc  
 23 Mary Swain peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Cracherode  
 26 Richard Son of John Smith  
 26 John Cassey  
 27 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Thorne  
 27 Richard Holmes from St: Martins in the Fields  
 27 Jane Erle  
 28 Richard Son of Robert Lamb

## March 1716 &amp; 17.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Wife of Robert Pope  
 3 Eleanor Baxter Wid<sup>w</sup>.

- Mar. 3 Macrina Daūgr. of George Petty Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 4 Mary Wife of Thomas Phelps  
 4 Richard Davey  
 4 James Bartlett from St. Martins in the Fields  
 5 Bridgett Nurse a parish Child  
 6 Christian Angell from St. Martins in the Fields  
 6 Thomas Cheret  
 7 Mary Eaton a parish Child  
 7 William Tavestock a foundling  
 10 Jane Hoddar  
 10 Francis Son of Ashburnham Foll  
 11 Mary Bycote a parish Child  
 12 Eleanor Daūgr. of William Gardiner Esq<sup>r</sup>: from St. And<sup>ws</sup>. Holbourn  
 13 James Son of Thomas Phelps  
 24 Charles Son of Nicholas Morgan

1717.

- 25 Martha Daūgr. of Thomas Robinson  
 28 Edmund Son of Edmund Stagg  
 29 Frances Daūgr. of Bryan Bradey  
 29 Anne Daūgr. of Richard Murrey

April 1717.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daūgr. of Roger Wright  
 2 John Son of Richard Pusey  
 2 Samuel Lovett  
 2 John Sharpley, a parish-Child  
 2 Mary Longdon a parish-Child  
 4 Pierce Tempest  
 7 Anne Wife of George Ireland  
 7 Mary Daūgr. of Jeffery Hanvill  
 8 James Son of James Grolleau

April 1717.

- 9<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Staly from Cheshunt in Hartfordshire  
 9 Isabella-Frances Daūgr. of Robert Cook  
 10 James Son of John Mackay, from St. James's Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 10 John Cash a parish-Child  
 12 Mary Wife of Francis Fox, from Harrow  
 13 Susanna Wife of Thomas Laplace, from St. Martins in ye. fields  
 13 Mary Daūgr. of Martha Nicholson a parish Child  
 14 Margaret Turner  
 15 Elizabeth Whitaker, from Lambeth  
 15 Mary Daūgr. of Armelius Thomas  
 16 Jane Daūgr. of Richard Sowter, from Walham Green  
 17 Mary Russell peñis<sup>r</sup>.  
 18 George Newton  
 19 Mary-Anne Daūgr. of Joseph White  
 23 John Shepard from St. Martins in the Fields  
 27 Hannah Daūgr. of Hugh Ethersey  
 28 William Thomas from St. Martins in the Fields  
 29 Helena Daūgr. of Nathaniel Taylor  
 30 Joseph LLoyd

May 1717.

- May 2<sup>d</sup> Henry Warren  
 2 Elizabeth Wilbourn a parish Child

- May 2 James York a parish-Child  
 4 Martha Nicholson  
 5 William Son of William Pentlow  
 5 John Pluit  
 9 Philip Wilson  
 12 Joan Wells, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 12 Anne Stockton, Widow.  
 17 Henry Nedrow  
 18 John Bowles  
 20 Mary Daūgr: of John Hill  
 24 Arthur Henry  
 26 James Son of Alexander Steuart

## June 1717.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Benjamin Baylies from St. Andrews Holbourn  
 1 John Son of John Mackneel  
 2 Jane Freeman, from Somersett house  
 7 John Swift, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 7 John Hewetson, from St. Pauls Shadwell  
 8 Anne Daūgr: of John Griffith  
 15 Thomas Son of Ezekiel Johnson  
 18 John Mills, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 26 Francis Lane  
 26 Mary Daūgr: of William Bradenell  
 27 Edward Son of John Eaton  
 29 William Grosvenor Esq<sup>r</sup>. from Hampsted

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assist.  
 John West }  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute }

## Burials.

## July 1717.

- July 1<sup>st</sup> Henry Cool from St. Martins in the Fields  
 5 Mary Wife of Richard Thomlinson Esq<sup>r</sup>: from St. Ma<sup>r</sup>g<sup>t</sup>s: Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 8 Elizabeth Daūgr: of William Edwards  
 11 John Newton  
 11 John Son of James Chissum  
 12 Sarah Daūgr: of William Hall  
 17 John Son of John Cowen  
 19 Jane Daūgr: of Hugh Anderson  
 22 Timothy Son of Lawrence Frampton  
 22 Thomas Clipsham  
 23 Elizabeth Slade  
 24 Mary Bouchett  
 24 John Son of Benjamin Chapman  
 27 Abraham De Mombray  
 28 Anah Dean

## August 1717.

- Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daūgr: of Richard Murrey  
 6 Frances Dolphin, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 6 Francis Hart a parish-Child  
 7 Mary Daūgr: of Henry Lewis  
 8 Mary Read, Pensioner  
 10 Christopher Harris  
 10 Elizabeth Cockbourn

- Aug. 10 Sarah Russell, a parish-Child  
 11 John Renetta  
 11 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Saunders  
 23 Marmaduke Horsley, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 27 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Hugh Anderson  
 27 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Baker  
 29 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Gilbert, from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields

## September 1717.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Smith  
 2 John Duhamel, from St. James's Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 2 Jephthah Smither  
 3 Alexander Hill  
 5 John Carr  
 6 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Skingle  
 7 Dinah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Haines  
 7 Anne Wife of William Nicholls  
 11 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Rosier  
 12 Henry Son of Henry Ganter  
 14 John Son of John Burt  
 15 Samuel Collier  
 15 Mary Wife of Thomas Massey  
 15 Thomas Burrows

## September 1717.

- 18<sup>th</sup> John Son of John Barker  
 22 Peter Raffa  
 23 James Son of Robert Neale  
 21 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Stephen Hill  
 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Wainwright  
 26 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Thomlinson  
 28 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Jackson  
 28 { Susanna  
 &  
 Elizabeth } Twins & Daūg<sup>rs</sup>: of John Heylin  
 29 William Johnston.

## October 1717.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Eleanor Wife of Robert Glover  
 2 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Key  
 5 Edward Son of Edward Hamsted  
 5 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Clark  
 6 Henry Son of James Hamilton  
 7 Francis Son of Stephen Johnson  
 10 Adam Son of Adam Richardson  
 15 Richard Stanton  
 17 Penelope James  
 17 Elizabeth Wife of John Heylin  
 20 Avis Wife of William Wheatley  
 22 Charles King  
 23 Dorothy Cracherode in y<sup>e</sup>. Church, w<sup>th</sup>: in y<sup>e</sup>. West Doors, close to  
 Xstuing pew  
 24 Robert Son of Edmund Goodman  
 24 Thomas Son of Francis Bailey  
 25 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Clark  
 30 Jonquit Lapeigne, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 31 Frances Cotton Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 31 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Gardner

## November 1717.

- Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> Esther Davids from St. Martins in the Fields  
 8 Joanna Catherines  
 8 George Son of Peter Mirande  
 9 James Bumper a parish-Child  
 10 George Row  
 14 Mary Miller in y<sup>e</sup>. Church, w<sup>th</sup>: Side of y<sup>e</sup>. middle Ile under y<sup>e</sup> pews  
 N<sup>o</sup>: 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup>  
 14 John Barnard  
 19 Eleanor Hind peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 20 Elizabeth Edwards  
 22 Dorothy Taylor  
 27 Isabella Wife of James Carr  
 30 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Isaac Spiltimber from St. Andrew's Holborn

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 John West  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute }

## Burials.

## December 1717.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> William Son of William Kelsey  
 2<sup>d</sup> Anne-Jacobina Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Charles  
 3 John Son of James Beard  
 3 Anne Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Delagarde  
 6 An Unkown Female Child  
 12 Mary-Susanna Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Alexander Mackdonnell  
 12 Elizabeth Cooth Widow from St. Mary's Le Savoy  
 14 Dame Catherine Bathurst, in the Church, South Side of y<sup>e</sup> Middle Ile,  
 Under the pews N<sup>o</sup>. 11 & 12  
 15 Mary Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of James Clineott  
 16 Jane Jackson, peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 18 John Son of James Carr  
 18 Arthur Son of Daniel Lane  
 18 Mary Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of John Askew  
 19 Catherine Raffa  
 22 Marmaduke Conaway. aged 108  
 22 Anne Dean  
 23 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Cracherode in the Church Just w<sup>th</sup>: in y<sup>e</sup>.  
 West Doors, close to the Christning Pew  
 25 Mary Paul  
 26 Mary Wife of Edward Stiles  
 26 Walter-Gilbert Son of John Clark  
 28 John Jewks in y<sup>e</sup>. Church, at y<sup>e</sup>. East End of y<sup>e</sup>. Communion Table  
 29 Anne York a parish Child  
 30 Stephen Son of Ralph Burroughs  
 31 Elizabeth-Lawson Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of James Paswater Jun<sup>r</sup>:

## January 1717.

- Jan. 9 Elizabeth Johnson  
 9 Patrick Drake from Tottenham Court  
 9 Thomas Stacey  
 9 William Rummer a parish-Child  
 9 Gabriel Martin from Durham Yard  
 10 John Knight  
 11 Mary Eales

- Jan. 11 Anne Cutler a parish Child  
 12 Robert Son of William Whaley  
 12 Jane Pullen, Widow, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 14 Anne Brightall from Chelsea  
 14 Elizabeth Fownes  
 15 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Ralph Burroughs  
 15 James Safe  
 15 James Son of Thomas Cooper  
 16 Hugh Hall  
 17 Mary Wife of Christopher Iron  
 20 Nicholas Davis  
 22 William Ballard a parish-Child  
 27 Francis Miller Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 29 Anne Wife of Richard Shuckburgh  
 29 John Son of William Stacey  
 30 Anne Wife of William Knight, from St. Gregory's  
 30 John Smith  
 30 John Thompson a parish Child

## February 1717.

- Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> John Rogerson  
 3 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Pautlow  
 4 Jane Benson Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 6 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Casper Hundeshagen  
 6 George Son of Jane Edge a parish Child  
 6 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Causton  
 7 Mary Laney  
 7 Daniel Son of Henry Minekey  
 9 Edward Beard from St. Martins in the Fields  
 12 Ralph Burroughs  
 13 Dorothy Wife of Dawson Brett  
 13 Joseph Son of Joseph White  
 14 John Stevens a parish-Child  
 16 Robert Son of Robert Blithman  
 19 George Son of Samuel Venables from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 23 Benjamin Slainey a parish-Child  
 24 Alice Turner, Wid<sup>w</sup>. from St. Mary's Le Savoy  
 24 John Son of Gilbert Ford, from Bridewell precinct  
 26 Margaret Wicks  
 26 Thomas Son of Thomas Foster  
 27 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Dunkarton  
 27 James Son of Benjamin Perkins  
 27 Henry Son of Hugh Lewis  
 27 George Son of George Balentine  
 28 Mary Crofts  
 28 John Son of Thomas Wilks

## March 1717 &amp; 18.

- Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> James Lane  
 4 John Son of James Burchett  
 4 Mary Davis  
 4 Hugh Son of Hugh Lewis  
 5 William Williams, Gen<sup>t</sup>.  
 6 Joseph Slainey A parish-Child  
 8 Amey Thomas, Wid<sup>w</sup>. peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 9 James Son of James Knight  
 10 Richard Son of Richard Grigson

- Mar. 11 Sarah Wife of Owen Bettey  
 17 Thomas Son of Margaret Bredson, parish Child  
 20 Grace Wife of Robert Lawson  
 21 Anthony Friend, South Ile in y<sup>e</sup>. Church, Under y<sup>e</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>: pew from y<sup>e</sup>  
 West end of y<sup>e</sup> Church, close to y<sup>e</sup>. Church Wall  
 23 Kendall Heron, Geñ<sup>t</sup>.  
 23 Elizabeth Beata Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Burton

1718.

- 25 Margaret Cracherode, in y<sup>e</sup>. Church, Just w<sup>th</sup>: in y<sup>e</sup>. W<sup>t</sup>: doors, close to  
 y<sup>e</sup>. Schoole Boy's pew.  
 25 Ruth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Sarah Athall, A parish-Child  
 26 William Son of William Oakley  
 27 James Gregory  
 27 Elizabeth Walker Widow  
 30 William Swells

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 John West }  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute }

Burials.

April 1718.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Good. Seřv<sup>t</sup>: to Mr. Burgess  
 1 Mary Deacon Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 3 Elizabeth Giles  
 4 John Jeps  
 6 Elizabeth Willouby a parish-Child  
 8 Robert Pope  
 13 Jane Pullen Widow  
 13 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Fisher  
 17 Elizabeth Wife of James Mills, from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 18 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Corbett, from St. Mary's Le Savoy  
 18 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Lewis  
 19 Lydia White, from St. Allhallows Lombard Street in Mr John Yarwell's  
 Vault in the Church  
 21 John Son of John Wilkinson  
 27 Anne Benbow, Wid<sup>w</sup>. from St. Martins in the Fields

May 1718.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Isabella Wife of James Pye  
 1 Susanna Wife of John Slipper, from St. Clements Dane  
 3 John Shaw a parish Child  
 4 Mary Wife of Thomas Dearlove, from St. Clements Dane  
 5 Thomas Barber  
 7 Philip Hanbury, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 13 Robert Newton  
 13 Paul Duke  
 13 William Bailey  
 16 Thomasin Wife of John Swift  
 17 Anne Wilkins  
 28 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Williams  
 29 John Son of Henry Nedrow  
 31 John Son of John Young

June 1718.

- June 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth-Mary Guise Widow  
 2 Lucey Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Andrew Carson



- June 8 Richard Son of Richard Hale  
 8 Richard Shuckburgh, in y<sup>e</sup>. Church. Just within the West Doors  
 13 James Son of Robert Lee  
 16 George Son of Gabriel Spendar  
 16 William Seymour, a Child  
 25 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Turner  
 25 \* Browne, P. nsioner  
 27 John Wright  
 27 Anne King a parish-Child  
 29 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Urine  
 29 Bridget Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Kelsey  
 30 Anne Wife of John Wanklin

## July 1718.

- July 1<sup>st</sup> Sidney Calow, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 2 Margaret Tuck, Widow. from St James's Westm̄:  
 4 Edward Son of Thomas Sparrow  
 6 Edmund Masters, a parish Child  
 9 James Son of John Eliot  
 12 Thomas Son of Robert Hogg  
 13 Pedley Turner, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 14 Alexander Cuninghame Jun<sup>r</sup>:  
 14 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Chapman  
 18 John Son of Ezekiel Barrow  
 21 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Cockran  
 21 Benjamin Jones  
 22 Anne Wife of Edward Stockdale  
 22 John Son of James Budlane  
 24 Christopher Son of Christopher Rainolds  
 27 Frances Collins peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
 27 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Meel  
 29 Heuerita Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Coberoft

## August 1718.

- Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Kynaston, Widow  
 4 Jane Tavestock, A parish Child  
 5 Ruth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Jodrell  
 6 James Son of Christopher Rainolds  
 6 John Son of Charles Whinyates  
 10 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Renolds  
 12 James-Isaac Son of Isaac Roberts  
 12 John Son of Richard Baw  
 13 John Baber Esq<sup>r</sup>: in a Vault in y<sup>e</sup>. West Ile in y<sup>e</sup>. Church close to the Vestry door  
 13 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Taylor  
 14 Patrick Cuthbertson  
 20 Frances Kelleghrew Peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
 21 Thomas Son of James Osbaldeston  
 22 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Porter  
 23 An Unknown Male Child left at y<sup>e</sup> Dial in y<sup>e</sup>. Garden  
 26 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Bromwell from St Martins in the Fields  
 29 George Son of William Fardenham  
 29 Mary Squibb

\* Blank in Register.—Ed.

- Aug. 29 Thomas Son of John Benwell  
 31 George Son of John Witherington

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 John West  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute }

## Burials.

September 1718.

- Sep. 4<sup>th</sup> Giles Son of Christopher Roberts  
 6 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert James. A parish-Child  
 7 { Mary Wife—  
     &  
     William. Son } of John Elsegood  
 9 George Son of Michael Cachert  
 11 John Son of John Key  
 11 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Doncaster  
 12 William Son of William Tripp  
 13 { David—  
     &  
     Elizabeth } Twins, Son & Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of David Tipton  
 15 Margaret Nelson Peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
 15 Richard Crompton  
 20 Mary Fabian  
 22 Mary Salisbury, from S<sup>t</sup>. Andrew's Holbourn  
 22 Thomas-Barlow Son of Francis Bailley, from S<sup>t</sup>. James's Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 23 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Armstrong  
 24 William Son of Henry Terrill  
 24 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Shepard  
 24 Elizabeth Fennick  
 25 Elizabeth Hallett peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 28 Richard Pitts Jūn<sup>r</sup>:  
 29 Bedford Johnson, from S<sup>t</sup>. Martins in the Fields  
 30 Mary Martyn, A Casual poor

October 1718.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Philip, Son of John Pettit  
 4 John Son of Stephen Hill  
 8 Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Curtis  
 10 John Stead, Dōc<sup>r</sup>. of physick, in y<sup>c</sup>. South Ile in y<sup>c</sup>. Church against y<sup>c</sup>  
     pews. N<sup>o</sup>. 17 & 18  
 12 Thomas Bowes  
 12 William Prince from S<sup>t</sup>. James's Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 15 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Clure  
 19 Catharina Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jonas Humphries  
 19 Thomas Sparrow  
 19 Moses Son of Thomas Nash  
 21 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Ralph Eyre  
 21 Lucy Wife of James Cuningham  
 21 Lucy Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Bayly  
 21 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Shefferd  
 22 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Grigg  
 24 Joseph Son of Joseph Arthur  
 24 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Cuningham, par<sup>h</sup>: Child  
 24 William Nicholls

- Oct. 25 Margaret Daūgr: of Thomas Wainwright  
 26 Catherine Daūgr: of Thomas Jones  
 28 William Tuff  
 29 Benjamin Clark

## November 1718.

- Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> Martin Urlin, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 6 Nicholas Son of Enoch Seemon  
 7 James Son of Richard Morrey  
 9 Susanna Wife of John Aylberton, from St. Clement's Dane  
 10 William Son of John Brasbridge  
 11 Henry Son of Gabriel Buck  
 11 John Son of Daniel Sheppard  
 13 Eleanor Taylor, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 16 James Close, from St. Andrew's Holbourn at the Upper End of the  
     North Side of y<sup>e</sup> Middle Ile in the Church  
 16 Elizabeth Daūgr: of James Osbaldeston  
 18 Morris Son of Thomas Whitnell  
 18 Alice Walker  
 19 Ezekiel Barrow  
 20 William Salmon  
 21 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Kerl Holmes  
 21 William Jones peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
 21 Elizabeth Clark, Widow, in the Church-porch  
 22 Mary Daūgr: of Robert Scott  
 26 Esther Wife of James Forbes  
 26 Richard Fulford  
 28 James Son of Jeremiah French  
 28 Mary Daūgr: of John Williamson  
 30 Basil Son of James Burges

## December 1718.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Catherine Daūgr: of Henry Bolney  
 2 Amy Wife of William Maggee, from St. James's Westm̄r.  
 4 Francis Creswell  
 5 Mary Long, from St. Mary's La-Bone  
 6 Alexander Ross, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 6 Arthur Son of Arthur Ingram Esq̄r:  
 8 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Matthews  
 8 Richard Son of Robert Hart  
 9 Anne Daūgr: of John Blackman, from St. James's Westm̄r:  
 10 Catherine Daūgr: of Abigail Jansey, parish Child  
 11 John Venn  
 11 Elizabeth Burton  
 13 William Son of William Darley  
 14 Jane Daūgr: of Robert Lee  
 16 Elizabeth Edwards, peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 17 Edward Son of George Hall  
 18 Jane Blanford  
 24 John Johnson  
 26 William Son of William Hall  
 28 Artemisia Daūgr: of William Spencer

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 John West  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute

## Burials.

January 1718.

- Jan. 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Daūgr: of Robert Cox  
 4 Margaret Smith, Widow  
 8 William Son of Richard Burgess  
 8 Margaret Boyd  
 8 John Williams, a parish Child  
 9 Susanna Wall, Widow, from St. Martius in the fields—at the Upper End  
 of the South Side of the Middle Ile in the Church. close to the pews  
 N<sup>o</sup>. 21 & 22  
 12 Mary Daūgr: of Thomas Evans  
 13 Anne Wife of Clement Surman  
 15 Henry Wilson  
 16 Eliž: Daūgr: of Walter Rowland  
 16 John Son of Robert Mathewson  
 16 Margaret Daūgr: of Joseph Moody  
 16 Mary Daūgr: of Henry Gunter  
 18 Richard Erle  
 20 Dorothy Wife of Thomas Cockle  
 23 Joan Howlett  
 23 Elizabeth Lavigne, Widow, from St. Martins in the Fields in y<sup>e</sup> Middle  
 Ile in the Church, North Side Under the pews, N<sup>o</sup>. 12 & 13.  
 24 Charles Son of Thomas Jefferson  
 25 Catherine Matthews  
 25 Anne Daūgr: of Anne Oliver  
 26 John Son of George-Eberhard Edzard  
 28 Parthenia Daūgr: of John Bich  
 29 Tomasin Wife of Charles Staples, in the Church porch  
 29 Charles Cutts in the Church on the North Side of the Middle Ile Under  
 the pews N<sup>o</sup>. 11 & 12  
 29 Henry Reeves Peñsr.

February 1718.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Mackdugall  
 2 James Cuninghame  
 2 Martha Phillips in the North Ile in the Church under Mr. Moody's  
 Seat close to the Church Wall  
 2 Mary Daūgr: of Nicholas Morgan  
 3 Mary Daūgr: of Edward Smith  
 4 George Kelly  
 5 John Renolds  
 8 Lucy Creagh from St. James's Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 10 John Son of John Aylberton, from St. Andrew's Holborn  
 13 Thomas Clark  
 16 Rebecca Daūgr: of Richard Elland  
 17 John Williams  
 17 Mary Hill  
 17 Robert Seymour  
 18 John Son of John Williams  
 20 Anne Bowden  
 20 James Son of Thomas Whitmell  
 20 Anne Daūgr: of Thomas Barlow, from St. Martius in y<sup>e</sup> Fields

February 1718.

- 21<sup>th</sup> Francisko Silver  
 21 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Symon Mayow  
 22 Joseph Sisson

- Feb. 25 Elert Sandhorst  
 26 Anne Emmerson, from Chelsea  
 28 Samuel James a parish Child

March 1718 & 19.

- Mar. 4<sup>th</sup> James Forbes  
 4 William Toplace  
 6 Mary Wife of Philip Barnard  
 9 Sarah Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Erle  
 12 Susanna Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of Jonathau Belshar  
 14 Mary Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Phillipson  
 15 Anna-Maria Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of David Evans  
 18 William Savage a parish Child  
 19 Mary Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of George Chapman, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 19 Silvester Evans  
 20 { Peter }  
     { & } Twins & Sons of George Taylor  
     { John }  
 22 Henry Hilman

1719.

- 25<sup>th</sup> John Ma Cree  
 26 Elizabeth Wife of John Mountain  
 27 Jane Wife of Gossawinah Smith  
 27 Elizabeth Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of William Jones  
 28 Edward Son of Timothy Shermon  
 29 William Dixon  
 29 Susanna Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of John Hooper  
 29 Robert Hamilton  
 30 Jane Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of Catherine Henderson, par. Child  
 30 Mary Morris, Widow, peñs<sup>r</sup>.

April 1719.

- April 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Horne  
 2 Sarah Evans  
 3 Thomas Son of Sarah Canady, parish Child  
 4 Lætitia Smith  
 4 Elizabeth Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of John Phips  
 4 Catherine Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of William Pye  
 4 Thomas Luffingham  
 5 Sarah Mason  
 5 Mary Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of John Silvester  
 8 Elizabeth Coe  
 8 Catherine Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of Dawson Brett Juñ<sup>r</sup>:  
 10 Jane Couzens. Widow.  
 11 Joseph Sheppard.

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 John West }  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute }

Burials.

April 1719.

- 15<sup>th</sup> James Gilbert  
 18 Sarah Wife of John Eason  
 19 Elizabeth Wife of Felix-Anthony Alvarado  
 21 Anne Witherden  
 23 William Purvill

- April 23 William Lauder  
 25 Anne Wife of Simon Le plaister, from St. Giles's in ye Fields  
 28 Hugh Howard

## May 1719.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Boet  
 3 { Sarah Wife }  
     &  
     Thomas, Son } of Thomas Humphries  
 3 Elizabeth Daügr: of Andrew Jurgens  
 10 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Cockin  
 12 Charles Son of Charles Gandy  
 13 Anne King, Widdow, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 16 Elizabeth Daügr: of Thomas Griggs  
 22 Jane Daügr: of Richard Hanshaw  
 25 Mary Daügr: of Terence Mackdannell  
 26 Richard Son of David James

## June 1719.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Rebecca-Jewks Daügr: of John Anson  
 1 Catherine Thomson  
 2 John Son of William Phipps  
 2 John Son of William Mardick  
 5 Elizabeth Wife of John Hooper  
 8 John Winkles, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 10 Edward Powell  
 10 Margaret Clarke  
 14 William Wrenn  
 14 Jane Wife of Robert Travillian  
 15 Henry Son of \* Pagett  
 20 John Lowry, peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
 22 John Son of Lawrence Frampton  
 23 Robert Son of James Sudley  
 25 Joseph Gamble  
 28 Anne Morgan  
 28 Christian Schultz  
 28 Anne Minshull from St. Giles's† in the Fields.

## July 1719.

- July 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Kirbey. from St. Martins in the Fields  
 3 Elizabeth Perigois, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 3 Elizabeth Daügr: of James Safe  
 4 William Son of Henry Sheppard  
 5 Catherine Evans, from Hampstead  
 5 Phebe-Hannah-Anne Daügr: of James Clarke  
 5 Mary Daügr: of John Burt  
 6 Anne Daügr: of Thomas Newnton  
 6 Patrick Son of Matthew Fox

## July 1719.

- 7<sup>th</sup> George Son of William Smith  
 8 Mary Wife of Joseph Price  
 8 John Pitferd  
 9 George Abison  
 11 Alexander Son of Alexander Montgomery from St. James's Westm.

\* Blank in Register.—Ed.

† Written over an erasure.—Ed.

- July 11 Bartholomew Hooker, peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 15 Thomas Son of Thomas Dover  
 16 Anne Wife of Thomas Phillipson  
 20 Mary Jones, Widow  
 20 Henry Southampton, a parish-Child  
 21 Lucy Baneham, peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 21 Thomas Son of Benjamin Chapman  
 25 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Liptrot  
 26 William Son of Richard Causton  
 27 Iden-Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Sharp  
 27 John Son of Alexander Montgomery, from St. James's Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 30 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Hewetson

## August 1719.

- Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Franklyn  
 3 Joseph Son of Joseph Griffies  
 6 John Sou of George Gordon, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 6 Thomas Kynaston  
 9 Dorothy Chafe  
 9 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Giles Smith  
 10 James Pye  
 10 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Glover  
 11 James Son of Walter Haney  
 11 Robert Rann Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 12 Thomas Philips, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 14 Dorothy Wife of John Collins, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 15 Charles Warrant  
 16 Catherine Wife of John Higgons  
 17 John Son of Christopher Dolton  
 17 William Portlock  
 21 Richard Son of Hugh Nicholls  
 23 Francis Allen  
 23 Mary Bourne a parish-Child  
 24 Curtis Son of William Thornton  
 25 Elizabeth Pool  
 25 James Son of Peter Osseau  
 26 Thomas Son of Savill Roebuck  
 27 John Son of William Dikes  
 27 Elizabeth Wife of George Dowdeswell, at y<sup>e</sup>. North End of the Altar  
 in the Church  
 28 Elizabeth Herbert  
 29 Esther Pitts  
 30 Jane Viles

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 John West } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute }

## Burials.

## September 1719.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Savage, peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
 2 Mary Wife of Philip Brigham  
 3 George Son of Thomas Evans  
 5 William Son of William Hamphie  
 7 Catherine Hunt  
 8 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Barlow, from Brompton  
 8 Rebecca Wife of James Chishollum  
 10 Jane Wife of James Godbar

- Sep. 10 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Wrexham  
 11 Sarah Smith. from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 13 Richard Son of Richard Maurice  
 16 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Streatley  
 16 Robert Petre  
 16 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Clark  
 17 John Tomkins  
 17 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of David De Roche  
 27 Henry Son of William Wimpenny  
 30 Elizabeth Smith. peñs<sup>r</sup>.

## October 1719.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Veranick Johnston  
 1 Godfrey Wittich  
 5 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Jones  
 6 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Brigland  
 9 Thomas Collinson  
 13 Jane Wife of John Baker  
 13 Dorothy Benning  
 14 Mary Wife of James Lake  
 26 Nevill Wetherley, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 27 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Stacey  
 27 Nathaniel Trenoweth  
 28 Christian Cook  
 28 William Son of William Purser  
 30 Thomas Horsnell, from St. Clements Dane

## November 1719.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> William Son of William Stacey  
 10 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Stavely  
 11 Eleanor Barlow  
 11 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Leach  
 12 Nicholas Morgan  
 14 Jane Wife of John Paterson  
 15 John-Henry Scheidman  
 15 Mary Baber in a Vault in y<sup>e</sup>. West Ile in y<sup>e</sup>. Church by y<sup>e</sup> Vestry door  
 16 Elizabeth Perven, from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 16 William Son of Edward Stubbs  
 18 Edward Son of Edward Stockdale  
 23 Henry Johnson  
 25 Abraham Mesnil  
 27 John Mitchell Peñs<sup>r</sup>.

## December 1719.

- Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> Mary. Martha Wife of Andrew Mayaffre  
 5 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Vale  
 5 John Lockey  
 6 Elizabeth Wife of James Beard  
 9 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Cotton  
 11 Catherine Thorne  
 14 John Barrett Juñ<sup>r</sup>:  
 14 William Son of Charles Saunders  
 18 John Mountain Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 18 Peter Keatesmarke  
 19 Jonas Noon, from St. Thomas's Hospital  
 23 Edward Douglas  
 23 Grace Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edmund Strudwick



- Dec. 24 Catherine Bourn Pens<sup>r</sup>.  
 25 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Bourgon  
 26 Elizabeth Middleton, an Orphan  
 27 Sarah Hammon  
 28 Robert Son of John Fowles  
 29 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Sargent, from S<sup>t</sup>. Clements Dane  
 29 Mary Wife of John Fitzall  
 30 Edward Tyler Peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
 30 Robert Beart  
 30 Elizabeth Wife of Grinlin Gibbons  
 Eleanor }  
 31 & } Twinns & Daūg<sup>rs</sup>: of Edward Hamsted  
 Elizabeth }  
 31 George Son of James Burgess

January 1719.

- . Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Jane Martin, Widow from Durham Yard  
 3 Elizabeth Langley  
 3 Margaret Baber, in a Vault in y<sup>e</sup>. West Ile in y<sup>e</sup>. Church by y<sup>e</sup>. Vestry  
 Door  
 6 Samuel Rowles  
 7 Richard Stubbings  
 7 Isaac Son of Arthur Marsh  
 8 John Warner from S<sup>t</sup>. Martins in the Fields  
 10 John Trepass  
 13 Lucy Cursell  
 14 Susanna Buraston  
 15 George Barnes  
 15 Triphena Wife of John West  
 16 John Son of John Clifford  
 16 John Lee  
 20 Emelia Hewett  
 22 Henry Lye  
 24 William Deadman  
 24 Rachel Wife of James Guis  
 25 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edmund Stagg  
 26 Robert Son of John Hodson  
 28 Francis Son of David De Roche

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens  
 Geo: Shute }

Burials.

February 1719.

- Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> John Son of William Roberts  
 3 Aletheia Milles, Widow, from S<sup>t</sup>. Anne's Westn<sup>r</sup>:  
 6 Cornelious Bennett  
 7 William Rook  
 10 Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Price Kelly  
 12 Thomas Goodrich  
 13 Elias Rich  
 13 Edy Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jonathan Belshar, from S<sup>t</sup>. Giles's in the Fields  
 16 Mary Shute Peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
 17 Samuel Grivel  
 17 Richard Gregory  
 18 Biddy Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Barlow, from S<sup>t</sup>. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields.  
 18 John West

- Feb. 19 William Son of William Atkinson, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 23 Elizabeth Daügr: of Garton Orme, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 25 Sarah Wife of Anthony Hilker  
 26 Frances Clark  
 26 Charles Son of Taranca Mackdannall

## March 1719 &amp; 20.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of John Browne  
 1 Thomas Son of Hannah Tomkins  
 2 Edward Hobson, in the South Ile in the Church, close to y<sup>e</sup> Pews  
 N<sup>o</sup>. 4 & 5  
 4 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Stapleton  
 4 Cassandra Daügr: of Henry Perrot Esq<sup>r</sup>: in the Middle Ile in the  
 Church, close to y<sup>e</sup> pew before the Church: Wardens Seat  
 5 William Thurban, from St. James's Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 5 Oliver Son of James Cook, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 5 George Son of Adam Richardson  
 6 Jane Wife of William Cain  
 7 Stephen Son of Walter Haney  
 10 John Son of William Smith  
 10 Catherine Tafe  
 11 George Layton Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 11 Sarah Wife of Joseph Reason, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 12 Sarah Harland, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 16 James Son of William Thompson  
 16 Susanna Addenbrook, (from St. Martins in the Fields) in the South Ile  
 in the Church, close down by the Pews, N<sup>o</sup>. 7. 8. & 9  
 17 Mary Daügr: of Charles Carlton, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 17 Rebecca Wife of John Prince, at the Entrance of the Middle Ile in the  
 Church, by M<sup>r</sup> Martin's Vault  
 20 James Son of William Husler  
 21 Henry Batson  
 21 Benjamin Son of William Roberts  
 23 Amy Mane  
 23 James Son of James Thomas  
 24 John Son of Henry Crow

## 1720.

- 26 John Cheesbrough  
 27 Martha Shrowder  
 30 Harry Trovell  
 31 John Son of Christopher Kirnoble

## April 1720.

- April 2<sup>d</sup> George Marriot  
 4 Samuel Parr, an Orphan  
 5 Sarah Daügr: of Robert Hart  
 6 Charles Son of Peter Floyer  
 6 Mary Trotter Peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
 7 Samuel Son of John Temple  
 8 Mary Daügr: of Richard Ryder  
 10 Magdalen Townen, Widow.  
 12 Honour Daügr: of Adam Richardson  
 14 Sarah Daügr: of Philip Wilkin  
 14 William Son of Richard Norton  
 15 Mary Wife of Robert Howkins  
 17 Isaac Son of Isaac Lodington

- April 21 Elizabeth Wife of Taranca Mackdannall  
 21 Joan Wife of Lewis Dowe  
 23 John Son of John Price, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 24 Richard Sowter  
 25 Mary Wife of Richard Collatt, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 28 Thomas Son of Thomas Tyndall  
 28 Edward White, parish-Child  
 29 John Son of William Oakley

## May 1720.

- May 2<sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of Nicholas Morgan  
 4 Sarah Daūgr: of Peter Coltheart  
 8 Walter Middleton, from St. Mary's Savoy  
 8 John Lance from St. Martins in the Fields  
 8 John Son of Theophilus-Hussy Hastings  
 9 Elizabeth Read, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 9 Mary Wife of Thomas Martin  
 10 John Randall  
 11 Joanna Norris, pař: Child  
 14 Francis Gylion  
 15 William Havēn  
 17 Jane Daūgr: of William Gorom, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Sarah Camble  
 20 Anne Holloway, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 25 Owen, a porter  
 27 Susanna Bullen  
 29 Anne Wife of John Rawthmell  
 30 Prudence Allen  
 31 Anne Wife of Jarman Dimont

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant  
 Franciss Maskull }  
 Philip Wilkin } Church-Wardens  
 Josiah Norman }

## Burials.

## June 1720.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Charity Hawes. Widow. in the North Ile in the Church over against  
 the Pews. N<sup>o</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>. & 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 1 Mary Wife of Cuthbert Chumley  
 1 Edward Bynks  
 2 Sarah Daūgr: of Thomas Duffhill  
 7 Anne Hart, Penř.  
 9 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Robert Webb  
 10 George Moore  
 12 Catherine Daūgr: of William Atkinson, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 12 Mary Wharton, Peřis:  
 15 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Peter Cadogan  
 17 Isaac Turner, parish-Child  
 21 Jacob Son of Thomas Griggs  
 23 Anne Daūgr: of Robert Webb  
 24 Eleanor Todd  
 28 Elizabeth Broomfield, pař: Child  
 30 Catherine Ball

## July 1720.

- July 3<sup>d</sup> John Stanton Coll. from St. Andrew's Holborne  
 4 Elizabeth Daūgr: of George Tilbary

- July 4 Elizabeth Eyres, in the South Ile in the Church, close down by the  
Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 10 & 11  
7 Jesse Son of William Monk, from St. Martins in the Fields  
8 John Son of Gilbert Hill  
13 Alice Wife of William Robling  
25 Robert Rhoades  
25 Alexander Goodall Jūnr. from Epsom  
29 Catherine Wife of Richard Davis peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
31 Lucy Bonell, from Richmond in Surry, in the West Ile in the Church,  
close down by y<sup>e</sup>. Church-Wardens pew.  
31 Martha Daūgr<sup>r</sup>. of William Clarke

## August 1720.

- Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> William Son of William James  
3 George Son of Ambrose Dickins Esq<sup>r</sup>: in the West Ile in the Church,  
close to Mr Baber's Vault  
4 Jane Wife of John Brooks  
6 William Robling  
9 Catherine Wife of Thomas Murfey, from St. Mary's le Savoy  
11 Jane Gibbs, from Mitcham in Surry  
11 Joanna Daūgr<sup>r</sup>: of Bryan Bradey  
15 Mary Daūgr<sup>r</sup>: of William Hall  
16 John Tomman  
26 William Son of Thomas Evans  
26 Stephen Son of George Gilbert, from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
27 Frederick Son of Frederick Zincke  
27 Mary Daūgr<sup>r</sup>: of James Bier  
27 John Jones, a parish Child  
30 Elizabeth Sheppard

## September 1720.

- Sep. 8<sup>th</sup> William Son of William Petrie  
11 Stephen Son of John Rollas  
11 Cordelia Gentleman, Peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
12 Margaret Marsh, Widow, in the Church on the North Side of the  
Middle Ile close to the pews N<sup>o</sup>. 12 & 13  
13 Elizabeth Wife of William Dee  
15 Martha Daūgr<sup>r</sup>: of Arthur Marsh  
16 Susanna Daūgr<sup>r</sup>: of Edmond Biggs  
16 Charlott Daūgr<sup>r</sup>: of George Paterson  
17 John Son of Thomas Whitmell  
20 William Son of Elizabeth Shaw, par. Child  
20 John Son of Andrew Weatherman  
22 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Ford  
23 Thomas Son of Thomas George  
25 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Ward  
25 Anne Daūgr<sup>r</sup>: of Savile Roebuck.  
26 Elizabeth Horner  
28 George Son of George Spencer

## October 1720.

- Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Geast  
4 Abigail Daūgr<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Hogg  
6 John Son of John Curtis  
6 Richard Son of James Burchett  
9 Francis\* Raynsford

- Oct. 9 Mary Wife of Richard Lynell, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 9 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Hinton  
 9 Mary Linney  
 11 Elizabeth Sheelds  
 12 Joseph Jones  
 12 David Mountague  
 12 Richard Son of Richard Davis  
 16 Anne Daūgr: of Jacob West  
 19 Catherine Painter  
 26 Thomas Son of Thomas Griggs  
 29\* Anne Daūgr: of Abraham Jenkins  
 29\* John Son of George Porter  
 31 John Bow Peñsr:

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Francis Maskull }  
 Philip Wilkin } Church-Wardens  
 Josiah Norman }

## Burials.

November 1720.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daūgr: of James Needham  
 1 Mary Daūgr: of Joseph Griffies  
 1 Elizabeth Hall  
 2 George Tomes  
 6 Elizabeth Daūgr: of George Plant, from St. James's Westm̃r:  
 7 Anne Daūgr: of Samuel Beaver  
 9 Elizabeth Wife of William Nicholls from St. Mary's Le Savoy  
 10 Thomas Price  
 12 James Son of James Ellis, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 17 Cornelious Price  
 17 Robert Clow  
 19 Edmond Son of John Ryley  
 20 Elizabeth Moren Widow, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 21 James Son of William Cooper  
 24 Robert Gilding  
 26 Samuel Son of John Askew  
 27 Anne Wife of David Floyd  
 27 Elizabeth Wife of John Price. from St. Martins in the Fields  
 27 Mary Waterman Widow  
 30 Benjamin Gorst

December 1720.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas Son of Nathaniel Taylor  
 2 James Tisser  
 5 John Bell  
 6 Sabon Son of Henry Allecock  
 7 John Parsons  
 7 Samuel Sambach, from St. Andrew Holborne  
 7 Sarah Fleming, from St. Mary Le Savoy  
 8 Anne Farmer, from St. Martins in the Fields, in the South Ile in the Church over against y<sup>e</sup> pews N<sup>o</sup>. 8. 9. & 10 at the head of Mr. Wharton's Tombstone  
 11 James Swanstone  
 11 Thomas Son of Thomas Spence Eſqr: at the Upper End of the Middle Ile in the Church, close to M<sup>r</sup>. Close's Tombstone

\* This entry is written over an erasure.—ED.

- Dec. 12 Edward Son of Edward Hobson, from St. James's Westm̃r: at y<sup>e</sup>.  
Entrance of the South Ile in the Church, Close to y<sup>e</sup>. pew N<sup>o</sup>. 4  
13 Margaret Wife of Robert Allen  
14 Robert Jesson  
15 Jane Wife of Francis Kirkland  
18 Hannah Jones  
21 Daniel Robinson  
22 Mary Hutchinson Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
22 Cāp<sup>t</sup>: John Marshall from St. Dunstan in the West in the South Ile in  
the Church, over against the pews N<sup>o</sup>. 6 : 7 : 8.  
23 George Young peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
27 Eleanor Mills Widow, from St. Martins in the Fields  
29 Eleanor Moore  
30 Margaret Coffen from St. Bartholomew the Great London  
30 John Son of Nicholas Abraham  
31 Andrew Skuller

## January 1720.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Richard Son of William Edge  
3 James Cuthbertson  
4 Jane Mitchell, from St. Andrew Holbourn  
7 Mary Wife of David Mesgrett, from St. Martins in the Fields in the  
West Ile in the Church at the End of the Schoole Boys Pew close  
to M<sup>r</sup> Negus's Tombstone  
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Poney  
10 William Barlemayer  
16 Susanna Palmer Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
17 Philip Kensey, from St. Mary's Le Savoy  
18 Sarah Wife of John Murrey, from St. Martins in the Fields  
20 James Son of James Vale  
21 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Clark, par : Child  
21 Isaac Spiltimber  
22 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Buckeridge from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
23 William Son of Peter Grigg  
23 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Vacreay  
24 Paul Margaret Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
26 Ezekiel Johnson  
27 Anne Terret, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
31 John Son of Hugh Jones

## February 1720.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Randall  
5 Fredrick-William Son of John Southerland  
6 Thomas Son of Francis Clover  
6 John Son of Charles Gandy  
8 Thomas Son of Thomas Lipton  
10 Jane Young  
11 John Son of John Ford  
11 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jacob Colliveaulx  
12 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Spilsburgh  
13 Mary Plumb  
14 Mary Williams  
15 Mary Wife of Lewis Davis, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
16 Elizabeth Fatherly  
18 William Hawes  
21 Fredrick Sonnius  
22 Mary Thompson

- Feb. 24 James Reynes  
 24 Julian Son of Alexander Johnson  
 26 John Claw  
 28 Horatio Son of Francis Burton

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Franciss Maskull }  
 Philip Wilkin } Church-Wardens  
 Josiah Norman }

## Burials.

March 1720 &amp; 21.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Susanna Spencer  
 1 Mary Wife of Edward Hewetson  
 1 Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Edwards  
 1 Christopher Son of Thomas Toffell  
 2 Margaret Wife of John Waller  
 3 Barbara Howse  
 5 Andrew Vaughan  
 6 Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Crow  
 7 Jane Barber  
 8 Edward Varney  
 8 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Hall  
 8 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Chapman  
 9 Jonathan Son of James Fawconer  
 14 James Clarke  
 15 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Murray  
 15 Henrietta Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Saunders  
 15 John James  
 18 Simon Le Platrier, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 22 Martin Ellery  
 23 Jane Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Jacob Wilkinson  
 23 John Melon (from St. Martins in the Fields) in the Church Porch  
 24 Daniel Son of Daniel Gach, from St. Martins in y<sup>c</sup> Fields  
 24 Mary Brooks

1721.

- 25 George Son of Robert Murray Gen<sup>t</sup>: at the upper End of the North  
 Ile in the Church  
 28 Alice Ramsbury peĩs<sup>r</sup>:  
 28 Anna Dixey  
 30 James Son of Bryan Brady  
 31 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Keimer

April 1721.

- April 1 Peter Cartwright from St. Martins in the Fields  
 2 Sarah Lockman, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 2 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Marseilles  
 3 Margaret Stevenson  
 5 Susan Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Travillian, paĩ Child  
 5 Joseph Powell  
 6 Frances LLOYD. in the North Ile in the Church close to the pews  
 N<sup>o</sup>. 17 : 18 : & 19  
 6 Cæsar, a Blackmore  
 8 Anne Ross Widow, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 9 William White  
 10 Marmaduke Horsly  
 12 Mary Lane Widow.

- April 13 George Son of John Rollas  
 13 Robert Scudamore  
 14 John Son of John Lockman  
 14 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Howard, from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 14 Jane Bow, a foundling  
 14 John Son of Thomas Wade  
 17 Valentine Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of George Mackay  
 17 Sarah Blanchard peĩs<sup>r</sup>:

## April 1721.

- 20<sup>th</sup> Winifred Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of David Audsley, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 20 Tristram Son of Tristram Huddleston  
 23 Elizabeth Wife of William Lamb  
 24 Sarah Humphries  
 24 Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Leach  
 24 Thomas Lane, parish-Child  
 25 Sarah Smith

## May 1721.

- May 2<sup>d</sup> Tobias Son of Tobias March  
 2 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of David Audsley, from St. James's Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 3 Rosamond Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Anthony  
 4 Anne Warner, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 4 Margaret Wife of Edmund Slaughter  
 6 Anne Wife of William Leche  
 6 John Son of Mary Bycoate  
 8 Mary Wife of William Husler  
 10 Bedford Son of Isaac Lodington  
 10 Isaac Tullie, on the North Side of the Middle Ile in the Church against  
 the pews N<sup>o</sup>. 22 & 23.  
 12 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Jeffreys from Stratford  
 12 Thomas Bedford, a parish-Child  
 12 Anne Middleton, a parish-Child  
 15 Hannah-Maria Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Redman  
 21 Daniel Romanvill, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 21 James Son of Francis Wheatley  
 23 John Son of Henry Heasman  
 25 Marmaduke Mason  
 26 Eleanor Burgess  
 27 Frances Whitmell peĩs<sup>r</sup>:  
 29 Edward Son of John Blanchville  
 30 Thomas Jeffreys

## June 1721.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of William Smith  
 2 James Long from St. Mary Le Bone  
 2 Mary Wittich Widow.  
 3 Thomas Son of Thomas Humphries  
 4 Susanna Wife of Samuel Stevens (from St. Martins in the Fields) in  
 the Church at the East End of the Altar: remov'd by Fiat June the  
 12<sup>th</sup>: 1721. to be carried to Elsworth in the County of Cambridge  
 5 Rachael Wife of Henry Oldham  
 6 Christopher Son of Charles Blake  
 7 William Son of William Clarke

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Francis Maskull }  
 Philip. Wilkin } Church-Wardens



## Burials.

June 1721.

- June 8<sup>th</sup> William Son of David Evans  
 9 John Son of Robert Webb  
 15 Dinah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Corbett  
 20 Hugh Lewis  
 20 Mary Holman, a Child  
 22 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Hamsted  
 25 Henry Box. a parish Child  
 29 George Bray  
 30 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Carlton, from St. Martins in the Fields

July 1721.

- July 1<sup>st</sup> William Son of William Glenister  
 2 Robert Glover  
 3 Robert Son of James Albin  
 5 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Cornelious  
 5 Jane Cooper  
 6 Susanna Hall  
 12 Frances-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Smith, from St. Bartholomew the Great  
 London  
 13 Richard Lisseman, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 16 Richard Son of Thomas Smith, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 16 Gilbert Sheldon Esq<sup>r</sup>: (from Fleet in Dorsetshire) at the North End of  
 the Altar in the Church.  
 18 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Allwood  
 20 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Bertin  
 23 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Christopher Nedrow  
 23 James Bonnell Son of John Thornton  
 27 James Son of Christian Claus.  
 28 Henry Green from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 29 John Winshipp

August 1721.

- Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Dorothy Wife of Edward Cocker, from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 2 John Son of Thomas Godbor  
 2 Catherine Jones, peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
 3 William Prior  
 6 Anne Wife of Andrew Ford  
 8 Margaret Wife of John Wilson  
 10 Grinlin Gibbons  
 11 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Shepard Lynham  
 13 Philip Son of John Swift  
 14 Bathsheba Wife of Christopher Cornelious  
 14 Winifred Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Gilding  
 15 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Spilsbury  
 18 Sarah Wife of Nicholas Flower  
 25 James Son of James Gordon  
 28 John Mitchell. Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 28 Lawrence Dutton, from St. Dunstan at Stepney  
 31 Joanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Browne  
 31 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Johu-Christopher Artzberger

September 1721.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Bryan (from St. Andrew Holborne) in the South Ile in the  
 Church close to the pews. N<sup>o</sup>. 10 & 11.  
 2 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Gerrard Stagg

- Sep. 3 Frances Foster. from St. Martins in the Fields  
 5 Richard Chitwynd  
 6 Moses Williams  
 8 John Thompson, from St. James's Westm̃r:  
 9 Thomas Son of William Stacey  
 10 Margaret Daügr: of James Baird  
 11 John Son of Samuel Vale  
 12 Mary Wife of William Shallum  
 15 Susanna Wife of Samuel Kirkland  
 17 Anne Wife of Robert Haffae  
 19 Sarah Daügr: of Lucy Tomkins, par. Child  
 23 Dorothy Daügr: of Henry Gunter  
 24 Victor, from Mr. Freeze's in Shandois Street  
 24 William Cormack.  
 26 George Son of Henry Bolney  
 27 Hannah Daügr: of John Whitehorn

## October 1721.

- Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> George Son of Samuel Nickolls, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 3 Edward Powell  
 4 Henry Son of Henry Sully  
 5 Le Gross Son of John Spelman Esq̃r: (from St Clements Dane) on the  
 South Side of the Middle Ile in the Church close to y<sup>e</sup>. pew N<sup>o</sup>. 10  
 10 Jane Barrett  
 10 Elizabeth Daügr: of Nathaniel Ring  
 11 John Son of John Ireland  
 12 John Son of John Woolf  
 15 Elizabeth Daügr: of Edward Biddle  
 17 Alice Marshall  
 17 Susanna Wife of William Cole  
 18 Martha Wife of William Lawler  
 19 John Mackenzie  
 22 William Son of John Higgons  
 24 Margaret Daügr: of Robert Hines  
 24 Daniel Allen, a parish-Child  
 24 William Tipping, from St. James's Westm̃r:  
 25 Jaue Wife of Doçr: Thomas Pellet on the North-Side of the Middle Ile  
 in the Church close to the Pews. N<sup>o</sup>. 8 & 9  
 26 Thomas Minchen, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 29 Mary Wife of John Whaley, from St. Giles's in the Fields

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Franciss Maskull } Church-Wardens  
 Philip Wilkin }

## Burials.

## November 1721.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Charles Son of Charles Kelley  
 3 Frances Simms, Widow.  
 5 Charlott Wife of George Paterson  
 5 Mary Daügr: of William Crachley  
 7 Elizabeth Daügr: of John Clayton  
 7 Alexander Son of Alexander Gatis  
 10 Lewis Conyers  
 11 Susanna Daügr: of Matthew Kettly  
 11 Joseph Son of Bernard Pastacaldi  
 11 William Son of Thomas Thorowgood

- Nov. 11 John Son of Giles Bennett, from St. Martins\* in the Fields  
 12 Eleanor Kensey peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 14 Francis Son of Francis Moxon  
 15 Stephen Son of Charles Hassell  
 16 Maria-Sophia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Cornelious Chgnireveuw, in y<sup>e</sup> West Ile in the Church  
 18 Edward Evans, from St. Mary Le Savoy  
 18 Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Ring  
 19 Edward Son of Nathaniel Lane.  
 19 Robert Tape, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 19 Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Harrison  
 21 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Flahow  
 22 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Dickson  
 25 John Son of Thomas Lanchley  
 25 An Unknown Female Child, with E. H. on y<sup>e</sup> Coffin  
 26 Richard Perkins  
 29 Lancelot Potts

## December 1721.

- Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Smith  
 7 Mary Crompton Widow  
 10 Hester Cranstone Widow  
 12 Robert Son of Robert Brightall  
 15 John Price  
 20 Agnes Wife of Thomas Eldridge, from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 21 Edward Son of William Blackwin  
 22 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John-Christopher Artzberger  
 24 John Son of William Brockhurst  
 26 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Sherburne  
 27 Anne Lavender, from St. Anne Black-Fryers  
 27 Mary Wife of George Hall  
 28 John Lake, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:  
 29 Eleanor Whitten  
 29 John Trottmān  
 31 Richard Colley  
 31 Mary Walker  
 31 John-Lewis Dauphin, (from St. Giles's in the Fields) at the Entrance of the Middle Ile S<sup>o</sup>. Side, close to y<sup>e</sup> pew before the Church-Wardens

## January 1721.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Pasheler  
 1 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Eldridge from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 3 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Venables, from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 5 Anne Wife of Humphrey Wanley  
 5 John Son of John Clayton  
 5 Elizabeth Abbison  
 6 An Unknown Male Child Set down at y<sup>e</sup> Belfry Door  
 9 John Son of John Hodson  
 11 Bridget Joslen  
 12 Constantine Wife of William Trowell  
 13 Richard Masknll  
 14 William Son of Richard Carrinton†  
 18 Mary White peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 18 Elizabeth Hawkshead a parish-Child  
 19 Barbara Ray

\* Written over an erasure.—ED.

† An erasure.—ED.

- Jan. 24 Joseph Palmer  
 24 John Rothmell  
 28 Samuel Phillips, in the West Ile in the Church, Just w<sup>th</sup>. in the Screen  
 Doors  
 28 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>. of William Hollier  
 28 George Mackdowal, from St. Martins in the Fields

## February 1721.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Stephen Kneebone  
 2 Jane Cooth, from St. Mary Le Savoy  
 4 William Son of Edward Stavely  
 6 Catherine Wife of William Lewis, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 8 Elizabeth Barber  
 10 Mary Richards  
 11 George Son of William Lovelace  
 13 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Wade  
 14 Isabella Wife of Isaac Vanderhelm  
 17 Thomas Son of Thomas Drake  
 17 Joan Ford, peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
 18 Sarah Wife of John Miers, from St. James's Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 20 Robert Scott  
 20 Walter Son of William Chambers  
 23 Mary Gately, peñ<sup>r</sup>.  
 24 Samuel Jones  
 24 Peter Ward, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 24 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Hill  
 25 John Page  
 25 Anne Browne  
 27 Nicholas Corben  
 28 John Son of George Unwin

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Franciss Maskull } Church-Wardens  
 Philip Wilkin }

## Burials.

## March 1721 &amp; 22.

- Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> George Son of George-Henry Hightman  
 6 Reginald William Son of William Robinson  
 6 Robert Son of Samuel Instant  
 7 Charles Jones  
 9 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Elland  
 10 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>. of John Miers, from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 10 James Hooper  
 11 Mary Baxter, a parish Child  
 15 Annabella Burrows  
 16 Robert Son of William Stacey  
 18 Hugh Roberts  
 19 Elizabeth-Maria Daūg<sup>r</sup>. of William Sharp  
 20 Joan Redington peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
 22 John Son of Joseph Arter  
 23 William Son of William Thorp

## 1722.

- 25 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel Nickolls from St James's Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 27 William Henrietta, a parish-Child  
 28 Mary Wife of Thomas Smith  
 31 William Andrews

## April 1722.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Hannah Jennings  
 1 George Son of John Commings  
 2 Simon-Thomas Son of Thomas Hodgson, from St. Brides.  
 8 Thomas Son of Arthur Marsh  
 10 William Palmer  
 10 Richard Son of John Hastings  
 11 Anne Daügr: of William Morgan  
 12 Elizabeth Wife of James Hume, from St. Clements Dane  
 16 Mary Daügr: of Joseph Arter  
 16 George Nickson  
 17 Mary Daügr: of Robert Browne, from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 18 Anne Wife of Robert Evans  
 21 Joseph Son of James Alexander  
 21 Elizabeth Cooper, an Orphan  
 22 John Shepard  
 22 Apelona Wife of John Messenger  
 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Hickman  
 24 Mary Colley, a parish Child  
 26 Thomas Davis, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 30 Susanna-Anne Daügr: of Jonathan Steers

## May 1722.

- May 5<sup>th</sup> Sarah Lauder Widow, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 6 John Son of Edward Mallan  
 7 James Son of William Oakeley  
 8 Robert Son of Wright Burdett  
 9 Sarah Wife of Richard Morrey  
 11 Elizabeth Daügr: of George Clavering  
 13 Thomas Phillipson  
 13 John Moore  
 16 Margaret Daügr: of Richard Barthar  
 17 Anne Wife of James Albin  
 21 Mary Daügr: of Thomas Hall  
 23 Dorothy Wife of Samuel Ansell  
 26 Charles Son of Charles Laverick  
 27 Edward Son of Edward Cartwright  
 28 Alice Bow, an Orphan  
 29 Edward Son of Thomas Watkins  
 29 Elizabeth Daügr: of David Audsley, from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Fields

## June 1722.

- June 2<sup>d</sup> Simon Morgan (from St. Martins in the Fields) on the North Side of  
 the North Ile in the Church under the Second pew from the Girls  
 Pew, close to the Wall.  
 5 Elizabeth Daügr: of Charles Saunders  
 5 Lewis Son of Richard Hill  
 5 William Abison an orphan  
 5 Elizabeth Daügr: of Elizabeth Yates a parish Child  
 7 Elizabeth Daügr: of John-William Leaser  
 8 Anne Daügr: of William Atkinson, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 10 Luke Dearlove  
 11 Marmaduke Son of John Hodson  
 12 John Son of Benjamin Workman  
 13 Elizabeth Daügr: of Richard Morrey  
 14 Frances Gough  
 17 Thomas Son of Thomas Ashfield

- June 18 Samuel Kettleby  
 18 Henry Son of Samuel Terrill  
 21 Glode Browne  
 24 John Son of Joseph Estwick  
 27 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Chapman  
 27 Elizabeth Smith pens<sup>r</sup>:  
 28 Mary Thomas  
 28 John Cartwright from St. Martins in the Fields  
 29 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Rawlins  
 29 George Robinson

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Peter Guerin  
 Tho Gamlyn } Church-Wardens  
 Tho : Edmunds }

## Burials.

## July 1722.

- July 1<sup>st</sup> Judith Pickup, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 9 James Son of John Harding  
 10 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Griffith Freeman  
 10 Sarah Gunnell  
 18 Richard Price  
 22 Margaret Wife of William Physick  
 29 Frances Woodward Pens<sup>r</sup>:  
 29 William Son of Henry Harrage

## August 1722.

- Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Draper  
 1 David Edwards Pens<sup>r</sup>:  
 3 William Son of Thomas Quinsey  
 3 Francis Noakes, from Chelsea  
 10 Christopher Jon  
 12 Anna-Sophia Wigg  
 12 William Johnson  
 14 Mary Wife of John Browne  
 21 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Webb  
 23 Mary Astell Widow.  
 24 Sarah Wife of Thomas Southwood  
 27 Joseph Son of Joseph Shove  
 27 Paul Covent a parish-Child  
 29 John Son of Humphrey Jones  
 30 Thomas-Giles King a parish-Child

## September 1722.

- Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> Paul St. Laurance a parish Child  
 4 Frances Rawlinson a parish Child  
 5 Christopher Son of Christopher Cole, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 7 John Son of Arthur Quin  
 13 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Griffies  
 14 Mary Drake  
 17 Edward Son of Francis Pembridge  
 18 William Nicholson  
 20 Redmond Son of John Condon  
 20 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Taylor  
 20 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Neale  
 20 Joseph Son of Joseph Estwick

- Sep. 20 Peter Son of David Petitt  
 20 Anne Berjoun Widow from St. Martins in the Fields  
 24 Catherine Daūgr: of John Gough  
 25 Isabella Wife of Samuel Lambert  
 27 Jane Wife of Peter Vavasore  
 27 Elizabeth Clarke Peñs:  
 30 Mary Cormack, Widow.

## October 1722.

- Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> William Curtis  
 4 Mary Daūgr: of Edward Allen  
 4 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Charles Fullwood  
 6 Anne Wife of Daniel Braye, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 10 Daniel Andrews, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 13 Sarah Wife of John Mills, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 13 Catherine Daūgr: of Grey Sambach, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 14 Anne Daūgr: of John Thorowgood  
 14 Anne Daūgr: of James Beard  
 17 Elizabeth Read Widow, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 18 John Son of Grey Sambach  
 19 Edward Son of Eleanor Bell  
 19 An Unknown Female Child, set down in the Church-Yard  
 21 Robert Brightall  
 22 Anne Daūgr: of Jacob Mestivier  
 25 Anne Daūgr: of Christian Clous  
 25 Richard Son of Thomas Earl  
 29 Sarah Cook Widow, from St. Margaret Westm̄:  
 30 Gerard Stockton

## November 1722.

- Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> Jane Richards  
 3 William Son of William Pencote  
 3 Samuel Son of Samuel Denton  
 4 William Straugeways  
 5 Thomas Son of Edmund Day  
 8 William Snowden  
 8 Lewis Micant  
 9 Elizabeth Turbett Widow, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 12 John Son of John Gee  
 14 Sarah Wife of Thomas Thompson  
 14 Mary Daūgr: of William Sharp  
 15 Elizabeth Lake Widow, from Low Layton in Essex  
 17 Tuffain Daūgr: of Samuel Denton  
 18 Catherine Daūgr: of Hugh Barker Esq̄r: in the West Ile in the Church  
 Close to the Vestry Door.  
 19 Mary Baylies Widow, from St. Andrew Holbourn  
 19 Anne Daūgr: of Edward Hamsted  
 21 James Son of James Needham  
 22 Rebecca Wife of John-James Gachy, from St. Andrew Holbourn  
 22 Peter Darden  
 23 Sarah Taylor  
 23 Martha Daūgr: of Thomas Higgs  
 23 Samuel Kirkland, Beadle.  
 23 Elizabeth Smith, Peñs:

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Peter Guerin }  
 Tho Gamlyn } Church-Wardens  
 Tho Edmunds }

## Burials.

November 1722.

- Nov. 24 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Davis  
 25 Susanna Lee  
 25 William Thompson, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 25 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Powell, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 28 John West  
 29 Elizabeth Wife of Andrew Jurgen  
 30 Magdalen Powell  
 30 Joan Craner Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 James Son of Joshua Horton

December 1722.

- Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> William Bull  
 2 John Boucher  
 2 Hugh Son of Hugh Wallworth  
 4 Elizabeth Travillian  
 5 Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of James Needham  
 5 Catherine Sturdy  
 7 John Fealsted  
 7 An Unknown Male Child set down in the Church-Yard  
 8 John Son of James Needham  
 8 John Thomas  
 8 Charlott Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Beaver  
 10 John Son of Anthony Clear  
 10 Margaret Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Walter Hanway  
 11 Mary Wife of Charles Tankard  
 11 John Son of William Hall  
 12 Sarah Downer  
 12 Mary Cook }  
 12 Sarah } burnt at the fire in Maiden Lane  
 13 Catherine-Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Winter  
 16 Rebecca Wife of John Wilkinson, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 16 Catherine Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Andrew Slann, from St. Olave Hart Street London  
 18 John Son of John Chocolate  
 20 Mary Long  
 21 Susanna Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Bishop  
 23 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Allen  
 24 William Son of William Williams  
 24 Sarah Willis  
 25 Sarah Kennedy  
 26 Robert Railton  
 26 John Son of Arthur Hornshoe  
 30 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Batson, from St. Martins in the Fields

January 1722.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Dorothy Wife of William Pope  
 1 Mary Enfield  
 2 William Son of Evan Thomas  
 4 Thomas Son of Thomas Salmon  
 5 James Cavvine from St. Martins in the Fields  
 6 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Pollin  
 8 Elizabeth Small  
 9 Peter Son of Evan Thomas  
 9 Elizabeth Wife of John Kirby, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 9 Richard Taylor, from St. Martins in the Fields



- Jan. 11 Susanna Daūgr: of John Sheperd  
 11 Eleanor Wife of Henry Cooley  
 11 Mary Daūgr: of William Jones  
 11 Elizabeth Daūgr: of William Edwards  
 11 Rebecca Daūgr: of James Foster, from St. Andrew Holbourn  
 16 Priscilla Reynolds Widow.  
 17 Anne Wife of Charles Conner  
 17 Lucy Kingsman  
 18 Francis-Erdman Fox from St. Martins in the Fields  
 22 Isabella Wife of Henry Middleton  
 22 Christopher Potter, in the West Ile in y<sup>e</sup> Church at y<sup>e</sup> End of the  
 Schoole-Boys Pew.  
 22 Martha Daūgr: of Mary Ganthony  
 23 Mary Wife of William Chambers  
 23 Anne Daūgr: of William Jones  
 25 John Son of John Blackman, from St. James's Westm̄:  
 25 Margaret Wife of Charles Blakenburgh, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Hester Daūgr: of Christopher Cole, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 27 Anne Wife of Alexander Blare  
 29 Elizabeth Daūgr: of John Empson  
 30 Augustin Wright  
 31 Mary Ward, from St. Martins in the Fields

## February 1722.

- Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Daūgr: of Isaac Hickman  
 3 James Son of James Prichard  
 5 Anne Daūgr: of Joseph Proverbs  
 10 John Coe  
 10 Anne Daūgr: of Richard Annell  
 11 Mary Grove Widow  
 11 Sarah Daūgr: of George Sympson  
 13 Elizabeth Daūgr: of George Parnell  
 17 Mary Daūgr: of Alexander Johnstone  
 17 Thomas Son of William Marshall

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Peter Guerin }  
 Tho. Gamlyn } Church-Wardens  
 Tho Edmunds }

## Burials.

## February 1722.

- 18<sup>th</sup> Sophia Daūgr: of Benjamin Reason  
 20 Elizabeth Hodson  
 22 Margaret Daūgr: of Gideon Smith  
 22 Peter Son of William Burley  
 24 Anne Brisac  
 24 Paul Son of William Burley  
 25 Catherine Daūgr: of Daniel Gach, from St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 26 Margaret Baber Widow, in a Vault in the West Ile in the Church close  
 to the Vestry Stairs.  
 26 Fredrick-Capel Son of John Southerland

## March 1722 &amp; 23.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Leigh  
 2 William Son of Matthias Kloppinbroe  
 3 William Beery

- Mar. 3 Hannah Wife of Thomas Fowler  
 4 Martha Holmden  
 4 Jane Hudson Widow, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 4 John Ballard  
 4 Thomas Trever  
 6 James Lake  
 6 Mary Wife of Augustine Armstrong in y<sup>e</sup> Church at the upper End of  
 the South Side of the Middle Ile  
 9 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Brabin  
 9 Jane Wife of John Holman  
 11 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Lucas  
 12 Mary Swift Widow  
 19 Henrietta Wife of Robert Whalley  
 20 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Cartwright  
 21 William-James Son of William Singleton  
 21 Cap<sup>t</sup>: William Maydman, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 21 Thomas Son of Thomas Palmer

## 1723.

- 26 John Holman  
 27 Edmund Day  
 28 John Clarke a Child  
 30 William Barwick, from St. Martins in the Fields  
 31 John Taprill, from St. Martins in the Fields

## April 1723.

- April 2<sup>d</sup> George Field an Orphan  
 4 Balthazar Hamblock from St. Martin's in the Fields  
 8 John Son of Jacob Mestivier  
 8 William Son of Henry Clumphe  
 15 Frances Gamble  
 15 Sibylla Westwood Widow  
 16 Richard Son of Cornelious Clarke  
 16 Joseph Son of Evan Thomas  
 16 Richard Chapman  
 21 William Rackstrow Ju<sup>n</sup>r:  
 22 John Key  
 25 John Son of George Burch  
 27 Thomas Eyres  
 28 Mary Wife of Edward Stanton  
 28 Elizabeth Sherley

## May 1723.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Wife of Samuel Venables from St. Martin's in the Fields  
 2 William Buckeridge, from St. Martin's in the Fields  
 2 William Son of Christopher Cole, from St. Martin's in the Fields  
 3 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Godbar  
 3 Mary Baker Widow.  
 4 Thomas Son of Charles Blake  
 4 John Son of Heming Lockton  
 5 Onesiphorus Bernard from Chiswick  
 5 Francis Emas, from St. Martin's in the Fields  
 5 David Tipton  
 5 William-Reynolds Son of William Rackstrow  
 6 William Son of Jacob Wilkinson  
 8 Thomas Son of Richard Pearks  
 10 Edward Stevenson

- May 10 Thomas Son of Jacob Wilkinson  
 10 Sarah Wife of Thomas Hemingway, from St. Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 14 William Jones from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 14 Thomas Hemingway, from St. Martin's in the Fields  
 14 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Pearks  
 16 Richard Uington  
 16 Ruth Wife of John Baptist  
 16 John Son of Charles Glass  
 18 John Son of John Cartwright  
 18 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Stacey  
 23 Richard Barry  
 24 Christopher Layer Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 26 Richard Dew  
 27 Mary Durham  
 27 Margaret Bicknell Widow, from St. James's Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 29 John Son of John Brice  
 29 John Waller  
 29 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Ramsey

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Francis Oakely }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Temple } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Cobcroft }

## Burials.

June 1723.

- June 3<sup>d</sup> William Nayler Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 4 Martha Wife of Samuel Dunstan  
 6 Joseph Son of Luke Hardin  
 6 Richard Son of Edmund Stevenson  
 9 Maine Son of William Clure  
 10 Samuel Dunstan.  
 12 John Studd  
 14 Justis Dungleburgh  
 15 Thomas Clopton, from St. James's Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 Hannah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Smith  
 19 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Mallan  
 25 Mary Wife of Samuel Browne  
 26 John Son of Robert Dunkarton  
 30 John Son of John Collop

July 1723,

- July 4 Margaret Swift  
 6 Henry Son of Henry Clift  
 7 Thomas Cordwell  
 7 James Furrow  
 10 William Son of Robert Whalley  
 10 Thomas Potts  
 11 Mary Wife of Edward Stone  
 15 George Son of Gilbert Ford  
 16 Edward Cocker, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Sarah Wife of William Cordwell  
 16 Richard Son of Timothy Sherman  
 17 Elizabeth Wife of John Randall  
 17 Elizabeth Seymour peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 22 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Parnell  
 24 Elizabeth Lawrence Widow

- July 24 Elizabeth Daügr: of William Litchfield  
 24 John Rogerson  
 24 Mary Daügr: of John Higgons  
 25 Philip Son of William Bladon  
 25 Thomas Son of Thomas Townsend  
 27 Elizabeth Guy from St. Clements Dane  
 28 Philip Norbury  
 28 Sarah Wife of John Lewin  
 30 Anne Wife of James Cragg

## August 1723.

- Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> George Son of Edward Hamsted  
 5 Mary Ball Widow  
 5 Elizabeth Daügr: of Daniel Remy  
 10 John Son of Richard Griffin  
 11 Josiah Norman  
 12 Richard Son of Richard Stone  
 14 Elizabeth Daügr: of James Hamilton  
 15 John Eves from St. Martin's in the Fields  
 15 Mary Daügr: of William Brockhurst

## August 1723.

- 16<sup>th</sup> Robert Son of Robert Downing  
 16 Mary Goss Peñs:  
 20 Samuel Thompson  
 21 Anne Stanly  
 26 Peter Kelly from St. Mary Le Savoy  
 26 Mary Wife of Egbert Miran  
 29 Hannah Thorp

## September 1723.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> James Son of Henry Haycroft, from White Fryers  
 2 Thomas Son of Thomas Miles  
 3 Elizabeth Sasnett  
 4 Edward Son of Thomas Wheeler  
 6 Sarah Daügr: of Thomas Fawconer  
 6 Elizabeth Daügr: of Bernard Pastacaldi  
 8 Elizabeth Daügr: of William Hollier  
 10 Mary Gilbert Widow  
 11 Mary Daügr: of Francis Rouse  
 12 Mary Daügr: of Charles Blake  
 14 Arthur Erle  
 15 John Son of John Whitehorne from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Catherine Batson Peñs:  
 17 Anne Daügr: of James Guis  
 17 James Son of John Oakeley  
 17 Mary Daügr: of Timothy Sherman  
 20 Robert Hodson  
 20 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Chapman  
 22 John Son of Christopher Rainolds  
 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Wheeler  
 24 Andrew Scrap  
 26 Elizabeth Wife of John Williams in the South Ile in the Church close  
 to the Wall under the 4<sup>th</sup>. pew from the West Entrance of the  
 said Ile  
 26 Rebecca Travillian  
 27 Jane Cobb Widow

- Sep. 27 Jane Thompson  
 28 Catherine Walker Widow.  
 28 Philip-Jacob Son of Christopher Rainolds  
 29 Martha Simpson  
 30 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Stephen Denston

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Francis Oakely }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Temple } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>: Cobercft }

## Burials.

October 1723.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Lucretia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Blanch.  
 3 William Son of John Elliot  
 4 Jane Hanmere Widow  
 5 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Askew  
 6 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Burch  
 7 Mary Watson Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Rebecca Wife of John Ferron  
 11 Robert Goodall  
 11 Thomas-William Son of Thomas Cartwright, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 John Dolygon from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Kitchin  
 18 Frances Bartlett Widow.  
 19 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Philip Moreau, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 William Son of William Jordan  
 26 Thomas Moody Esq<sup>r</sup>: from Hitchin in Hertfordshire  
 26 John Son of John Gosfright  
 27 Richard Bealing Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 27 Hester Webling  
 27 John Turner from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Daniel Campbell

November 1723.

- Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> Eleanor Browne Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 5 Elizabeth Wife of Dennis Morgue  
 6 Andrew Alleon, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Kyrle Holmes  
 9 Hannah Wife of John Turner  
 13 Anne Wife of John Mackay, from St. James's Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 15 Elizabeth Wife of William Brewer  
 17 Isabella Wife of George Prince from St. James's Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 17 Edward Stevenson, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 17 John Son of Philip Norbury  
 22 John Son of John Lewis  
 25 Catherine Bywater

December 1723.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Matthew Clark  
 3 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Prichard  
 4 Susanna Wife of Joseph Centlivre, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Margaret Wife of George Mackay  
 7 John Son of John Carter  
 7 Joan Collins Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 8 Thomas Thompson  
 9 James Burchett

- Dec. 10 Vaughan Powell, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 10 Catherine Evans  
 10 Mary Broad Peis':  
 10 Thomas Ashfield  
 11 Anne Wife of John Kedham from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 John Norcott  
 12 Anne Fatt Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Jeremiah Son of William Curtis  
 15 Elizabeth Wife of Charles Firbank  
 15 Richard Browne  
 15 Elizabeth Daügr': of James Gattley  
 16 Robert Son of William Ward  
 17 Sarah Daügr': of Richard Carrinton  
 17 Thomas Shadford, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 17 Mary Wife of Joseph Barnaby  
 18 Elizabeth Wife of Edmund Strudwick in the Church at the East End  
 of the Altar  
 19 Elizabeth Daügr': of Anthony Kinton  
 19 Thomas Jay  
 19 Edward Thorne  
 20 Clementina Daügr': of Christopher Layer Esq'r: from St. Giles's in the  
 Fields  
 24 Elizabeth Rutt  
 26 Anne Wife of John Dunton  
 28 Mary Mackenzie Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Susanna-Maria Daügr': of John Winn\*

## January 1723.

- Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Jane Daügr': of John Paterson  
 5 Philip-Jacob Son of Maximillian Woolbeck  
 9 Stephen Son of John Bernard  
 10 John Brabin  
 11 Susanna Daügr': of Thomas Drake  
 20 Elizabeth Wife of Cyprian Rawlins  
 22 Joseph Son of John Shearburn  
 22 John Son of John LLoyd

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Francis Oakely }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Temple } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>: Cockerroft }

## Burials.

## January 1723.

- 23<sup>d</sup> Grey Son of Grey Sanbach, from St. Mary La bone  
 23 Charles Hassell  
 25 Hannah Wife of John-William Merckel  
 27 Edward Son of Edward Bibb  
 28 William Son of John Bull  
 28 John Son of Joseph Arter

## February 1723.

- Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> Catherine Daügr': of Thomas Wainwright  
 2 Thomas Roberts  
 6 Robert Ker, from St. Martin in the Fields

\* Altered from "Wynn."—ED.

- Feb. 7 Mary-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Baird  
 7 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Clayton  
 8 Anne Bailey Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 10 John Son of John Brabin  
 10 John Son of Valentine Rudgard  
 11 Rebecca Wife of William Curtis  
 13 James Son of Thomas Shingler  
 13 Joseph Kellam  
 14 Launcelot Bryan  
 18 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Langhorne  
 19 Anne Wife of Robert Hatton, from St. Clements Dane  
 19 Hester Royall  
 22 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Dance  
 22 Anne Ballard  
 22 Catherine Wife of Thomas Gill  
 22 Eleanor Wright Widow, from St. Dunstan in the West London  
 23 Dorothy Wife of John Lewis  
 27 John Son of John Elliot

## March 1723 &amp; 24.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Hughes, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 1 Raynor Son of Hannah Mills parish Child  
 1 Mary Harris, Widow. peñs<sup>r</sup>.  
 3 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Thickbroom  
 3 Mary Caudle  
 4 Martha Broome  
 9 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Bolton, from St. George y<sup>e</sup>. Martyr  
 11 George Son of Robert Carey  
 11 Colonel George Stewart  
 13 Catherine Wife of James Le Count, from St. Giles's in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 15 Alexander Blare  
 15 Sarah Wife of Francis Ebell  
 15 William Dufkin  
 18 Philippa Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Onesiphorus Bernard, from St. James's Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 18 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Philip Norbury

## March 1723 &amp; 24.

- 20<sup>th</sup> George Son of George Unwin  
 22 Samuel Son of Thomas Spilsbury  
 23 Mary Wife of George Clavering  
 24 William Lisat

## 1724.

- 25 Matthias Kloppinbroe  
 26 { Frances }  
     { & } Twinns & Daūg<sup>rs</sup>: of Elizabeth Stevenson  
     { Sarah }  
 26 James Baird  
 26 Joseph Son of Thomas Quinsa  
 27 Mary Wife of James Cooper  
 28 Mary Wife of Elias Ladrie, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Anne a foundling  
 29 Christian Knight. Widow, from St. Sepulchre's London  
 30 Anne Stone, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Dorothy Pickford

April 1724.

- April 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Pendril Widow  
 4 Sarah Barbara Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Harvey  
 5 Anne Edwards Widow  
 6 Elizabeth Dearlove Widow.  
 7 George Son of Samuel Love  
 7 Zachariah Bourgois, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 7 John Denson  
 8 John Son of Thomas Baxter  
 12 Richard Son of Richard Mills  
 13 Mary Wharton Widow  
 16 George Son of Thomas Petty  
 16 Anne Shelton a parish Child  
 16 Elizabeth Wife of Jeremiah Dawson, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 17 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Dicks  
 19 William Haight  
 21 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Thornton  
 22 Martha Wife of William Pentherin  
 22 William Haddon  
 23 John Son of Anne Cowley  
 24 Mills Son of John Denson  
 24 Mary Tooth from St. Mařg<sup>t</sup>. Westm<sup>r</sup>: in the South Ile in the Church,  
 close down by the 4<sup>th</sup>. pew on the Wall Side, from the West  
 Entrance of the Said Ile.  
 26 Mary Priestman Widow, at the upper End of the North Ile in the  
 Church close to y<sup>e</sup>. North Wall under y<sup>e</sup>. Seat by y<sup>e</sup> North Door  
 26 Matthew Son of Matthew Ketley  
 28 Eleanor Allen  
 28 Elizabeth Belgrave

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Francis Oakely }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Temple } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>: Cobercroft }

Burials.

May 1724.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Francis Son of Francis Malliet  
 2 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward LLoyd  
 3 James Nicholls  
 5 Thomas Son of Thomas Paulin  
 6 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William James  
 8 Francis Clauss  
 9 Robert Son of John Caldwell  
 10 Charity Wife of John Chaworth  
 12 James Son of William Ash  
 13 Edward Stockdale from Kentish Town  
 14 Thomasin Wife of Charles Browne  
 15 William Son of William Evans  
 17 Alexander Straton  
 17 John Son of James Browne  
 17 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Underwood  
 18 Peter Son of John Francis  
 19 Joseph Ladyman  
 23 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Hewetson  
 23 James Son of Charles Carter



## June 1724.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Gregory Peñs:  
 2 Richard Pusey  
 2 Charles Vaughan  
 3 Rebecca Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Wise  
 3 John Son of Benjamin Oldfield  
 4 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Navell  
 5 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Tindall from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 John Pattenden  
 6 Anne Hewitt, from St. Dunstan in the West  
 8 Anne Wife of Thomas Hodgson, from St. Giles's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 9 John Son of William Hall  
 17 Margaret Leigh Widow, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 18 Mary Reeves  
 19 Sarah Rann Widow  
 30 An Unknown Woman, taken up drunk in York Street

## July 1724.

- July 3<sup>d</sup> John Son of Thomas Caplin  
 13 Mary Morgan, Widow.  
 14 Elizabeth Grace  
 16 John Mason  
 17 David Mesgret (from St. Martin in the Fields) in the West Ile in the Church at the End of the Charity Boys pew, close to Mr. Negus's Tombstone.  
 17 Sarah Wife of Philip Wilkius  
 17 Thomas Son of Robert Webb, from Brumpton  
 19 Elizabeth Ratcliffe Widow  
 19 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Hamsted  
 20 Mary Straton Widow  
 23 Edward Davis, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Sarah Phillips, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 27 Mary Wife of Robert Nolson  
 27 Diana-Maria Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Flahow  
 28 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Walter Haney  
 29 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Flahow  
 31 { James  
 &  
 John } Twinns, Sons of James Needham

## August 1724.

- Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Needham  
 5 Richard Barrett  
 5 Robert Ashby  
 7 Mary Wife of William Griffis  
 11 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John-Henry Minekey  
 11 James Son of James Hamilton  
 14 Easter Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Hardwick  
 14 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edmund Bigg  
 16 Thomas Son of Thomas Steward  
 17 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Hamilton  
 20 John Patrickson  
 24 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Briggins  
 24 Margaret Griffith Widow.  
 26 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Arthur Bradley  
 28 Judith Dumoutier Widow.

- Aug. 29 William Son of John Williams, from St. James Westm̃r:  
 29 Jane Wife of John Shaw, from St. Clements Dane  
 30 Isabella Eales Widow.  
 31 Eleanor Crosby

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Francis Oakely }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Temple } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>: Cobcroft }

## Burials.

## September 1724.

- Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> James-Jockton Son of Samuel Vale  
 4 Anne Daũgr: of Jeffery Henvill  
 6 Esther Rogerson Widow.  
 13 Sarah Price Widow  
 18 George Grey  
 18 John Son of William Smith  
 21 John Stockton  
 22 Catherine Daũgr: of John Clarke  
 24 Anne Gilbertson Peñs:  
 25 Henry Robins, from St. Anne Westm̃r:  
 25 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Robert White, from White Fryers  
 27 Sarah Wife of John Rose, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 28 Sarah Daũgr: of William Jordan  
 30 Anne Daũgr: of John Seargant  
 30 William Son of Thomas Dixon

## October 1724.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Margaret Vanbuyt  
 4 John Dunton  
 4 Edward Watts, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 John Son of William Claus  
 5 Eleanor Wife of Samuel Fisher, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Helena Williams, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Mary Harris  
 15 William Aunison  
 17 Esther Johnson Widow, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:  
 18 William Son of William Edwards  
 21 John Lock Peñs:  
 21 Margaret Wife of Joseph Bernard Señr: from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 22 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Edward LLoyd  
 25 William Tothill  
 26 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Edward Bibb, from St. James's Westm̃r:  
 28 Maria-Tereza Daũgr: of Alberto Croce  
 29 John Son of Joseph Burgess

## November 1724.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Wife of Valentine Winn  
 1 Margaret Daũgr: of Bryan Brady  
 2 James Son of John Paterson  
 3 Anne Wife of John Bomar  
 8 James Armstead  
 11 John Son of Nicholas Tempest  
 12 William Gibb  
 13 Mary Daũgr: of George Delver

## November 1724.

- Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Fuller Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 15 Philip Wilkin  
 22 Francis Brewer  
 22 Samuel Son of Samuel Showell  
 23 James Son of Peter Leitch  
 25 Walter Stevenson  
 29 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Shepard

## December 1724.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of John Short  
 1 Mary Marshall  
 3 Thomas Allen a Parish Child  
 4 Martha Smith Widow. from St. James's Westm̄r:  
 6 Ellen LLoyd  
 6 Frances Picket Widow  
 8 Catherine Wife of William Stacey  
 9 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Smyth  
 13 Alice Wife of James Stears  
 14 John Pringle  
 15 Catherine LLoyd  
 15 Robert Cope  
 16 Peter Tomlinson  
 16 William Rowland  
 16 John Son of Susanna Bannister  
 17 Henry Terrill  
 17 Anne Shepard Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 Jane Davis Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 20 Mary Wife of Richard Vokins  
 22 Catherine Webb, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 James Charles Son of Jeffery Henvill  
 25 Alexander Son of Alexander Craghton  
 29 Moses Cartwright, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Anne Hughes Widow, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 30 Thomas Cockin  
 30 Thomas Son of William Painter

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Francis Oakely }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Temple } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>: Cobcroft }

## Burials.

## January 1724.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Catherine Floyd  
 3 Hester Wife of Andrew Vallin, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Frances Wife of Thomas Baxter in the Church, on the North side of  
 the South Ile under the Seats N<sup>o</sup>. 17 & 18  
 3 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Margas  
 5 Jane Wife of John Brady  
 7 Elizabeth Alwright Widow  
 10 Richard Terrill  
 10 Anne Wife of Charles Drew  
 12 Ruth LLoyd  
 12 Francis Son of Francis Shepard  
 12 Henry Son of Samuel Gilbert  
 13 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Nelson

- Jan. 21 John Son of John Cartwright  
 23 Thomas Son of Joseph White  
 26 Henry Pike  
 28 Christian Street a parish Child  
 29 John Son of Elias Goadby  
 30 Anthony Son of Jonathan Tristram  
 30 Alice Butler  
 31 Elizabeth Wife of John Lawson, from Kentish Town  
 31 Margaret Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Ash

## February 1724.

- Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Wife of Patrick Crookshanks  
 8 Susanna Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Moor  
 11 Thomas Son of Thomas Moor  
 12 Philip Son of William May  
 14 Dorothy Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Brockhurst  
 14 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Young  
 14 Frances Rousser from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 William Son of William Busbay, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 16 Charles Son of John Kennedy  
 18 Thomas Son of William Robinson  
 20 Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Love

## February 1724.

- 21<sup>th</sup> Margaret Wife of William Phipps  
 21 Anne Arnold  
 21 Thomas Son of Thomas Reynolds  
 23 John Allibone  
 24 Thomas Son of Anthony Kinton  
 24 Joseph Son of Luke Harding  
 26 Judith Durham Widow. from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 26 Charlot Rotheram an Orphan  
 28 Elizabeth Boucher Widow.

## March 1724 &amp; 25.

- Mar. 2 Anna-Maria Bowden Widow.  
 3 Thomas Son of Thomas Hesketh Esq<sup>r</sup>: in the Church at the North End  
 of the Altar, close to Mad<sup>m</sup>. Cheek's Grave Stone  
 6 Alexander Son of Benjamin Love  
 7 John Brand  
 8 Sarah Mercer  
 8 Elizabeth Harris  
 8 Edmund Bigg  
 11 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Isaac Shaw  
 11 Elizabeth Gamage an Orphan  
 11 Benjamin Son of John Bucknell  
 14 Peter Webb  
 14 Richard Hadden  
 14 Jane Thorne Widow  
 16 Frances Eason Widow, from St. Andrew Holbourne  
 16 John Son of Samuel-Godliff Guttman  
 17 Henry Son of Henry Pratt  
 17 Ruth Holmes Widow  
 18 Elizabeth Lee  
 18 Mary Dewsbury  
 19 Mary Draper Peñs<sup>r</sup>:

- Mar. 21 George Pinnell  
 23 James Son of Charles Carter  
 23 Elizabeth Spencer  
 24 Margaret Brook

1725.

- 25 Martin Russell  
 27 John Son of Edward Mallan  
 27 Paul Street a Parish Child  
 30 John Ferron

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Francis Oakely }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Temple } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>: Cobcroft }

Burials.

April 1725.

- April 2<sup>d</sup> Robert Son of William Norris  
 3 Maria Daügr: of Richard Kingston  
 4 Elizabeth Wife of Jonathan Gumbleton, from St. Cle<sup>m</sup><sup>ts</sup>: Dane  
 4 Patrick Son of Thomas Moulting  
 4 Anne Denson Widow.  
 6 Susanna Stych  
 8 Thomas Son of Richard Harrison  
 11 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Bermingham  
 13 Jane Daügr: of Jacob Wilkinson  
 13 Charles Drew  
 16 William-Rufus Son of John Short  
 17 Mary Wife of Dennis Boursin  
 17 Anne Goodall Widow  
 18 William Cordwell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Thomas Cooper  
 20 Elizabeth Daügr: of John Cooper  
 22 Celina an Indian Girl  
 22 William Smith  
 22 Thomas Horton a Child  
 27 Henry Son of Henry Gunter  
 28 William Brewer  
 28 Charles Son of Charles Carlton, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 28 Thomas Son of Charles Blake

May 1725.

- May 6<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Prichard Peñr:  
 8 Anne Daügr: of Edward Hewetson  
 9 Mary Cidder Peñs':  
 9 Anne Gerrard Widow  
 10 William Prior  
 12 Anne Wife of Joseph Riggott  
 14 Anna-Maria Daügr: of William Chetward  
 20 William Broughton  
 20 Sarah Daügr: of John Brockhurst  
 20 Elizabeth Daügr: of Thomas Godbor  
 23 Martha Daügr: of William Atkinson, from St. Mary Le bone  
 23 William Son of William Nelson  
 23 John Bellmain  
 24 Jarvis Rhodes, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 25 Magdalen Daügr: of George Cole

- May 25 Anne Daūgr: of Cornelious Clarke  
 29 Lovis Cheron, in the Church Porch  
 30 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Matthias Smith

June 1725.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Adam Allen  
 4 Mary Daūgr: of Nicholas Pink  
 4 Jane Pike from St. Clements Dane  
 4 Elizabeth Marsh  
 6 Frances Wife of Francis Cabane, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 9 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Henry Sweeting  
 10 Thomas Taylor, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 10 Mary Wife of Thomas Rawlinson  
 14 Richard Son of Richard Barber  
 14 Jane Daūgr: of George Matthyson  
 14 Anne Wife of Michael Paxton  
 15 Anne Wife of George Kennier  
 15 Mary Daūgr: of George Kennier  
 15 Anne Archer peñs:  
 16 Anne Daūgr: of Dōc: Thomas Pellett in the Church on the North Side  
     of the Middle Ile Close to the pews N<sup>o</sup>. 8 & 9  
 19 Frances Daūgr: of John Burrell, from St. George the Martyr  
 20 Mary Wife of Thomas Worsey from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Susanna Wife of Jacob Bernard  
 20 Mary Daūgr: of Charles Killigrew  
 22 James Roberts a Child  
 23 Sarah Wife of John Davis  
 26 Michael Lagarene

July 1725.

- July 2<sup>d</sup> William Thompson  
 2 Richard Sparrow  
 7 Mary Wife of John Aldworth  
 7 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Charles Lawrence  
 9 Eleanor Smith from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Robert West Peñs:  
 11 Martin Son of Martin Russell  
 13 Peter-Godfrey Son of William Spencer  
 13 Richard Son of Richard Jones  
 20 William Son of Thomas Spencer  
 21 Matthias Rose  
 22 Mary Rylee  
 23 John Peirson from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Mary Wife of James Gordon  
 24 Anne Daūgr: of Thomas Pearce  
 29 Anne Dobson Peñs:

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Baker  
 John Salt  
 Edw: Hewetson } Church-Wardens

Burials.

August 1725.

- Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> Lucy-Sophia Daūgr: of John Woolf  
 3 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Isaac Dwarfe  
 6 Susanna Daūgr: of David Smith  
 6 Nicholas Son of Edmund Stevenson  
 8 William Son of John Humphries

- Aug. 9 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Edmund Stevenson  
 10 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Watkin  
 13 Elizabeth Warington  
 13 Jane Wordler peñs:  
 16 Esther Mayott Widow.  
 18 John Bult  
 18 John Son of Thomas Pead  
 18 Frances Dupuis Widow, from St. Anne Westm̃r:  
 20 An Unknown Woman, that died in James Street  
 22 Anne Daũgr: of John Hughes  
 22 Evan Jones  
 23 Mary Wife of John Whitehorn, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 24 Lucy Wallis  
 25 John Son of Abel North

## September 1725.

- Sep. 3<sup>d</sup> Thomson Son of Benjamin Love  
 9 Elizabeth Dauãgr: of William May  
 11 Philip Gamage  
 12 Magdalen Russell from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Mary Daũgr: of William Tofield  
 15 Austin Son of Thomas Barnes  
 16 Anne Daũgr: of William Hosier  
 22 Constance Williams  
 23 Thomas Clayton  
 23 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Browne  
 28 Solomon Gautier

## October 1725.

- Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> Jane Daũgr: of Richard Barber  
 3 John Martyn Esq: in his Vault in the Church on the North side of the  
 Middle Ile close to y<sup>e</sup> pews N<sup>o</sup>. 5. 6. & 7.  
 4 Catherine Wife of Frederick-Henry Waters  
 4 Joanna Daũgr: of Nicholas Seehusen, from St. Giles's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 5 Ruth Holmes  
 9 Thomas Son of William Thompson

## October 1725.

- 10<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daũgr: of Anthony Witherington  
 10 Thomas Son of Thomas Stephens  
 13 Richard Son of Richard Carinton  
 13 A Negro from Nurse Hodgson's  
 15 Mary Daũgr: of Samuel Vale  
 18 Honour Wife of Joseph Jackson, from St. James's Westm̃r:  
 18 William Son of John Kitchin  
 20 Elizabeth Ebert, a Child  
 21 Anne Daũgr: of Joseph Fullmore  
 23 William son of William Bird  
 23 Edward Arne, from the Fleet prison  
 24 Dorothy Sambach  
 25 Nicholas son of Nicholas Abraham  
 26 John son of John Broadstreet  
 27 Anne Day Peñs:  
 31 James son of Isaac Lodington

## November 1725.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Humphry Pratt  
 1 Charlot Maiden an Orphan  
 3 Mary Daũgr: of Sarah Fellows

- Nov. 4 Jane Wife of John Darnell  
 5 Joan Tyler peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 5 James Fleming a Child  
 7 James Stears  
 9 Mary Wife of William Ayres  
 9 Mary Forfact peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 12 Francis Son of William Claus  
 14 Elizabeth Smart Widow  
 14 Mary Holdaway peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 15 An Unknown Man  
 16 Henry Walker  
 16 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Whitehorn from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Elizabeth Burk  
 18 John Witherington  
 18 Jeminah Starling  
 19 Margaret Wife of Mark Rossier, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Christopher Pool  
 23 Jane Wife of William Ibbes  
 23 Sarah Wife of Jonas Clifton  
 25 Adam Walker

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Baker }  
 John Salt } Church-Wardens.  
 Edw: Hewetson }

## Burials.

December 1725.

- Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Bignall  
 7 Joan Kingdom Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 7 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Wood  
 9 Rachel Wife of Joshua Bladon, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 9 Mary Wife of Richard Morris  
 11 Mary Warren  
 11 Dorothy Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Raven  
 12 Mary Wife of William Sandham  
 14 Grace Read peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 15 John Shaw in the Church, North Ile close to the Wall Under Mr Ham-  
 sted & M<sup>rs</sup>. Patrickson's pews.  
 16 Thomas Petty  
 19 Judith Watkins  
 19 Gosswinus Smith  
 19 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Peers  
 19 Charles Christian Reisen  
 19 John Son of John Martyn  
 20 Philip Son of Stephen Clark  
 21 David son of Richard Randall  
 23 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Allestree  
 23 John Lewen peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 23 Thomas son of Thomas Pears  
 27 Elizabeth Bubb  
 27 Anne Trapp  
 27 Frances Ball  
 29 John Griffith from St. Martin in the Fields

January 1725.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Blackman, from St. Mary Le Bone  
 1 An Unknown Woman



- Jan. 2 John Jonquet, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 John Jones  
 4 Elizabeth Daūgr: of James Salmon  
 4 Daniel son of Peter Cannel  
 4 Martha Wife of John Williamson  
 5 William Emery, from St. Martin in y<sup>c</sup> Fields  
 7 Jemimah Daūgr: of John Short  
 8 Henry King, an Orphan  
 8 Henry Son of John Castle  
 9 Robert Gill  
 9 Anne Daūgr: of William Carmalt

## January 1725.

- 10<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of William Hosier  
 11 Elizabeth Pratt  
 11 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Abraham Leach  
 14 Henrietta-Mary Wright  
 18 Henry-William son of John William Leaser  
 18 Elizabeth Wife of Stephen Greenly from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 18 Catherine Wife of John Sechwell  
 19 Elizabeth Brent Widow from St. Marg<sup>t</sup>: Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 20 Maximillian Woolbeck  
 20 Frances Wife of Edward Dobson in y<sup>c</sup> Church-Porch  
 22 Elizabeth Daūgr: of John Veel  
 24 Thomas son of William Bladon  
 25 Mary Easter from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Thomas son of Thomas Hodgson  
 29 Robert Philpot  
 30 Mary Mortmore, from St. Martin in y<sup>c</sup> Fields  
 31 Christopher Whalley  
 31 Francis Carter  
 31 Alice Wife of Joseph Wilson

## February 1725.

- Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> Anne Daūgr: of Anthony Clear  
 2 Thomas Morgau  
 3 John Millward  
 4 William son of John Carmalt  
 4 Arthur Rawthmell, from St. Martin in y<sup>c</sup> Fields  
 6 Jane Daūgr: of John Brockhurst  
 6 Andrew Richards  
 8 William Camock  
 8 Henrietta Daūgr: of Kyrle Holmes  
 9 Anne Hornbey  
 11 John Sumerfield, from St. Martin in y<sup>c</sup> Fields  
 15 Amy Burgeois from St. Mary Le Strand  
 15 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Nathaniel Courtney  
 15 Hannah Daūgr: of John Griffith  
 16 Hannah Wife of John Swinnerton, from St. Andrew Holborne  
 16 Anne Lane  
 17 Bithia Daūgr: of Samuel Burnett  
 18 John son of Abraham Edwards

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Baker  
 John Salt  
 Edw: Hewetson } Church-Wardens

## Burials.

## February 1725.

- Feb. 19<sup>th</sup> James son of Charles Carter  
 19 Frances Crosby  
 20 Anne Wife of William Seel  
 20 Edward son of John Waight, in y<sup>e</sup> West Ile in y<sup>e</sup>. Church close to y<sup>e</sup>  
 Over Seers pew.  
 24 Henry-John son of John Collop  
 27 Matthias son of Matthias Smith  
 27 Hannah Wife of John James  
 27 Anne Middleton Widow  
 27 William son of Richard Redman  
 28 Rosamond Prichard

## March 1725 &amp; 26.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Martha Fuller  
 3 Mary West Widow, from St. George the Martyr  
 5 Mary Robinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 John Niblet  
 8 James son of Charles Hulit  
 9 Alice Daūgr: of Ferdinand Goodflechs, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Elianor Godard  
 15 Thomas son of Thomas Foster  
 17 Hannah Daūgr: of Thomas Burgess  
 18 Charles Walker  
 19 Mary Saunders  
 20 Daniel son of Daniel Mills  
 20 Alice Wife of Nicholas Bateman  
 21 Anne Wife of James Cavalier from St. Mary Le Strand

## 1726.

- 27 Charles Torkington  
 28 George Hall  
 28 George Son of Robert Scott  
 30 Susanna Daūgr: of William Alexander  
 30 Allida Vancittart

## April 1726.

- April 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Wife of John Knight  
 3 Mary Daūgr: of Joseph Estwick  
 4 Christian Wife of Francis Kitte, from St. Giles's in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 5 Mary Wife of Joseph Griffith, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 6 Joan Wife of Peter Cadogan  
 6 Anne Daūgr: of \* Williams an Orphan

## April 1726.

- 7<sup>th</sup> Isaac Colliveaulx  
 9 Elizabeth Wife of Michael Marshal from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Charles Son of the Rt. Hoñoble: Henry Lord Aylmer: in the Church at  
 y<sup>e</sup>. upper end, at the North Door.  
 14 Martha Wife of William Green, from St. Giles's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 15 Mary Cowley  
 15 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Daniel Hellachar  
 15 Elizabeth Daūgr: of John Bryan  
 17 John Nowlan  
 17 Charles Savery

- April 17 Robert Whaley  
 19 Robert Kirk  
 20 Croose Son of James Bridges  
 22 Isabell Wife of Leonard Webb  
 23 John Burt  
 24 Sarah Wife of Edward Mallan  
 24 Hugh Son of Hugh Ethersey  
 25 Bridgett Wife of Richard Emmett  
 25 Thomas Fleet  
 25 William Son of William Wilson  
 29 William son of John Farrall

## May 1726.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Henry Holt  
 1 Easter Jemett Widow  
 4 Sarah Wife of Louis Deriffier, in y<sup>e</sup> West Ile in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 7 Lawrence Edlingar  
 7 John son of Thomas Leigh  
 9 William Sharp  
 9 Joanna Atkinson from Tottenham Court  
 12 Henry Rayney D.P.  
 13 William son of Thomas Wainwright  
 13 Thomas son of John Freman  
 17 Richard son of Thomas Croshaw  
 18 Mary Daügr: of Edward Cavanagh  
 19 Teresia Wife of George Tilden  
 20 James Son of James Dix  
 20 Mary Feathers an Orphan  
 20 Elizabeth Ashby Widow  
 21 Thomas Maston  
 22 Esther Haddon Widow. from St. Mary Aldermary London

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Baker }  
 John James } Church-Wardens  
 John Salt }

## Burials.

## May 1726.

- 24<sup>th</sup> Esther Daügr: of Jacob Rollas  
 24 Elizabeth Tuckey Peñs:  
 26 Elianor Wife of William Bourgon  
 26 Isabell Harrison Widow from St. James Westm̄.  
 26 Catherine Atkins a parish Child  
 27 Matthew son of Matthew Gilbert

## June 1726.

- June 3<sup>d</sup> William Gilpin  
 6 Elizabeth Wife of William Wilson  
 8 Barbara Hunt Widow  
 14 Mary Wife of Adam Hogg from St. Mary Le Strand  
 15 Ralph Bayley  
 18 John Son of John Beaumont  
 19 Margaret Jeffreys, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Samuel Son of Samuel Gilbert  
 24 John Higgins  
 24 Elizabeth Wife of Matthew Olive

- June 25 Catherine Pratt  
 27 John Son of John Stacey  
 28 Sarah Hargast from St. Giles's in the Fields

## July 1726.

- July 2<sup>d</sup> Christopher Crosland from White Fryers London  
 3 Henry Clarke  
 3 Edward Stone, Beadle.  
 4 Joanna\* Lasinby a Parish Child  
 5 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Rogers  
 8 Anne Mercer  
 12 George Son of Benjamin Oldfield  
 13 Germaine-Dorothee Wife of Jean-Antoine Jary  
 13 Phillis Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Humphries  
 13 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Boyes  
 14 John Dubois  
 16 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Smyth  
 17 William Hodgson  
 18 John Son of John Humphries  
 20 Christopher Dobson  
 26 William Son of William Raven  
 27 George Son of George Lawson  
 29 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Barber  
 29 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Macknaughton  
 30 Francis Harris, from St. Martin Ludgate London

## August 1726.

- Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Wife of John Creswell from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Matthew Varney from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Edward Son of Richard Hill  
 5 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Wood  
 5 Jane Eyles  
 6 George Kennier  
 6 Anne Sheppard Widow  
 7 John Son of John Howard  
 7 Susanna Bignell from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Sarah Wife of Peter Rossiere  
 9 Rebecca Ellis Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Elizabeth Traford  
 10 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Bateman  
 11 Sarah Wife of Jonathan Biggs  
 11 Bridgett Herne  
 15 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Thompson  
 15 Robert Son of Robert Beasley  
 16 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Higgons  
 16 Catherine Wakefield  
 16 John Son of George Lawson  
 17 Richard Gage a Parish Child  
 20 Arabella Wife of Christian Clous  
 22 Cornelions Acton  
 23 Dianna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Dieks  
 24 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Lacy  
 24 Sarah Phill Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Fredrick Feltman  
 25 Frances Montgomery Widow

\* Written over an erasure.—ED.

- Aug. 27 Mark Chauvet, at the Eñt<sup>ce</sup>. of y<sup>e</sup>. Middle Isle in y<sup>e</sup>. Church  
 29 Anne Daūgr: of Philip LLOYD  
 30 Elizabeth Pease Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields

## September 1726.

- Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> Samuel Son of Samuel Hellachar  
 4 Mary Daūgr: of John Christian  
 4 John Askew  
 5 Elizabeth Wilford Peñsr:  
 6 Bridget James Widow, in the North Isle in the Church against y<sup>e</sup>. Pews  
 N<sup>o</sup>. 7 & 8  
 7 Patrick Crookshanks  
 8 John Son of Anthony Witherington  
 8 William-Sympson Son of William Godard  
 9 Thomas Son of Alexander Crighton  
 10 Sarah Berriman from Tilbury in Essex  
 10 William Son of William Ware

ROB<sup>t</sup> LUMLEY LLOYD, Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Baker }  
 John Salt } Church-Wardens  
 John James }

## Burials.

## September 1726.

- 10<sup>th</sup> Susanna Langford, in the South Isle in the Church against the Pews,  
 N<sup>o</sup>. 19 & 20  
 11 Jane Wright  
 11 Thomas Smith  
 13 Thomas Son of Francis Moxon  
 13 Walter Son of Thomas Jones  
 14 Cecilia Branford  
 17 Abraham Son of Thomas Burgess  
 18 Elizabeth Wife of Barnett Waters  
 19 Arthur Son of Joseph Riggot  
 20 Peter Gilbert from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 John Son of John Kemp  
 22 Sarah Daūgr: of Hugh Wallworth from St. James Westñr:  
 22 Somerset-Hamilton Son of John Phillips  
 22 Jane Daūgr: of David Price  
 28 Anne Daūgr: of William Lucas, from y<sup>e</sup>. Precinct in the Savoy  
 29 Anne Daūgr: of Samuel Boyce  
 30 Sarah Wife of Jacob Hier from St. Giles's in the Fields

## October 1726.

- Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> Mary Atwater Peñsr:  
 6 Rose Redhead  
 7 Michael Son of John Goodman  
 10 Mary Wife of Simon Calderwood  
 12 Peter Boyer, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Mary Wife of Bladwel Peyton at y<sup>e</sup>. West Entrance of the South Isle  
 in the Church close to the Wall.  
 17 Anne Daūgr: of Charles Mayle  
 18 Thomas Son of Thomas Thorogood  
 21 Jonathan Whishall in the Middle Isle in the Church over against the  
 Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 7. 8 & 9  
 22 Anne Wife of Godfrey Hohlfeld  
 22 Anne Wife of Richard Ellen

- Oct. 23 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Norris  
 26 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Dennett  
 27 Benjamin Tennant  
 27 John Son of John Fitsall from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 27 Olive Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Price  
 27 Elizabeth Wife of Leonard Sherington  
 28 Mary Perkins  
 29 Robert Son of John Aldworth  
 29 Miles Allen

## November 1726.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Chippet  
 2 Mary Hooper  
 6 Thomas Caldecott  
 6 Daniel Son of Daniel Hopkins  
 6 Tabitha Wife of Thomas Vaughan from St. Giles's in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 8 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Christopher Pulsford  
 9 George King  
 10 Susanna Robinson  
 14 John Andrews on the North Side of the Middle Isle in the Church  
 close to the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 16 & 17.  
 14 John Blundell from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Lucy Cormick Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 15 Susanna Hart an Orphan  
 17 Hannah Wife of Thomas Murray from St. Andrew Holborne  
 19 Sophia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Julian Thorogood  
 20 Sarah Bembridge Widow, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 20 Mary Thomas from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Pownall  
 20 Thomas-Savile Son of Savile Roebuck  
 22 John Son of John Hind  
 24 Joseph Joyce a Parish Child  
 27 Susanna Wife of Thomas Davie from Allhallows Barkin  
 28 Robert-Francis Son of Edward Naylor  
 29 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Paulin  
 29 James Son of James Smith

## December 1726.

- Dec. 3<sup>d</sup> William Son of Thomas Pearce  
 3 Martha Ryall Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 3 A Male Child taken up in the Square  
 4 Thomas Son of Anthony Kinton  
 5 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Cook from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 John Son of Anne White  
 13 Mary Wife of George Dickins in the West Isle in the Church close to  
 Mr. Baber's Vault  
 13 Jane Butler Widow  
 13 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Bartram  
 17 Rose Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Constantine on the South Side of the Middle  
 Isle in the Church close to the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 10 & 11  
 19 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jean\* Antoine\* Jary  
 20 Mary Ward  
 20 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Coleman  
 20 An Unknown Male Child left in the Square

\* An erasure,—Ep.

- Dec. 22 John Ireland  
 23 Frances Cutler Widow, on the North Side of the Middle Isle in the  
 Church close to the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 18 & 19  
 26 Jane Athy  
 26 Isabella Beedham

ROB<sup>t</sup> LUMLEY LLOYD Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Baker }  
 John Salt } Church-Wardens  
 John James }

## Burials.

December 1726.

- 27<sup>th</sup> George Washington in the East Isle in the Church at y<sup>e</sup>. East End of  
 y<sup>e</sup>. Communion Table  
 27 Robert Son of Humphry LLOYD  
 27 Richard Jones  
 28 Jane Wife of Henry Williams  
 28 John Pasheler  
 30 Joseph Bernard from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 John Jones  
 30 Elizabeth Shellton  
 31 An Unknown Woman

January 1726.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Charles Dobson in the Church Porch  
 2 Thomas Son of John Hodson from Highgate  
 4 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Carmalt  
 5 Jane Wife of Robert Chilam from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>: Fields  
 5 Elizabeth Barnes  
 5 Rebecca Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Bateman  
 12 John Phillips from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 13 Anna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Savage  
 15 William Son of Bridgett Eatwell  
 19 Mary Jones  
 27 Edward Mates  
 30 William Son of Thomas Moore  
 31 Thomas Son of Thomas Wheeler

February 1726.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> William Smith  
 3 Joanna Anthony  
 6 Elizabeth Mackey from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 11 Josiah Son of William Morgan  
 12 Susanna Chamberline  
 13 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Stonestreet  
 16 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John-Christopher Artzberger  
 16 Elizabeth Lake  
 18 Richard Thomas Esq<sup>r</sup>. from St. George Hanover Square  
 19 Daniel Russell  
 23 William Lilly  
 23 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Roger Ledger  
 24 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Christianson  
 26 Jacob-Andrew Son of George Haitman  
 26 Elizabeth-Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Haitman

- Feb. 26 Mary Hooper Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Joseph Son of Joseph Bourn  
 28 John Son of John Kitchiner

ROBT LUMLEY LLOYD Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Baker }  
 John Salt } Church-Wardens  
 John James }

## March 1726 &amp; 1727.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Ralph Son of Jeffery Henvill  
 3 John Son of John Christianson  
 14 Valentine Winn  
 15 Elizabeth Robins from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
 15 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Anthony Young  
 17 Jane Wife of Francis Rhodes  
 17 James Son of Richard Aldfield  
 19 Elizabeth Pitts  
 19 Thomas Son of Jonas Parker  
 19 John Son of Joseph Arter  
 24 Mary Wife of Thomas Spilsbury  
 24 Richard son of Nicholas Bright

## 1727.

- 26 Frances Wife of Richard Hollibank  
 26 Mary Johnson  
 26 Elizabeth Law.  
 28 Elizabeth Alexander  
 28 Thomas Baker Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 30 John Vander-Vaart in y<sup>e</sup>. South Isle in y<sup>e</sup>. Church under the Pews  
 N<sup>o</sup>. 17 & 18

## April 1727.

- April 6<sup>th</sup> Anthony Benoist  
 7 James Son of Thomas Taylor  
 8 Simon Earl a parish Child  
 8 Thomas Son of Thomas Adams  
 9 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Webber  
 9 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Webber  
 9 Anne Wilkinson  
 9 Charles Morgan  
 10 Mary Wife of John Porter  
 11 Henry James  
 12 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Moor  
 13 Thomas-Griffin Son of David Smith  
 16 Thomas Son of Samuel Terrill  
 17 James Turner a foundling  
 20 Richard son of William Hall  
 20 William Son of William Booth  
 20 Lydia Travers Widow  
 21 Theodocia Money  
 23 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Carmalt  
 24 John Son of Joseph Bruit  
 25 Frances Williams Widow from Knights Bridge  
 26 Christopher Cornelious  
 26 John West



- April 27 John Son of Peter Leach  
28 Hester Turbutt from St. Martin in the Fields

ROB<sup>t</sup> LUMLEY LLOYD Rector  
W<sup>m</sup>: Jephson }  
Thomas Johnson } Church Wardens  
Edw<sup>d</sup>: Hamsted }

## Burials.

## May 1727.

- May 2<sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of Charles Blake  
3 John Son of James Gordon  
6 Bridget Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Walter Haney  
8 William Dorrell Pens<sup>r</sup>:  
8 Mary Wife of Thomas Wilkie from St. Martin in the Fields  
9 Jonas Son of Jonas Parker  
10 Agnes Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Smith  
11<sup>r</sup> Susanna Ireland a Child  
12 Abraham Son of Richard Barber  
13 Walter Peirce  
14 David Bell  
16 Sarah Wife of John Ryley  
16 Edward Short  
19 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Thornton  
19 Thomas Hughes  
21 Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Milles from St. Martin in the Fields  
22 Mary Wife of John-William Leaser  
23 Henry Son of Henry Young from St. Martin in the Fields  
24 Mary Church a parish Child  
27 Jonathan Son of Roger Williams from St. Jañ<sup>s</sup>. Westm<sup>r</sup>.  
28 Mary Wife of William Kirke from Kentish Town, in the Middle Isle  
in the Church under M<sup>r</sup> Whishall's Tomb-stone, over against y<sup>e</sup>  
pews, N<sup>o</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup>.  
29 John Bird  
29 John Johnson

## June 1727.

- June 4<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Wife of James St. Amand Esq<sup>r</sup>: at the Entrance of y<sup>e</sup> North  
Door, in the East Isle in the Church  
5 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Isaac Onins  
8 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jacob Bovet  
8 Thomas Son of John West  
10 Anne Ketto  
10 Mary Wife of Robert Shaw  
14 Elizabeth Wife of Nicholas Bright  
16 John Son of John Baptist  
25 Christopher Pool Juñ<sup>r</sup>:  
25 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Bateman  
26 Jane Wife of William Wallis  
29 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Stephen Pratt

## July 1727.

- July 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Roberts Pens<sup>r</sup>:  
5 Anne Wife of Tristram Huddleston at y<sup>e</sup>. East End of the Communion  
Table  
5 Innocent Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Shepard

- July 5 Francis Kirkland  
 5 Elizabeth Mitchell Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 6 John Son of Humphry LLoyd, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 7 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Lieū<sup>t</sup> Coll: William Elrington  
 9 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Jones  
 11 John Son of Ferdinand Goodflechs, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>: Fields  
 12 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Whitehead  
 13 James Son of John Norwood  
 14 Anne-Catherine Smith  
 16 Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jacob Bates  
 18 Sarah Arnold in the South Isle in the Church under y<sup>e</sup> Pew N<sup>o</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>,  
 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 19 John Son of William Jones  
 19 Michael Son of Thomas Scatchard  
 19 Thomas Son of Thomas Jenkins  
 21 Sarah Cooper  
 24 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Jones  
 25 John Son of John Winn  
 27 Mary Gregory from Graves End.  
 30 Thomas Ward

## August 1727.

- Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Wife of Thomas Crudington  
 2 Elizabeth Wife of William Jodrell  
 4 Elizabeth Wife of William Hall  
 5 Eleanor Wife of Charles Renton  
 7 Jane Dukes Widow  
 9 George St. Amand Esq<sup>r</sup>: from West-End, by Hampsted in the Portico ;  
 by the North Door of the Church  
 10 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Russett  
 12 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Catherine Croker a Parish Child  
 14 Elizabeth West Widow  
 16 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Hamsted  
 17 Jane Wife of Marmaduke Elsworth  
 18 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Wood  
 19 Catherine Barradel, Spinster  
 19 John Son of Thomas Weston  
 20 Mary Warwick, Widow  
 22 Simon Hoskins  
 22 Charles Son of James Smith  
 22 John Waight, in y<sup>e</sup>. West Isle in y<sup>e</sup>. Church, close to y<sup>e</sup>. Overseers  
 Pew.

ROB<sup>t</sup> LUMLEY LLLOYD Rector  
 W<sup>m</sup>: Jephson  
 Thomas Johnson } Church-Wardens  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Hamsted }

## Burials.

## August 1727.

- 23<sup>th</sup> Mary-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Margas  
 25 John Son of John Stone  
 29 John Son of John Pittam  
 29 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Bourne  
 30 George Son of Alexander Crighton  
 31 Anne Baker Peñs<sup>r</sup>:

## September 1727.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of Edward LLoyd. from St. Clements Dane  
 5 Thomas Son of John Veel  
 5 Walter Son of Walter Grigson  
 5 Anne Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of William Newman  
 7 Elizabeth Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of William Ellson  
 7 Mary Wife of John Paterson  
 8 George Son of Edward Cowper  
 9 Mary Wife of John Faber  
 9 John Thurmond  
 9 Thomas Edmunds Beadle  
 10 John Cantwell  
 10 Hannah Newton  
 10 Michael Cachert  
 11 William Carpenter Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 12 Mary Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of James Cook from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 12 Thomas-Francis Son of John Short  
 13 Richard Son of William Jodrell  
 14 Matthias Son of George Lynham  
 14 William Bedford a Parish Child  
 16 Henry Ayme, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Dorothy King Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 18 John Son of Richard Hargreaves  
 19 Jane Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of Anthony Kinton  
 21 John Edwards  
 21 William Davy  
 23 Francis Fennell  
 26 Susanna Travillian  
 30 Anne Allderton Widow, from St. Helen's London

## October 1727.

- Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> Jane Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of John Wood  
 6 Elizabeth Palmer  
 8 Catherine Wife of John Beaver Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 8 Mary Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Goldhock  
 12 Richard Chalkright  
 14 Henrietta Cato Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 14 Sophia Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of James Poulter  
 15 Matthew Cotton  
 19 Jane Wife of Corban Lygon Esq<sup>r</sup>: on y<sup>e</sup> North Side of y<sup>e</sup>. middle Isle in  
 y<sup>e</sup> Church against y<sup>e</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup> & 23<sup>d</sup> Pews  
 24 Catherine Tulley, from St. Andrew Holbourne on y<sup>e</sup>. North Side of the  
 middle Isle in y<sup>e</sup>. Church ag<sup>s</sup>t: y<sup>e</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup> & 23<sup>d</sup> Pews  
 24 John Freeman. Señ<sup>r</sup>:  
 29 Anne Pool

## November 1727.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Gulien Spinster from St. Giles's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 1 Francis Son of Francis Smyth  
 2 Richard Murray  
 2 Lucy Wife of John White  
 2 Sarah Wife of John Wilson  
 4 Lester Son of Anne Evans  
 6 Anne Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of William Carter  
 7 Elizabeth Parsons, Spinster from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields

- Nov. 9 Joseph Pagett from St. Dionis Back-Church London  
 9 Mary Daügr: of Robert Tilley  
 15 John Cooper  
 16 Anne Wife of Fredrick Richards  
 19 Elizabeth Blewick  
 19 Elizabeth Smith Widow  
 20 Charles Campbell from Acton  
 20 John Haiden, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Joseph Son of Joseph Shove  
 23 Elizabeth Wife of John Godfrey Hankwitz  
 26 James Godbar  
 27 Peter Son of Peter Leach

ROBT LUMLEY LLOYD Rector  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Jephson  
 Thomas Johnson } Church Wardens  
 Edw<sup>d</sup>. Hamsted }

## Burials.

December 1727.

- Dec. 3<sup>d</sup> Henry Son of Henry Harrage  
 5 Anne Barnes Peñs:  
 6 Rachel Wife of Charles Hilly  
 6 Robert Son of Samuel Cornish  
 8 Joseph Stanborough  
 9 Anne Daügr: of William May  
 10 Robert Squire  
 10 Joseph Son of Joseph Estwick  
 12 Justinian Son of John Maurer  
 12 Elizabeth Bridges  
 13 Florentia Wife of Richard Wallis from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 13 Penelope Cleve  
 13 Anna-Maria Daügr: of Thomas Howse  
 14 Jane Daügr: of John Creswell from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 14 Charles Pringle from St. Clement's Dane  
 17 Priscilla Daügr: of Thomas Reynolds  
 21 Tristram Son of Tristram Huddleston at the East End of the Com-  
 munion Table in the Church  
 21 Margaret Turner Peñs:  
 22 William Son of Charles Rake  
 22 Jane Baker Widow  
 24 Joseph Onion  
 24 Henry Walsh  
 24 Jane Daügr: of Samuel Terrill  
 26 Mary Daügr: of John Waight in the West Isle in the Church, at y<sup>e</sup>  
 End of the Charity Boys Seat  
 27 John Graham  
 27 Margaret Dawkes Peñs:  
 27 John Son of John Cross  
 31 Thomas Son of Thomas Wheeler

January 1727.

- Jan. 3<sup>d</sup> George Unwin  
 3 Elizabeth Daügr: of John Baker  
 3 Margaret Stavely  
 11 Mary Marchant

- Jan. 12 Mary Carr  
 12 Henry Son of Alexander Barham  
 13 Stephen Son of Robert Crosswell  
 14 Mary Daügr: of Andrew Weatherman  
 14 Frances Rook, Widow  
 14 Elizabeth Wife of Christopher Pulsford

## January 1727.

- 16<sup>th</sup> William Son of John Beavis  
 18 Richard Royeroft  
 21 James Son of Hugh Gronous  
 23 William Richardson from St. Mary Le Strand  
 23 Anne Wife of William Bourgin  
 23 Robert Shaw  
 23 Peter Son of John Francis  
 25 Henry Southampton, a parish Child  
 27 Francis Mailler Peñs:  
 28 John Helliker from St. Martin in the Fields

## February 1727.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Stephen Son of Stephen Clarke  
 2 Mary Biddleston Peñs:  
 2 Mary Daügr: of Samuel Burnett  
 3 George Son of Nicholas Knapp  
 4 William Son of Mary Hide a parish Child  
 4 William Cole  
 6 Elizabeth Daügr: of William Sedgwick  
 9 Daniel Son of Laurence Ryen  
 11 Francis Oakely  
 13 James Blanchard Peñs:  
 13 Elizabeth Daügr: of William Collins  
 14 Jane Wife of John Shepard  
 15 Elizabeth Bradgate  
 16 Mary Daügr: of Edward Compton  
 17 Elizabeth Farmer (from St. Martin in the Fields) in the South Isle in the Church close to the Wall under the 4<sup>th</sup> Pew from the West Entrance of the Said Isle  
 18 Thomas Coward  
 18 Anne Pusey  
 20 Dorothy Jennings in the West Isle in the Church by y<sup>e</sup> Christning pew  
 20 Elizabeth Daügr: of James Guis  
 20 Edward Gocher  
 20 Joseph Son of Edward Feline  
 21 John Jones  
 21 Anne Castor  
 22 John Exon  
 22 John Son of John Kemp  
 22 John Smith  
 23 Eleanor Wife of Joseph Knight from St. Clements Dane  
 25 Catherine Smith Peñs:  
 25 David Phillips, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 26 Elizabeth Gibson  
 27 { Samuel }  
     &  
     John } Twins, Sons of George Robinson

- Feb. 28 Sarah Wife of William Taylor in the Church Porch on the North Side  
of y<sup>e</sup> North Door  
28 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Bryan Brady

ROB<sup>r</sup> LUMLEY LLOYD Rector  
W<sup>m</sup>: Jephson  
Thomas Johnson } Church-Wardens  
Edw<sup>d</sup>: Hamsted }

## Burials.

March 1727 &amp; 1728.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> John Richards  
1 Thomas Son of Thomas Bateman  
2 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of David Finly  
5 Catherine Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Wilder  
5 Frances Christian Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
7 Thomas Son of Cornelious Clarke  
8 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Simon Compton  
9 Aune Moor, Widow, (from St. Martin in the Fields) in the West Ile  
in the Church by y<sup>e</sup> Church Wardens Pew  
9 Rebecca Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Price  
15 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Hurst  
15 Agnes Russell from St. Giles's in the Fields  
16 Rachel Newman  
20 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Cornelious  
1728.  
25 Aune Wallington Widow from Hampstead  
29 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Owen

April 1728.

- April 2<sup>d</sup> John Son of John Thornton  
2 Francis Son of Anne Bulmer  
3 James Son of James Burton  
3 Thomas Manshall  
3 Martha Yarwell Widow, in y<sup>e</sup>. West Isle in y<sup>e</sup> Church by y<sup>e</sup> Belfrey  
Door in Mr. Yarwell's Vault  
4 John Low Juñ<sup>r</sup>:  
4 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Claus  
5 Shepheard Son of Shepheard Lynham  
7 Jonathan Steers  
8 John Son of John Shepard  
13 Joseph Son of Joseph Chandler  
15 John Todd  
16 Thomas-Smith Son of Edmund Stevenson  
16 William Son of William Jordan  
17 Peirce Williams  
17 Mary Wife of Richard Hill  
19 Margaret Tawney Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
19 Jane Armstrong Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
21 George Sympson  
23 Thomas Son of William Burley  
23 Susanna Wife of Charles Phillips from St. Giles's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Owen  
27 Frances Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Farrall  
29 Leonard Webb

ROB<sup>r</sup> LUMLEY LLOYD Rector  
W<sup>m</sup>: Jephson  
Thomas Johnson } Church-Wardens  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Hamsted }

## May 1728.

- May 2<sup>d</sup> Eleanor Wife of William Jordan  
 2 John Son of John Humphries  
 4 Amy Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Lambert  
 6 Philip Son of Thomas Norris  
 6 An Unknown Woman  
 6 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Best, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Elizabeth Wife of Christian-Fredrick Zincke  
 13 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Hind  
 13 The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Barsilla Jones  
 13 Thomas Son of Robert Webb. from Brompton  
 14 Anne Wife of Henry Brunwell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Francis Evans Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 20 Patrick Tracey, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Cap<sup>t</sup>: William Campbell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 William Son of Roger Williams, from St. James, Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 27 John Doelittle

## June 1728.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Joseph Sparling  
 2 Mary Wife of Joseph Powell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Davis  
 4 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Morgan  
 9 Benjamin Lawson  
 9 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert White, from White-Fryers  
 11 Dulcibella Pilkington Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Isaac Milbourne  
 15 Thomas Bedford a Parish Child  
 16 Lucy Wife of Thomas Burgess  
 18 Frances Neale a Girl  
 23 Francis Rhodes  
 24 Jane Shandois a parish Child  
 26 James Bissell from St. Pancras parish  
 27 Job Atkinson  
 27 Elizabeth Garret

ROB<sup>t</sup> LUMLEY LLOYD Rector  
 Edw<sup>d</sup>: Hamsted } Church Wardens  
 Dan<sup>l</sup>: Austin }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Hodson }

## Burials.

## July 1728.

- July 2<sup>d</sup> Robert Tuff  
 3 Samuel Son of Thomas Dunch, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 William Claus  
 7 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Whinyates Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 8 The Hoño<sup>ble</sup>: William Moore Esq<sup>r</sup>: (from Epsom in Surry) in the  
 Church at the Upper End, of the South Side of y<sup>e</sup>. Middle Isle,  
 close to the Rails of the Communion Table  
 12 Anne Wife of William Stevens  
 16 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Rawlinson  
 17 Boles Nash, from St. Sepulchres  
 18 Mary Wife of Benjamin Chapman  
 20 James Son of James Daniel  
 21 John Bomer from the Precinct of the Savoy  
 28 Mary Parr

- July 30 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Midgley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 William Harrison, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 31 Mary-Grace Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Williams

## August 1728.

- Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> John Woodcock  
 3 Mary Sciens  
 5 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Lymes  
 6 Rebecca Wife of James Ware  
 7 Mary Wife of James Saviour  
 8 William Son of William Lucas  
 9 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Hirst  
 11 Jane Wife of William Price  
 12 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Griffith Pugh  
 14 Sophia Wife of John Baumbrough, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Joyce Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Payne  
 20 Susan Stote  
 21 Catherine Dartiquenave from St. James Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 22 John Young  
 22 Thomas Smith  
 24 Mary Demares  
 26 Jane Cook, Widow.  
 26 Frances Wife of Henry Shephard peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 27 Anne Bourn  
 30 William Son of Matthew Preist  
 31 Richard Miller, from St. Anne Westm<sup>n</sup>:

## September 1728.

- Sep. 3<sup>d</sup> Godfrey Hohlfeld  
 5 Maximilian Son of Maximilian Woolbeck  
 6 John Son of Thomas Deer  
 6 William Son of Richard Hargraves  
 6 Charles Son of John Higgons  
 10 Matthew Son of Matthew Gale  
 11 Susanna Wife of Michael Phillips, from St. Giles's in 5<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 11 John Son of John Edwards  
 14 Cañ<sup>t</sup>: Matthew Beckwith  
 14 Isaac Son of George Sympson  
 16 John England  
 21 John Son of Emanuel Guy, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 An Unknown Boy, who died in the Street  
 24 John-William Merchel  
 25 Nathaniel Son of Henry Bostock  
 27 Mary Burrell  
 28 Richard Hargraves  
 29 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Sympson  
 29 Jane Wife of Richard Causton, from St. James Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 29 Elizabeth Sutton  
 30 Laurence Camm

## October 1728.

- Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Hill Widow  
 6 Mary Wife of Lancelot Olivantt  
 6 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Lipton  
 7 John Son of John Pasheler, from St. Clements Dane  
 7 Richard Comyns  
 7 Jane Jones



- Oct. 9 Dominick Barbose  
 13 Samuel Son of Thomas Hutchins  
 13 Thomas Fenell  
 13 Edward Parker, in the Church Porch  
 14 James Son of George Taylor  
 15 Jane Daūgr: of Richard Hughes  
 15 Elizabeth Rice  
 15 Aaron Southampton, a foundling  
 15 Sarah Wife of Edward Hollinshead  
 15 Margaret Daūgr: of John Phillips, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Robert Son of William Norris

ROBT LUMLEY LLOYD Rector  
 Edw<sup>d</sup>. Hamsted }  
 Dan<sup>t</sup>: Austin } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hodson }

## Burials.

October 1728.

- 16<sup>th</sup> James St. Amand Esq<sup>r</sup>: at the Entrance of the North Door in the East  
 Isle in the Church  
 16 Thomas Brigham from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 17 Robert Hogg, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 18 Susanna Clarke a Casual poor Woman  
 22 John Son of Thomas Miles  
 22 John Son of John Ryan  
 23 Mary Ward  
 24 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Isaac Onion  
 25 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Alexander Barham  
 26 Margaret Daūgr: of Thomas Miles  
 26 Culbert Son of William Freeman  
 27 Richard Son of John Cornelious  
 27 Anne Daūgr: of William Chesshire  
 27 Robert Robinson  
 28 George Son of Peter Jolly  
 30 William Son of Jane Kimlieside  
 30 Jane Jones  
 30 William Perry

November 1728.

- Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> Thomas Coward  
 2 A Female Infant found Dead  
 6 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Thomas Turner  
 7 Philip Brent peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 9 Mary Wife of Richard Yates  
 12 Catherine Daūgr: of William Atkinson  
 13 James Rhodes  
 15 Richard Son of William Rogers  
 17 Anne Wife of Samuel Boyce  
 17 Sarah Wife of Robert Lipton  
 17 Richard Polton  
 20 Margaret Wife of John Harris from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Robert Wilmer  
 20 Hester Clarke  
 21 James Small  
 22 Mary Wife of William Brooks  
 22 Corban Lygon Esq<sup>r</sup>: on y<sup>e</sup> North Side of the Middle Isle in the Church  
 against y<sup>e</sup> pews N<sup>o</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup>. & 23<sup>d</sup>.

- Nov. 24 Robert Birmingham  
 24 Hannah West Widow. from Kensington  
 24 Elizabeth Kinbar  
 25 Elizabeth Cookes  
 25 Richard Son of Richard Peers  
 26 Mary Wife of Bedingfield Johnson, from St. Dunstan in the West

## December 1728.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Beavis  
 2 Robert Son of John Roberts  
 3 Elizabeth Wife of Daniel Sheppard  
 3 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Fryes  
 4 Charles Lewis, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 4 John Son of John Taylor  
 5 Rebecca Wife of John Temple  
 5 Cornelia Wife of Bernard Thatcher  
 5 Robert Son of Robert Wilmer  
 7 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Anthony Young  
 10 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Cookes  
 11 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Deane, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Anne Wife of Aaron Moore  
 11 Mary Wife of William Cheesman  
 13 Thomas Best, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Emanuel Guy, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Henry Carmalt  
 17 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Burgess  
 18 Anne Contry Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 20 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Philip Hollingworth  
 21 William Son of Thomas Hodgson  
 22 Lydia Stockton  
 23 Richard Son of Bartholomew Berisford  
 23 Elizabeth Nicholls peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Cox from St. Margaret Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 24 Sarah Prince Widow  
 24 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Evans  
 25 William Son of Thomas Pearce  
 26 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Potts  
 26 Margaret London  
 26 Elizabeth—an Unknown Woman  
 27 Cap<sup>t</sup>: Peter Coulbourne  
 27 Mary Bernard, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Judith Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Dicks  
 31 Thomas Son of Thomas Slaughter  
 31 William Lucas, from y<sup>c</sup>. Savoy Precinct

ROB<sup>t</sup>. LUMLEY LLOYD Rector  
 Edw<sup>d</sup>. Hamsted }  
 Dan<sup>t</sup>. Austin } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Hodson }

## Burials.

## January 1728.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Alice Keighley  
 3 Thomas Godbor  
 3 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Wells  
 3 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Speed  
 7 Thomas Son of Thomas Wauton

- Jan. 9 John Bishop  
 12 Richard Poole  
 12 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Walter Luxford  
 13 Anne Moss  
 18 Elizabeth Wife of Michael Paxton  
 18 Elizabeth Broomhall Wid<sup>w</sup>. from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 19 Joseph Son of Joseph Austin  
 19 Thomas Southam Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 20 Elizabeth Bell Widow  
 23 Elizabeth Wife of James Prior  
 25 Rachel Bow, a parish Child  
 26 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Walter Owens

## February 1728.

- Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> Richard Shuckburgh  
 3 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Terrill  
 4 Hannah Woolbeck  
 6 Elizabeth Wife of James Hamilton  
 6 Susanna Wife of John Baker: from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 7 Elizabeth Holmes, from St. Clements Dane  
 8 William Hill  
 9 Richard Gerard  
 11 Jane Ellis Widow  
 12 Richard Son of Richard Dodd  
 13 Elizabeth Matthews  
 13 Renee Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Feline  
 16 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Midgley, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 18 Thomas Winter  
 19 Rachel Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Wilkinson  
 20 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Spencer  
 20 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Clincott  
 20 Anne Fowkes  
 20 An Unknown Male Child  
 21 Thomas Ralph  
 21 Philip Son of Philip Raelley  
 23 Anne Wife of John Rose, from Chelsea  
 26 Elizabeth Lane, Spinster

## March 1728 &amp; 1729.

- Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Phillips Widow, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 4 Valentine Son of John Winn  
 4 Rebecca Wife of John Thornton, on the North Side of the Middle Isle  
 in the Church, close to ye pews N<sup>o</sup>. 12 & 13.  
 10 Elizabeth Seaton  
 11 John Vernet from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 James Allen, a Youth  
 12 Mary Brooking from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Elizabeth Randall, Widow, from St. George Hanover Square  
 15 Anne Wife of Stephen Neal  
 16 Hannah Hale, Widow, from Stratford  
 17 William Son of John Peagram, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 William Cook  
 20 Michael Son of John Clayton  
 20 Isabel Wife of Abraham Potts  
 20 { John }  
 & } Twins Son & Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Partridge  
 Sarah }

- Mar. 20 Adam Hogg from St. Mary Le Strand  
 23 William Smith  
 23 Anne Daügf: of William Atkinson, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 24 Henry Johnson

1729.

- 25 Griffin Son of Nicholas Fryes  
 26 Susanna Cooper  
 27 Sarah Daügf: of Luke Harding  
 27 Frances Fry Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 27 Elizabeth Thurston  
 28 John Son of John Meller  
 28 Anne Appleford  
 30 Elizabeth Daügf: of Benedict Blagden

ROB<sup>t</sup> LUMLEY LLOYD Rector.  
 Edw<sup>d</sup>: Hamsted } Church-Wardens  
 Dan<sup>l</sup>. Austin }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Hodson }

Burials.

April 1729.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Catherine Wife of John Moore  
 9 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Fryes  
 10 John Read  
 12 Anne Gaskin Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 14 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Darcey  
 14 Francis Son of Stephen Alleon, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Thomas Glass  
 17 Margaret Daügf: of Thomas Winter  
 19 Samuel Son of John Brabin  
 20 Hannah Daügf: of William Wittmel  
 20 Elizabeth Daügf: of Leonard Sherington  
 20 Elizabeth Daügf: of John Hind  
 21 Elizabeth Robins Widow, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 22 Charles Son of Peter Jolly  
 27 Mary Wife of James Miles  
 29 John Satchel  
 29 John Tinsley Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 W<sup>m</sup>. Peirson

May 1729.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> John Cornfield  
 1 William Son of John Robinson  
 2 Thomas Son of Thomas Spilsbury  
 5 Nathaniel Courtney  
 8 Susanna Humphries  
 8 William Son of Edward Bridgman  
 9 Abraham Christian  
 10 Elizabeth Taylor  
 11 Johnson Son of John Parker  
 13 James Son of James Dicks  
 14 John Son of Henry Burnett, from white Fryers  
 15 Anne Daügf: of Daniel Mills  
 16 Robert Son of John Booth  
 17 Elizabeth Parker  
 17 Elizabeth Daügf: of John Bell  
 18 Elizabeth Daügf: of Christopher Strong

- May 19 Anne Wilks  
 19 Francis Son of John Kennedy  
 19 Mary Wife of John Low  
 20 William Son of William Carmalt  
 22 John Farr in the West Isle in the Church, close to Mr. \*  
 22 Richard Yates  
 22 Julia Barrow, Widow. Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 23 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Coldham  
 24 John Lett Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 25 James Son of John Andry  
 25 William Jones  
 25 Isabella Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Adam Richardson  
 26 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Davis  
 26 Sarah Smith Widow.

## June 1729.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Showell  
 1 Joanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Carmalt  
 2 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Powell  
 2 John Randall  
 3 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James† Dogan  
 3 Mary Jones Widow  
 3 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Jones  
 3 John Son of James Savage  
 11 Susanna Naylor Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 11 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Darcey  
 12 John Son of Simon Pike from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 12 John Newton  
 13 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Inols  
 15 Elizabeth Chese  
 17 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Cross  
 19 James Son of Edward Elliot  
 19 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Bourgin  
 21 Isaac Coleman  
 22 Thomas Son of Thomas Dixon  
 23 Henrietta-Maria Wright Widow. from St. Clements Dane  
 24 Thomas Phipps, a Soldier  
 26 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Hugh Snodgrass  
 27 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Cheshire  
 29 Christopher Son of John-Christopher Artzberger  
 29 Henry Cooke

## July 1729.

- July 3<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Moore  
 4 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Bennett  
 6 Stephen Pike  
 6 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Matthews  
 7 Richard Bourne  
 7 John Son of Thomas Mordy  
 12 John James, a parish Child  
 16 John Buscarlet  
 16 Mary Snowden Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 17 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Bickley Morris  
 17 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Knapp  
 18 Judith Fryes Widow

\* Sic.

† An erasure.—ED.

- July 19 William Son of Richard Stanton  
 19 William Son of Thomas Taylor  
 20 Lucy-Maria Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Marlow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Andrew Son of Philip Wilkin, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 21 Peter Son of Peter Newton  
 21 William Son of William Taylor  
 22 Robert Hogg  
 23 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Keate  
 23 Abigail Kennier Widow.  
 23 Emy Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Windham  
 25 Thomas Son of Robert Pulsford, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Chappell  
 27 Richard Son of Nathaniel Tucker  
 30 Jacob Son of Jacob Bates  
 30 John Son of John Stone  
 31 Robert Son of Robert Pulsford

ROB<sup>t</sup> LUMLEY LLOYD Rector  
 Dan<sup>l</sup>: Austin }  
 Sam Downton } Church-Wardens  
 Peter Pellon }

## Burials.

## August 1729.

- Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Stephens  
 3 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Weston  
 3 Elizabeth Arrowsmith Widow Pens<sup>r</sup>:  
 6 Elizabeth Holt from the Savoy Precinct  
 7 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Goodin  
 8 James Hampshire from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Anne Wife of Timothy Emeley  
 16 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Jeffries, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 19 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Duncomb  
 21 Mary Hockett Spinster, from Fulham  
 21 John Son of Anthony Witherington  
 22 Peter Son of Peter La Croy  
 24 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Rutledge  
 25 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Evans  
 27 John Son of James Guis  
 29 John Son of William Hall  
 30 Cāp<sup>t</sup>: James Hayman

## September 1729.

- Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> Barbara Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Miller  
 6 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Martin  
 7 Elizabeth Sheriff Widow.  
 11 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Timothy Robinson  
 13 James Son of Richard Pearks  
 15 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Richardson  
 15 Winifrid Church a parish Child  
 15 Richard Son of Thomas Taylor  
 16 William Son of William Atkinson, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 16 John Son of John Wells  
 18 James Son of Arthur Honeyman  
 19 Shaw Son of George Coldham  
 19 James Browne  
 20 Robert Son of Robert Beal

- Sep. 20 Amelia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Ward  
 21 Charity Hart a parish Child  
 22 Abraham Harrison in the Portico, at the East Door  
 22 James Thomas  
 23 William-Serjeant Son of Francis Smyth  
 24 Robert Son of Luke Harding  
 24 Thomas Kitching  
 25 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Wood  
 25 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Jodrell  
 28 Anne Percy  
 30 Patrick Dowling

## October 1729.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Alexander Barham  
 1 Harriott Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Smith, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Pearce  
 7 James Paswater  
 7 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Christopher Cole  
 7 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Carter, from Lambeth  
 8 Amuell Son of William Newton  
 10 Andrew Monev  
 10 Hannah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Gains  
 12 Elizabeth Suttle, Widow.  
 16 George Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Penelope Alstone  
 17 Mary Osbourne  
 19 { Abraham }  
     { & } Twins, Sons of Jacob Bates  
     { Isaac — }  
 23 Paul Milkin  
 24 Christopher Son of John Nobbes  
 25 Henry Son of Thomas Smith  
 27 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William George  
 27 Charles Phillips, from St. Clements Dane  
 28 Thomas Son of Abel North  
 31 Jane Wife of Edward Kay, from Islington

## November 1729.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Martin Son of John Miller  
 1 Richard Weever  
 3 Charles Fairbank, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 6 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Serjeant Reeve  
 6 William Son of Thomas Busher  
 7 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Armstrong  
 7 Simon Calderwood  
 8 Jane Sheppard  
 8 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Fitzwater  
 9 Ferdinand Son of John Maurer  
 10 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Burton  
 12 Anne Ferns, Widow, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 12 Elizabeth Drake, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 12 Martha Knott, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John George  
 13 Francis Reade  
 14 Dorothy Risdon  
 14 Anne Wife of William Pope  
 15 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Reade  
 15 John Brooks

- Nov. 16 Richard Hawker  
 17 Joseph Son of William Raven  
 18 Jane Read Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 Benjamin Son of George White  
 22 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Beaumont  
 23 Henry Son of Joseph Raper  
 23 Mary Brownsole  
 23 Charles Son of William Wilson  
 24 William Son of William Pain  
 26 Elizabeth Farr  
 27 Henry Wells, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 30 Ralph Atherly  
 80 Margaret Crosby

ROB<sup>t</sup> LUMLEY LLOYD Rector

Dan<sup>l</sup>: Austin

Sam<sup>ll</sup>: Downton

Peter Pellon

} Church-Wardens

Burials.

December 1729.

- Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> Jaue Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Gibbons  
 3 Mary Hicham, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Timothy Ameny  
 3 Peregrina Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Bostock  
 9 William Marsh  
 10 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Evans  
 10 Thomas Son of Humphrey Jones  
 12 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Phelps  
 12 Hannah Thompson  
 14 Edward Son of Richard Barber  
 16 Mary Gamage  
 16 Hector Mackenzie  
 17 Philip Son of William Rymell  
 17 James Son of James Cook, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Diana Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Stavely  
 22 Archibald Browne  
 22 John Wilson Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 23 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Humphries  
 24 Elizabeth Wife of John Thomas  
 29 Hugh Son of Hugh Copeland

January 1729.

- Jan. 3<sup>d</sup> Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Owen  
 6 Mary Stockdale, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Thomas Wootton Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 11 Peter Gally  
 12 Bethia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Burnett  
 12 Peter Paul Son of William Burley  
 14 Dorcas Wife of Samuel Young  
 14 James Jephson  
 15 Anne Abernathy Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Thomas Wivell  
 20 Anne Oake  
 21 James Lacey  
 21 Thomas Barlow, from St. George Hanover Square  
 22 Alice Ford



- Jan. 23 Sarah Daügr: of Thomas Miles  
 24 Margaret Anderson Peñs:  
 25 Mary Cole  
 25 Mary, Wife of James Harold, from St. James Westm̃:  
 29 Mary Wife of Peter Leitch  
 29 John Freeman from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 John Son of John Oakeley

## February 1729.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Wife of John Kelsball  
 1 Catherine Hutchinson  
 1 Joseph Dodd  
 2 Charles Son of Thomas Jones  
 2 Mary Daügr: of Charles Reake  
 4 Mary Wife of William Gratwick  
 5 Elizabeth Wife of John Rossum from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 7 Elizabeth Daügr: of John Trippit  
 13 Bryan Murphy Peñs:  
 13 An Unknown Female Child  
 14 Thomas Bird  
 14 John Son of Christian Frederick Zincke  
 17 Anne Wife of Samuel Bever in the North Isle in the Church Against  
 the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 16 & 17.  
 19 Elizabeth Sears  
 19 Elizabeth Wife of John Winn  
 19 Joan Money Peñs:  
 20 Thomas Dean  
 21 Sarah Wife of Matthew Priest  
 23 Jane Aveline Spinster  
 24 St. George Browne Bařt: in the Church-Porch  
 24 Solomon Son of Heming Lockton  
 24 William Reeves, a Soldier  
 25 Mary Wife of Francis Guy, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 John Son of John Hudson, from St. Giles's in the Fields.  
 26 Margaret Wife of John Harrison  
 28 Sarah Clayfield Peñs:  
 28 An Unknown Female Child

## March 1729 &amp; 1730.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Wife of William Elston  
 3 Mary Wife of John Stourton, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 5 Millicent Daügr: of John Thomson  
 8 William Son of Christopher Cole  
 9 Catherine Daügr: of William Woodward  
 12 Alice Wife of Matthew Sutton  
 15 Mary Wife of John Palmer  
 15 John Farrall  
 16 Richard Son of Richard Yates  
 16 John Son of John Beaumont  
 18 John Tipler Peñs:  
 18 Barbara Wife of Theophilus Thomas  
 19 Mary Daügr: of James Hamilton  
 21 George Adams

## 1730.

- 26 Mary Mason  
 29 Jane Houlton

- Mar. 29 William Smart  
30 Mary Daügr: of Robert Essington

ROB<sup>t</sup> LUMLEY LLOYD Rector  
Dan<sup>l</sup>. Austin  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> Downton } Church-Wardens  
Peter Pellon }

## Burials.

April 1730.

- April 4<sup>th</sup> Isabella Kelly  
4 Bathsheba Entry a foundling  
6 Elizabeth Wife of James Daniel  
6 Joseph Berryman, from St. Martin Iron-Monger Lane London  
8 Barbara Wife of John Rose  
8 Thomas Hutchins  
9 Uriah Shandois, a foundling  
14 Richard Glynn  
15 Richard Nipping Juñr:  
15 Joseph Son of George Clutterbuck  
18 Elizabeth Wife of Gilbert Lacey from St. George Hanover Square  
22 William Lear  
23 William Son of William Gamage  
25 John Paterson.  
26 James Son of Sarah Davenport  
28 Andrew Cook, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
30 Bithia Wife of Samuel Burnett  
30 Thomas Wright

May 1730.

- May 4<sup>th</sup> William Emmerly from St. Mary Le Strand  
4 Deborah Evans.  
6 Henry Spike a parish Child  
8 Catherine Stacey, Widow. Sexton  
9 John Round, a parish Child  
10 Isabella Dunstun from St. Martin in the Fields  
11 Anne Cornfield Widow.  
14 Sarah Daügr: of William Carmalt  
14 James Son of Thomas Brandrick  
15 Frances Daügr: of Thomas Phelps  
15 Elizabeth Daügr: of William Grainger  
17 James Son of Francis Smyth  
18 Charles Son of Charles Churchill  
19 Mary Wootton  
19 John Brooks  
21 Carolina-Anne Daügr: of Robert Chace  
22 John Son of John Lockman  
23 Lucy Cranston  
26 William Son of William Cartwright  
30 Elianor Daügr: of William Stevens

June 1730.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daügr: of George Leisegang  
1 Elizabeth Morgan  
4 William Son of Thomas Peers  
6 Margaret Daügr: of Edward Stavely  
6 Anne Daügr: of William Seaton

- June 7 Thomas Roberts  
 7 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Seth Miller  
 8 Hannah Mickling Widow, from St. Clements Dane  
 14 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas King, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Elizabeth Widdrington Widow from St. Andrew Holbourne in the  
 Church on the North Side of the Middle Isle close to the Pews  
 N<sup>o</sup>. 10 & 11.  
 21 Thomas Prichard  
 22 William Son of William Wilder  
 23 Samuel Son of William Nuttall  
 23 John Ford  
 24 Thomas Dixon from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Richard Tomlinson Esq<sup>r</sup>: from St. John the Evangelist Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 27 Anne Wife of Thomas Davis Peñs<sup>r</sup>:

## July 1730.

- July 4<sup>th</sup> Willis Son of Catherine Mitchell  
 4 Samuel Son of Benjamin Love  
 5 Heath Son of John Merydale from St. Dunstan Stepney  
 7 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Francis from Chelsea  
 8 Rachel Wife of Thomas Hodgson from St. Brides London  
 14 John Eckford  
 15 Edward Prigmore  
 15 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Mears  
 17 Elianor Wife of Robert Preston from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 18 George Horner Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 22 Elizabeth Wife of Anthony Parnham  
 22 James Warner  
 26 Joseph Son of Edward Holmes  
 26 Alice Cachert Widow  
 30 Margaret Singleton Widow

## August 1730.

- Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Magdalen Alleon Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 James Son of Thomas Rutledge  
 3 Gerrard Fitzgerald  
 9 John Son of John Phillips of Cumgwiely in y<sup>e</sup>. County of Carmarthen  
 Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 9 Dorothy Clemson Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 9 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Maria Plater  
 10 John Son of Abraham Matthews

ROB<sup>r</sup> LUMLEY LLOYD Rector  
 W<sup>m</sup> Taylor  
 E<sup>d</sup> Jancey  
 Tho Humphreys } Church-Wardens

## Burials.

## August 1730.

- 14<sup>th</sup> Edward Son of Robert Batson  
 17 Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Plafor  
 17 William Booth  
 17 Charles Son of John Harvey  
 19 Anne Wife of James Alder from St. Giles's in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 21 Mary Wills Widow  
 25 William Son of John Thornton  
 26 James Son of John Tracy a parish Child

- Aug. 27 Robert Son of Archer Hodgson from St. Andrew Holborn  
 31 Patience Daügr: of Thomas Owen

## September 1730.

- Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> Martha Wife of Bernard Parker from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Edward Goodman  
 6 John Matthews from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Anne Daügr: of Lancelot Olivant  
 9 Martha Wife of Richard Edwards  
 11 Thomas Son of Thomas Robinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Anne Daügr: of Thomas Smith  
 12 Mary Daügr: of Nicholas Knapp  
 13 Mary Daügr: of John Hurst  
 15 Mary Daügr: of Thomas Prior  
 15 William Son of Walter Ovens, from St. John y<sup>e</sup>. Evangelist Westm̄:  
 16 Theodosia Wife of Ralph Briscoe  
 17 Elizabeth Daügr: of Thomas Willcox from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 17 Elizabeth Daügr: of Walter Plant  
 19 Michael Phillips from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 21 Anne Daügr: of Samuel Terrill  
 24 Susanna Roberts, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Sarah Hartshorn Widow  
 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Turner  
 26 Margaret Daügr: of Nathaniel Taylor, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 27 John Cutler Geñt in y<sup>e</sup> Middle Isle in the Church over against the Pews  
 N<sup>o</sup>. 18 & 19.

ROB<sup>t</sup> LUMLEY LLOYD Rector  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Taylor  
 Ed Jancey  
 Tho Humphreys } Church-Wardens

## October 1730.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Nelly Wife of Roger Manley, from St. Clements Dane  
 6 Mary Daügr: of Thomas Hodgson, from St. Bridgett London  
 7 Mary Haight Widow.  
 9 Thomas Son of William Taylor  
 11 Joseph Riggott  
 16 Charles William Son of William Keake  
 17 Dorothy Groves Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 18 Sarah Nedham Widow  
 19 Richard Son of Henry Gunter, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 George Son of Henry Jarnagan  
 19 Thomasin Nanfan Widow  
 20 Thomas Son of Peter Hansell  
 23 John Creswell from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Thomas Son of Thomas Wainwright  
 26 James Son of Patrick Crosby  
 26 Thomas Son of William Booth  
 26 Thomas Son of Thomas Harborne  
 29 James Son of Grace Foster  
 30 Elizabeth Norman  
 31 John Wilkinson  
 31 Catherine Daügr: of Nicholas Fries

## November 1730.

- Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> Anne Daügr: of David Griffith  
 4 James Son of John Raven from St. Martin in the Fields

- Nov. 5 Margaret Bolney Widow  
 6 Mary Wife of John Rice  
 6 Samuel Showell Jun<sup>r</sup>:  
 8 Freeman Cutler Gen<sup>t</sup>: in the Middle Isle in the Church over against  
 the pews N<sup>o</sup>. 18 & 19.  
 8 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Dodd  
 10 John Son of John Waters  
 10 Jane Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Powell  
 11 Elizabeth Sill, Widow, from St. Clements Dane  
 12 Anne Taylor  
 12 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Browne  
 14 Anne Wife of Samuel Showell Sen<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 Rebecca Ross, Widow, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 22 Edmund Phillips from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Anne Walker, Widow, from St. Clements Dane  
 26 Eleanor Wife of Thomas Hall  
 27 Henry Son of Thomas Maggison  
 29 John Woolf, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 Thomas Barker, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Simon Pyke, from St. Clements Dane

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.

W<sup>m</sup>. Taylor

Ed Jancey

Tho Humphreys

} Church-Wardens

Burials.

December 1730.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Aletta Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Ellenberger  
 2 Mary Burton Widow  
 2 Edward Hughes  
 3 Rebecca Wife of Richard Pugh  
 4 James Parmentier  
 4 George Son of Simon Willson  
 4 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Margaret Royalton  
 5 Elizabeth Thomas Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Esther Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas King  
 8 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Brabin  
 9 Charles Son of Oakes Bickford from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 9 John Seton  
 10 Elizabeth Wife of William Buckless from St. Giles's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 12 William Son of William Plummer  
 14 Jane Jones Widow.  
 19 Jerome Constantine in the Church, on the North Side of the Middle  
 Isle close to the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 8 & 9.  
 22 Susanna Wife of Stephen Brice Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 23 Richard Son of Robert Kingston  
 27 Susanna Wife of John Carter  
 27 John Griffith  
 29 Dorothy Wife of Thomas Mazine, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 30 Isaac Colas  
 31 Edward Elliot  
 31 Isaac Son of Isaac Millbourn.

January 1730.

- Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> Charles Son of John Hartway  
 10 Mary Knight Widow

- Jan. 13 Alice Thorpe  
 16 Margaret Wife of \* Lancaster from St. James Westminster:  
 18 Elizabeth Wife of James Allen  
 18 Sarah Daught: of Seth Miller  
 21 Elizabeth Thorne  
 22 Richard White  
 26 { Thomas }  
     & } Twins, Son & Daught: of Thomas Brock  
     Mary }  
 27 Nathaniel Cook from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Mary Wife of Thomas Orgar  
 27 James Son of Richard Hiscock  
 30 Thomas Son of Thomas Martin

## February 1730.

- Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> John Curtis  
 4 Susanna Daught: of Stephen Alleon, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Martha Daught: of John Evans  
 10 Margaret Daught: of George Whalley  
 11 Renee Wife of Edward Feline  
 14 Sophia Maccarton, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 14 Sarah Wife of Stephen Denston, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Elizabeth Williams  
 21 Sarah Steevens Widow, from St. Mary Le Bone  
 27 Richard Denison  
 28 John Evans  
 28 Richard Nipping

## March 1730 &amp; 1731.

- Mar. 6<sup>th</sup> Sarah Shallard Spinster  
 7 Winefred Windsor Spinster (from St. George the Martyr) in the Church  
     at the West Entrance of the Middle Isle, over against the pews  
     N<sup>o</sup>. 3 & 4.  
 7 Susanna Daught: of George Lynam  
 8 Mary Cuthbertson peñis:  
 9 Rebecca Daught: of George Coldham  
 13 Anne Daught: of Thomas Spilsbury  
 16 Gabriel Harwood  
 17 George Mackay, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 James Robinson, a Serjeant  
 19 John Son of William Morgan  
 20 Elizabeth Birdwhistle Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 21 William Son of William Wilder  
 23 Robert Son of Robert Carlton

## 1731.

- 28 Sarah Daught: of John Woodcock  
 29 Anne Wife of Walter Clanfield  
 31 Lucy Wife of John Ford

## April 1731.

- April 2<sup>d</sup> Samuel Son of Daniel Mills  
 3 An Unknown Male Child, found Dead by the Stocks  
 3 John Pritchard  
 4 Hannah Daught: of John Edwards

- April 4 Elizabeth Daügr: of Henry Young, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 William Son of Joseph Gould  
 5 Dickson Son of Samuel Baldwin  
 7 George Porter  
 7 Edward Son of Matthew Priest

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Taylor }  
 Ed Jancey } Church-Wardens  
 Tho Humphreys }

## Burials.

April 1731.

- 11<sup>th</sup> Signor Filippo Caneuaro, from St. Clements Dane  
 16 John Haight  
 22 Mary Daügr: of John Bilson  
 27 Thomas Son of Peter Leitch  
 28 William Son of Enoch Markham

May 1731.

- May 5<sup>th</sup> William Nuttall  
 5 Alice Scott  
 10 Sarah Amey Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Hannah Daügr: of Hugh Dickie  
 10 Henry Son of William Gordon  
 11 John Trigiddio  
 13 Lydia Wife of Joseph Humphries, from St. Bridget (alias St. Brides)  
 London  
 18 Susanna Daügr: of John Sheppard  
 19 Anne Daügr: of Benjamin Lewis  
 20 Anne Daügr: of John Horin  
 21 Anne Woodcock  
 22 Elizabeth Harvey Widow  
 26 Mary Addis Spinster  
 28 Michael Paxton  
 29 William Son of John Sargeant, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Richard Son of Obed Parsons  
 30 John Son of Harwin Noorthouck, from St. John Wapping  
 31 Elizabeth Daügr: of Thomas Phelps, from St. Mary Le bone

June 1731.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> John-Werden Son of Thomas Wilkinson  
 2 John Son of Humphrey Jones  
 3 Mark Lalham  
 4 Hugh Ethersey  
 5 Mary Daügr: of Richard Wilson  
 5 Elizabeth Daügr: of James Roxborough, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 John Son of John Halstead  
 12 Thomas Orgar  
 12 Sarah Woolhouse Widow  
 19 Margaret Cook Widow, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 20 Sarah Wife of Richard Hanchett

June 1731.

- 22<sup>d</sup> George Wilmer Esq<sup>r</sup>: in the West Isle in the Church close to the folding  
 Doors  
 23 Stephen Son of Gabriel Fouace

- June 25 Jane Blakiston Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 John Parker  
 29 Mary Wife of Thomas Jenkins

July 1731.

- July 3<sup>d</sup> John Son of Richard Bale  
 4 James Aldham  
 5 Elizabeth-Charlott Daügr: of Samuel Hazard  
 7 Jane Newman Spinster  
 8 Sarah Cook Widow  
 12 John Son of James Crofts  
 13 John Wood  
 13 Isaac Son of Dominick Barbose  
 13 Jane Daügr: of Jonathan Heskins, from St. Anne Westm̄:  
 18 John Son of John Hunt  
 19 Agnes Horsenell Spinster, from Hampstead  
 20 Elizabeth Nedro, Widow, peñs:  
 21 Mary Daügr: of John Lambert  
 22 John Smith  
 23 Sarah Peacock, Widow.  
 24 Sarah Wife of William Walker, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Peter Rossiere  
 26 Anne Daügr: of Thomas Wardell from St. Clements Dane  
 26 Thomas Tavestock, a parish Child  
 27 Frances Daügr: of Edward Bell  
 27 Thomas Son of Thomas Lee  
 30 Bethia Daügr: of John Hackett, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Charlott Daügr: of James Savage  
 31 Sarah Ellis Spinster from Knightsbridge

August 1731.

- Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Jane Daügr: of William Vicary, from St. Clements Dane  
 4 Japheth Son of Anne Turner  
 6 Anne Daügr: of John Bladwell  
 6 William Son of Joseph Raper, from St. Brides London  
 7 Richard Son of John Vickers  
 7 James Son of James Hayward  
 8 Jane Daügr: of Emanuel Guy, from St. Anne Westm̄:  
 8 Anne Daügr: of Thomas Young, from St. Andrew Holbourne

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Willi<sup>m</sup> Glenister }  
 S Bever } Church-Wardens  
 Hen: Gunter }

Burials.

August 1731.

- 9<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Nicholas Armstrong  
 9 Mary Daügr: of John Short  
 12 Catherine Compton Widow, (from St. Martin in the Fields) at the  
 Entrance of the South Isle in the Church at the End of M<sup>r</sup> Yarwell's  
 Vault  
 12 Catherine Wife of Edward Cookes in the Church Porch over against  
 the great Doors  
 13 Hellen Daügr: of John Hackett  
 13 Sarah Daügr: of Richard Townsend  
 14 Rose Wife of John-David Welch, from St. Dunstan in the West  
 14 Richard Pitt



- Aug. 15 Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Isaac Broom  
 19 Rachel Whitehead Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Wheeler, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 John Son of John Hurst  
 21 William Son of James Burton  
 22 Peter Davall  
 23 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Carmalt  
 24 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Tyrer  
 24 John Son of John Vickers  
 26 Charles Son of Richard Giness  
 29 William Yates  
 30 Francis Cockin, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Showell Juī<sup>r</sup>:  
 31 Anne Wife of William Smith, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 31 Catherine Martin Spinster, from St. Giles's in the Fields  
 31 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Terrill

## September 1731.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Horne  
 4 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Rich  
 8 Henry Heasman from St. Sepulchre's London  
 10 Mary Holford Spinster  
 13 Hellen Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Elphinston  
 15 Leonard Clow  
 20 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Burnley  
 22 Edward Barttells  
 22 Joseph Son of Hugh Copeland  
 23 Hester Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Shepard  
 25 Elizabeth Pain Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 26 James Cragg Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 27 Betty Wife of James Hayward

## October 1731.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Charles Maybury  
 1 David Bowen  
 2 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Rhodes  
 3 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William John  
 6 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Knight, from St. Giles in y<sup>e</sup>: fields  
 7 Mary Bainbridge, Spinster  
 8 Jane Wife of Dayrell Hawley (from St. Andrew Holbourn) in the  
 Church Vault under the Charity Schoole roome.  
 11 John Son of John Addison, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 12 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Holland.  
 12 Sarah Duglass Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 James Son of Joseph Shove  
 17 William Son of William Bourgin  
 17 Frances Sells Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 20 Owers Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Owers  
 23 Rebecca Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Middleton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Thomas Davis peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 26 William Son of William May, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 26 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Maurer  
 26 Sarah Wright, from St. Clements Dane  
 28 Barnaby Son of George Lynam  
 28 Sarah Stevenson Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Peter Wood  
 31 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Freemantle, from St. Giles in y<sup>e</sup>: Fields

## November 1731.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Linton, Widow  
 6 Anne Daügr: of Martin Kankel  
 7 Robert Streeter Esq̄r: (from St. Martin in the Fields) in the Church  
 Vault under the Charity Schoole Roome  
 13 Edward Sparrow  
 15 Anne Daügr: of Charles Trumble  
 16 William Son of William White  
 17 Anne Wife of Peter Groscoart, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 19 Edward Bostock, Señr: to Mr Leverland  
 21 Anne Raye Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Anne Wife of Henry Humphries  
 21 Joshua Lumbee, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 26 Charles Son of Balthasar Nebot  
 28 Mary-Amelia Daügr: of John Wright

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.  
 Willi<sup>m</sup> Genister\*  
 S Bever  
 Hen: Gunter } Church-Wardens

## Burials.

## December 1731.

- Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> William Edgerton  
 5 Margaret Wife of Abraham Gascoigne  
 8 John Vedeau from St. James Westm̄r:  
 10 Anne Daügr: of John Hyde  
 14 John Pembrook  
 15 Margaret Reynolds  
 17 John Son of Thomas Burch  
 18 An Unknown Male Child  
 19 Hannah Daügr: of Robert Lewis  
 23 Susanna Daügr: of Thomas Reynolds  
 24 William Son of Robert Dickinson  
 25 Anne Daügr: of Richard Francklin  
 28 Richard Davis Peñs:  
 28 William Son of John Lancaster  
 29 Jane Wife of Jacob Otway, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 29 John Palmer  
 29 Anne Daügr: of William Durrant Esq̄r: in the Church Vault under the  
 Charity Schoole Roome.  
 30 Thomas Son of Wilham Houlton

## January 1731.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> An Unknown Female Child  
 2 Alexander Meinzies Son of William Murray  
 3 Daniel Ellwell  
 5 Lewis Alexander  
 6 Richard Hill  
 7 Anne Wife of the Revd: Henry Topping, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Amos Ferne  
 10 Anne Daügr: of Richard Yapp, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 13 William Ellson  
 16 Charles Son of John Beaumont  
 16 Samuel Vale  
 16 Sarah Browne  
 18 Elizabeth Ellen Spinster, from St. Giles in the Fields

- Jan. 19 Sarah Daügr: of Thomas Reynolds  
 20 Rebecca Wife of Robert King  
 26 Lucy Daügr: of James Savage  
 27 John James  
 27 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Knapp

## February 1731.

- Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> Charlott Daügr: of William Stanhope  
 3 Elizabeth Daügr: of Sarah Grant  
 5 Mary Wife of John Baker  
 6 Edward Powell  
 8 Dorothy Ford, Widow.  
 10 Sarah Wife of John Raven, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Perigrina Landers, Widow. from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Mary Wife of Robert Coxed, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Eleanor Daügr: of William Powell  
 13 Elizabeth Mickleton Spinster  
 13 Elizabeth Wife of George Smith  
 15 Margaret Oxnard  
 16 Cornelius Heath, from St. Leonard Shoreditch  
 20 Mary Wife of William Pepper  
 22 Jane Wife of John Hodson, from St. Anne Westm̄:  
 24 Macrina Wife of George Petty Esq<sup>r</sup>: from Eshaw in Surry  
 25 Anne Daügr: of David Finley  
 25 Margaret Daügr: of Richard Pearks  
 27 Lucy Daügr: of John Salter

## March 1731 &amp; 1732.

- Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> George Son of George Hill, from St. Giles Cripplegate London  
 2 Anne White  
 3 Sarah Daügr: of Mary Brooks  
 5 Alice Daügr: of William Gardiner, from St. Andrew Holbourn  
 6 Hannah Robinson, Widow.  
 7 Thomas Allen Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 9 Edmund Stevenson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Lucy Wife of Peter Girardon  
 16 Martha Wife of Christopher Springthorp, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 17 David Parry  
 18 Catherine Wife of Edward Gouge  
 19 Eleanor Wife of Thomas Jones  
 19 Anne Wife of Thomas Lees, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 19 Richard Thompson  
 20 George Sturmeý  
 21 Avis Wife of Goodwin Washbourne  
 23 Catherine Vaughan Widow, from St. Clements Dane  
 23 Frances Daügr: of Edward Clarke, from St. Mary Le Bone  
 23 Edward Son of Thomas Williamson

## 1732.

- 26 John Son of William Gresham  
 28 Mary Rayner  
 29 William Buckless, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 30 Sarah Wife of Edward Somes

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Willi<sup>m</sup> Glenister }  
 S Bever } Church-Wardens  
 Hen: Gunter }

## Burials.

April 1732.

- April 5<sup>th</sup> John Son of William Bourgin  
 6 John Fowles  
 8 Elizabeth Porter Widow  
 9 Phillis Wife of Richard Leveridge  
 9 Alice Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Buckley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Thomas Son of Peter Hansel  
 13 Leonard Son of Thomas Green, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 14 Hannah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Philpot  
 15 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Frasier  
 17 Mary Clarke Spinster  
 17 Aaron Son of Moses Monger  
 17 George Son of William Woodward  
 19 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Fryes  
 26 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Combes  
 28 Sarah Courtman Widow

May 1732.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> John Erly a Boy Kill'd by a Dray  
 3 Sarah\* Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Dennis Franklin  
 4 Thomas Palmer  
 4 John Son of Thomas Taylor  
 6 Mary Wife of John Thorpe, from St. Mařg<sup>t</sup>: Westm̃r:  
 6 Barbara Butler Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 7 William Morehead, from St. Anne Westm̃r:  
 12 John Stokes  
 12 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Goodwin  
 14 William Son of Christopher Cole  
 15 John Son of George Foster, from Barnes in Surry  
 16 Edward Son of Edward French, from St. Clements Dane  
 16 George Rogers  
 17 Susanna Wife of Thomas Towan  
 17 James Rogers  
 18 Charles Son of John Norwood  
 20 Robert Son of Samuel Trafford  
 21 Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Rylance, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 22 Rebecca Wife of Ellms Walter  
 22 Richard Son of John Oakeley  
 23 Elizabeth Daunburgh, a Girl  
 27 Dorothy Wife of Harmen Kottman  
 29 Mary Skinner Widow, from St. Sepulchre's London  
 29 Hester Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Israel Atwell  
 29 Mary Jessup Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 John Nobbes  
 30 Elizabeth Wife of John Jones, from St. Clements Dane

June 1732.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Jane Wife of Richard Pateman, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 4 Margaret Wife of Robert Story  
 6 John Son of Richard Piers  
 8 George Son of Andrew Turner  
 9 Thomas Brookes  
 13 Judith Wife of Daniel Gordon, from St. Martin in the Fields

- June 13 James Son of Ursula Gilbey  
 13 Elizabeth Daügr: of Thomas Wardell  
 15\* Richard †  
 17 Margaret Wife of John Pepper, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 18 Eleanor Wife of William Bairde  
 21 Arnold Corneilous, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Mary Daügr: of Philip Wilkin, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 25 Anne Daügr: of Henry Bostock  
 28 John-George Klene, from St. John Clerkenwell

## July 1732.

- July 1<sup>st</sup> John Blackman from St. Mary Le Bone  
 2 William-Erdman Fox, from Somersett House  
 6 John Cabane, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Henry Smith, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 13 Sarah Wife of John Orson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Francis Son of John Price  
 19 Jane Wife of Nicholas Marissal (from Edmonton) in the Church  
 Porch under M<sup>rs</sup>. Staple's Monument  
 21 Anne Wife of Thomas Thorpe  
 22 Anne Daügr: of Arabella James  
 24 John Son of John Hubbard, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 27 Isaac Light, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Nathaniel Higgs  
 28 John Son of William Dunton  
 28 John Son of Israel Atwell  
 30 Thomas Son of John Baker  
 31 Thomas Livesy  
 31 Charles Son of William Kluck

## August 1732.

- Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daügr: of Thomas Douthwate  
 6 Anne Wood Widow  
 7 Anne Wife of William Seeton  
 15 James Oliver Peñs:  
 17 Martin Son of James MacMullin  
 18 Thomas Massey from St. Clements Dane  
 18 John Son of Samuel Burton  
 20 Thomas Son of Thomas Norcott, from St. Giles in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 S Bever  
 Willi<sup>m</sup> Glenister } Church-Wardens  
 Hen : Gunter }

## Burials.

## August 1732.

- 21<sup>th</sup> Susanna Wife of Edward Bell  
 21 Sarah Daügr: of Thomas Sturgis  
 24 Eleanor Wife of Edward Hamsted  
 24 Mary Daügr: of Woolove Boobury  
 24 Sarah Daügr: of John Richardson  
 26 Phillip Martyn Widow, † in the Church, on the North Side of the  
 Middle Isle in y<sup>e</sup> Family Vault close to the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 5. 6 & 7.

\* Altered from "13."—ED.

† Sic.

- Aug. 26 Anne Daügr: of Richard Hanchett  
 26 Anne Daügr: of John Kennedy  
 27 Catherine Daügr: of Alexander Gage

## September 1732.

- Sep. 3<sup>d</sup> Anne Daügr: of Alexander Gage  
 4 Jane Tooly Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Mary Daügr: of William Woodward  
 5 Beni Daügr: of Abraham Steinbok  
 6 Abigail Sherriff Spinster  
 9 Elizabeth Daügr: of Henry Clarke  
 10 Patrick Carney  
 10 John Son of Enoch Markham  
 11 Elizabeth Daügr: of Thomas Goodwin  
 13 William Gardiner Esq<sup>r</sup>. from St. Andrew Holbourn  
 13 Mary Daügr: of Nicholas Freemantle  
 14 John Haywood from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Sarah Fountain Spinster  
 16 Mary Daügr: of Laurence Ryan  
 18 Elizabeth Daügr: of Thomas Smith, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 18 Thomas Son of William Burley  
 19 Charlott Wife of John Savage, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Alice Daügr: of Charles Dunbar  
 20 Elizabeth Austin Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 22 James Son of Robert Smith  
 23 Sarah Wife of James Fletcher, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Elizabeth Daügr: of John Hind  
 24 William Son of William Keake  
 24 William Bell  
 26 Sarah Wife of Nathaniel Dutton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 William Sixmith  
 27 Jane Daügr: of Adam Keith  
 28 Mary Thomas Widow, from St. Sepulchre's London

## October 1732.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Bernard Parker, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 1 Henry Son of Francis Burton Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 2 Richard Cleaver from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Robert Wilks in the Church on the North Side of the North Isle  
     Under the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 9 & 10.  
 5 Elizabeth Daügr: of Dennis Francklin  
 9 Jane Hunt, alias Goodyer  
 9 Richard Warner  
 9 Jonathan Son of Jane Shellard  
 10 Mary Wife of Arthur Lenney  
 15 Sarah Daügr: of John Hall, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 15 Francis Son of John Evans  
 16 Charles Blake Jun<sup>r</sup>. from St. George Hanover Square  
 21 George Shute Jun<sup>r</sup>: in the Church, in the West Isle by the Screen Doors.  
 21 Richard Son of Thomas Owen  
 22 Elizabeth Wife of John Bayton, from St Mary Le Strand  
 24 Elizabeth Lester  
 27 Samuel Son of Matthew Rissoan  
 27 Eleanor Wife of John Westifer  
 27 Timothy Larkin  
 27 Thomas Rich, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 28 Mary Daügr: of Richard How

- Oct. 29 Sarah Wife of John Collyer, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Thomas Togood  
 29 Susanna Stavely

## November 1732.

- Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> John-Paterson, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 3 John Ellis  
 3 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Dicks  
 6 Joseph Wilcks  
 7 William Henry Lilly  
 7 Constant Newcomin Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 8 John Rose, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 8 Mary Jeph's Widow  
 11 Thomas Son of Thomas Railton  
 14 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Davis, from St. Giles in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 15 Affable Son of Affable Battell, from St. Clements Dane  
 16 Susanna Wife of John Lightning, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 16 Robert Son of Robert Gillibrand  
 16 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Burges Juñr:  
 16 Mary Wife of John Leigh, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 An Unknown Female Child, Set down in the Porch  
 19 Thomas Son of Charles Callagher  
 22 William Lomus  
 22 Michael Son of George Leisegang  
 25 Nicholas Daniel  
 26 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Hawkins, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Martyr  
 30 Matthew Wharton  
 30 William Griffiths

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.

S. Bever

Willi<sup>m</sup> Glenister } Church-Wardens  
 Hen : Gunter }

## Burials.

## December 1732.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas Son of Samuel Baldwin  
 3 Anne Wife of Thomas Tracey, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Robert Wills, from St. Clements Dane  
 4 Charles Blake Señr: from St. George Hanover Square  
 5 Anne Green  
 5 Anne Godbor Widow  
 7 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Johu Short, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 10 Charles Son of Thomas Holton  
 10 Peter Son of Hugh Copeland  
 11 William Pope  
 11 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John MacDonnel, from St. Clements Dane  
 12 Thomas Son of Thomas Owen  
 13 John Son of Charles Villeneuf, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 13 Peter Son of John Crafts  
 13 Emanuel Son of Emanuel Guy, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 15 John Tracey Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 18 David Son of Matthew Gale  
 19 John Hasscock, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 John Goodall from St. Giles in the Fields

- Dec. 22 Charles Son of John Lockman, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 22 Alletta Wife of Daniel Ellenberger  
 23 Catherine Daügr: of Francis Slate, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Elizabeth Tapley Pefis:  
 28 Anne Daügr: of Patrick Grogan, from St. And<sup>w</sup>. Holbourn

## January 1732.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Anne Daügr: of John Settle  
 3 Edward Talbot  
 3 Frances Nipping Widow  
 3 Mary Daügr: of Richard Gines  
 4 David Jones  
 4 Sawina Daügr: of John Maurer  
 5 Susanna Daügr: of William Taylor  
 5 George Son of John Wood  
 7 James Son of Thomas Fraser  
 7 Samuel Bernard, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Edward Son of Edward Emily  
 8 Jane Daügr: of Evan Evans  
 9 John Coomer  
 11 Rebecca Wife of John Ballard  
 11 Allen Browne  
 17 Thomas Son of William Gresham  
 18 Aaron Clark  
 19 James Campbell M.D. in the West Isle in the Church Close to M<sup>r</sup>  
 Morris's tombstone, by the poor's Box  
 20 John Son of Edward Stavely  
 20 Mary Jenings  
 20 Rachel Daügr: of Mary Jenings

## January 1732.

- 21<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Rockett Widow  
 21 Thomas Gibson, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 21 Mary Daügr: of Philip Wood  
 22 Mary Daügr: of Thomas Sturgis  
 23 William Son of Robert Crisp  
 23 Jane Daügr: of Thomas Miles  
 24 Eleanor Wife of John Lole  
 24 Anne Daügr: of James Norton in the Church Porch on the North Side  
 of the North Door.  
 25 Sarah Daügr: of Edward Horne  
 25 Elizabeth Daügr: of Henry Dench  
 25 Caleb Pye, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Susanna Mold  
 26 Mary Paswater Widow from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 26 Jane Sewell  
 26 Anne Mullex  
 26 John Alderne  
 26 Elizabeth Sleorgan  
 26 Mary Lisence Widow  
 26 Sarah Collins Widow, from St. Mary Le Strand.  
 26 Samuel Son of Samuel Paddock  
 27 Paul Son of Robert Miller  
 28 Jane Wife of Theophilus Cibber  
 28 Elizabeth Daügr: of James Gazett  
 29 Elizabeth Nuttall Widow, from the Vintners Alms House at Mile End



- Jan. 30 Jane Deering Widow  
 30 Seth Smith, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Mary Wife of Thomas Wright, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 John Maurer

## February 1732.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Triphena Daūgr: of Thomas Thorogood in the North Isle in the Church  
 over against the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 7 & 8.  
 1 Elizabeth Trafford  
 1 Phillis Daūgr: of Balthasar Nebott, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 2 Catherine Heather Spinster  
 4 Lucretia Daūgr: of Ellis Taylor  
 4 Anne Page Widow, from Kentish Town  
 4 Anne-Elizabeth Daūgr: of James Joyner, from St. Giles in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 5 William Wickham Esq<sup>r</sup>: in the West Isle in the Church on the North  
 Side of Mr Negus's Tombstone  
 5 Rebecca Wippeny Widow  
 6 William Wise  
 John  
 6 & } Twins, Son & Daūgr: of Nicholas Fryes  
 Triphorsa }  
 6 Lucy Sanbach, Spinster  
 6 Elizabeth Jones  
 7 Thomas Son of Robert Kingston  
 8 Sarah Wife of Robert Hughes from St. Giles in the Fields  
 8 John Son of Thomas Inols  
 8 Mary Daūgr: of John Kizer

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup>: Bever  
 Willi<sup>m</sup>: Glenister } Church-Wardens  
 Hen: Gunter

## Burials.

## February 1732.

- 9<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daūgr: of Matthew Pearce  
 9 Peter Barker  
 9 James Son of John Girard  
 13 Samuel Bolton from Chelsea  
 13 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Reylance, from St. Giles in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 14 Francis Slade, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Elizabeth Demay  
 15 Robert Howkins  
 16 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Henry Walker  
 18 Mary Daūgr: of Corneilous Ryan  
 23 John Son of Robert Gillibrand  
 25 Elizabeth Aldern Widow  
 25 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Nicholas Eggers  
 26 Rosamond Davis  
 28 Sarah Lawson, Peñs<sup>r</sup>:

## March 1732 &amp; 33.

- Mar. 3<sup>d</sup> Zachariah Son of William Stanhope  
 5 George Son of Henry Worthington  
 7 Frances Daūgr: of John Farrall  
 9 Elizabeth Wife of William St. John  
 11 Eleanor Emery Widow

- Mar. 12 Nicholas Ockleford  
 13 Thomas Son of John Hilman  
 16 Martha Daügr: of Samuel Boyce Juñr:  
 16 Anne Wife of Henry Smith Peñs:  
 17 Posthumus Bishop, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 21 Elizabeth Daügr: of Edward Stavely  
 24 Elizabeth Le Count peñs:

1733.

- 28 Charles Haines, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 29 John Robertson  
 30 Johanna Wife of William Carmalt  
 31 Edward Nicholls, a Soldier

April 1733.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Wife of John Maynard in the Portico, at the Entrance of the  
 South Door  
 1 Mary Daügr: of Thomas Pearce  
 3 Mary Wife of Henry Cork  
 5 Elizabeth Wife of Richard James  
 5 Johanna Daügr: of Peter Barker, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 7 James Son of John Humphreys  
 10 Thomas Son of Thomas Cordwell  
 10 John Lole  
 11 Rebecca Lott Widow  
 12 Arabella Daügr: of Alexander Fry

April 1733.

- 13<sup>th</sup> Jane Bason Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 13 Mary Wife of John Randall  
 13 Mary Daügr: of James Bartholomew Burdsell  
 14 John Mullenex a Child  
 15 Nicholas Stroubridge  
 17 Anne Rainolds Spinster  
 17 John Son of Richard Wright from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 George Spearing  
 18 Mary Parris Widow, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 18 Rachel Wife of Austin Goodwin  
 19 Laurence Minshull  
 25 Anne Dutton Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Martha Daügr: of William Woodward  
 26 Elizabeth Daügr: of George Blakiston  
 28 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Chrichley  
 29 James Son of Henry Harrage  
 29 Mary Burbidge Spinster in the West Isle in the Church at the  
 entrance of the Skreen Doors  
 30 Anne Watson Widow

May 1733.

- May 2<sup>nd</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas Williams  
 3 Anne Wife of Thomas Wright, from St. Dunstan in the West  
 4 Martha Browne Peñs:  
 5 Susanna Daügr: of George Colins  
 6 Robert Rawlinson  
 6 Anne Daügr: of Jacob Keenast  
 8 Thomas Matthews  
 10 Elizabeth Johnson

- May 10 William Son of William Murray  
 16 John Son of John Townly  
 17 Anne Oliver Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 18 Musgrave James, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 James Son of Edmund Wallis, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 19 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Coleman  
 23 Anne Wife of William Mead, from St. Mary Le Bone  
 24 John Lock  
 25 Harriott Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Palmer, from Wandsworth in Surry  
 25 Penelope Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Hudson  
 27 Edward Hurst, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 27 Evan Griffith, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 27 Samuel Son of Francis Smyth  
 28 Henry Son of James Bartholomew Burdsell

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.

Jos: Thorpe }  
 S. Bever } Church-Wardens  
 Hen: Gunter }

Burials.

June 1733.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Lucretia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Obed Parsons.  
 3 Mary Fowkes Spinster  
 5 James Son of David Cox  
 16 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Allen  
 20 Joseph Hopper  
 24 Charlott Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jacob Duhamel  
 28 Alice Hebbourn Spinster, from St. George the Martyr  
 29 Richard Son of Richard Rylance, from St. James Clerkenwell  
 29 Theodosia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Theodore Davenport

July 1733.

- July 3<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Leitch  
 7 Mary Burtnell  
 9 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Smith  
 12 John Son of John Henry Ranspach  
 12 Rebecca Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Paulin  
 13 John Son of James Stowe  
 14 Judith Murrillian, Spinster, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 14 John Son of James Sudley, from St. Pancras  
 14 Eleanor Robins Spinster, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 26 Bridget Barlow Widow, from St. George Hanover Square  
 27 Mary Ward Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Catherine Porter Widow, from Edmonton, in the Church on the North  
 Side of the Middle Isle close to the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 18 & 19.

August 1733.

- Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> James Whitehead from St. Mary Le Strand  
 2 Ashton Son of Charles Dunbar, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 2 Sarah Wife of Thomas West, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 3 Anne Wife of John Ford  
 4 Robert Hughes, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 7 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Way  
 12 Jacob Keenast  
 17 Thomas Son of Thomas West, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 17 Thomas Son of Lionel Lee

- Aug. 18 Mary Daügr: of Benjamin Benion  
 19 Elizabeth White Widow  
 21 Isaac Vanderhelm, from St. James Westminster:  
 23 Rebecca Daügr: of Thomas Bateman, from Chelsea  
 26 Mary Wife of John Stacey  
 26 Susanna Bowyer, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Catherine Wife of John Harris  
 29 John George  
 29 Anne Daügr: of John Carmalt  
 29 An Unknown Female Child

## September 1733.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daügr: of Thomas Tuffin, from St. Clements: Dane  
 2 Mary Wife of Daniel Hopkins, from St. Bridget, alias St. Brides  
 London  
 2 Elizabeth Wife of Adam Keith  
 2 Thomas Bourne, an Infant  
 6 George Son of William Tresillian  
 7 Elizabeth Daügr: of William Powell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 John Son of John Gossart, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Martha Daügr: of Thomas Weston  
 17 Catherine Sheldon Widow  
 18 Hannah Edwards Spinster, from Kensington  
 18 Sibella Wife of Matthew Nicholls  
 18 Anne Wife of John Nash  
 18 Nicholas Vantrott  
 18 Jane Wife of Francis Dalagufaude  
 21 Hannah Wife of William Cary  
 23 Francis Berthet  
 28 Uriah Buckmaster\* Widow, from St. Anne Westminster:  
 28 Catherine Daügr: of William Keake, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 30 Susanna Richardson Spinster

## October 1733.

- Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> Isaac Knight  
 5 Elizabeth Daügr: of Abraham Grascome  
 7 Mabel Row Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Joseph Devenish from St. George Hanover Square  
 7 Charles Allwright from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Elizabeth Loveday Widow  
 9 Jane Daügr: of James Midgley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Peter Marley, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 11 Mary Daügr: of Simon Pike, from St. Clements Dane  
 11 Joseph Son of Thomas Stephenson  
 14 Abraham Gascoigne, from the Fleet Prison  
 14 James Son of Thomas Hales  
 16 Septimus-Saville Son of John Temple  
 21 William Son of William Willcox, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Jane Daügr: of Francis Wooding  
 29 Anne Guttery  
 30 Rebecca Daügr: of Isaac Wheeler

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr:  
 Jos : Thorpe }  
 S Bever } Church-Wardens  
 Hen : Gunter }

\* An erasure.—Ed.

## Burials.

November 1733.

- Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Miller from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Nathaniel Son of Peter Pons  
 5 John Son of John Hall  
 7 James Cook, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Stephenson  
 12 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Shear  
 15 Peter Knox  
 19 Susanna Claus from the Tower of London  
 19 Rebecca Dyer Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 22 Mary Watson Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Charles Tanckred  
 24 Mary-Anne Wife of William Stevens  
 25 Henrietta Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Claus  
 25 Susanna Wife of William Bernard, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 26 Sarah Cooper  
 28 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Adam Richardson  
 28 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Besouth  
 30 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Pearce Peñs<sup>r</sup>:

December 1733.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Margaret Goldsmith Widow  
 2 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Salter  
 3 Samuel Son of Samuel Bernard, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Joseph Son of William Bissell  
 11 James-Marlow, Son of James Timberleake, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 14 John Feacks  
 15 Sarah Pool, Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Robert Stone, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Mary Wife of Andrew Mumroe, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Charles Son of Charles Gallaway.  
 20 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Halstead, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 John Beavis  
 22 Esther Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Burgess, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 25 Anne Cox Spinster  
 25 William Watson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Mary Beck  
 29 Edward Son of Jane Pine  
 31 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Bickley Morris

January 1733.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Daniel Son of William Dobins  
 3 Anne Smith Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Esther Parker Widow  
 9 Charles Son of Thomas Arne, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Richard Ashley Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 13 John Darwent  
 15 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Miles  
 16 Edward Son of William Morgan  
 16 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Stephens  
 18 Mary Dale Widow  
 18 John Webb  
 18 Robert Shaw  
 22 Daniel Bray, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Anne Spiltimber Widow, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:

- Jan. 25 Thomas Robinson  
 27 Michael Marshall  
 28 Elizabeth Jenkins Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields

## February 1733.

- Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> Sophia Daūgr: of Simon Stiller  
 4 Anne Wife of John Kettland  
 5 Joseph Estwick  
 10 Richard Yapp, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 16 Martha Daūgr: of George Garman  
 16 Susanna Wife of Henry Vanmoss  
 17 John Son of William Tyler  
 19 Thomas Son of John Hilman  
 19 Jane Collier  
 20 John Son of John Barnes  
 23 Catherine Barradel, Widow.  
 24 Benjamin Flahow, from St. Stephen Coleman Street London  
 24 Sarah Wife of Thomas Dennison, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 24 Margaret Wife of William Jones, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 24 George Pitman, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 26 Robert Blythman  
 28 Mary-Elizabeth Daūgr: of George Hewson from St. Giles in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.

Jos: Thorpe

S Bever

Hen: Gunter

} Church-Wardens

## Burials.

## March 1733 &amp; 34.

- Mar. 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Pugh in the Portico, at y<sup>e</sup>. entrance of y<sup>e</sup> South Door  
 3 Mary Daūgr: of Henry Walker  
 4 William Son of Anthony Gosse  
 7 Jane Daūgr: of Samuel Owen, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Henry Dalton  
 12 James Son of James Burges, the Younger  
 13 Sidney Daūgr: of John Phillips, from Fulham  
 16 Christopher Son of Christopher Eggers  
 16 Elizabeth Jales Widow  
 17 Sarah Evritt Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Susanna Wife of The Rēvd: Thomas Kynaston (taken out of the  
 Family Vault June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1741 to be carried to Panfield in Essex)  
 24 Mary White, from St. James Westm̄:  
 24 Mary Carr Spinster, from St. Clement Dane

## 1734.

- 26 Edward Son of Edward Bembow, from St. Luke in Middx :  
 28 Mary Wife of John Forbes  
 28 Benjamin Son of Rachel Hudson

## April 1734.

- April 4<sup>th</sup> Judith Amyot, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Mary Wife of Marmaduke Chapman, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 8 Judith Daūgr: of Hannah Cream  
 9 George Jackson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Hannah Daūgr: of William Hickman  
 12 Elizabeth Wife of Edmund Stagg

- April 13 Lucy Daügr: of William Rymell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Frances Daügr: of Jane Collier  
 15 John Son of Henry Love  
 17 Mary Wife of John Vickers  
 17 { Bethy }  
     & } Twins & Daügrs: of John Vickers  
     { Esther }
- 18 Mary Wife of Thomas Haley  
 19 Jane Veal Peñs:  
 20 Catherine Daügr: of Charles Callagher  
 22 Jane Daügr: of Lancelott Oliphant  
 24 Dorothy Daügr: of John Browne, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 John Nash, from St. Alphage London  
 25 Edward Son of Edward Nash, from St. George y<sup>e</sup>. Martyr  
 25 Elizabeth Burt, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Elizabeth Cavannah

## May 1734.

- May 2<sup>d</sup> Catherine Wife of Thomas Earle, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Fleury Son of Joseph Setree  
 3 Catherine Price Peñs:  
 5 William Son of John Bray from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Margaret Sinclear  
 7 John Sheppard Pensr:  
 7 Francis Son of Thomas Owen  
 8 Joan Pawley Widow, from St. Mary Le Bone  
 8 Anne Daügr: of William Porter  
 8 Edward Hollawell Peñs:  
 9 Daniel Son of John Bray, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Sarah Wife of John-Christopher Artsberger, from Kensington  
 13 John Son of Thomas Jenkins, from St. Andrew Holborne  
 15 Mary Daügr: of William Keake, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 18 Richard Son of Thomas Wheeler, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Sarah Daügr: of William Plummer.  
 21 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Wilmer  
 22 Amy Demerry Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Elizabeth Daügr: of William Atkinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Richard Peeres Peñs:  
 26 Mary Denson Widow  
 27 Thomas Son of Peter Howard  
 29 Alexander Son of Nicholas Sinnott  
 29 Mary Spellett Widow, Peñs:  
 31 George Son of James Hymers, from St. Mary Islington

## June 1734.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Daügr: of William Rymell  
 6 Thomas Son of John Jones, in the South Isle in the Church Close to  
     the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 2 & 3. on y<sup>e</sup>. S<sup>o</sup>. Side of y<sup>e</sup> Said Isle  
 6 William Harvey  
 8 Sarah Wife of John Oakes  
 8 Richard Son of Richard Hanchett  
 8 Sarah Biddulph  
 9 Bartholomew Armstrong  
 10 Thomas Carpenter  
 12 Elizabeth Wife of William Winder, from Winfield Parish in Berkshire.  
 13 John Son of Thomas Pearce  
 20 Mary Daügr: of John Le Roux, from St. Clements Dane

- June 21 Andrew Munroe, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Dennis Son of Dennis Francklin  
 23 Samuel Collins  
 25 Sarah Daügr: of Abraham Cooper  
 29 Rebecca Wife of William Capon  
 30 Henry Sheppard

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.  
 S. Bever  
 Hen: Gunter } Church-Wardens  
 James Gordon }

## Burials.

July 1734.

- July 4<sup>th</sup> David Gwinn  
 7 Anne Wife of William Morgan  
 7 Mary Wife of John Fitsall  
 9 James Asque a Child  
 10 Mary Daügr: of George White  
 11 Jane Wife of Laurence Farlow  
 13 Henry Atkinson  
 13 Thomas Smith a Child  
 13 Mary Harrison Widow, (from St. Anne Westm̄r:) in the Church Vault  
 under the Charity Schoole Room  
 14 John Booth, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 14 John Ryall, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Susanna Marlton  
 14 Jacob Colliveaux, from Acton  
 15 Mary Daügr: of William Curtis, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Mary Daügr: of Lancelott Oliphant  
 17 Elizabeth Daügr: of William Grindon  
 17 Edward Maund Son of Charles Betts  
 18 Samuel Son of Samuel Terrill  
 18 Samuel Son of Joseph Shove  
 20 Joseph Hobbs  
 22 Jane Wife of John Wood  
 22 Jane Daügr: of John Ryall  
 22 Elizabeth Daügr: of Richard Davis  
 27 Jane Gimbart Widow, in the Portico  
 28 William Son of Peter Andry, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Esther Wife of Elms Walter  
 31 Elizabeth Daügr: of John Pratt, from St. George Southwark  
 31 Thomas Son of Thomas Hudson

August 1734.

- Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Daügr: of George White  
 5 Thomas Son of Thomas Robinson  
 5 Justinian Son of Richard Hanchett  
 8 William Son of William Palmer  
 9 Joseph Son of John Hopper  
 11 Jacob Son of Joseph Way  
 11 Esther Daügr: of Israel Atwell  
 11 Sarah Daügr: of Francis Booth  
 14 John Gold  
 18 Elizabeth Daügr: of Edward French, from St. Clement Dane  
 19 Anne Trott  
 21 Richard James



- Aug. 21 Joseph Mundy  
 25 William Gamlyn  
 27 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Giness

## September 1734.

- Sep. 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Nanfan Spinster  
 4 John Chatham, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Richard Son of Andrew Halek  
 7 Barbara Wife of Thomas Grimes, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Gresham  
 12 Thomas Son of Christopher Evans  
 12 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Rose, from St. Clement Dane  
 17 Margaret Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Jaspar-Arris Borradale, from St. Anne Westm̃<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 Margaret Aldern Spinster  
 20 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Booth  
 22 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Gilbert Ford, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Anne Wife of John Bamfield, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Mary Wife of Thomas Higgons, from St. George Hanover Square  
 25 Hannah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Ruth White  
 26 Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Moses Monger  
 26 Jane Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Watson

## October 1734.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Stevens Widow  
 2 Thomas Walker  
 4 Peter Son of Balthasar Nebott, from St. Anne Westm̃<sup>r</sup>:  
 4 Sophia Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Brailsford from St. Giles in the Fields  
 7 Anthony Son of Anthony Hilker  
 8 Mary Johnson Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Thomas Grayson  
 13 Anne Shaw  
 13 Gray Sambach, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Walter Blount  
 16 Martha Wife of William Woodward  
 23 Arthur Beard from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of George Colins  
 24 Peter Andry from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Jane Wife of John Burnley  
 25 Grissil Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Shaw  
 26 Joseph Son of John Chatham from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 28 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Baldwin  
 29 Thomas King an Orphan  
 29 Peter Son of Peter Aciringhous

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 S Bever  
 Hen: Gunter } Church-Wardens  
 James Gordon }

## Burials.

## November 1734.

- Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth-Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Robinson  
 2 Martha Lockhart Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 5 Susanna Rich Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 5 Sarah Kitchin Spinster from St. Mary White Chappel  
 5 Mary Baldwin Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 10 Mary Delecour from St. Dunstan Stepney

- Nov. 17 Sarah Norman Widow  
 17 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Hudson  
 18 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Ryall  
 19 George Lynch, from St. Andrew Holbourn  
 20 Anne Smith Widow, from Hammersmith  
 20 Martha Moore  
 20 Jane Wife of Thomas Bailey  
 22 Mark Rosseire from St. Mary Le Strand  
 24 Martha Wife of Dennis Morgue  
 25 William Wood  
 26 Eleanor Creswell Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Frances-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Robinson

## December 1734.

- Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> John Son of Joseph Rice, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Elizabeth Wife of Peter Jolly  
 6 Robert Sutan, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Thomas Son of William Anderson  
 6 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Oldham.  
 7 Joseph Gold  
 11 Christopher Son of Robert Bartin, from St. Sepulchre's London  
 12 Bernard Son of Anthony Van Amclonsen from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 Richard Thompson  
 13 Elizabeth Wright Widow, from the Precinct of the Savoy  
 15 Elizabeth Wife of Hewett Ram.  
 16 Hannah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Edwards, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Anne Chadock  
 18 Robert Son of Robert Reak  
 18 Anne Banes Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Margaret Wife of Simon Bryer  
 22 Elizabeth Southwood Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 23 Anne Goodall Spinster, from St. Margaret Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 23 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Gresham (the Younger)  
 25 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Dekins, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 25 Frances Wife of Gabriel Spendar  
 25 William Son of William Vicary from St. Clements Dane

## December 1734.

- 26<sup>th</sup> Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Budd, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 27 John Worden from St. Giles in the Fields  
 28 Edward Stavely Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 29 Joseph Dicker  
 30 Margaret Wife of John Knight, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Elizabeth Hesketh, Widow.

## January 1734.

- Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> Robert Wilks, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 5 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Dunton  
 5 Thomas Son of Thomas Bull  
 5 Anne Wife of Robert Simpkinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Robert Spier  
 10 Norman Son of William Lawson  
 10 John Brooks  
 12 Mary Wife of John Hide  
 12 Anne Wife of Nicholas Garling  
 14 Constantine Pugh Peñs<sup>r</sup>:

- Jan. 14 Joseph Son of Joseph Burgess from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Mary Staggs Widow, from St. Anne Westm̄r:  
 15 Anne Wife of Thomas Allen, from St. Andrew Holbourne  
 15 Alexander Son of Andrew Rodolph  
 15 Jane Boucher Widow  
 16 Edward Hughes, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 16 Letitia Wife of Bryan Brady  
 17 Dorothy Elberry  
 18 John Son of Thomas Higsons  
 19 Peter Newton in the Portico  
 23 John Emes from Blue Green in the County of Middx:  
 24 Samuel Clarke from St. Clements Dane  
 25 George Son of John Hudson, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 Christopher-Thamer }  
 27 & — — } Twinns, Sons of Christopher Crofts  
 John — — }  
 27 Henry Son of Thomas Bateman from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 An Unknown Male Child, Set down in the Church-Yard  
 29 Anne Wife of George White Peis̄:  
 30 Martha Williams Spinster  
 30 Cuthbert Vanwake

CHARLES TOUGH Rect̄.  
 S Bever  
 Hen: Gunter } Church-Wardens  
 James Gordon }

## Burials.

February 1734.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Wife of Job Williams  
 2 David Son of Evan Jenkins  
 6 An Unknown male Child Set down in the Church  
 9 William Herbert  
 10 Frances Devereaux Widow  
 11 William Jones from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Lancelott Son of Lancelott Oliphant  
 12 Richard Pearks  
 14 Mary Daūgr̄: of Elizabeth Spendar  
 14 Susanna Daūgr̄: of Theophilus Cibber  
 15 Dorothy Daūgr̄: of William Wear  
 18 John Pratt  
 20 Elizabeth Bedford a parish Child  
 20 Eleanor-Anne Daūgr̄: of John Hide  
 21 Anne Daūgr̄: of Thomas Wardell from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Elizabeth Langley Spinster  
 25 Mary Daūgr̄: of Thomas Scatchard

March 1734 &amp; 35.

- Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> Mossum Wancklin  
 4 Samuel Fripp  
 5 John Bellin, from St. Andrew Holbourne  
 6 Paul Son of Powell Bemont  
 6 James Son of Thomas Owen  
 8 Sarah Daūgr̄: of John Beaumont  
 10 John Son of William Mullart  
 11 Amy Wife of George Smith from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Elizabeth Hart, a Parish Child

- Mar. 18 Martha King, a foundling  
 18 Mary Lewis, a parish Child  
 20 Christian Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Barack Longmate  
 21 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Deer

1735.

- 25 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Martyr  
 26 Hendrick Hartman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Mary Wright  
 27 Richard Son of Richard Longland  
 28 Margaret Wright Widow, from St. Andrew Holbourne\*  
 28 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Hind  
 29 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Burges (the Younger)

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 S Bever  
 Hen: Gunter } Church-Wardens  
 James Gordon }

April 1735.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Edith Wife of John Ellison from St. Martin in the Fields  
 1 Sarah Leveridge Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Parratt  
 1 Robert Adcock from St. Martin in the Fields  
 1 Susanna-Leigh Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Taylor  
 3 Joshua Gibson  
 7 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Norwood  
 7 John Johnson  
 8 James Williams  
 8 William Son of William Hickman  
 8 Elizabeth Wife of William Lovelace  
 10 Elizabeth Kibble  
 12 Elizabeth Wife of William Beetenson  
 13 Anne Wife of Anthony Cross  
 13 Mary Wife of Nicholas Freemantle  
 14 Elizabeth-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Pons.  
 15 Philip Hooker  
 15 Edward Son of Edward Benbow, from St. Luke in the County of  
 Middx.  
 16 Mary Soblet Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Emanuel Guy, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 Anne Mountague  
 20 Samuel Downton  
 20 Hannah Wife of William Bristow  
 21 Thomas Son of William Newman, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 22 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Coxon  
 27 Daniel Lewis from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Lewis Delbar  
 29 Thomas Goall  
 30 Sarah Wife of Edward Dobb, from St. Martin in the Fields

May 1735.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Turbutt Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 1 Thomas Hearn, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 1 Joseph Son of Joseph Oliver  
 2 Samuel Son of Charles Sheppard

\* Written over an erasure.—ED.

- May 4 Mary Daūgr: of Edward Fanner, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 4 Thomas Castle, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Margaret Thurbin Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Robert Travillian  
 7 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Joseph Floughter, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Hawley  
 11 James Alexander, from Kensington  
 16 Martha Young Pensr:  
 21 Mary Selby  
 23 Mary Daūgr: of Matthew Acton, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.

James Gordon }  
 Ger: Leverland } Church-Wardens  
 Hen: Kirby }

Burials.

May 1735.

- 24<sup>th</sup> Thomas-William Son of William Gamlyn, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Robert Son of Benjamin Brett  
 25 Henry Son of John Hopper  
 26 Martha Daūgr: of John Salter  
 26 William Son of Henry Gunter from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 William Burley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Mary Daūgr: of James Midgley, from St. Martin in the Fields

June 1735.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Francis Atkinson, from Kentish Town  
 1 Alice Daūgr: of Potter Kicket from St. Brides London  
 1 Anne Hooker Widow  
 2 Thomas Owen  
 3 Timothy Son of Francis Harris  
 3 Sarah Daūgr: of William Taylor  
 3 Sarah Wife of Thomas Wood  
 8 Margaret Daūgr: of John Wheeler, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Thomas Murray Esq̄r: from St. Andrew Holbourn  
 10 John Short from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Anne Daūgr: of Oluff Bobery  
 10 Sarah-Anne Daūgr: of John Gardiner  
 12 Joseph Son of Ralph Hilditch  
 13 Margaret Mackdugal Spinster  
 18 Susanna Wife of William Henshall  
 20 William Lovelace  
 23 John Harvey  
 24 William Whitmell  
 25 Mary Daūgr: of John Hall  
 30 Anne Daūgr: of Abraham Cooper  
 30 Catherine Bradley

July 1735.

- July 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas Son of Nicholas Freemantle  
 6 Joan Wife of Henry Arpwood, from St. Margaret Westm̄r:  
 8 John Son of John Halstead  
 10 Samuel Moore  
 15 Elizabeth Downton, Spinster  
 16 Mary-Anne Daūgr: of Joseph Knollekins from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Mary Daūgr: of William Anderson

## July 1735.

- July 22<sup>th</sup> James Son of William Gresham  
 23 Sophia-Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Stowe from St. Mary Lambeth  
 23 Michael Ash, an Orphan  
 28 James Corbett peis<sup>r</sup>:  
 28 An Unknown Male Child, Set down at the Gallery Steps  
 31 John Son of Abraham Boyer, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Samuel Son of Samuel Ashby, from St. Clement Dane

## August 1735.

- Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> Allen Son of William Langley  
 3 Barbara Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Bayly  
 3 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Emanuel Guy, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 6 John Powell  
 6 Gabriel Spendar  
 8 Thomas Coleman  
 12 Thomas Son of Oliver Colins  
 12 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Longdon  
 14 William Son of Thomas Scatchard  
 17 Sarah Ellis Widow, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 17 Robert Son of Robert Gillibrand  
 18 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Sly  
 19 Edward Son of John Bracebridge, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Matthew Fitzgerald, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 25 John Son of John West  
 25 John Son of Peter Howard  
 25 Peter Almerade, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Edward Gouge  
 28 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Davis  
 30 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Arter  
 31 Anna-Dorothea Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Oluff Bobery  
 31 Alice Aird Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields

## September 1735.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Temple  
 1 Christiana Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Mullart  
 2 Mary Wife of Benjamin Thomson  
 2 John Son of Elizabeth Whiteman  
 5 Thomas-Wetherill Son of Thomas Nicholace Esq<sup>r</sup>: in the West Ile in  
 the Church at the End of the Charity Boys pew next the Door  
 6 Vincent Crowair, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Buckley, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 12 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Ward

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.

James Gordon

Ger: Leverland

Hen: Kirby

} Church-Wardens

## Burials.

## September 1735.

- 16 Joseph Son of Joseph Way from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 William Seaton  
 19 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Simon Pyke, from St. Clement Danes  
 21 Eleanor Wife of William Stanworth from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Philip Brigham from Leicester  
 21 Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Tring, from St. Martin in the Fields

- Sep. 23 Joseph Gamlyn  
 23 John Son of Andrew Schran from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Martha Wife of John Sargeant, from St. John y<sup>e</sup>. Evangelist Westm̄r:  
 25 Dorothy Wife of Thomas Warrinton  
 26 William Son of William Peirce  
 29 Mary-Anne Daūgr: of Henry Jernegan

## October 1735.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Walter Son of Walter Rowland, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 4 Martha Daūgr: of Matthew Gilbert  
 5 Samuel Tong  
 8 John Blakemore from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Mary Daūgr: of Edward Beal  
 10 John Palmer  
 12 Mary Denenbrook Widow, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 13 Sarah Daūgr: of Joseph Vandernan  
 14 Joshua Son of Joshua Palmer  
 14 John Williams a youth 14 years of age  
 16 John Wheeler, from St. George Hanover Square  
 17 Margaret Hamilton a Girl 14 years of age  
 18 Margaret Daūgr: of Harwin Noorthouck, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Samuel Showell  
 19 Anne Wife of Sebastian Le Sac, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Bartholomew Sweet  
 24 Wigfal Caldecot in the Church Vault, under y<sup>e</sup>. Charity Boys Schoole  
 29 John Son of John Trickett, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Charles Son of Edmond Goore

## November 1735.

- Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Baldwin  
 2 Christopher Son of John Strong  
 4 Richard Hughes  
 5 Joseph Bissell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Daniel Sheppard  
 8 Thomas Son of Maria Plater  
 12 Margaret Daūgr: of John Lester

## November 1735.

- 13<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Barber, from St. Margaret Westm̄r:  
 16 Charles Greenwood, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Leonora Mansell, Spinster, from St. Clements Dane  
 21 Mary Wife of John Keene, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Hannah Wife of Edward French, from St. Clements Dane  
 26 John Church a parish Child  
 30 Mary Freeman Widow  
 30 Margaret Franklin

## December 1735.

- Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> Emanuel Son of Balthasar Nebot, from St. Anne Westm̄r:  
 3 Anne-Mary Daūgr: of John Oldham  
 5 Richard Son of Richard Lovett  
 7 Anne Churchill, Widow, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 8 Margaret Wife of Alexander Gordon, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 10 Thomas Carr  
 10 Rebecca Wife of \*      Lowther Peñs:

- Dec. 11 Thomas Hall  
 12 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Bryant, from St. Sepulchre's London  
 12 John Barradel, from St. Dunstan in the West London.  
 15 Susanna Wife of George Petty Esq<sup>r</sup>: from Eshaw in Surry  
 16 Thomas Napper, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Keene, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 16 Hugh Son of John Samuell  
 17 James Warren  
 17 Elizabeth Cope  
 17 Anne Wife of Thomas Colverd, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Mary Price Widow  
 20 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Windley  
 21 Margaret Colpitts Peūis<sup>r</sup>:  
 22 Elizabeth Barton Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 John Son of Thomas Weston  
 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Goldhoulk  
 23 Jane Wife of William Evans  
 28 Christian Clarke Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Henry Walker—Warder  
 31 Anne White Peūis<sup>r</sup>:

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 James Gordon } Church-Wardens  
 Ger Leverland }

## Burials.

January 1735.

- Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Henry Kirby  
 6 Sarah Wife of Joseph Wheatley from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 James Son of Adam Richardson  
 7 Frances Wife of Edward Cooper, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 7 William Barton  
 8 Jane Eldridge Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Elizabeth Parker Widow.  
 9 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Lewis Granom  
 9 John Salt, in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys Schoole Roome  
 11 George Carpenter  
 11 James Lavally  
 11 Robert-George Son of John Jones, from St. James Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 16 Thomas Son of Thomas Turner  
 16 Lucy Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jonathan Poole  
 19 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Cobb  
 20 Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Denet  
 20 John Son of Isaac Wheeler from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Eleanor Wife of William Spaggs, from St. James Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 23 Francis Son of Cuthbert Burton  
 23 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joanna Lovell  
 26 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Tabor  
 26 Elizabeth Wife of George Oliver from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Hannah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Davis, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 28 Richard Son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Pugh, from St. Clement Danes  
 31 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Nathanael Clark

February 1735.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> John Clow  
 2 Thomas Hill  
 4 Bell-Anna-Alinda Wife of Alexander Birnie



- Feb. 7 Anne Dumbrell Widow  
 7 John Britt  
 10 Victoria Whalley Widow, from Allhallow's London Wall.  
 10 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Limans from St. Clement Danes  
 13 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Gascoigne  
 13 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Raven  
 15 Anne Warren Widow  
 16 Robert Son of Henry Walker

## February 1735.

- 17<sup>th</sup> Francis Britton  
 20 Charles Son of George Mills  
 21 Anne Carr Widow  
 21 Henry-Thomson Son of Anthony Cracherode from St. George the  
 Martyr  
 22 John Gambell  
 22 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Anthony Hilker  
 23 Ismah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Smith  
 23 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Crofts  
 24 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Knight, from St. Clement Danes  
 24 Joseph Son of William Grindal from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Sands  
 24 John Son of John Edwards from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Gertrude Higgons Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 28 William Howell  
 28 Kenneth Bayne

## March 1735.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Shemeld Spinster, from St. Clement Danes  
 7 Nicholas Son of John Trim, from St. Clement Danes  
 7 Humphrey Hughes Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 7 John Son of Richard Townsend  
 8 Jane Colliveaux Widow  
 8 Jane-Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Whitehead  
 11 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Adcock from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 Elizabeth Wife of John Niblett  
 16 Henry Bassett  
 16 Daniel Gordon  
 18 Rachel Ditton, Spinster  
 18 George Maslett

## 1736.

- 25<sup>th</sup> Catherine Skelton, Spinster  
 26 Margaret Priolo, Widow  
 26 Francis Son of Francis Harding  
 26 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Hudspe, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Rebecca Wife of Jacob Furnell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Mary Caldecot, Spinster, in the Church Vault under the Charity Schoole  
 29 Sarah Hutchins, Widow.  
 30 Anne Martin, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 John Rawthmell

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 James Gordon }  
 Ger: Leverland } Church-Wardens

## Burials.

April 1736.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas Munday from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 William Son of Anthony Hilker  
 2 John Southampton a foundling  
 5 Elizabeth Wife of Benjamin Payne  
 8 Christable Ainell Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Henry Oldham  
 9 Mary Daügr: of Mary Connoll  
 10 Margaret Daügr: of James Parker  
 11 Thomas Son of Peter Hansel  
 12 John Son of John Gardiner  
 13 Eunice Daügr: of Evan Edwards  
 15 William Smith, a Casual poor Man  
 15 James Son of Richard Longland  
 15 William Son of Susanna Spencer  
 16 Richard Ridgley, from St. Sepulchre's London  
 17 Caius-Gabriel Son of Theophilus Cibber, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 18 William Matthas  
 18 Mary Kennedy  
 19 Anne Viner Widow, from St. George Hanover Square at the North End  
 of the East Isle at the upper End of the Church facing the North  
 Door, close down by the Pew N<sup>o</sup>. 15. Adjoyning to y<sup>e</sup>. Wall  
 19 John Son of Richard Kimmitt  
 20 Elizabeth Wife of John Brice  
 20 Sarah Margaret Daügr: of John Hopper  
 21 Nathaniel Rance from St. Sepulchre's London  
 22 Catherine Daügr: of Samuel Baldwin, from St. Andrew Holborne  
 23 Henrietta Daügr: of Christopher Cross  
 25 Frances Daügr: of Michael Danell, from St. Clement Danes  
 25 Priscilla Davall Widow.  
 27 Thomas Son of John Banks  
 27 John Son of John Banks  
 27 Samuel Son of John Gardiner  
 30 John Son of Edward Man  
 30 Ruth Daügr: of Thomas Lipton, from St. Martin in the Fields

May 1736.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Wife of William Vicary, from St. James Clerkenwell  
 1 David Son of John Davies  
 3 Isabella Daügr: of William Spurrett  
 5 Mary Daügr: of Mary Kingston  
 7 William Swinnoc  
 9 John Son of William Collins, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 9 Henry Kirby (the Younger) from Bethlem Hospital  
 9 Samuel Son of William Gresham  
 11 John Weldon, from St. John the Evangelist Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 11 William Son of William Taylor

May 1736.

- 12<sup>th</sup> John Wilkin from Ealing in the County of Middx:  
 12 Mary Wife of Jonathan Poole  
 14 Susanna Wife of Henry Hopkins, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Frederick Son of John Hyde, from St. Clement Danes  
 21 Thomas Wilkinson  
 21 Frances-Ciceley Wife of Robert Frost, from St. George by Queen Square

- May 21 Mary Wife of Robert Jaffrays, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 22 Capel Jones Esq<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 William Hughes from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Henry Hopkins, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Nicholas Freemantle  
 24 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Hudspe, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Wood, from St. Martin in the Fields in the  
 South Isle in the Church close down by the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 4 & 5 adjoining  
 to the Wall, at the Head of M<sup>r</sup>. Wharton's Tombstone  
 25 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Pratt.  
 26 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Harmen Noorthouck, from St. Martin in the fields  
 26 Elizabeth Wife of Peter Williamson  
 27 Mary Wife of George Whitehead  
 30 Joseph Son of John Baker, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 31 John Kelsey

## June 1736.

- June 4<sup>th</sup> Tryphena Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Baldwin  
 5 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Boreham  
 6 Mary Wife of William Spurrett  
 6 Denis Wife of Anthony Van-Amelonsen, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 8 Charles Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup>: Henry O Neal  
 8 Edward Son of Edward Peele  
 8 William Son of Christopher Cole  
 8 Mary Matthews, Widow  
 8 Charles Son of John Stagall, from St. Clement Danes  
 9 Robert Son of Edward Morris  
 13 Samuel Owen, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 William Lyford  
 14 John Son of John Trim, from St. Clement Danes  
 14 John Son of Richard Rivers, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Richard Son of Richard Ridgley  
 16 Jonathan Son of John Lockman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Sarah Dupre peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 17 James Welch, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Thomas Arne, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 18 Bethia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edmond Battersby, from St. Clement Danes  
 19 William Reader  
 20 Elizabeth Aston Spinster, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 29 George Son of George Colins  
 30 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Anthony Van-Amelonsen, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 30 Peter Burnett  
 30 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Whitby

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.

Ger: Leverland

James Gordon

Jn<sup>o</sup>: Fitsall

} Church-Wardens

## Burials.

## July 1736.

- July 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Wife of Henry Tourville  
 4 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Clayton, from St. George Hanover Square  
 5 Thomas Son of John Williamson  
 8 Daniel Son of Daniel Thring, from St. Brides London  
 9 Ezekiel-Joseph Son of John Bristed

- July 11 John Johnson  
 19 Anne Daügr: of Luke Bagshaw, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 23 Matthew Son of Joseph Flowter, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Charles Son of Charles Wright  
 28 Hugh Dutton from St. Giles in the Fields  
 30 Eleanor Wife of Nicholas Mountain from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Benjamin-Arris Son of Jaspar-Arris Borradaile from Kensington  
 31 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Mansfield from the Hospital at Hyde Park  
 Corner

## August 1736.

- Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Gabriel Desaussure, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Ambrose Hodson, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 3 Peter Triquet, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Anne Powell Widow.  
 5 Peter Son of Benjamin Eakett  
 6 Christiana Wife of William Adams, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Sarah Daügr: of John Maskall, from St. Andrew Holbourne  
 6 Richard-Isaac Son of John Morris  
 9 Charlotte Wife of Christopher Inman  
 9 Elizabeth Daügr: of John Henryohrs  
 10 Jane Daügr: of Richard Townsend  
 12 Obed Son of Obed Parsons  
 13 Elizabeth Daügr: of Thomas Shewrin  
 14 Thomas Cousins (Dropt down dead in Maiden Lane)  
 17 Anne England, Spinster.  
 18 Elizabeth Daügr: of Mary Biram  
 18 Elizabeth Daügr: of Richard Hawkes  
 19 Lydia Daügr: of Mary Hills  
 19 Mary Daügr: of Richard Bassett  
 20 Richard Son of James Cecill, from St. Anne Westm̃r:  
 21 Betty Daügr: of William Collice

## August 1736.

- 23<sup>d</sup> Henry Hill from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Mary Wife of Richard Edwards, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 John Son of Andrew Halck  
 25 Sarah Daügr: of Richard Hawkes  
 29 Anne Wife of William Price, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Joseph Son of Joseph Ash  
 31 Isaac Son of Isaac Blanchard, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Charles Son of John Gresham (the Younger)  
 31 Walter Son of Henry Bamber

## September 1736.

- Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Daügr: of John Eyles, from St. George by Queen's Square  
 5 John Son of Francis Limans, from St. Clement Danes  
 6 John Son of Morgan Thomas  
 6 Jacob Rollas, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 William-Daniel Son of John Webb  
 9 Martha Daügr: of John Higgons, the Baker  
 12 Sarah Daügr: of Richard Parsons  
 12 Mary Daügr: of John Hind  
 14 Elizabeth-Anne Daügr: of Thomas Thorogood  
 16 Thomas-Hadwen Son of Thomas Bowness  
 17 Sarah Reeves Spinster in the Portico on the North of y<sup>e</sup> East Door  
 17 James Son of Edward Horne

- Sep. 19 Andrew Son of John Sheppard  
 19 John-Andrew Son of Gustavus Brinck  
 20 Oliver Tuck from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Charles Son of Margaret Wilson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 James Son of Charles Nedrow  
 21 Richard Rylance, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 John Son of John Saunders  
 24 Thomas Barber, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:  
 26 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Goodker, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Charles Son of Mary White  
 30 John Sargeant, from St. John the Evangelist Westm̃r:  
 30 John Goodker, from St. Martin in the Fields

October 1736.

- Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Roberts, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 William Son of Francis Shear  
 5 Winifred Thurmond Widow  
 7 John Chetwynd  
 9 Thomas Son of Harry Pearce  
 9 Carolina-Padginton Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Michael Foy, from St. Clement Danes  
 11 John-Rodolphus Son of Patrick Crosby, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.

Ger: Leverland

James Gordon

Jn<sup>o</sup>: Fitsall

} Church-Wardens

Burials.

October 1736.

- 13<sup>th</sup> Frances Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Norwood  
 15 Thomas Smith, from Woburn in Bedfordshire  
 15 Joseph Son of Samuel Terrill  
 17 Humphry LLoyd  
 17 John Blunden  
 18 Susanna Wife of Harry Pearce  
 19 Robert Hopkins, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Thomas Allen  
 23 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Mary White  
 24 Anne Reynolds Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Mary Wife of Robert Northall, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Robert Son of Edward Horne  
 26 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Northcoat, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 26 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Ranspach  
 28 Edmond Griffis  
 29 William Stone  
 31 William Keake, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Mary Baker Peñis<sup>r</sup>:

November 1736.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> David Son of David Harvey, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 1 Margaret Hudson Widow, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 10 Daniel Son of John Eyles, from St. Leonard Shoreditch  
 10 Elizabeth James  
 10 Thomas Son of Francis Lymans, from St. Clement Danes  
 14 Thomas-Henry Son of Henry Herold  
 14 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Poole

- Nov. 17 Isaac Onion  
 18 Mary Wife of Edward Hickson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Elizabeth Daügr: of Thomas Pearce  
 22 William Prewett  
 25 Erasmus Steel  
 26 William Son of Thomas Plant, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 James Son of William Murray  
 28 Mary Daügr: of Henry Green, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Elizabeth Wife of Timothy Hall  
 28 Samuel Hughes  
 29 Mary Thomas Peñs:  
 29 William Kelsey

## December 1736.

- Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> Anne De Chair Widow, from St. George the Martyr by Queen's  
 Square  
 5 Elianor Wife of Christopher Rainolds  
 6 Elizabeth Daügr: of George Mason, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 William Son of William Pearce  
 7 John Son of John Buckley, from St. George Hanover Square  
 7 Mary Daügr: of Thomas Jones  
 8 James Son of Charles Carter, from St. Mary Lambeth  
 10 Jane Groom Peñs:  
 12 Jannett Eckford Widow  
 12 William Mears  
 12 Thomas Topping  
 12 Charlott Daügr: of Edmond Goore  
 12 Joseph Till  
 12 Sarah Low Widow  
 14 Elizabeth Wife of John Seaton  
 16 Anna Bellfield Widow  
 17 James Golston  
 19 Mary Daügr: of Anthony Kinton  
 20 William Terrill  
 26 Francis Son of Francis Woodin from St. Giles in the Fields  
 31 John Son of William Smith  
 31 Mary Wife of William Reynolds

## January 1736.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Daügr: of John Stephens  
 2 Mary Wife of Thomas Adams, from St. Clement Danes  
 3 Mary King peñs:  
 4 John Brisau, from St. Anne Westm:  
 5 Abraham Lewis peñs:  
 7 Mary Dunce peñs:  
 8 Anne Shirburn Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Amy James Widow  
 12 Mary Wife of Richard Creswell, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 Elizabeth Farrington  
 12 Alice Wife of John Black, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 13 Anne Andrews Widow, on the North Side of the middle Isle in the  
 Church; close to y<sup>e</sup>. pews N<sup>o</sup>. 16 & 17.  
 16 Mary-Elizabeth Daügr: of James Burgess (the Younger)  
 17 Mary Smith Widow  
 19 Joan Hogg, Spinster.  
 30 Henry Son of John Scaman, from St. Martin in the Fields

- Jan. 31 Margaret Daügr: of Oluff Bobery  
 31 John Goodman a Soldier

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.  
 Ger: Leverland }  
 James Gordon } Church-Wardens  
 Jnº. Fitsall }

## Burials.

February 1736.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Peter Son of Peter Mallandain  
 4 Samuel Son of Thomas Munday, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Anne Evans  
 11 Elizabeth Daügr: of James Timberlake from St. Giles in the Fields  
 11 Alexander Son of James Taite, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Elizabeth Church a foundling  
 13 Sarah Merrett  
 15 Sarah Daügr: of Joseph Vandernan  
 16 John Seaton  
 17 Mary Wife of Jacob Bates, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Charles Edwards  
 19 Francis Son of Rebecca Lee, a parish Child  
 21 Jane Tipton Widow.  
 22 Sarah Wife of Matthew Hall  
 24 An Unknown Man, who fell down Dead in Bow Street  
 26 Henry Son of Henry Fynmore  
 28 Richard Son of Richard Sheppard

March 1736.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Job Williams, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 2 Elizabeth James Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 4 John Son of Michael Read  
 5 Ralph Son of John Rice, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 James Son of Anthony Goss  
 7 Robert Son of Robert Kingston  
 7 Mary York a foundling  
 8 Susanna Wife of John French, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Catherine Daügr: of William West  
 10 Elizabeth Holford Widow  
 11 Anne Daügr: of Samuel Griffin  
 12 Anne Daügr: of George Birch, from St. Clement Danes  
 12 Thomas Son of John Jackson  
 15 Edward Son of Francis Booth  
 15 Mary Peirson Widow  
 15 Elizabeth Ellis Spinster, from St. Clement Danes  
 15 Elizabeth Stanton Widow.  
 16 Joshua Potts  
 16 Sarah Daügr: of Daniel Thring from St. Bridget (vulgarly St. Bride)  
 London  
 16 Mary Westley Spinster  
 18 Elizabeth Daügr: of Thomas Hoskins  
 23 Mary Wife of Thomas Walker  
 24 Thomas Iremonger

1737.

- 29 Mary Reason, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields

- Mar. 31 John Rogers, from St. Mary Le Bone  
 31 Anne Daügr: of Michael Foy, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ger: Leverland }  
 James Gordon } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>: Fitsall }

April 1737.

- April 2<sup>d</sup> George Tavestock a foundling  
 4 Henry Son of Daniel Reynolds  
 5 Rebecca Wife of Alexander Corless, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 John Son of John Higgons (Baker)  
 6 Anne Daügr: of William Keake, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 8 Sibylla Kerseboom Spinster  
 12 Thomas Tanckred  
 13 Anne Daügr: of James Wallington, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Athaliah Daügr: of Simon Parry from St. Clement Danes  
 13 Thomas Robinson  
 14 Mary Evans  
 15 John Son of William Tuff, (from St. Giles in the Fields)  
 16 Frances Daügr: of William Keake, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 16 Jane Daügr: of Patrick Crawford, from St. Martin in the Fields in  
 Mr Campbell's Vault  
 18 John Tavestock a foundling  
 23 Sarah Bonnell  
 24 Rachel Wife of James Rossiere, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 24 Anne Wife of Roger Stovell  
 24 Mary Wife of Robert Pearce  
 24 Anne Daügr: of Richard Beale  
 25 Sarah Wife of Timothy Grindall  
 26 Bickley Morris  
 28 Milner Daügr: of Thomas Nersell  
 28 Mary Wife of Edward Jancey  
 29 Robert Son of Benjamin Brett

May 1737.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of John Reid, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Francis Franklyn, from St. Dunstan Stepney  
 5 Thomas Son of James Timberlake from St. Giles in the Fields  
 8 Frances Wife of Dominick Warren, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 11 Sarah Simmons Spinster  
 15 Bryan Mahan  
 15 John Wardas  
 16 Thomas Chest, a Blackmoor  
 19 Edward Hollinshead  
 22 Mary Barnes Widow  
 24 Elizabeth Wife of William Wisdom, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Sarah Daügr: of Richard Pick  
 28 James Gibbon, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 31 Susanna Daügr: of George Brock  
 31 Margaret Daügr: of Thomas Stephenson  
 31 Anne Daügr: of Thomas Taylor, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 31 Thomas Davis  
 31 Elizabeth Daügr: of William Tresilian  
 CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ger: Leverland }  
 James Gordon } Church-Wardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Paulin }



## Burials.

June 1737.

- June 4<sup>th</sup> John Son of George Colins  
 5 James Gibb  
 7 Thomas Son of Thomas Wright  
 8 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Arter  
 9 William Rawlins  
 9 Letitia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Beale  
 10 Daniel Son of Thomas Colverd, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 11 William Son of Henry Jernegau  
 14 Thomas }  
     &     } Twinns, Sons of John Henyohres  
     William }  
 16 Mary-Bellin Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Michael Saunders  
 17 Elizabeth Clavering Spinster from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>: in the South Isle  
     in the Church close to the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 14, 15, 16.  
 17 Jane LLoyd  
 17 James Son of James Houghton  
 18 Catherine Wife of Samuel Newman  
 19 Charles Heyes, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Peter Krim  
 24 Elizabeth Boheam Widow  
 24 Judith Lepass  
 24 Anne Eldridge Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 John Halstead  
 27 John Andry  
 29 Susanna Brisau Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 30 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Gresham

July 1737.

- July 1<sup>st</sup> William Son of Francis Smyth  
 2 Mary Hewet Spinster  
 2 John Son of John Denet, from St. Clement Danes  
 3 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Seaman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 John Son of John Mills  
 4 Elizabeth Jones  
 4 John Bedford a foundling  
 9 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Isaac Wheeler from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Samuel Son of John Temple  
 10 Elizabeth Hopkins Spinster from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 10 Sackfield Son of William Hammond  
 11 Anne Wife of John Samuel  
 11 Elizabeth Walmsley Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 14 Mary Higdon Widow, from St. Andrew Holbourne  
 16 Judith Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Allison, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Armitstead, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Susanna Webster Spinster.  
 24 Charles Son of Veit Dössel  
 27 James Son of James Christmas, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Walter Son of Rebecca Cottney Illeg<sup>t</sup>:  
 28 Joanna Budd, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 29 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Lesslie.

August 1737.

- Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> William Son of Samuel Baldwin  
 3 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jonathan Kitt

- Aug. 4 John Houghton  
 5 Elizabeth Johnson Widow  
 8 Edward Hickson, from St. James Clerkenwell  
 9 Sarah Wife of John Stratton  
 10 Philip Cadogan  
 16 William Son of William West  
 16 Sarah-Anne Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of John Buckley, from St. George Hanover Square  
 21 Anne Godbor, Spinster from Kensington  
 21 Thomas Chester in the Church-Vault, under y<sup>c</sup>. Charity Schoole  
 24 Elizabeth Lucas Spinster, from St. Mary Islington  
 30 John Son of Susanna Axton  
 31 Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Bailey

## September 1737.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> Gabriel Son of Gabriel Mars, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 1 Mary Young, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Francis Laun, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Judith Wife of Thomas Hooke, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 5 Anne Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of John Pridmore  
 7 William Son of Richard Longland  
 10 Robert Sanders  
 10 Charles Son of John Morris  
 11 Henry Son of Henry Miller, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 12 John-Aston Son of William Collins from St. Giles in the Fields.  
 14 Margaret Smith Spinster  
 15 Mary Wife of Samuel Leech  
 16 Sarah Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Sanders  
 16 Martha Bartook  
 17 Elizabeth Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of John Knight, from St. Clement Danes  
 18 William Son of Richard Ridgley  
 19 William Son of William Anderson  
 20 Mary Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of William Reason, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Charles Blake (the Younger)  
 22 John Son of William Porter  
 22 William Son of William Orton, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 23 Sarah Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Pulsford  
 24 Henry-James Son of Joseph Nollekens, from Brumpton  
 26 Peter Groscort from St. Clement Danes  
 27 Richard Son of Richard Nethaway, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Thomas Son of James Hayward  
 30 John Adams, from St. Mary Le Strand.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.

Ger Leverland	} Church-Wardens
James Gordon	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Paulin	

## Burials.

## October 1737.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas Son of Alexander Allen, from St. Clement Danes  
 2 Jane Smith from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 3 William Son of William Pinlowe  
 7 Anne Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of James Cobb  
 9 Mary Wife of Thomas Moore, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Sarah Wife of John Douthwate  
 9 George Smith  
 9 Thomas Son of Thomas Weston

- Oct. 11 Thomas King, from Hampstead  
 11 Peter Son of Joseph Burnett  
 14 Roger Parker, a Boy who died in the Markett  
 16 Anne Daügr: of John Leroux  
 17 James Son of Robert Goodfellow  
 17 John Son of Nathanael Woan  
 18 Jane Earle Widow  
 19 Mary Marsh, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 James Son of Thomas Bateman from St. Clement Danes  
 20 Thomas Son of Joseph Brett, from St. And<sup>r</sup>: Holbourn  
 21 Jane Daügr: of Samuel Terrill  
 23 Jane Daügr: of John Hackett  
 28 Thomas Son of John Daniel, from St. Clement Danes  
 28 John Son of John Daniel, from St. Clement Danes  
 30 James Haley, from St. Sepulchre London  
 30 Catherine Cook Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Mary Daügr: of John Ellison, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Henry Millington, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Hannah Daügr: of John Feen.

## November 1737.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of William Hickman  
 2 Mary Daügr: of Peter Hansel  
 5 Robert Son of John Newton  
 6 James Son of Philip Cadogan  
 6 Nathanael Taylor, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 8 Anthony Warner, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 8 Richard Thorpe, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 11 Anne Daügr: of Edmond Goore  
 12 Elizabeth Doiley Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 13 Thomas Sehlighin  
 13 William Marshal, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 James Son of John Halstead, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Rachel Daügr: of Bickley Morris  
 15 Eleanor Daügr: of John Pridham, from St. Mary Le Strand.  
 15 Sarah Daügr: of George Stagg.

## November 1737.

- 17<sup>th</sup> Judith Sampson, Widow.  
 18 Elizabeth Russell, Widow.  
 18 Mary Daügr: of Christopher Evans  
 20 Margaret Wife of Samuel Russell  
 22 Henry Green, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Robert Salt, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Walter Hartshorn  
 22 Jane Barrow  
 22 Martha Jarom  
 25 Anne Daügr: of Thomas Whitehorn, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 25 Susanna Sherard  
 27 Seth Son of Seth Miller, from St. Clement Danes  
 27 Richard Son of Richard Beal  
 29 Thomas Son of Thomas Jones

## December 1737.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Dorothy Wife of Thomas Young, from St. Andrew Holbourn  
 5 Sarah Daügr: of Mary Beach  
 7 Mary Wife of Daniel Lee, from St. Giles in the Fields

- Dec. 8 Margaret Hamson Spinster  
 8 Sarah Daügr: of Thomas Moore  
 8 Sarah Daügr: of Christian England  
 12 Sarah Wife of Benjamin Brailsford, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 John Ryan  
 13 Peter Aldridge  
 13 William Son of James Haymers  
 13 Diana Wife of Thomas Wood  
 14 Sarah Wright, Spinster, from St. Mary Islington  
 16 Elizabeth Wife of John Wheeler, from St. James Westm̃:  
 16 William Moore, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 17 Sarah Daügr: of Joseph Biggs  
 18 Jane Hartlibb, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 18 Sarah Wife of Colin-Aaron Hill  
 18 Phebe-Letitia Ludington, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Charles Son of William Musgrave, from St. James Westm̃:  
 20 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Williams.  
 20 Alexander Purvis  
 23 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Brailsford, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 23 William Son of William Wood.  
 24 Elizabeth Daügr: of Philip Singleton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 William Foxall from St. Clement Danes  
 27 Sarah Daügr: of George Carpenter, from St. Vedast, alias St. Foster  
 London  
 30 William Pinlowe

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ger: Leverland }  
 James Gordon } Church-Wardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Paulin }

## Burials.

January 1737.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Ruth Hitchcock  
 2 Elizabeth Wife of William Wood  
 5 Alexander Son of Alexander Allen, from St. Clement Danes.  
 6 Martha Nichols Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 6 Edmond Stagg  
 6 Barbara Cole Widow  
 8 Richard Pickering  
 10 Mary Bowler Widow. from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Mary Shippy Peñs:  
 12 Thomas Son of Ralph Crompton  
 13 Jane Wife of William Wilson  
 13 Mary Low, Widow  
 16 Joseph Son of Joseph Leadman  
 16 Ursula-Jane Daügr: of Robert Dent  
 16 Margaret Wife of James Walker  
 17 Elizabeth Daügr: of Richard Rye, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 17 George Son of Joseph Oliver  
 18 Elizabeth Chester, Widow, in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys  
 Schoole  
 21 Thomas Carr  
 21 John Son of John Sherrard  
 21 Anne Hand-Baskett a foundling  
 22 Sarah Daügr: of Joseph Brett, from St. Andrew Holbourn  
 22 Elizabeth Pickering  
 23 Robert Barton, from St. Sepulchre London

- Jan. 24 Martha Holford Spinster  
 25 John Son of Richard Bassett  
 26 William Danvers Son of Moses Reynolds  
 27 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Harmen Northouck from St. Mary Le Strand  
 27 Mary Wife of Thomas Haud  
 27 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Isles from St. Giles in the Fields  
 29 Elizabeth Wife of Josiah Salter  
 29 Elizabeth Wife of Andrew Thompson  
 30 Rose Cosins, Widow.  
 30 George Son of Moses Moody  
 31 Martin Kankell, from St. Clement Danes

## February 1737.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Fitzgerald Widow  
 1 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Della-Poole Corbett  
 Henry }  
 1 & } Twins, Son & Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Jenney  
 Hannah }  
 2 Mary Easterling  
 5 Elizabeth Elliot Spinster  
 7 John Baker, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 7 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Horam  
 8 Mary Wife of John Kizar, from St. Martin in the Fields.

## February 1737.

- 9<sup>th</sup> Sophia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Oliver  
 9 Sophia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Nicholas Fries  
 10 Mary Wife of John Macklaine  
 12 Michael Ramsey  
 13 Mary Wife of Peter Taylor  
 15 Daniel Jones, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Sarah Shippy  
 17 Frances-Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Fynmore  
 19 John Son of John Halstead  
 19 Sarah Welles Widow.  
 20 Thomas Son of Sarah Bond  
 20 Michael Fisher  
 20 Elizabeth Wife of Michael Fisher  
 20 Elizabeth Elmwood  
 22 Conrade-Henry Martin  
 26 James Albin  
 26 Samuel Hobson

## March 1737.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Keith, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 2 An unknown Female Infant, set down in y<sup>e</sup> Church-Yard  
 4 Richard Rogers  
 5 James Beck, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Grace Davice Spinster  
 7 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Plunkett  
 9 Matthew Son of Matthew Wheeler, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Thomas Son of Thomas West from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 12 Thomas Jory, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 John Baker, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 15 Edward Son of Edward Pars, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 15 Elizabeth Betts Widow  
 17 John Son of Thomas Wood

- Mar. 18 Elizabeth Lee Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Read  
 21 John Benet  
 22 Charles Maidman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Francis Cull, Clerk.  
 23 Sibyllæ Webb Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields.

1738.

- 25 Edmond Son of Raphael Rainolde  
 26 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jeffry Edwards from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 William Wilson, Clerk.  
 26 Mary Wise Widow, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 26 Thomas Young Widower, from St. Andrew Holbourn  
 27 Isabella Bridges a foundling

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ger Leverland }  
 James Gordon } Church-Wardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Paulin }

Burials.

April 1738.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Joseph Son of Homer Farley  
 1 Julian Hasscock Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Catherine Wife of Joseph Oliver  
 2 Mary Wife of William Butler, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Richard Plunkett  
 8 Richard Son of Richard Plunkett  
 9 James Son of Moses Monger  
 11 Elizabeth Battle Spinster from St. Andrew Holbourn  
 11 Edward Son of Charles Johnson  
 12 Thomas Hinton, from Mount Pleasant in the Parish of Hornsey  
 12 Richard Pell, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 14 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John LLOYD, from St. Sepulchre's London  
 14 James Norton in the Portico at the North Door  
 16 Theophilus Son of Jonas Bishop  
 17 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Stephens, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Anne Wife of Henry Haines  
 17 John Son of Benjamin Brett  
 19 Thomas Son of Thomas Perram  
 20 Laurence Son of Alexander Allen, from St. Clement Danes  
 21 Mary Wife of John Gollonach  
 24 Julian Ray, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Thomas Harlewin Esq<sup>r</sup>: in the Church-Vault under the Charity-Boys  
 Schoole  
 28 Thomas Trickett, from St Martin in the Fields  
 28 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Tabor  
 29 Elizabeth Belson Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 William Son of William Reason, from Hodsdon.

May 1738.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Simon Hitchcock  
 3 Mary Wife of Samuel Spencer  
 10 Mary Grigg Spinster, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 Peter Son of Thomas Bowness  
 13 William Son of Francis Lymans from St. Clement Danes.  
 13 Richard Lamsley  
 14 James Fletcher, from St. Martin in the Fields.

- May 15 John Neal, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 18 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Elizabeth Clowes  
 19 Ralph Ashton  
 19 Margaret Wife of John Loveday, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 19 Walter Mitchel, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 20 George Son of Nathaniel Lake.  
 21 Sarah Wife of Edward Levings, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Catherine Daūgr: of John Clowes, from St. Clement Danes  
 26 Mary Daūgr: of Henry Jay, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 26 George White Peñs:  
 26 William Son of John Beale  
 27 Thomas-John Christmas a Blackmoor  
 30 Thomas Peers Peñs:

## June 1738.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Susanna Belchier Widow  
 2 Gabriel Hunt  
 6 Sarah Daūgr: of Thomas Rice  
 7 Henry Son of James Wallington, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Melliscent Longland Spinster, from St. Mary Le Bone  
 10 John Son of Anthony Thomas Baxter  
 11 Edward Hodges, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 13 Mary Morrison Spinster, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 17 Robert Son of John Mansell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Esther Wife of John Cockle  
 20 Edward Knight  
 20 Joseph Son of Joseph Lopsey  
 21 Roley Son of John Holmes  
 22 Anne Wife of George Clarke  
 22 Barnaby Bartlet  
 24 Elizabeth Daūgr: of John Beale  
 24 John Son of Joseph Lopsey  
 26 Dorothy Wife of Thomas Newton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 John Son of John Evans  
 29 Palmes Streatfield, from St. Anne Westm̄r:  
 30 William Son of William Laurence, from St. Clement Danes

## July 1738.

- July 2<sup>d</sup> James Son of Samuel Trafford  
 2 John Son of John Edge  
 3 George Coldham  
 4 John Son of Edward Feline  
 5 Barnes Son of Barnes Bayley  
 5 Robert-Daniel Son of Peter Pons  
 5 An Unknown Woman  
 9 Hannah Daūgr: of William Hickman  
 11 James Son of James Parker  
 12 Mary Chaffin Widow, from St. George Hanover Square, in the Church  
 at the North End of the East Isle close to the Pew N<sup>o</sup>. 15 adjoining  
 to the Wall  
 12 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Henry Love  
 13 Matthew Son of John\* Tousey  
 16 Nicholas Brady  
 16 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Thomas Stanley  
 17 Anne Wife of John Evans  
 19 Walter Son of Walter Rowland, from St. Mary Le Bone

\* An erasure.—ED.

- July 19 Thomas Son of Thomas Godeby from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Mary Daügr: of Perkins-Richard Acton  
 21 Henry-Thomas Son of Richard Haines  
 21 Thomas Son of John Mills, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 25 Robert Son of Gervas Smith

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Theo: Ward }  
 John Bladwell } Church-Wardens  
 John Oakeley }

## Burials.

August 1738.

- Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Barrett Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 3 Sarah Daügr: of William Patrick, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Margaret Daügr: of James Timberlake, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 5 John Son of William Robinson  
 8 Margaret Presgrave Spinster  
 8 William Son of Joshua Rea, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Sarah Daügr: of Mary Kingston  
 14 Benjamin Foster, from St. James Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 15 John Davis  
 20 Anne Gonsda Spinster  
 20 John Moore  
 22 Sarah Wife of Thomas Williamson  
 23 Edward Hamsted  
 23 Margaret Lee  
 24 Barbara Low  
 26 Rachel Daügr: of Edmond Lee  
 27 Artemisia Stagg, Spinster  
 28 Mary Bolton, Widow, from St. Clement Danes  
 29 Josiah Norman, from St. Botolph Bishopsgate London  
 29 William Son of John Higgons (Baker)  
 29 Elizabeth Blechynden Widow, from Somerset House  
 31 Henrietta Holmes, Widow, from Hammersmith in the County of Middx

September 1738.

- Sep. 3<sup>d</sup> Sophia-Amelia Wife of John-Godfrey Strong from St. Martin in the  
 Fields  
 4 Elizabeth Daügr: of William Tresilian  
 5 John Son of John-Frederick Clough, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Joan Wife of Richard Morland, from St. Sepulchre's London  
 10 Susanna Daügr: of Josiah Dewell  
 13 Mary Jory Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 14 Jane Earle, Spinster  
 21 Rachel Daügr: of Timothy Bambridge  
 21 Thomas Son of John Gresham (the Younger)  
 22 Charles Burd, from St. Dunstan in the West London  
 23 Elizabeth Daügr: of John Norwood  
 24 Dennis Son of Dennis Franklin  
 25 Mary Wife of James Burges (the Elder)

October 1738.

- Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Daügr: of Richard Townsend  
 3 Sarah Pagett  
 4 Daniel-Richard Son of Thomas Bull  
 6 John Son of John Lock, from St. Giles in the Fields



Oct. 6 Mary Wife of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Do<sup>c</sup>r: William Leigh of Dorchester in Dorsetshire in the Church on the North side of the Middle Isle under the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 8 & 9.

October 1738.

- 7<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Legg  
 8 Mary Wife of Michael Ware  
 11 Margaret Wife of Richard White  
 13 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Purcell  
 15 Samuel Goodwin  
 16 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Lannon  
 17 Henrietta Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas West from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 20 Hannah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Moore  
 21 Ralph Box  
 22 Elizabeth Wife of John Keene, St. Sepulchre's London  
 23 Elizabeth Wills Widow  
 23 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edmond Lee  
 24 Isabella Browne Widow. 10<sup>l</sup>. from St. Mary White-Chapel  
 24 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Israel Atwell, from St. Clement Danes  
 24 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Shower  
 27 Sarah Amas Widow, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 27 Benjamin Son of George Tilden the Younger  
 27 John Son of Richard How  
 28 Francis Voglezanck, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Eleanor Davenport Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 30 Christopher Son of John Miller, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 31 Robert Son of James Martyr

November 1738.

- Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Rigg  
 2 Joanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Isaac Wheeler, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Powell, from St. Clement Danes  
 2 Anna-Maria Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Gernon, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Thomas Son of Edward Benbow, from St. Luke in Middlesex  
 6 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Atkinson  
 7 Rebecca Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Luck  
 7 John Son of John Hubbard, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 8 Margaret Wife of Thomas Rigby, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 8 Isabella Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Flower, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Pearce Forrister  
 10 Anne Wife of William Clemson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Robert Son of Moses Monger  
 12 Gelfried Glescher, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Matthews, from St. Andrew Holbourn  
 14 Maria Joborn Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Henry Son of Henry Hastens  
 14 Richard Son of Samuel Hodson  
 14 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Wright  
 15 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Browne  
 16 Anne Wife of William Hipwell, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.

John Bladwell }  
 John Oakeley } Church-Wardens  
 Theo. Ward }

Burials.

November 1738.

- 21<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Norwood  
 22 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Stagoll, from St. Clement Danes

- Nov. 22 Susanna Wife of Samuel Harford  
 23 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Read  
 23 Dawson Brett  
 25 Elizabeth Berriman Spinster, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 26 Mary Daügr: of Joshua Ray, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Patrick Son of William Murray  
 28 William Son of John Straton

## December 1738.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Albin, Spinster: from Christ Church in Surry  
 10 Frances Gibbs Spinster, from St. Anne Westm̃r:  
 11 Grace Daügr: of Susanna Sparrow.  
 11 Sarah Chetwynd Widow, from St. Anne Westm̃r:  
 12 John Shepard  
 13 Esther Daügr: of Charles Cockle  
 14 Mary Daügr: of Edward Stone  
 14 Jane Daügr: of Thomas Williamson  
 15 Margaret Wife of Edward Jones, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Thomas Hart a foundling  
 16 Mary Daügr: of William Murray in the Church, in the West Isle close  
 to the Christning Pew Door  
 17 Henrietta-Maria Wife of Charles Betts, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Anne Edlingar Widow  
 19 Catherine Voglezanck Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Judith Wife of John Arnold in the Church, in the South Isle under the  
 Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 17 & 18.  
 21 Peter Son of Thomas Simpson  
 24 John Son of Hector Jenkins  
 24 Edmond Dey  
 27 Hannah Daügr: of John Hawkins, from St. James Westm̃r:  
 27 Margaret Daügr: of Joseph Setree  
 30 Mary Stiles  
 31 Diana Wife of Isaac Marbotin, from St. Martin in the Fields

## January 1738.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Anne Elborrow Widow.  
 3 Richard Reading from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 4 Anne Norton Widow, in the Portico, on the North Side of the North  
 Door  
 4 Elizabeth Save Widow.  
 5 Margaret Hickes Peñs:  
 7 Aune Dumirail Widow  
 7 Martha Wife of Corneilous Clarke, from St. Martin in the Fields

## January 1738.

- 9<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Crofts peñs:  
 10 Sarah Wife of Thomas Lane M.D. in the Church Vault under the  
 Charity Boys Schoole Room  
 10 Elizabeth Daügr: of Richard Townsend  
 11 Isabella Howard Widow, from St. Clement Danes  
 11 Utisia Blake Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Jane Mason Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 13 Sarah Hart a foundling  
 14 Anne Hemmings Widow  
 14 Mary Daügr: of Henry Pfahler  
 16 William Son of William Grindall, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields

- Jan. 16 William Son of William Preston, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 22 Richard Longland from Tottenham Court.  
 22 Margaret Holland Widow.  
 22 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Atkinson, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 24 Letitia Wife of William Haudley  
 26 John Son of George Pickstock  
 27 Lettithea Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Archer Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 28 Isabella Wife of William Moore  
 28 Joseph Son of William Clemson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Martha Wife of Thomas Turner  
 31 Philip Son of Philip Singleton from St. Andrew Holborn  
 31 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of David Hopkins

## February 1738.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Frances Holford, Spinster  
 1 John Northall from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 1 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Philip Railey  
 2 James Son of Richard Holliday  
 4 Joseph Palmer  
 5 John Son of Thomas Adams  
 8 Elizabeth Ayres  
 13 An unknown Male Child, set down in the Church Yard  
 14 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Lightning  
 15 Margaret Wife of William Jones  
 17 Robert Pearce  
 18 Tho: Grimes, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Henry Curry  
 21 Mary Cooper  
 21 Anne Hughes Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 21 Joseph Son of Joseph Ash  
 23 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Moses Monger, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 23 Edward Marriott

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Theo. Ward }  
 John Bladwell } Church-Wardens  
 John Oakeley }

## Burials.

## February 1738.

- 26<sup>th</sup> Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Davis, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 26 Frances Wife of Joshua Hawley  
 27 James Son of James Lyell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Joseph Son of Dorothy Potter Illeg<sup>t</sup>:  
 28 Hannah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Zachariah-Marshal Browning from St. Martin in the  
 Fields

## March 1738.

- Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> Andrew Son of Charles Mayaffre  
 4 Robert Hewett, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Isaac Blanchard, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Christian Wife of John Reith  
 10 Anne Lock  
 12 Richard Son of Richard How  
 14 Henrietta-Maria Herold Widow  
 15 John Scrimsour  
 15 Mary Wife of Edward Hewetson  
 16 Joseph Brown, from Christ Church in Middx :

- Mar. 17 William Newton  
 18 Anne Lawrence Spinster  
 19 Mary Wife of Oakes Bickford, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 20 Ursley Newberry  
 20 Mary Daūgr: of Edward Maxfield  
 21 Timothy Son of George Birch, from White Fryars  
 21 Jane Golden Widow  
 21 George Son of William Taylor  
 22 Thomas Son of Thomas Hoskins  
 22 Mary Mitchell Peñs:  
 23 John Son of John Mills, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Ursula Jones Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields

## March 1739.

- 25 Mary Wife of John Richardson, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 25 Lewis Fury, from St. Mary Le Strand.  
 25 Elizabeth Herron Spinster  
 25 Anne Daūgr: of William Anderson  
 25 Jane Daūgr: of William Atkinson  
 25 Mary Daūgr: of William Atkinson  
 25 Margaret Daūgr: of William Atkinson  
 29 John Son of John Trim from St. Clement Danes  
 30 Hannah Daūgr: of Thomas Milles  
 31 Frances Merritt Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Mary Bull Widow.

## April 1739.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> William Son of Thomas Taylor, from St. Clement Danes  
 3 John Brittlebank  
 3 Amy Verdon Widow  
 3 Elizabeth Strickson Peñs:  
 4 Elizabeth Jumper Spinster, from St. James Westminster:  
 4 Peter Webbe  
 6 Adam Son of William Ogilvie, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Mary Daūgr: of William Rymell  
 7 John Claus, from St. Stephen Coleman Street London  
 7 John Son of Henry Burgess, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 10 Mary Wife of Simon Pyke, from St. Clement Danes  
 10 John Gollonach Peñs:  
 11 Frances Bell Widow, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 11 Hugh Wallworth, from St. James Westminster:  
 13 Priscilla-Sophia Daūgr: of Humphrey Jones  
 16 Richard Hartrop  
 18 Lucy Daūgr: of John Sacheverell, from St. Gregory London  
 19 Aaron Hill  
 19 Philip Wiseman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Thomas Gray  
 21 Richard Butler, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 John Battin  
 21 Penelope Daūgr: of Richard Freeman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Mary Daūgr: of Owen Catherell  
 22 Frances Daūgr: of William Schaller from St. Clement Danes  
 24 Anne Hill Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 25 Jane Hornsby Widow  
 26 Sarah Parker  
 26 George Son of John Smallman from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Mary Daūgr: of William Ruebottom

- April 29 Merry Prouting, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Bridget Wife of Francis Burton Esq<sup>r</sup>:

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Theo. Ward }  
 John Bladwell } Church-Wardens  
 John Oakeley }

## Burials.

May 1739.

- May 2<sup>d</sup> William Son of William West  
 5 An Unknown Man found Dead at the Steps of the portico  
 11 Martha Wife of Henry Rogers, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Elizabeth Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Philip Tewtin from y<sup>e</sup>. Precinct of y<sup>e</sup> Savoy  
 14 Anne Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of William Childs, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 16 Deborah Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Burnett, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. fields  
 17 Arthur Son of Arthur Ashton  
 17 Mary Wife of John Hubbard, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 19 William Son of William Sly, from St. Sepulchre's London  
 21 Thomas Son of Thomas Sherwin, from St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup>. Fields  
 21 Henry Son of Henry Heasman  
 22 Elizabeth Segrave Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 23 Elizabeth Sheldon, Widow (from St. George Hanover Square) in the  
 Church at the North End of the Altar.  
 23 Gabriel Guis, from St. Bartholomew the Less London  
 23 John Son of Abraham Husey  
 24 Anne Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Christian Frederick Zincke  
 24 Margaret Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of James Browne  
 24 William Son of James Browne  
 25 John Osbourn  
 26 Sarah Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Northcote, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 27 Sarah Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Jonathan Richardson from St. Mary Le Strand  
 28 Mary Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Martin Tomkins, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Eleanor Bailey  
 30 Archibald Hamilton (Cap<sup>t</sup>. from St. George Hanover Square) in the  
 Church in the South Isle, on y<sup>e</sup> North Side, by the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 8.  
 9. 10

June 1739.

- June 2<sup>d</sup> Anne Nicholson Widow  
 3 John Brinan  
 3 William Son of William Short  
 5 Elizabeth Webb Widow  
 5 Alice Dearing Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Anne Temperance Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Anthony Cracherode from St. James  
 Clerkenwell  
 13 Samuel Gamble, from Hampstead in the County of Middx :  
 13 Anne Wife of John Austin  
 15 Frances Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of William Kluck  
 19 Martha Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of John Hughes  
 22 Edward Son of James Cobb  
 27 William Son of Henry Richardson, from St. Martin in the Fields

Burials in July 1739. begin in a new Book.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Bladwell }  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes } Church-Wardens  
 Denis Mourgue }

## Burials.

July 1739.

- July 2<sup>d</sup> William Son of William Ayres  
 3 John Son of John Robinson  
 8 William Son of John Pridmore  
 8 John Son of Thomas Dyer  
 10 Joseph Son of Samuel Dorrill  
 10 Elizabeth Buck, Spinster  
 10 Anne Edwards Widow  
 15 John Son of Thomas Sherwin  
 20 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Holmes  
 20 George-Augustus Son of George Arey from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Susanna Wife of Charles Oaker from St Martin in the Fields  
 21 Patience Wife of John Collyer  
 24 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Cook, from St John the Evangelist  
 25 Samuel Young  
 26 James Hill  
 27 Martha Petty Spinster  
 29 Paul Heusch Esq<sup>r</sup>: from Christ-Church in Middlesex  
 30 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Gresham  
 31 { Henry  
 &  
 Anne } Twins, Son & Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Roger Kagan

August 1739.

- Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Ferne, Spinster  
 5 Alexander Son of Thomas Oliver from St. George the Martyr  
 6 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Pritchard, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Catherine Lagarain, Spinster, from St Martin in the Fields  
 9 Michael Margaretts Esq<sup>r</sup>: from St. James Westminster  
 10 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Dean  
 12 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John-Frederick Crouse, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Benjamin Lewis  
 18 Samuel Son of Joseph Vandernan  
 20 Samuel Son of John Higgons (Baker)  
 22 Thomas Son of Thomas Turner  
 22 Joseph Son of Joseph Dawson, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 23 Frances Wood, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Sophia-Dornant Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Gramkau from St. Martin in the  
 Fields  
 27 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Gazette  
 28 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Parrum  
 29 John Nachills, from St. Botolph Bishopsgate London  
 29 Thomas Scatchard  
 31 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Purcell

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 John Bladwell }  
 Nich<sup>s</sup>. Fryes } Church-Wardens  
 Denis Mourgue }

## Burials.

September 1739.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of William Wellfare  
 2 Mary Robins Widow  
 5 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Catherine Castillow  
 5 Francis Burton Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 6 John Chauvin

- Sep. 9 Dorothy Daūgr: of George Allen from St. Giles in the Fields.  
 11 Robert Lewis from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Anne Daūgr: of John Annett  
 11 Jenny Daūgr: of Nicholas Fryes  
 12 Mary Daūgr: of William Salt  
 12 Anne Daūgr: of Richard Gines  
 12 Catherine Daūgr: of Mary King  
 14 Thomas Son of Thomas Munday, from St. Andrew Holbourn  
 14 Grace Peterson  
 16 Mary Daūgr: of Anthony Hilker  
 17 William Mitchell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Mary Wife of Samuel Trafford  
 19 James Needham  
 19 William Son of William Roubothom  
 22 Henry Son of Isaac Wheeler, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 23 Thomas Browne, from St. James Westm̃:  
 24 Alice Dunn Widow, from St. George the Martyr  
 25 George Son of George Monk  
 27 Jacob Otway from St. Clement Danes  
 28 William Son of William Mackandrew  
 30 Mary Wife of Samuel Trenoweth

## October 1739.

- Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Wife of John Jones  
 3<sup>d</sup> Robert Winter from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 John Thomas Peñs:  
 7 Thomas Thorogood  
 9 Anne Browne Spinster, from Kensington on the South Side of the  
 middle Isle in the Church under the Pews N<sup>o</sup> 15. & 16.  
 10 Mary Harley Peñs:  
 10 Simon Son of Patrick Halley  
 12 Edmund Goodere from St. Mary Le Bone in the County of Middx.  
 12 John Son of Philip Prince  
 13 Mary Friend Spinster

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Bladwell }  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>. Fryes } Church-Wardens  
 Denis Mourgue }

## Burials.

## October 1739.

- 16<sup>th</sup> Bridget Smith Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Richard Son of Richard Poole, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 18 Anne Daūgr: of Roger Hassall  
 21 James Hamilton  
 22 Francis Son of Francis Scelarand  
 23 Charles Sinnott  
 25 Sarah Daūgr: of John Beaumont  
 26 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Hannah Smith  
 28 Ermin Wife of John Lambert

## November 1739.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Deborah White Spinster  
 2 Joshua Leard, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Sarah Daūgr: of Thomas Pike from St. James Westm̃:  
 3 James Son of John Eyles from St. Mary Lambeth

- Nov. 4 Peter Son of John Austin  
 9 Margaretta Wife of William Smith  
 9 Mary Parker Spinster  
 10 William Hamsted  
 13 John Winn, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 William Son of Robert Witten  
 14 Richard Son of Richard Reading  
 15 Jane Fulcher Peis<sup>r</sup>:  
 16 James Son of Christopher Evans, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 17 James Son of Gardiner Wright  
 18 John Haines  
 18 Daniel Smith from St. Mary Le Strand  
 19 Elizabeth Wife of William Bourgin  
 19 Francis-Samuel Son of Francis Gramkau, from Chelsea  
 19 Adam Son of William Rymall  
 19 Hannah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Rymall  
 21 John Pridmore  
 21 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Simon Cumberledge  
 22 James-Albin Son of Thomas Bean  
 23 An Unknown Female Child set down in a Coffin marked A. S. at y<sup>e</sup>  
 Sun Dial in y<sup>e</sup>. Church-Yard  
 24 Eleanor Tyrell  
 25 Margaret Edwards

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 John Bladwell }  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes } Church-Wardens  
 Denis Mourgue }

## Burials.

## November 1739.

- 26<sup>th</sup> Mary Friend Widow  
 26 James Son of James Lotom  
 28 Theodore-Christopher Fabridge, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 30 Thomas Son of William Rymall

## December 1739.

- Dec. 2 William Blackmore Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 3 Thomas Son of Thomas Hart  
 3 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Sarah Crosby  
 5 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Brett, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 5 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Sarah Matthews  
 7 James Gray  
 11 William Norris  
 12 John Son of William Hickman  
 14 Henry Son of William Briggs  
 14 William Son of Richard Burman  
 15 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Margaret Walker  
 22 Anne Hewet Widow  
 22 Magdalen Bruce Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Oelle Quest  
 23 Margaret Gayton Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 24 Thomas Son of Joseph Tipping  
 24 Samuel Son of Samuel Burchett  
 24 John Son of John Mansell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Elizabeth Rogers Spinster in the West Isle in the Church by y<sup>e</sup>  
 Charity-Boys Pew



- Dec. 30 Samuel Son of Samuel Trenoweth  
 30 Thomas Son of Perkins-Richard Acton  
 31 John Dalton

January 1739.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Sophia Alice Daũgr: of Andrew Shroam  
 2 Mansfield Son of \* Jones  
 3 Thomas Taylor  
 3 William Son of Alexander Bell  
 5 Henry Son of Henry Rutlidge  
 5 William Pardo Son of Samuel Spencer  
 6 Thomas Davage  
 6 Mary Ingley Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 John Son of John Beal

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 John Bladwell }  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes } Church-Wardens  
 Denis Mourgue }

Burials.

January 1739.

- 7<sup>th</sup> Sarah Burkhead Widow  
 7 Martha Nicolas Widow  
 8 Susanna Eagers Widow  
 8 Giles Cowley from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Robert Gillibrand, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Elizabeth Wife of James Guis, from St. Bartholomew the Less London  
 10 William Taylor in the Portico at y<sup>e</sup>. North Door of the Church  
 10 Sarah Wife of Richard Eyres, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Joan Wife of Richard Allen, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 10 James Edwards  
 10 Mary Daũgr: of William Briggs  
 11 Francis Coston, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 13 Thomas Williamson  
 15 Anne Wife of Humphrey Perry  
 16 Mary Daũgr: of Charles Ogle  
 16 An unknown Male Child set down in the Church Yard  
 17 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Woolfall  
 17 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Reading  
 18 Alice Coleman Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 18 Walter Thachery  
 18 Catherine Atharly  
 18 John Son of Thomas Thorogood  
 20 Charles Downing  
 20 Simon Leroux  
 20 Mary Cope, Widow  
 20 Mary Townsend Spinster  
 20 Timothy Chappell  
 20 William Son of Francis Woodin, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 21 Anne-Mary Daũgr: of John Miller from St. Giles in the Fields  
 21 Elizabeth Meads Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 25 Charles Son of Charles Miller  
 25 Alexander Son of Francis Cheeke  
 25 Elizabeth Sallway Widow  
 26 John Low Peñs<sup>r</sup>:

- Jan. 26 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Rorke  
 27 Jacob Lambert, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Sophia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Woan  
 29 Thomas Nersell  
 29 Susanna Norris Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 John Bladwell }  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes } Church-Wardens  
 Denis Mourgue }

## Burials.

January 1739.

- 29<sup>th</sup> Patrick Scott  
 29 William Wilson  
 30 Roger Stouel  
 30 Mary Wright Spinster  
 30 Charles Wall  
 30 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jaspar-Arris Borradales from Putney in Surry.  
 31 Anne-Henrietta Street a foundling  
 31 John Son of Joseph Day  
 31 William Son of Charles Mitchell  
 31 George Son of Thomas Crow

February 1739.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Susanna Wife of Edmond Lee  
 2 Humphrey Price  
 3 Elizabeth Pugolas from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Jane Wife of John Low  
 5 Parkinson Pace  
 6 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Bigg  
 6 Martha Smith Widow  
 8 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Brett from St. Andrew Holbourn London  
 9 William Son of John Fridenberg  
 9 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Martyr  
 10 Susanna Wife of John Carpenter  
 10 Edward Wootton from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Judith Lyon Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Alexander Crighton from Brumpton in Middlesex  
 13 Daniel Son of Daniel West  
 13 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Harfall  
 14 Elizabeth Cartwright Widow, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 14 John Hoff from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 14 Hannah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Ralph Crompton  
 15 William Son of James Savage  
 17 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Thring from St. Giles in the Fields  
 17 Dorothy Gradwell Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Samuel Young  
 18 Elizabeth Rose-Street a foundling  
 19 Mary Wife of William Huddleston  
 19 Daniel Duperoy, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 John Son of Rowland Cartwright, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Gwyn  
 21 Peter Christaien, from Knightsbridge

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Bladwell }  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes } Church-Wardens  
 Denis Mourgue }

## Burials.

February 1739.

- Feb. 22<sup>d</sup> Francis Son of Francis Smyth  
 22 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Balthazer Nebot, from St. James Westm̃r:  
 23 Martha Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Olive Payne  
 24 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Wright from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 James Son of Eleanor Gillett  
 26 Richard Son of Richard Evans, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 29 Thomas Taylor Esq<sup>r</sup>:

March 1739.

- Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> Richard Wenken from St. Clement Danes  
 2 Isaac Pope from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Christopher Taylor from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Richard Son of Richard Townsend  
 3 John Merydale from St. Andrew Holbourne  
 3 James Walker  
 6 John Owen, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Joseph Knight from St. Clement Danes  
 7 Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of James Martyr  
 9 Hannah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Adams from St. Giles in the Fields  
 9 Anne Woodis—Spinster.  
 11 William Son of John Breads  
 11 Mary Williams a foundling  
 11 Matthew Son of George Masson  
 11 Rebecca Wife of Timothy Conner  
 11 Frances Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Bateman, from St. Clement Danes  
 13 Thomas Son of Thomas Davis from St. Giles in the Fields  
 13 Cassandra Caldecot Spinster.  
 13 William Wood  
 14 Jane Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Israel Atwell  
 14 John Bogie, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Elizabeth Wife of Ralph Crumpton  
 14 John Bassett  
 16 William Son of Christopher Taylor  
 16 Elizabeth Vanwake Widow  
 16 Elizabeth Wife of John Jarvis from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Edward Rouett from the Precinct of the Savoy  
 17 Mary Hudson Widow  
 18 Ralph Harrison  
 19 Mary Gillett Widow, from St. Clement Danes  
 19 Anne Wife of John Walker  
 20 Dorothy Wife of William Bell from St. Clement Danes  
 22 William Son of John Wilkin  
 22 Jane Moore Widow from St. James Westm̃r:

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.

John Bladwell

Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes

Denis Mourgue

} Church-Wardens

## Burials.

March 1739.

- 23<sup>d</sup> William Hickmau  
 24 Francis Shear  
 24 Elizabeth Cruse, Widow, Pens<sup>r</sup>.

March 1740.

- Mar. 25 Mary Edwards  
 26 Constant Tate Penſr.  
 26 Margaret Millerd  
 28 Margaret Nelson  
 28 Mary Wife of Gervase Leverland, in the Church Porch  
 30 Anne Wife of Thomas Spurrier from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 William Son of William Plummer from St. Margaret Westm̄r:  
 31 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Charles Gallaway

April 1740.

- April 3<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daūgr: of James Smith from St. George in Middx  
 4 Thomas Son of Michael Lewis  
 4 Philip Son of John-William Leaser  
 5 John Son of John Cockle  
 6 Francis-Samuel Son of John Trickett, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Frances Payne Widow, in the Church at the East End of the Commu-  
 nion Table  
 7 Anna-Maria Daūgr: of William Murray, in the West Isle in the Church,  
 by the Christning pew  
 7 Susanna Daūgr: of Thomas Weston  
 7 Mary Bramwell  
 8 Bridget Wife of William Boyce  
 11 William Boen  
 11 William Murray  
 11 Margaret Durey Widow  
 11 Mary-Anne Couder Widow, from St. Anne Westm̄r:  
 11 Augusta Daūgr: of William Mullart, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 William Son of William Grindall, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 William Wilkins  
 13 Dorothy Armistad Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Sarah Wife of Henry Brumwell, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 13 Sarah Wife of John-Rowles Parish, from St. Brides London  
 14 Frances Daūgr: of Thomas Hudspy from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Anne Daūgr: of Alexander Cameron  
 15 Anne Daūgr: of William Bristow, from St. Brides London  
 15 Thomas Son of Thomas Bull  
 17 Elizabeth Daūgr: of John Hopper  
 18 John Barker

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes  
 Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens  
 And<sup>r</sup>: Thomson }

Burials.

April 1740.

- 19<sup>th</sup> Mary Daūgr: of William Gresham  
 20 Sarah Nix Spinster  
 21 James Son of James Burges (the Younger)  
 22 John Higgons from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Thomas Smith  
 22 Humphry-Eaton Son of John Ince  
 25 Isabella Wife of James Rorke  
 27 Nicholas Tempest, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Elizabeth Wife of John Townshend  
 29 John Son of Benjamin Harper

- April 30 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Richard Dodd  
 30 Mary Mertlet a foundling

May 1740.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daūgr: of Barny Bailey from St. Martin in the Fields  
 1 Benjamin Son of William Tresilian  
 2 James Son of James Richie  
 2 John Simms from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Eleanor Daūgr: of Roger Johnson from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Elizabeth Fuller Peñsr:  
 7 Richard Lofts from St. Andrew Holbourne  
 8 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Wise from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Frances Daūgr: of William Lea  
 10 James Son of William Dawe  
 11 Thurston Pinkaney, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 11 Thomas Son of Thomas Tanckred  
 13 John Lake  
 13 Stephen Son of John Daniel from St. Mary Le Strand  
 13 Simon Cumberlidge  
 15 Mary Wife of James Cobb  
 16 John Son of Mark Evans from St Giles in the Fields  
 18 John Low  
 18 Rowland Wilson  
 19 Mary Kelley  
 19 Harriot Daūgr: of Joseph Setree  
 20 Elizabeth Daūgr: of John Hopper  
 20 John Son of John Harfall  
 21 Edward-Tomlinson Son of Edward Grolman  
 22 Anne Daūgr: of Richard Hutchins  
 22 Phillis Daūgr: of Thomas Jones

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes  
 Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens  
 And<sup>r</sup>: Thomson }

Burials.

May 1740.

- 22<sup>th</sup> Anne Watson Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Sarah Daūgr: of Simon Parry from St. Clement Danes  
 24 Barnet Son of Thomas Godfrey from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 John Cook  
 25 Anne Johnson  
 26 John Son of James Lyell from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Mary Middleton Spinster, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 28 John Vickers.  
 29 Frazier Patrickson Widow  
 30 George Son of Moses Monger from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Anne Bedford a foundling

June 1740.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> William Chinnick  
 2 William Charlton  
 6 Edward Peel  
 8 Abia Wife of Daniel Stubinfull from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 John Rutledge

- June 13 Jane Hamilton Widow, from St. George Hanover Square in the Church  
on the North Side of the South Isle against the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 8, 9, & 10  
14 William Son of Thomas Ellis from St. Clement Danes  
15 Catherine Coward Widow  
15 William Adams from St. George Hanover Square  
15 Cicely-Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Rickard  
16 Elizabeth Barrett Widow  
19 John Son of John Wilkin  
19 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Curtis  
23 John Mackay, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
27 Mary Wife of Ernest Barnard from Lisum Green in the County of  
Middx: in the Church at the West entrance of the Middle Isle  
30 Francis Son of Francis Arnold, from St. Martin in the Fields

## July 1740.

- July 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Wife of Isaac Wheeler from St. Margaret Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
1 Bridget Kelsey Widow  
1 Mary Spencer Widow  
2 William Bourgin  
3 Sarah Moulder Widow from St Martin in the Fields  
4 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Lamburn, from St. Martin in the Fields  
4 John Hamilton  
4 Sarah Laverick Spinster

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes }  
Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens  
And<sup>r</sup> Thomson }

## Burials.

## July 1740.

- 6<sup>th</sup> Catherine Brewer Widow  
9 Andrew Kirk-patrick from St. Martin in the Fields  
9 John Knight from St. Clement Danes  
9 Charles Mosely from St. Martin in the Fields  
11 Anne Deer Spinster, from St. Clement Danes  
12 Mary Wife of James Papavoine from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
13 Catharina-Isabella Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Oluff Bobery  
14 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Porter from St. George the Martyr in South-  
wark  
17 William Son of Benjamin Vernon  
20 John Son of John Stagoll from St. Clement Danes  
25 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Ogilvie, from St. Martin in the Fields  
28 Anne Jones Widow  
30 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Glegg

## August 1740.

- Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> Barbara Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Stell  
1 Anne Wife of John Cross  
6 Elizabeth Wife of John Maccullough  
9 Sarah Wife of John Jones  
10 Mary Devenish Widow, from St. George Hanover Square  
11 Sarah Gardiner Spinster  
11 Philip Son of Philip Bryden  
13 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Smith  
13 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Sugg  
15 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Christopher Moore

- Aug. 15 Anne Wife of John Gwilliams  
 15 John Lotton  
 15 Elizabeth Caldecot Spinster  
 16 Elizabeth Cook  
 23 Samuel Son of Thomas Lucas  
 24 Penelope Daügr: of John Pryce  
 24 James Son of Henry Love  
 24 Sophia Daügr: of Anthony Gorse  
 27 Anthony Son of Anthony Gorse  
 28 Martha Daügr: of John Mangaar  
 30 Mary Daügr: of Matthew Birdseye

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes  
 Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens  
 And<sup>r</sup>: Thomson }

## Burials.

September 1740.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> John Boulton from St. Bennett Fink London  
 1 Francis Bayley from Paddington in the County of Middx  
 4 Anne Daügr: of William Purcell  
 6 Barney Brady  
 6 William Son of Joseph Wood from St. George Hanover Square  
 7 John Telly Son of Richard Holiday from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Mary Wilks Widow from Hampton in the County of Middx: in the  
 Church on the North side of the North Isle under the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 9  
 & 10  
 8 William Son of Conrade Golding, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 10 Joseph Son of Samuel Roberts.  
 12 Susanna Wife of John Wood a Soldier  
 16 Elizabeth Wife of John Chester in the Church Vault under the Charity  
 Schoole  
 16 Elizabeth Daügr: of William House  
 16 Elizabeth Wife of Anthony Hilker  
 17 Samuel Shute  
 17 Sarah Daügr: of William Simpson from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 John Son of Robert Harridge from St. Giles in the Fields  
 22 Drury Wife of Thomas Bednal  
 23 Mary Bowman Peñs:  
 23 Eleanor Rydon Peñs:  
 25 Thomasin Wife of John Rigg  
 27 Joseph Wise from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Sarah Daügr: of Gavin Hamilton  
 29 Mary Daügr: of Timothy Delly  
 30 Anne Edmunds Widow

October 1740.

- Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> Anne Daügr: of John Gold  
 4 Elizabeth Daügr: of William Tresilian  
 8 Edward Son of Edward Holmes  
 9 William Son of John Daubrel  
 14 Sarah Friend  
 14 Mary King a foundling  
 16 Cave Son of Cave Wilkinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Elizabeth Pownell Spinster  
 20 William Pitts

- Oct. 23 Francis Cannon  
 23 Alice Wheatley  
 25 John Son of Thomas Northcote from St. Sepulchre's London  
 26 John Edmunds from St. Andrew Holborn  
 31 Richard Holliok

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes  
 Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens  
 And<sup>r</sup>: Thomson }

## Burials.

November 1740.

- Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Roulistone Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Margaret Hind Widow  
 4 John Townshend  
 4 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Manby  
 5 Howell Evans from St. Clement Danes  
 9 Thomas Gamlyn  
 9 Thomasin Bailey from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Sarah Gross Widow  
 12 Anne Wife of Arlander Dobson  
 15 John Nero a Blackmoor  
 16 Dorothy Wife of John Collier  
 16 Margaret Bissett Spinster  
 19 William Son of John Wilmott  
 19 Joshua Shaw  
 19 James Son of James Cassie  
 20 Frances Connell Widow from St. Giles in the Fields  
 20 John Son of John Black from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Elizabeth Adney Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 22 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Collins from St. Giles in the Fields  
 23 John Settle  
 26 William Son of William Hudson from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Henry Reeves Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 29 William Son of Patrick Johnson  
 30 Enoch Williams from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 John Peploe from St. Martin in the Fields

December 1740.

- Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> Ellis Son of Ellis Thomas  
 2 Joseph Son of Benjamin Groom  
 4 William Son of William Pryce from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Jane Wife of William Keene, from St. Faith the Virgin London  
 9 Daniel Son of Daniel Higgins, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Joseph Banfield  
 16 Bernardus Son of Anthony Van Amelonson, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 17 Henry-Peter Son of Thomas Arne from St. Giles in the Fields  
 17 Henry Ordway  
 18 John Son of Richard Archer from St. Mary Le Strand  
 20 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of George Banks, from St. Clement Danes  
 23 Jane White Spinster  
 24 Jonathan Miles Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 24 Robert Rowbatch

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes  
 Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens  
 And<sup>r</sup>: Thomson }



## December 1740.

- Dec. 25<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>. of Alexander Reed  
 26 Rebecca Ayres Spinster  
 27 Margaret Wife of Adrian Barnes, from St. Leonard Shoreditch  
 27 James Midgley from St. Giles in the Fields  
 28 Mary Wife of Robert Waterfall from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 William Horabin from St. Bartholomew's Hospital  
 31 Henry Son of Henry Miller from St. Mary Le Strand  
 31 Edward Son of Edward Manby

## January 1740.

- Jan. 3<sup>d</sup> Mary-Savil Taylor  
 5 Mary Nowland Widow, Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 6 Alexander Barham, from St. Clement Danes  
 6 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Barber from St. Giles in the Fields  
 7 Richard Dance from Allhallows London Wall  
 9 Mary Bickerstaff  
 9 Anne Washington Spinster  
 9 Jeremiah-Michael Son of William Barrey  
 10 George Son of George Godfrey  
 13 William Son of Obed Parsons  
 13 Thomas Jones from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 15 Samuel Dawson  
 15 James Martin from St. Giles in the Fields  
 16 Joseph Rask from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 John Son of John Hall  
 18 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Wallis  
 20 Anne Wife of Joshua Brogden from St. Giles in the Fields  
 21 Hannah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Dale Illeḡ<sup>t</sup>.  
 22 Ambrose-Godfrey Hanckwitz in the Church-Vault under the Charity-Boys Schoole Room  
 23 John Son of Thomas Stone from St. Clement Danes  
 26 Mary Brothers Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 28 Dorothy Blake Spinster from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Grindall from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Eleanor Jones

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes }  
 And<sup>r</sup>: Thomson } Church-Wardens  
 Denis Mourgue }

## Burials.

## February 1740.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of the Rev<sup>d</sup>: Doctor John Scott  
 2 John Gresham (the Elder)  
 4 Hannah Dutton Widow from St. Giles in the Fields  
 5 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Fuller  
 5 Hannah Cowley Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Jane Terrill Widow  
 8 William Stanhope from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 James Papavoine from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Samuel Harris  
 12 Thomas Son of Thomas Bean, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Thomas Braine  
 20 Arabella Minion  
 20 Margaret Detwaine  
 21 Hannah Bailey a foundling Child

- Feb. 25 Thomas-Revel Son of William Wood  
 25 Susanna Draper Peñs:  
 26 Anne Wife of Hezekiah Leber from St. Anne Westm̄t:

March 1740.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Lannon  
 1 Emm Millner Widow  
 2 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Bissell from St. George Hanover Square  
 4 George Son of Richard Weaver from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 William Marshal from Hampsted  
 8 Sophia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Moren  
 8 Sarah Gresham Widow  
 12 Roger Manley, from St. Clement Danes  
 12 Thomas Smith.  
 16 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Lyell from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Edward Son of Peter Pons  
 18 Mary Wife of Samuel Spencer  
 18 Joseph Son of Anthony Young, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Dorothy Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Paulin  
 21 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Stow  
 21 Thomas Son of Thomas Bolton  
 22 Elizabeth Hawley Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 John Son of John Gowdey  
 24 Susanna Wife of Thomas Wix

March 1741.

- 27 Martha Howkins Widow from St. Mary Le Strand  
 30 Thomas Cope  
 31 George Son of Gardiner Wright  
 31 An Unknown Woman  
 31 Margaret Wife of James Browne

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes  
 And<sup>r</sup>: Thomson } Church-Wardens  
 Denis Mourgue }

Burials.

April 1741.

- April 2<sup>d</sup> Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Potts from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Patrick Son of Patrick Cane  
 4 Charles Son of Charles Angier  
 7 Judith-Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Amyot  
 7 Mary Crouch a Parish Child  
 8 Sarah Wife of William Webb  
 8 William Son of William Webb  
 9 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Pfahler  
 12 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Trickett from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Alithea Haines Widow  
 15 James Son of Peter Amyot  
 15 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Martin from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Burton  
 16 Joseph Son of Henry Burges from St. Giles in the Fields  
 17 Hannah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Winstone  
 18 Robert Son of James Burton  
 19 William Son of William Orton from St. Mary Le Strand  
 19 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Field  
 21 William Burton Peñs:

- April 22 Francis Margetts  
 25 Allan Son of Allan Ramsay  
 26 Catherine Binyon Widow from St. Anne Westm̃r:  
 27 Anne Wife of William Hales  
 27 An unknown Woman  
 27 Samuel Tavestock a foundling  
 27 George Son of John Humphries  
 30 Richard White  
 30 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Ollis from St. Giles in the Fields

May 1741.

- May 4<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Robert Lambourn from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Charles Pluckennett from St. George Bloomsbury  
 6 William Read  
 7 Hannah Booth Widow  
 8 John Davison from St. Giles in the Fields  
 8 Susanna Foley Widow, from St. John the Evangelist Westm̃r: in the  
 West Isle in the Church by Mr Leigh's grave Stone  
 10 Jonathan Richardson from St. Mary Le Strand  
 10 James-Bartholomew Burdsell from St. Clement Danes  
 10 Susanna Rask Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Robinson, from St. Giles in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes }  
 And<sup>r</sup> Thomson } Church-Wardens  
 Robt Hyde }

Burials.

May 1741.

- 13<sup>th</sup> Luke Wyatt  
 14 Judith Hawes Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 15 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Davis  
 16 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Stephens  
 18 Peter Lyon from St. George the Martyr  
 18 Mary Browne  
 20 Abraham Boyer from St. Botolph Aldgate London  
 20 Thomas Son of John Osborne  
 21 John Kirk-Patrick  
 21 Archibald Son of Henry Guthrie  
 22 Frances Arast  
 22 Thomas Ward  
 24 Humphry Perry  
 24 Benjamin Goodman  
 28 Charles Groves, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 30 James Guise from St. Bartholomew the less London  
 30 Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Godwin  
 30 Elizabeth Charwell  
 31 Richard Son of Richard Kennedy

June 1741.

- June 2<sup>d</sup> Charles Son of Thomas Macculla  
 5 Thomas Stone from St. Clement Danes  
 5 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Anthony Gorse  
 7 Martha Patten Spinster  
 7 Mary Wife of James Ceirns from St. Andrew Holborne  
 9 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of James Christmas from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 William Son of William West

- June 10 Joseph Bernard from the Fleet Prison  
 11 Margaret Wife of Thomas Hoskins from St. George Bloomsbury  
 12 Susanna Sparrow Widow  
 13 Jane Wife of George Pigott  
 16 Henry Davis  
 16 John Evans from St. Giles in the Fields  
 18 Sarah Daügr: of John Mangaar  
 18 William Hammond  
 19 William Son of David-Lewis from St. Clement Danes  
 19 Margaret Wife of Charles Thorne, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Alice Wife of Thomas Macculla  
 21 Dorothea Daügr: of John Jones  
 21 Dennis Tutelaire

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes }  
 And<sup>r</sup> Thomson } Church-Wardens  
 Robt Hyde }

## Burials.

June 1741.

- 24<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daügr: of Daniel West  
 25 Peter Son of John Hackett  
 25 Anne Lidall Widow, from St. George the Martyr in the County of  
 Middx: in the South Isle, in the Church against the Pews No. 14<sup>th</sup>,  
 15<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup>  
 25 Sabina Wife of George Blakiston  
 25 Elizabeth Lamb Widow  
 26 John Clayton  
 28 Sarah Coster Widow from St. Giles in the Fields  
 29 Grace Wills  
 30 James Myatt

July 1741.

- July 1<sup>st</sup> John Carping from St. Martin in the Fields  
 1 Sarah Wife of Thomas Bowness  
 5 Anne Daügr: of John Nobbes, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 William Basing  
 7 Richard-Charles Son of Richard-Charles Yarnell from St. George  
 Hanover Square  
 7 Elizabeth Daügr: of John Williams, from St. Dunstan in the West  
 London  
 8 Jane Wife of Samuel Cooper  
 13 Elizabeth Wife of Paul Bourdo, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 15 William Cooper from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Thomas Chauvin, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 John Son of Richard Beach  
 18 Anne Wife of Edward Manby  
 19 Jane Griffis Spinster, from St. Margaret Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 21 Elizabeth Gorham Widow  
 21 Anne Wife of Richard Carinton  
 21 Martha Wife of William Carmalt  
 21 Amy-Mary Daügr: of John Corras  
 25 Edward Wootton (the Younger) from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 John Son of John Porter, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 William Son of Henry Ranspach, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Rose Walker Spinster, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 28 Lydia Wife of Daniel Young

- July 29 Thomas Son of James Sudley  
 29 Roger Parry from St. James Westm̃r:

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes  
 And<sup>r</sup>: Thomson } Church-Wardens  
 Robt Hyde

## Burials.

August 1741.

- Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Miller  
 3 Philip Son of Philip Ballinger  
 4 Robert Morison, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Charles Norris  
 5 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Oliver from St. George the Martyr  
 6 Mary Wife of Peter Amyot  
 6 William-Walden Son of William Vild  
 11 Hugh Dickie  
 12 Francis Rhodes from St. George the Martyr in Southwark  
 13 Elizabeth Wolleboy  
 13 Richard Son of Cave Wilkinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Canady  
 18 William Son of Thomas Lock  
 19 Thomas Son of John Stagoll from St. Clement Danes  
 19 Jonathan Son of Thomas Smith from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Arlander Dobson  
 20 Jane Brawne Spinster  
 20 Mary Warner Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Day Smith  
 21 James Son of James Kennedy  
 21 William Eldridge from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Daniel Son of Thomas Munday from St. Andrew Holborne  
 25 James Tyler  
 25 Anne Colvert Widow, Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 27 George Smith  
 28 William-Richard Son of William Clemson from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Thomas-Saunders Son of Benjamin Vernon

September 1741.

- Sep. 1 James Son of James Radbourne  
 1 George Church a foundling  
 2 Richard Son of Richard Gines  
 2 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Haines  
 5 Eleanor Wife of William Hough from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Thomas Son of Thomas Robinson  
 8 Richard Gines  
 8 Abraham Potts from St. Anne Westm̃r:  
 9 James Smith Esq<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes  
 And<sup>r</sup>: Thomson } Church-Wardens  
 Robt Hyde

## Burials.

September 1741.

- 9<sup>th</sup> Rebecca Wife of Henry Hill  
 9 Philip Son of Roger Downes

- Sep. 10 John Mitchener  
 10 Mary Lodge  
 11 John Son of Anne Colthurst  
 11 Mary Daügr: of Samuel Barnes  
 11 An unknown Female Child a foundling  
 11 Mary Daügr: of Moses Monger, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Mary Wife of Lewis Castanet from St. James Wesm̄r:  
 14 James Parkerson  
 14 Jeremiah Bryan  
 15 John-Frederick Son of John Warren Esq̄r:  
 15 Francis Son of John Williams  
 18 Hudson Wife of Thomas Neal  
 18 Charles Son of William Fennell, from St. Clement Danes  
 19 William Price  
 21 Elizabeth Daügr: of William Wood  
 21 Joan Delane Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Mary Hogg Spinster  
 22 Mary Carless Spinster  
 23 Anne Daügr: of John Knight, from St. Clement Danes  
 23 Elizabeth Bennet Widow, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 25 Thomas Son of John Sheinton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 John Son of John Hopper  
 25 Letitia Daügr: of Richard Beal  
 25 Mary Gamble Widow  
 26 Andrew White

October 1741.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> John Krafft  
 1 John Son of John Krafft remov'd from the Dutch Church in the Savoy  
 2 Margaret Cooper  
 4 Joseph Little from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Edward Son of Samuel Bailey from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Mary Wife of Isaac Milbourn  
 8 Masterson Nicholls from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Hannah Wife of George Davis  
 10 Anne Wife of John Morris  
 10 William Son of William Price  
 11 William Tinswood from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes  
 And<sup>r</sup>: Thomson } Church-Wardens  
 Robt Hyde

Burials.

October 1741.

- 13<sup>th</sup> Mary Barron Spinster  
 13 Joshua Fide a Child  
 14 Mary Kite Widow  
 14 George Burch  
 15 Elizabeth Shean Widow  
 15 Elizabeth Johnson  
 16 Margaretta Daügr: of John Sheinton from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Anne Milkey Widow  
 18 Anne Wife of Daniel Loosemore from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Elizabeth Daügr: of Samuel Burch from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 John-Joseph Son of John Tinkler  
 19 Elizabeth Daügr: of Thomas Cartwright from St. Martin in the Fields

- Oct. 21 Edward Browne  
 22 Richard Son of Richard Seymour  
 22 Mary Daügr: of Thomas Freeman from St. Clement Danes  
 26 Matthias Otto  
 26 Anne Daügr: of William Gresham  
 26 Hannah Wife of Edward Barber  
 26 Elizabeth Hollioak Widow  
 27 Edward Cooper from St. Pancras in the County of Middx  
 27 Sarah Daügr: of William Price  
 28 William Bath  
 28 Sarah Myatt Widow  
 29 Mary Liddell a Child  
 31 Anne Daügr: of John Annett

## November 1741.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> John Pattison  
 1 Elizabeth Daügr: of Christopher Taylor from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Margaret Wife of John Smith  
 4 George Grinley (from Putney in the County of Surry) in the Church  
 Porch  
 4 William Farr Son of Charles Gresham  
 6 Anne Merry Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Henry Bolney (the Elder) from St. Giles in the Fields  
 6 John Porter, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Anne Daügr: of William West  
 7 Elizabeth Wife of Charles Pratt, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 8 William Watson  
 12 Frances Daügr: of James Smith from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Mary Murray a Casual  
 14 Martha Denet from St. George Bloomsbury  
 16 Edward Denton from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes }  
 And<sup>r</sup>: Thomson } Church-Wardens  
 Robt Hyde }

## Burials.

## November 1741.

- 17<sup>th</sup> Joseph Brett from St. Andrew Holborne  
 17 Hannah Ryley Widow  
 19 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Lyddall from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Jane Ashmale Widow  
 26 Mary Bailley Widow from St. Mary Le Bon in the County of Middx:  
 26 Elizabeth Wife of John Mackay from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Mary Daügr: of Robert Frazier from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 An Unknown Woman  
 30 Abraham Grascomb

## December 1741.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Daügr: of Joseph Vandernan  
 1 Elizabeth Daügr: of John Williams  
 2 Mary Wife of Robert Brocklesby from St. Giles in the Fields  
 3 George Hodges from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Anne Wife of Jacob Bates from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Sarah Trenoweth Widow from St. Giles in the Fields  
 6 John Williams from St. Giles in the Fields

- Dec. 8 Frederick Son of John Frederick Crowse from St. George Hanover Square  
 9 Abigail Paget Widow from St. Mary Le Strand  
 10 John Son of Thomas Smith  
 11 Stephen Chestmore  
 12 Winifrid Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Patrick Kelly  
 13 Anne Crowder Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Cap<sup>t</sup>: Thomas Ross from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 John-Augustus Son of Henry Lindeman  
 15 Diana Wife of John King  
 15 Mary Wife of Joseph Tipping  
 18 Anne Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of John White  
 18 Lucy Ward Widow  
 18 Frances Pitts Widow  
 18 Cap<sup>t</sup>: Christopher Phillips  
 18 Catherine Robinson Widow  
 19 Mary Cumberland, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Richard Vokins from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Jane Wife of George Whitehead, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Robert Son of Robert Physick  
 21 James Dix  
 21 Elizabeth Hitchcock  
 22 Francis Baber Esq<sup>r</sup>: (from St. Giles in the Fields) in the Family Vault in the West Isle in the Church by the Vestry Door

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>

Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes

And<sup>r</sup>: Thomson

Robt Hyde

} Church-Wardens

Burials.

December 1741.

- 23<sup>d</sup> Alice Gardiner Widow from St. Andrew Holborne  
 23 Richard Penny  
 23 Mary Welldon Widow, from St. Clement Danes  
 24 Joseph Son of George Allen  
 24 Mary Wife of John Prignan from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 James Norris  
 25 Jane Gregory Widow  
 26 Mary Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Anne Hinkes  
 26 John Son of John Grimshaw, from St. Mary Le Bon in the County of Middx  
 29 Mary Davis a Girl of 14 Years of Age  
 30 Mary Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Robert Rickards  
 31 Grace Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of James Ross

January 1741.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Joseph Brett from St. John in Southwark  
 3 Robert Son of Robert Woodfield  
 4 Mary Wheeler Widow from St. Martin\* in the Fields  
 4 William Harris  
 5 Anthony Sayer from St. Giles in the Fields  
 6 John Mead from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Joanna Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of Robert Mirfield  
 7 John Groscoart from St. Clement Danes  
 7 Eleanor Daugh<sup>t</sup>: of John Clayton

\* An erasure.—Ed.



- Jan. 7 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Morris  
 10 John Cooper from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Alice Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Owen Price  
 12 John Patterson  
 13 Joan Wife of John New  
 13 Peter Son of Harmen Noorthouck from the Precinct of the Savoy  
 14 Anne King Widow  
 14 John Son of Thomas Griffithes  
 14 Edward Son of Thomas Jones  
 15 Thomas Sturges  
 17 Elizabeth Streatfield Widow from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 William Henderson from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 John Son of William Williams  
 20 Isabella Wife of Thomas Pervil  
 20 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Cooper from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 George Hally from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes  
 And<sup>r</sup>: Thomson } Church-Wardens  
 Robt Hyde }

## Burials.

January 1741.

- 22<sup>d</sup> William Son of William Prowse  
 22 Benjamin Son of Richard Berry  
 24 William Morgan  
 24 Mary Brochart Widow from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 24 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Austin  
 25 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Lockman from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Thomas Son of Richard Leister  
 26 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Hindle  
 28 William Hicks  
 29 John Harper  
 30 Thomas Son of John Keene from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Anne Wife of Edward Allison from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Thomas Son of Thomas Reason from St. Mary Islington  
 31 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Russet, from St. Martin in the Fields

February 1741.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> William Son of — King a parish Child  
 2 James Cracknell  
 3 John Son of James Pye  
 5 Paul Bourdo from St. Giles in the Fields  
 5 Anne Wife of Thomas Austin  
 5 Mary Wife of Gardiner Wright.  
 6 Ruth Wife of William Prowse  
 10 John Mottershead from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Davison Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 13 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Matthew Pearce from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 John Settle  
 16 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Michael Foy from St. Giles in the Fields  
 17 Elizabeth Salisbury Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Mary Wife of Thomas Jones from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Sarah Watson Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 Richard Platt from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Thomas Son of Richard Stepiens from St. Martin in the Fields

- Feb. 19 Jane Ford Widow from St. Clement Danes  
 19 Robert Son of John Hunt  
 19 Frances Daughtr: of Edward Horne  
 21 John Strutton  
 21 John Strong  
 21 Jane Daughtr: of Richard King from St. Clement Danes

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes  
 And<sup>r</sup>: Thomson } Church-Wardens  
 Robt Hyde }

## Burials.

February 1741.

- 22<sup>th</sup> Augusta Daughtr: of John Krafft  
 22 John-William Son of Daniel Vandervoren  
 23 Martha Bradbury Spinster  
 23 John Son of Thomas Stocks  
 25 Henry Love  
 25 James Son of James Scrubey  
 27 Sarah Wife of William Dunton  
 28 Elizabeth Hooton Widow

March 1741.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Wright Widow  
 1 Elizabeth Askue  
 2 Mary Mansell Spinster  
 5 John Son of John Krafft  
 6 Mary Daughtr: of James Martindell  
 8 Anne Wankly Widow  
 8 Jane Morgan Widow  
 8 Edmund Son of John Richardson  
 10 Thomas Son of John Stiller  
 12 Elianor Wife of John Jones  
 14 Richard Mills  
 14 Joseph Son of George Airey from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Richard Mascull from St. Dunstan in the West London  
 16 Michael Son of Michael Foy from St. Giles in the Fields  
 18 Mary Wife of Daniel Vandervoren  
 19 Elizabeth Osborne Spinster  
 19 Thomas Son of — Lewis, a foundling  
 19 James Herault Esq<sup>r</sup>: from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 21 John Gittins from St. Mary Le Strand  
 21 Anne Gregg Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Elizabeth Daughtr: of Jonathan Jones\* from St. Giles in the Fields  
 23 Mary Daughtr: of Mary Hansworth  
 23 William Ogilvie, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Philip Son of Philip Singleton from St. George the Martyr

March 1742.

- 25 Charles Son of Charles Keate, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 John Petty from St. Mary-Magdalen Old Fish Street London  
 28 Elizabeth Stratford Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 28 John Mc<sup>c</sup>call from St. Martin in the Fields

\* An erasure.—Ed.

- Mar. 29 George Son of William Hobley  
 30 Jane Smith Widow from St. George Bloomsbury  
 30 Elizabeth Ridley Spinster  
 30 Christobell Wife of Richard Jones in the Church, on the South Side of  
 y<sup>e</sup>. S<sup>o</sup>. Isle close to y<sup>e</sup>. Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 2 & 3. from y<sup>e</sup>. West Entrance

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Nich<sup>o</sup>: Fryes  
 And<sup>r</sup>: Thomson } Church-Wardens  
 Robt Hyde }

## Burials.

April 1742.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Christopher Jacobs.  
 2 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Evans, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 2 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Evans from St. Giles in the Fields  
 2 Anne Johnson, Widow Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 4 Edward Rock  
 4 William Son of Abed-Nego Pimm  
 5 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Mansfield, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 John Cocker  
 6 Lucy Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Lewis Morran  
 7 Anne Wife of Lewis Commins from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 William Kluck, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Mary Wife of Thomas Inols, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 John Son of Joshua Ray from St. Clement Danes  
 12 Martin Son of John Miller from St. Giles in the Fields  
 13 Mary Bailey, Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 13 Elizabeth Sparrow, Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 15 \*Thomas Son of Thomas Holland.  
 17<sup>th</sup> \*James Hastings  
 18 Richard Newington, from St. Clement Danes  
 18 Peter Griffiths  
 18 Hannah Black Spinster  
 20 Richard Duxbury from St. Mary Le Bon in the County of Middx :  
 21 John Tomlinson  
 21 Elizabeth Wife of George Balladine  
 22 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Dawkins Esq<sup>r</sup>: in the North Isle in the  
 Church against the pews N<sup>o</sup>. 9 : 10 : 11 on y<sup>e</sup>. S<sup>o</sup>. Side  
 24 Esther Wife of George Devney  
 24 Mary Wade Widow, Penñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 25 Frances Blake Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Michael DelaRoch from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Burges (the Younger)  
 27 Abigail Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Pursell  
 29 Elizabeth Wife of Henry Miller, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 29 James Thomson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Sarah Wife of William Plummer, from St. Mary Lambeth  
 30 Elizabeth Wife of William White, from St. Martin in the Fields

May 1742.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Dorothy Phillips Spinster from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 2 Elizabeth Chauvin Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Peter Rose, from St. Clement Danes

\* These entries have been omitted and inserted afterwards.—ED.

- May 2 William Carr, from St. Martin in the Fields  
4 Elizabeth Daügr: of Thomas Owen

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hodges }  
Robt Hyde } Church-Wardens  
John Swift }

## Burials.

May 1742.

- 5<sup>th</sup> Edward Grolman .  
5 Eleanor Wife of Edward Wildgoose from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
9 Sarah Lockman, Widow. from St. Martin in the Fields  
10 Ruth Daügr: of Francis Gwyn  
11 Robert Son of Hannah Franks  
11 Elizabeth Seymour Spinster  
12 Thomlin Daügr: of \* Richardson  
12 Daniel Mackarty  
12 Edward Son of Joseph Monington  
13 Mary Wife of Michael Reynolds, from St. Martin in the Fields  
14 Thomas Stublej  
15 Sarah Wife of John Robinson, from St. Giles in the Fields  
18 James Everett  
18 Mary Pike, Widow  
18 Jemima Wife of James Scott  
18 Anne Wife of James Gordon  
19 Henry Son of Mary Yarrow  
20 Mary-Mitchell Daügr: of Daniel West  
20 Elizabeth Daügr: of William Bourgin  
20 Jane Daügr: of Thomas Pearse  
21 John Sharpts  
23 Jane Wife of William Bell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
24 Matthew Miller, from St. Mary Le Strand  
25 Thomas Son of James Morley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
28 Anne Daügr: of William Potts, from St. Martin in the Fields  
28 William Son of Richard Wynn, from Kensington in the County of  
Middx:  
28 Thorogood-Edward Son of William Black  
28 Elizabeth Bridall, Widow, from St. Andrew Holbourn

June 1742.

- June 4<sup>th</sup> Anne Daügr: of Margaret Smith  
6 Elizabeth Wife of John Purs, from St. Martin in the Fields  
6 Priscilla Dickens, Widow, from St. Leonard Shoreditch  
7 Mary Daügr: of Edward Man  
7 John Son of George Colins  
10 Walter Son of Richard Rivers  
10 Elizabeth Harris Widow  
10 Susanna Cockrill, a Girl  
12 Anne Daügr: of Francis Lymans, from St. Clement Danes  
12 Mary Wife of Thomas Gorham

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hodges }  
Robt Hyde } Church-Wardens  
John Swift }

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

## Burials.

June 1742.

- June 16<sup>th</sup> Mary Williams, Widow  
 16 James Son of James Timberlake, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 George Butler  
 19 George Son of Anthony Weltden, from St. Clement Danes  
 20 Thomas Son of Burton Weston  
 20 Martha LLOYD, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Elizabeth Poole, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Mary Wife of Michael Malcom, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Elizabeth Wife of William Fitz-John from the Infirmary at Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 26 Richard-Harvey Son of Richard Weaver, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 John Son of William Porter, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 28 Thomas Son of William Gresham  
 29 Mary Remuant, Spinster.  
 30 Mary Hodgson, Spinster.

July 1742.

- July 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Woodifield  
 1 Elizabeth Wife of John Shower  
 1 Thomas Son of Thomas Pike from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 2 Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Duckworth  
 3 Hannah Wife of Joseph Maleham from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Hillier  
 6 Joseph Tippin Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 7 John Radborn  
 7 Letitia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Hallows, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 7 John Stagoll from St. Clement Danes  
 9 Mary Erick a Child  
 10 Emm Pembroke Widow  
 11 William Hales  
 12 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Leicester, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 William Son of William Barrett  
 13 Joseph Barnes  
 16 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Maleham, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Gilberthorpe  
 16 An unknown Woman  
 17 Mary Gorham Spinster  
 18 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Lyell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 John Savage  
 21 Elizabeth Burt Widow  
 23 Jane Trueman Spinster  
 28 Peter-Voyer De Richausse Esq<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Elizabeth Justice Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hodges }  
 Robt Hyde } Church-Wardens  
 John Swift }

## Burials.

August 1742.

- Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> Catherine Wife of John Willmott, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 3 Elizabeth Crosby Widow Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 8 Charles Morrison from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Elizabeth Smither Widow

- Aug. 13 Thomas Gardiner from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Peter Norman from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Hannah Wife of James Smedley from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Catherine Wife of John Beckhoe  
 17 Richard Son of Nicholas Cullins  
 18 John Johnson from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Joseph Son of Joseph Dawson from St. Clement Danes  
 20 Robert Ford from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Susanna Gibbs Widow  
 22 Joshua Hill  
 25 Ruth Townsend Widow  
 26 Martha Rose Widow from St. Clement Danes  
 26 Dorothea Hort Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 John Son of John-Godfrey Strong  
 28 Jane Osler Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Robert Brocklesby from Watford in Hertfordshire  
 31 Thomas Watkins  
 31 Frances Daũgr: of Henry Pfhaller  
 31 Sarah Daũgr: of Nicholas Gray from St. Martin in the Fields

## September 1742.

- Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> Alexander Ainslie  
 2 Mary Rogers Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Isabella Morewood  
 5 John-Henry Son of Henry Pfhaller  
 6 Melena Daũgr: of Thomas Nersell  
 6 Thomas Son of John Snow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Sarah Daũgr: of Henry Lea from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Martha Peirce  
 12 Deborah Reeves Widow from St. James Westm̃r:  
 13 Jacob Hudson  
 13 Elizabeth Mottershead from St. Mary Islington  
 14 Bartholomew Williams  
 15 Phillipa Daws  
 17 John Son of William Grindall from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 John Son of Thomas Nersell  
 19 Catherine Daũgr: of Robert Harridge from St. Giles in the Fields  
 CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hodges }  
 Robt Hyde } Church-Wardens  
 John Swift }

## Burials.

## September 1742.

- 20<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Field  
 22 Anne Bernard Widow from St. Clement Danes  
 27 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Nersell  
 28 Thomas Reeveley, from St. Martin in the Fields

## October 1742.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Wife of Robert Physick  
 3 Frances Lasinby Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Christian Wife of Richard Turner, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Robert Son of Richard Beal  
 6 Samuel Hall, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 6 John Son of John Pellon  
 7 Henry Moythen

- Oct. 7 Francis Barkwith  
 11 Anne Knight a Girl of 13 Years of Age  
 12 Thomas Griggs from St. Clement Danes  
 15 Alice Rickkorts Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Martha Wilson, a Casual poor Woman  
 17 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Conworthman from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 George Hewson from St. Giles in the Fields  
 18 Catherine Wife of Timothy O Conner Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 20 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Stapleton from St. Clement Danes  
 24 Peter Guerin Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 24 James Taylor from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Mary Banks Widow  
 25 Mary Wife of John Lewis  
 25 Honour Parnell Widow, Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 26 Evan Davis  
 31 William Bernard from Kentish-Town in the County of Middlesex

## November 1742.

- Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Sherman Widow  
 3 Susanna Smith Spinster  
 5 Robert Pulsford  
 6 Elizabeth Wife of William Flemming from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Samuel Smith from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Joan Sare Spinster  
 14 Catherine Wife of George Draper  
 14 Thomas Naylor from St. Martin in the Fields.
- |                                 |   |                |
|---------------------------------|---|----------------|
| CHARLES TOUGH Rect <sup>r</sup> | } | Church-Wardens |
| Rich <sup>d</sup> . Hodges      |   |                |
| Robt Hyde                       |   |                |
| John Swift                      |   |                |

## Burials.

## November 1742.

- 16<sup>th</sup> Michael O Connor  
 17 William Roberts  
 19 Mary Wife of Balthazar Nebot from St. Giles in the Fields  
 19 Rebecca-Anne Hodges Widow, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 Ralph Son of John Ford from St. Saviour in Southwark  
 26 Thomas Yates Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 27 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Boon

## December 1742.

- Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> John-Matthias Son of John Sams from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Elizabeth Jackson Spinster  
 2 Elizabeth-Peggy Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Chetwood from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Mary Bourne Widdow a Casual poor Woman  
 6 Laurence Ryan  
 6 Benjamin Son of Isaac Hodges  
 6 William Dally  
 9 Elizabeth Presshow Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Anne Wife of Richard Gilbert  
 11 Mary Wife of Matthew Cholmley  
 11 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Susanna Clebourne  
 15 Margaret Montgomery Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 John-George Habicht  
 17 John Son of Jeremiah Creber from St. Anne within Aldersgate London

- Dec. 17 Mary Troppett Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 William Son of William Adams from St. Giles in the Fields  
 19 John Son of Laurence Natter from St. James Westm̄r:  
 20 Samuel Tavistock a foundling  
 21 Thomas Wilkins from St. Clement Danes  
 21 William Lewis  
 23 Gervase Bell  
 24 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Sarah Davies  
 26 George Bance from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Elizabeth Lawson Widow  
 26 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Woan  
 27 Elizabeth Wife of John Thistleton from St. Giles in the Fields  
 28 Sophia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Cheek from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 John Daws from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Jane Holland Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 Jeremiah Surman Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 31 Andrew Thompson in Bow Street.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges }  
 Robt Hyde } Church-Wardens  
 John Swift }

January 1742.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Susanna Ridgley Widow  
 3 John Son of John Carshore  
 5 Mary Wife of John Fox from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Hannah Wife of Isaac Jarvis  
 7 An unknown Man  
 8 Francis Squire from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Frederick-Robert Son of Joseph Setree  
 9 George Son of Walter Wakeham from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Pitcairne from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Mary Adson Widow  
 12 Anne Pett Spinster  
 12 Edward Son of Edward Loftes  
 13 Sarah Wife of Thomas Pike from St. James Westm̄r:  
 14 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Bartholomew Cholmdley  
 15 Thomas Son of John Pegg from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Andrew Fernehough from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Elizabeth Fish, Widow, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 17 Mary Wife of Samuel Terrill  
 18 John Son of Thomas Woolhead  
 18 Judith Bryerly Widow  
 20 Jonathan Ripley  
 21 Elizabeth Wife of Peter-George Wyon. from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Anne Wife of Samuel Denton in the Church Vault under the Charity  
 Boys Schoole  
 28 Alice Seymoore Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Mary Wife of William Innes  
 30 Elizabeth Ward Spinster from St. Giles in the Fields

February 1742.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Thomas  
 2 John Knight from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Anne Wife of Alland Ramsay  
 5 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Fryer from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 6 Hannah Rochchick Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields



- Feb. 6 John Chapman  
 7 John Fiddes  
 7 Edward Son of Robert Pretty  
 10 Walter Son of Walter Rowland from St. Giles in the Fields  
 11 Elizabeth Daūgr: of James Young from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 John Son of Thomas Nevett, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Thomas Son of Thomas Henrie

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges }  
 Robt Hyde } Church-Wardens  
 John Swift }

## Burials.

February 1742.

- 12<sup>th</sup> William Son of John Corress  
 12 Christian-Sarah Daūgr: of William Gernon from St. Giles in the Fields  
 13 John Burt  
 13 Lydia Bristow Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Anne Wife of Samuel Slater  
 13 Arrabella Kelly Spinster  
 17 Thomas Son of Thomas Ellis from St. Clement Danes  
 20 Thomas Belchier  
 22 William Son of John Campbell  
 23 William Son of George Stagg  
 24 Martha Tyler Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 John New from St. Martin in the Fields

March 1742.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary James Spinster from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 3 Amy Daūgr: of Isaac Jarvis  
 3 Mary Taylor  
 3 Anne Daūgr: of Philip Prince  
 4 John Son of Charles Gresham  
 4 William Son of William Rymell from St. Giles in the Fields  
 6 Mary James Spinster  
 6 Mary Wife of Joshua Woffindin  
 15 Catherine-Anne Daūgr: of John Keene from St. Anne Black Fryers  
 16 James King  
 16 Mary Wife of Edward Markham  
 17 Sarah Daūgr: of Charles Nedro  
 20 Anne Howard Spinster from St. Clement Danes  
 21 John Lewis  
 21 Sarah Isaacson Spinster  
 22 Margaret Daūgr: of John Shaw  
 22 Peter Rhodes from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 24 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Isaiah Domont from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 William Reynolds

March 1743.

- 27 Mary Wife of Thomas Barnes from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Frederick Schwab  
 27 William Pristly  
 27 Sarah Daūgr: of Francis Bundy from Kingston in Surry

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges }  
 Robt Hyde } Church-Wardens  
 John Swift }

## Burials.

March 1743.

- Mar. 28<sup>th</sup> Christian Clous  
 28 Joan Nicholas Widow  
 28 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Harris from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Robert Son of Robert Walmsley  
 30 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Baker  
 30 John Son of Edward Man

April 1743.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Rogers Widow from St. Giles in the Fields  
 1 William Son of William Williams  
 1 Anne Wife of Pears Clay from St. Martin in the Fields  
 1 Elizabeth Mullineux Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 2 John Son of John Glanister  
 3 William Innes  
 3 William Salt  
 3 Edward Shute  
 3 Barbara Wife of Thomas Hall from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 William Townshend from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Anthony Struton, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 3 Thomas Towers from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Elizabeth Winter Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Elizabeth Wife of John Turner  
 6 John Son of John Hopper  
 6 Margaret Wife of Edward Oldfield from St. Dunstan in the West  
 London  
 6 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Andrew Fernehough, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Andrew Fouquet, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Richard Budd, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 7 Daniel Kennedy a foundling Child  
 7 Mary Wife of Robert Holliday  
 8 Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Wheeler  
 8 Frances Wife of Jacob Bouett, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Mary Collingwood Spinster  
 9 Richard Cook  
 9 Alexander Davison, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Margaret Wife of Henry West from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Lydia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Adolph Johnson  
 11 Mary Mottershead Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 James Son of James Lyell from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Thomas Higgins  
 12 Catherine Wife of James Loton

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges  
 Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }

## Burials.

April 1743.

- 12<sup>th</sup> Mary Burgun Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Grindall from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Robert Jones from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Margaret Close Widow, from Kensington in the County of Middlesex  
 13 Eleanor Edwards Spinster, from Kensington in the County of Middlesex.

- April 13 Mary Johnson Widow  
 13 Thomas Foster  
 13 Marcy Son of Marcy Stagg  
 14 Sarah Whishall, Widow, (from St. Lawrence Jewry London) in the middle Isle in the Church, over-against the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 8 & 9.  
 17 Sarah Copps Widow, from St. Clement Danes  
 17 Martha Wife of William Wharton from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Sarah Wife of Henry Gunter in the Church Vault under the Charity Schoole Room  
 17 Elizabeth Brawne Spinster  
 18 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Tash  
 21 Howell Vaughan  
 21 William Black  
 22 Charles Nedro  
 29 Jane Merchant Spinster from St. Giles in the Fields

May 1743.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Carter from St. Martin in the Fields  
 1 Thomas Son of Thomas Winter  
 2 Stephen Son of Thomas Lane M.D. in the Church Vault under the Charity Schoole Room  
 2 William-Mark-Anthony Son of Anthony Cracherode from St. Andrew Holborn  
 3 Mary Wife of William Brounllie  
 3 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Jeynson  
 6 Margery Andry Widow  
 6 Anne Wife of William Beard from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 David Green, from St. Clement Danes  
 10 William Morris, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12. Esther Dance Spinster  
 15 Joseph Son of William Pemberton, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 15 James Son of George Airey from St. Dunstan in the East London  
 17 Benjamin Rawlinson  
 20 Anne Wife of James Martyr  
 22 William Feathers, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Byrne, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Thomas Son of Thomas Perram  
 25 John Son of John White  
 25 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Wooding, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 30 Margaret Wood, Widow, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges }  
 Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }

Burials.

June 1743.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Adolphus Gadson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Walmsley  
 8 Anne Walsh Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Samuel Son of Samuel Brooke from St. Margaret Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 17 Anne-Sophia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Cyrus Bever  
 17 George Lachman  
 18 Robert Son of Robert Harrison  
 18 Jane Ducksbury Widow from St. Giles in the Fields  
 19 John Son of Edward Rovett, from the Precinet of the Savoy

- June 19 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Lymans from St. Clement Danes  
 20 Esther Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Evans, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 22 Jane Horman Widow, Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 23 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Scaman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Lymans from St. Clement Danes  
 26 Samuel Burnett  
 27 Catherine Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Roberts  
 27 Robert Rose a foundling Child  
 28 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Jones

## July 1743.

- July 3<sup>d</sup> Alexander Ma<sup>c</sup>: Carty from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 John Son of Bentley French from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Miller from St. Mary Le Strand  
 5 John Halden  
 6 Anne Oram Widow from St. James Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 7 Edward Gale  
 8 Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of James Platt  
 9 Henry Son of Henry Jay from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Parmelia Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Mary James from St. Anne Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 11 William Son of Thomas Setree from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Mary Wife of Thomas Oliver from St. Mary Le Strand  
 13 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Stephen Shepard from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Anne Gaines Widow  
 14 William Markwick from St. Clement Danes  
 14 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Tresilian  
 18 Catherine Holford Spinster from St. Martin Ludgate London  
 19 Joseph Hodspeth  
 22 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Markland from St. Dunstan Stepney  
 22 George Son of George Arnold from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Anne Lawrence Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Elizabeth Webb Spinster

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges }  
 Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }

## Burials.

## July 1743.

- 26<sup>th</sup> Anne Buckland Widow  
 26 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Freeman from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Mary Ebourn Spinster  
 27 Susanna Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Jonas Bishop  
 29 Samuel Son of Isabella Chabond

## August 1743.

- Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of William Wotton  
 2 Rebecca Greenly Widow  
 3 William Son of Thomas Wheeler  
 3 Jane Wife of Thomas Price  
 5 William Son of Thomas Lambeth from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Richard Son of Richard Poole  
 12 Rebecca Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Davis  
 17 Christian Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of George Arnold from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Bernard-Edward Son of Dederick Lantware from Hammersmith in the  
 County of Midd<sup>x</sup>:

- Aug. 20 Edithir Wife of Thomas Price from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Mary Coppin Spinster in the West Isle in the Church between the  
 Charity Boys Pew Door & the Poor's Box  
 22 Richard Carrinton  
 22 Mary Hill  
 24 Elizabeth Daūgr: of James Brydges from St. Clement Danes  
 25 William Turner from Lisson Green in the Parish of St. Mary Le Bone  
 in the County of Middx:  
 28 Anne Daūgr: of Henry Sams from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 John Turner from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Deborah Wife of Jacob Bates from St. Martin in the Fields

## September 1743.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of Henry Peirse from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Mary Daūgr: of Nicholas Cullin  
 3 James Son of Samuel Hallport  
 4 Francis Travers  
 4 Henry Hill  
 4 Charles Son of Edward Denton from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Mary Street Widow  
 7 Mary Daūgr: of Daniel Thring, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 9 Mary Travers Widow  
 10 Mary Carpenter, a foundling Child  
 11 Hannah Wife of Samuel Hoggins  
 12 Henry James

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges }  
 Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }

## Burials.

## September 1743.

- 13<sup>th</sup> John Son of John Shower  
 14 Dinah Wife of James Wattson from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Mary Wife of John Rawlins  
 19 Elizabeth Daūgr: of John Sacheverel from Christ-Church London  
 19 Lewis Son of Lewis Morran  
 20 Daniel Soyer from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Anne Tey Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 24 Cornelius Rahn  
 25 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Thomas Attwood from St. Clement Danes  
 30 Daniel Son of Daniel Higgins from St. Anne Westm̄r:

## October 1743.

- Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> Pamela Daūgr: of Richard Hanchett from St. Anne Westm̄r:  
 2 Samuel Son of John Ince  
 2 Nathanael Son of Francis Cheeke  
 3 Hammond Bemont a foundling  
 4 Thomas Son of William Reason from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Theophilus Son of John Giles from Chelsea in the County of Middx  
 6 Rebecca Daūgr: of Obed Parsons  
 10 Richard Burges  
 12 Judith Hawes Spinster  
 13 Easter Wife of Richard Norris  
 14 John Taylor  
 16 Maria Wife of John Allatt from St. Martin in the Fields

- Oct. 16 Mary Daügr: of John Farrall from St. George the Martyr in Southwark  
 17 Mary-Anne Daügr: of Richard Freeman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 John Son of Richard Freeman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Charles Son of Edward Horne  
 18 Mary Wife of Daniel Thring from St. George Hanover Square  
 25 Thomas Davis  
 26 Margaret Wife of Samuel Osborne from Hartford in the Church, on  
 the North side of the Middle Isle Close to the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 18 & 19.  
 28 Thomas Taylor from St. Clement Danes  
 29 Richard Cockbourn from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Cave Son of Cave Wilkinson from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hodges } Church-Wardens  
 Gabriel Fouace }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Humphrys }

## Burials.

November 1743.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Jane Wife of John Bradley in the Church in the middle Isle over  
 against the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 21 & 22.  
 2 James Son of James Sudley  
 4 John Son of John Patterson  
 6 Catherine Atkinson Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Anne Engley Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Elizabeth Wife of Charles Reak  
 11 William Son of Thomas Oliver from St. Mary Le Strand  
 13 Charles Frowde Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 13 Daniel Swashbuck from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Sarah Strutton Widow  
 13 Martha Daügr: of Thomas Taylor from St. Mary Le Strand  
 14 Theodocia Daügr: of Isaac Fear from St. Giles in the Fields  
 14 Mary Daügr: of Richard Bird from St. Giles in the Fields  
 15 Elizabeth Payn Widow  
 16 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Garet, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Elizabeth Arnold Spinster  
 17 Susanna Wife of James Timberlock from St. Giles in the Fields  
 17 Charles Edwards from St. Pancras in the County of Midd<sup>l</sup>  
 18 Mary Daügr: of Thomas Morrell from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Jane Wife of John Law  
 20 Mary Daügr: of Francis Whalley  
 21 Eleanor Tomlinson Widow  
 21 Elizabeth Swanson Widow  
 26 John Ashton  
 27 William Carpenter from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Gottlab Willhalm  
 28 Robert Bentley  
 28 Elizabeth Golding  
 29 William Lennon  
 29 Rebecca Daügr: of Thomas Lambert from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Jane Wife of Joseph Way  
 29 Sarah Daügr: of Thomas Pevril

December 1743.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Wife of James Miles  
 2 Thurstan Son of Edward Grolman

- Dec. 2 Martha Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert\* Seymour  
 4 Agnes Wife of Peter Watkins from St. Mary Le Strand  
 7 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Wharton  
 8 Sarah Wife of Edward Holmes  
 9 Shunamite Clark Spinster

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges }  
 Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardeus  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }

## Burials.

December 1743.

- 13<sup>th</sup> Mary Ramsey  
 13 James Son of James Shaw  
 14 An Unknown Woman  
 14 John Son of John Tinkler  
 15 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Halden  
 18 Susanna Ward Widow  
 19 James Hart a foundling  
 20 Isabella Compton Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of James Mackenzie from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Mary Burdsell Widow from White Fryers  
 21 John Freshwater  
 22 William Bartlett  
 22 Sarah Wife of Richard Dodd  
 25 Edmond Goore  
 26 Martha Wootton Widow  
 26 Betsey Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of George Allen  
 28 Elizabeth Staunett Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 { John — }  
     & } Twinns, Son & Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Corras  
     Elizabeth }

- 30 Deborah Patridge  
 30 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Deborah Patridge  
 30 Jacob Son of Joseph Cawthorne  
 31 James Son of James Christmas, from St. Martin in the Fields

January 1743.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Alice Shore Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 1 Elizabeth Wife of Jeremiah Gorden, from St. George Hanover Square  
 1 John Foulon from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Hannah Wife of Anthony Gorse  
 4 Sarah Laverick Widow  
 5 Garrett Lennon  
 6 John Son of Robert Griffith  
 8 Mary Wife of John Scott  
 8 James Son of James Mackenzie, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Diana Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Carter, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Elizabeth Wife of Lewis James  
 10 John Farrall  
 11 Lydia Cooper  
 11 James Grassineau  
 12 George Son of John Ince

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges }  
 Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }

\* Apparently partly erased.—ED.

## Burials.

January 1743.

- Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> William Tyler  
 16 Elizabeth Dawson  
 16 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Parkin  
 17 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Thomson  
 19 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Beck  
 25 Philip James, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 27 George-Atkinson Son of Richard Weaver, from St. Martin in the  
 Fields  
 27 Robert Sweedland from St. Mary Le Strand  
 27 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Cook  
 28 James Smith  
 29 Martha Margetts Widow  
 29 Mary Wife of Patrick Kealy from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Esther Sutton Spinster

February 1743.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Herbert Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 1 George Davis Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 1 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Pitcher, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 2 Elizabeth Davis Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Parker  
 3 Anne Wife of Thomas Martyn  
 5 Sarah Walker Spinster  
 6 Elizabeth Toplace Widow, Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 7 Isaac Blanchard from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 John Earle  
 8 Susanna Cabane Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Sarah Wife of George Nix  
 12 Henry Son of William Popple  
 12 Diana Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Adolphus Gatzten from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 William Son of Noble Tobit from St. Clement Danes  
 13 John Browning from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Richard Rivers  
 16 Charles Brumpsted Esq<sup>r</sup>: from St. Margaret Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 19 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Browne  
 19 Henry Dewald  
 20 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Roberts from St. Mary Le Strand  
 20 Mary Fry Spinster  
 20 John Bray from St. James Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 21 Elizabeth May, Widow  
 22 Jeremiah Son of William John  
 27 Timothy Welch  
 29 John Bryly

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges }  
 Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }

## Burials.

March 1743.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Luke Son of Luke Hepworth from St. Martin in the Fields  
 1 William Son of Alexander King, from St. James Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 2 Margaret Witrong  
 2 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Pellon



- Mar. 3 Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Stevens  
 8 William Brydges from Knightsbridge  
 8 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Young, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 William Leach  
 11 James LLOYD, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Anne Dauũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Spoonly, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 Elizabeth Wife of Matthew Deverell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 An Unknown Man  
 12 Mary Humphrys Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 William Mead, from Brompton in the County of Middx  
 15 Thomas Harris a Casual Child  
 17 Richard Gilbert from St. George the Martyr  
 17 William Jeffs from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Letitia Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Lewis Morran  
 19 Hannah Heney Spinster  
 19 Anne Lister a foundling Child  
 19 James Kenton  
 23 William Fryer  
 23 Catherine Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Hyde  
 23 Catherine Bolney Widow from St. Giles in the Fields

## March 1744.

- 25 Rebecca Wife of William Kirk  
 25 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Briggs  
 26 James Son of James Morley from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 James Son of Dudley Winkle from St. Mary Le Strand  
 27 Anne Dauũg<sup>r</sup>: of Laurence Andrews from St. Giles in the Fields  
 29 John Son of John Barnes  
 29 Anne Wife of William Pritchard from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Card  
 31 Essex Bellisle

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges  
 Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }

## Burials.

## April 1744.

- April 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Dauũg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Brooke from St. Margaret Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 2 Sarah Wife of Page Hockett  
 4 John Son of John Young, an orphan  
 4 Michael Granger from St. Giles in the Fields  
 4 Jane Dauũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Smith  
 5 Hubarta vandeist Widow from St. Giles in the Fields  
 6 Anne Baylis Spinster, from St. George the Martyr  
 11 Isaac Oliphant  
 12 John Son of John Oakes  
 13 Henry Williams, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 15 Edward Son of Jonathan Jones, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 15 Henry Plowman  
 15 Elizabeth Browne, Spinster, from Christ-Church in Middx:  
 15 Frances Aldern Widow  
 15 Alexander Son of Rowland Robinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Charles Son of Charles Gresham  
 17 John Wilks  
 17 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Duggan

- April 19 Thomas Pitcher  
 21 Jane Miller Widow from St. Mary Le Strand  
 22 John Oakes  
 22 Alice Jones Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Elizabeth Gorden Widow, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 22 Thomas Son of John Ellison, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Rice James  
 27 Thomas Croce  
 27 George Son of Elizabeth Russell

## May 1744.

- May 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of William Reason from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Isaac Hodges  
 4 Peter Son of Peter Wanina  
 6 Anna-Maria Wife of William Raven, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 6 Thomas Son of Thomas Hall, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Elizabeth Clements Widow  
 12 Michael Son of Gabriel Fouace  
 16 Joanna Feline Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Samuel Denton in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys Schoole  
 20 Fanny Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Leared from St. Clement Danes  
 21 Christian Graham Spinster, from St. Botolph Aldersgate London

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges }  
 Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens  
 Will<sup>m</sup>: Harris }

## Burials.

## May 1744.

- 22<sup>th</sup> Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Perkins Richard Acton  
 23 Maria Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Warrington, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 James Son of Thomas Wheeler  
 24 Hannah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Charter  
 26 Mary Cane  
 26 Christian Son of Richard Oliver  
 27 Richard Lattymore from St. Giles in the Fields  
 27 Christian Windler (a man) from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Andrew Knirsh from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Jefferson  
 30 Mary Bradshaw Spinster

## June 1744.

- June 2<sup>d</sup> William Son of William Gresham  
 2 John Son of John Bird, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Mary Wife of Rans Low from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Thomas Son of John Veal  
 7 Sarah Cole Widow  
 10 Catherine Green Widow  
 11 Mary Atkins Spinster  
 13 Elizabeth Wife of John Toms from St. Dunstan in the West London  
 14 Anne Taylor Widow from Chelsea  
 14 Rebecca Wife of Abraham Shute  
 14 Elizabeth Wilkinson Spinster  
 15 William Son of Daniel Dumbleton, from St. Clement Danes  
 19 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Johnston, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Rachel Wife of Bartholomew Danderidge

- June 22 Christopher Son of William Charter  
 26 Allured Son of William Popple  
 28 Thomas Baylis a foundling Child  
 29 Mary McCarty Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields

## July 1744.

- July 4<sup>th</sup> Mary Wife of John Smith from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Joshua Woffindin  
 4 Mary Gardner a foundling  
 9 Rebecca Wife of Francis Betts, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 11 Thomas Pellet M.D. in the Church, on the North Side of the Middle Isle, close to the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 11, 12, and 13.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hodges } Church-Wardens  
 Gabriel Fouace }  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Harris }

## Burials.

## July 1744.

- 11<sup>th</sup> John Son of Abraham Bowyer from St. Botolph Aldgate London  
 11 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Ives  
 13 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Betts from St. Giles in the Fields  
 14 Sarah Glover Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Anne Daug<sup>r</sup>: of John Sams from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 William Barrett  
 18 Samuel Kitcher, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 18 John Beswicke  
 19 Leonard Charles  
 20 Elizabeth Lewis, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Elizabeth Wife of James Lanch, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Andulf-Bendish Son of Andulf-Bendish Brimer, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Henry Young, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Elizabeth Mayaffre Spinster  
 24 George Son of Benjamin Glegg  
 24 Ruth Wife of Richard Wyatt from Battersea in the County of Surry  
 24 John Son of William Barker  
 26 Mary Forster, Widow, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 Rachel Wife of William Murray in the West Isle in the Church, close to the Xstning Pew Door.

## August 1744.

- Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Daug<sup>r</sup>: of William Smith  
 7 John Barber, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Anne Stratford Spinster  
 13 John Son of Thomas King, from St. Michael Queen-hithe London  
 14 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup>: of James Hambleton, from Highgate  
 15 James Degrave from St. Giles in the Fields  
 20 James King a foundling Child  
 24 Mary Wife of Philip Bariager, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 25 John Oliver  
 27 Heath Cross  
 28 Robert Kennedy

- Aug. 29 Philidelfia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Cross from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 Mary Naylor Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields

## September 1744.

- Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> Thomas-Stephen Son of Benjamin Brailsford from St. Giles in the Fields  
 3 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Bourgin  
 5 Samuel Merrick from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Thomas Son of Thomas Clark, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
     CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
     Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges  
     Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens  
     Will<sup>m</sup>: Harris }

## Burials.

## September 1744.

- 9<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sherman, Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Daniel Hawkins, from St. George in Southwark  
 12 Deliverance Wife of Jacob Bates, from the Infirmary at Hyde Park  
 12 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Burnham  
 16 John Bayley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Catherine Armitstead Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Dinah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Woolhead  
 19 Maria Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Matthew Creyghton  
 21 Elizabeth Gamlyn Widow from East-Sheen in the County of Surry  
 23 Mary Wife of John Christian from St. Giles in the Fields  
 23 Richard Son of Richard Freeman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Bladwell-Peyton at the Entrance of the South Isle in the Church (at  
     y<sup>e</sup> West End) under the first Pew close to y<sup>e</sup> Wall.  
 30 Samuel Barnes

## October 1744.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Cave Son of Cave Wilkinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 John-Hendrick Hemblock, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jonathan Parsons  
 5 William Shelley, watchman,  
 9 Thomas Son of Arthur Devis  
 11 Alexander Lamont, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Jones  
 12 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Brooks  
 14 William Son of William Menner  
 15 Margaret Hamilton a Child  
 15 Elizabeth York a foundling  
 16 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Harper, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 16 John Son of George Maxfield, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 17 Dorothy Tuck Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Elizabeth Gore Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Elizabeth Carter Spinster  
 23 Francis Pugh  
 24 Robert Son of William Vile from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Charles King a foundling  
 25 William Son of Sarah Turner Illeg<sup>t</sup>.  
 30 William Son of William Weekes, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 John-Baldwin Son of John Ogle, from St. Martin in the Fields  
     CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
     Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges  
     Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens  
     Will<sup>m</sup>: Harris }

## Burials.

November 1744.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of Thomas Hudspy from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Evan Edwards from St. Andrew Holborn  
 9 Joanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Carrey from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Elizabeth Wife of Benjamin Harper, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 13 Mary Wife of William Kelly  
 14 Eleanor Gardiner, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Lydia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Parram  
 16 Catherine Johnson Widow  
 18 Jane Onion Widow, from St. Sepulchres London  
 18 John Son of Matthew West, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 18 Catherine Hipp, Widow,  
 20 Elizabeth-Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Card  
 20 James Son of James Howard  
 21 Richard Hodges, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 23 Stephen Son of Stephen Bigg, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 William Son of Alexander Thompson  
 26 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Veal  
 28 William Wood (from St. Martin in the Fields) in the South Isle in the Church on the South-Side close down by the Pews N<sup>o</sup> 4 & 5. adjoining to the Wall at the Head of Mr Wharton's Tomb Stone.

December 1744.

- Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> Jane Collier Widow  
 2 Mary Wife of John Batcheler, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 4 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Poole  
 5 Sarah Wife of William Day, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Robert Sanders, from St. George Hanover Square  
 7 Thomas Owen, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 8 Joseph Son of Lewis Morran  
 9 Sarah How Widow, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 10 John Allen from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Ravenhill  
 13 Daniel Lee from St. George in Southwark  
 13 George Son of Thomas Tupman, from St. Clement Danes  
 13 Christiana Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Wright, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 17 Elizabeth Garnett  
 18 Christopher Hall  
 18 John Turner, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 20 Susanna Wife of Ralph Harrison, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges }  
 Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens  
 Will<sup>m</sup>: Harris }

## Burials.

December 1744.

- 25<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Arthur Robinson  
 26 Alice Parker Widow from St. Clement Danes  
 27 Sarah Wife of John Card  
 28 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Lyell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Patrick Black, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Charles Denton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Joseph Humphrys  
 31 Samuel Son of Samuel Blackbourn

## January 1744.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> John Son of James Teat from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Thomas Son of Thomas Manning, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Edward\* Berwell  
 8 Thomas Son of William Hickman  
 9 John Jackson from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Thomas Son of John Armitstead from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Gabriel Baldwin  
 13 Patrick Jackson  
 13 Sarah Wife of John Carmalt  
 13 Hannah Wife of Thomas Manning, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 William Capon, Bedle  
 14 Catherine Daūgr: of George Graves  
 15 Catherine Daūgr: of Alexander Allan, from St. Clement Danes  
 18 John Lees  
 24 John Price  
 27 Susanna Wife of Adolph Brummer, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Anne Gray, Widow.

## February 1744.

- Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> Rebecca Daūgr: of John Bayley from St. Andrew Holborn  
 4 Mary Sharp, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Mary Seule, Widow, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 6 Elizabeth Wife of John Hunt, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Gilbert Son of Nicholas Fries  
 8 Mary Austin  
 10 John Smart  
 10 William Vinner, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Colley-Elizabeth Daūgr: of William Chetwood, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Susanna Daūgr: of John Dogood  
 12 John Son of John Wright, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges }  
 Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens  
 Will<sup>m</sup>: Harris }

## Burials.

## February 1744.

- 14<sup>th</sup> James Stubbs, from St. Mary Islington in the County of Middlesex  
 14 Catherine Daūgr: of William Downing  
 15 Mary Pell Widow, from St. Andrew Holborne  
 16 Elizabeth Gibbs Widow  
 16 Thomas King from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Sidney Wife of William Charter  
 16 An Unknown Man, who died Suddenly in the Markett  
 17 Mary-Anne Daūgr: of Anthony Smith  
 19 Susanna Morris Spinster  
 19 Henry Devoc  
 19 Catherine Daūgr: of William Gustain  
 21 Margaret Robinson Widow  
 21 Charlotte Daūgr: of John Eyles, from Esher in the County of Surry  
 23 John Son of Randal Banks  
 23 Jane Wife of John Pridmore, from St. Mary Le Strand

\* An erasure.—ED.

- Feb. 24 Adolph Brummer from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 William Son of Edward Hill, from White Fryers London  
 27 Elizabeth Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Allway

March 1744.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of John Sympson  
 4 Mary Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of Edmund Killick, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 4 Eleanor Wife of Robert Hall  
 4 Henry Turner  
 5 David Son of William Dougherty  
 5 Mary Naylor Widow  
 8 Samuel Son of William John, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 John-Rodolph Son of John-Rodolph Saler  
 11 Christian England Spinster  
 12 Anne Wife of William Porter, from St. James Clerkenwell  
 12 Terry Son of Terry Turner  
 14 Thomas Humphrys  
 17 Peter Walton, from Somerset-House in the Strand  
 18 James Beard, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Mary Stubbs Widow, from St. Dunstan in the West London  
 22 Israel Son of Patrick Missett

March 1745.

- 26 William Hinks  
 26 Mary Coomer Widow  
 27 Joyce Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas King, from St. Michael Queenhithe London  
 28 Anne Wife of Luke Birch, from St. Mary Islington

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>: Hodges }  
 Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens  
 Will<sup>m</sup>: Harris }

Burials.

March 1745.

- 29<sup>th</sup> George Pippet, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Deborah Smith Widow, from St. Clement Danes  
 30 Thomas Hudgson, from St. Bridget London  
 30 John Son of William Webb, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 31 Anne Lewis Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 William Son of John Glass, from St. Clement Danes

April 1745.

- April 5<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Bass  
 5 Walter Son of Walter Rowland from St. Giles in the Fields  
 6 Daniel Son of Daniel Byrne, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Mary Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of Patrick Missett  
 7 John Son of John Grainger, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 7 Mary Patty Widow, from St. Magnus the Martyr  
 9 Evan Hughes, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 John Son of Edward Harris  
 10 Benjamin Warwick  
 10 Isaac Son of John Mangaar  
 11 Elizabeth Green Widow, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 12 James Shute from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Lewin Millishamp from St. Giles in the Fields  
 13 Edward Gregory  
 16 Anne Daügr<sup>r</sup>: of James Querck  
 16 Elizabeth Wife of John Couzens, from St. George Hanover Square

- April 17 Margaret Baker, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 22 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Hussey  
 24 Francis Son of Asbell Buntin, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Elizabeth Jodrell, Spinster, from Green Street by Kentish Town in the  
 County of Midd<sup>x</sup>  
 27 Thomas Son of Thomas Cozens  
 27 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Worster  
 29 George Alexander from St. Bridget London  
 30 William Polson, from St. Martin in the Fields

May 1745.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Cutley  
 2 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Isaac Mangaar  
 4 Thomas Son of Thomas Blake  
 4 Sarah Taylor Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 7 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Blake  
 9 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Ives

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.

Gabriel Fouace }  
 Jñ<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys } Church-Wardens  
 Fra<sup>s</sup>: Smyth }

Burials.

May 1745.

- 11<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Moses Davis  
 11 Mary-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Smith  
 14 Joseph Panting from the Infirmary by Hyde Park  
 16 Samūel Son of Kemp Brydges  
 16 William Son of Edmund Lee  
 17 Richard Son of William Parkin, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Christian Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Martin Hippoff  
 18 Anne Griffis Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 19 Richard Banister, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Charles Tanckred  
 26 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Dyer  
 27 James Son of John Oliver  
 30 Francis Son of Francis Blissett from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Elizabeth Wife of Matthew Creyghton  
 31 Margaret Clarke Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:

June 1745.

- June 2<sup>d</sup> Francis-Thomas Son of Edmund Brydges, from Harrow on the Hill, &  
 removed to the Parish of St. Mary-Le Bone in the County of  
 Middlesex February the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1750.  
 3 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry York  
 4 William Patience  
 4 Daniel Loosemore, from St. Dunstan in the West London  
 9 Jacob Margas, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Anne Wilkinson Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Jane Booby Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 13 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Margas, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Joseph Lefebure, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 John Carmalt  
 22 Margaret Palmer Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 23 John Taylor, from St. George Hanover Square  
 29 James Reading



- June 29 Jane Daūgr: of Lawrence Rudyerd from Mill Hill in the County of Middx:  
 30 Jane White, Widow, Peñs<sup>r</sup>:

July 1745.

- July 4<sup>th</sup> Mary Jones Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: in the South Isle in the Church on y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>o</sup>. Side close to the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 2 & 3.  
 4 Jane Edwards Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 5 Anne Pippet Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 John Dell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Thomas South, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Thomas Hoggins  
 11 Anne Wife of Peter Hansell

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Gabriel Fouace }  
 Jñ<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys } Church-Wardens  
 Fra<sup>s</sup>: Smyth }

Burials.

July 1745.

- 12<sup>th</sup> Anne Bentley Widow, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 12 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Thomas Creed  
 14 Emanuel Newman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Mary Wife of James Douglas  
 14 George Son of Denis Delayne, from Richmond in Surry  
 18 Mary Smith Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 24 Daniel Hahn, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 30 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Joseph Malcham, from St. Martin in the Fields

August 1745.

- Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> William Raven from St. Giles in the Fields  
 4 Elizabeth Witherington, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 4 Nathanael Davison  
 7 Mary Daūgr: of John York  
 9 Mary Harrison Widow  
 9 Elizabeth Wife of James Masters, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Mary Wife of James Thompson  
 10 Thomas Son of John Morris  
 10 William Son of William Jones  
 12 Mary Wife of Samuel Horder  
 12 Jaspar Fisher, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 12 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Farrell Lynum, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Mary Rogers Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 15 Thomas Dungworth  
 20 Anne Daūgr: of Edward Man  
 22 Mary Wife of Peter Houghton  
 23 Sarah-Arrabella Daūgr: of Andrew Loch, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 23 Jane Daūgr: of Richard Poole  
 27 James Son of James Huzzy  
 28 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Timothy Twyner  
 28 Mary Wife of Abraham Newcomb, from St. George Bloomsbury

September 1745.

- Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> Harris Son of Robert Harridge, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Thomas Son of Thomas Spratly, from St. Clement Danes  
 4 John Son of Mary Musgrave  
 4 David Son of Robert Physick

- Sep. 6 William Forrester  
 7 John Son of Elizabeth Bennett  
 8 Sarah Slann Widow, from St. George Bloomsbury

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Gabriel Fouace }  
 J<sup>n</sup>: Humphrys } Church-Wardens  
 Fra<sup>s</sup>: Smyth }

## Burials.

September 1745.

- 8<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of Edward Presswell, from St. Sepulchre's London  
 10 Peter Son of Mary Musgrave  
 10 Susanna Marsh  
 10 Thomas Ashfield, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Margaret-Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Green  
 12 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Roberts  
 12 Elizabeth Wife of John Coberoff  
 13 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Annet  
 15 Mary Wife of Robert Longbottom  
 17 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Axford, from St. Alban Woodstreet London  
 18 Ellis Son of Ellis Jones, from St. James Clerkenwell  
 19 Frances LLOYD Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 James Son of Susanna Harrison  
 24 Mary Wife of Seth Miller, from St. Mary Le Strand.  
 24 Elizabeth Kinsman, Widow, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 25 James Son of James Sexton  
 25 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John White, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Abraham Shute  
 26 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Phillips  
 26 Margaret Wife of Patrick Hinds, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 27 Henry Son of Henry Jay, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Elizabeth Wife of John Eyemaker

October 1745.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> George Son of Thomas Welsted  
 1 Richard Walker, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Dorothy Wife of Marmaduke Chapman, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 2 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Smith  
 2 Sebastin LeSack, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Margaret Wife of Cave Wilkinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Mary Wife of Richard Hiscocks  
 6 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Sprigmore  
 6 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Molloy  
 8 Isabella Glan Widow  
 10 Elizabeth Elderton Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Susanna Hooper  
 13 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jonathan Jones from St. Mary Le Strand  
 13 John Son of John Glanister  
 13 Mary Wife of John Becuda, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Henrietta Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Setree

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Gabriel Fouace }  
 J<sup>n</sup>: Humphrys } Church-Wardens  
 Fra<sup>s</sup>: Smyth }

## Burials.

October 1745.

- Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> Edward Wotton  
 15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John West, from St. George Hanover Square  
 15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Edmund Brydges, from Hammersmith in the County  
 of Middx: & removed to the Parish of St. Mary Le Bone in the  
 County of Middx: February y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. 1750.  
 17 William Son of Thomas Wheeler  
 18 Mary Wife of William Briggs  
 18 Alice Daũgr: of Matthew Pearce, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Mary Wife of Thomas Jones  
 20 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Reed, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 20 John Smith from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Robert Son of Thomas Appreece, from St. Anne Westm̃r:  
 23 Mary Daũgr: of William Warwick, from St. James Westm̃r:  
 23 Anne Noone Spinster, from St. Clement Danes  
 24 Mary Daũgr: of Joseph LLoyd, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 William Son of William Stevenson, from St. Clement Danes  
 25 Frances Daũgr: of John Legauree  
 28 John Toms, from St. Dunstan in the West London  
 28 Christian England Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Richard Mitchel  
 30 Elizabeth Barwick Spinster, from St. Mary Le Bone, in the County of  
 Middx:

November 1745.

- Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Poole Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Mary Wife of Thomas Twallin  
 4 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Pervil  
 4 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Richard Coomer  
 6 Catherine Wife of Charles Wright, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 Joseph Clarke from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Harriot Daũgr: of James Morgan  
 15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Roger Reynolds, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Jane Wife of Thomas Hodges, from St. Anne Westm̃r:  
 22 Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas West, from St. James Westm̃r:  
 22 Margaret Daũgr: of Robert Woodifield  
 24 John Evans from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 John-Peter Son of John Anderson

December 1745.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Richard How  
 2 Richard Grigson  
 5 Edward Cobb  
 6 An Unknown Woman, from y<sup>e</sup> Parish Nurse

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Gabriel Fouace }  
 Jñ<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys } Church-Wardens  
 Fra<sup>s</sup>: Smyth }

## Burials.

December 1745.

- 9<sup>th</sup> William Young  
 10 Jane Wife of John Barker, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Anne Daũgr: of Christopher Renolds  
 11 Esther Fanjoux Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 11 Alice Swinton Widow, from St. Clement Danes

- Dec. 12 Thomas West, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 13 Anne Daūgr: of Thomas Nevitt, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Elizabeth Sparks Spinster  
 19 William Son of William Mills  
 20 Peter Vardin, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Nicholas Gray, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Martha Barradell Widow  
 22 Elizabeth Wife of James Savage  
 22 Hannah Adams Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Mary Wife of Josiah Bassan  
 22 George Tilden the Elder, from Weybridge in the County of Surry  
 23 William Finkley from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Mary Mackoy  
 26 Edward Son of Luke Birch from White Fryers London  
 27 David Richardson a Boy  
 28 John Son of John Gabell  
 29 William Son of William Overton, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 30 Elizabeth Wife of John Judge  
 31 Lucy Johnson

January 1745.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Susanna Silvey  
 1 Anne Lyon Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 2 Sarah Wife of William Seed, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 John-Smith Son of Richard Lister  
 2 William Shirley  
 3 John Johnson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 William Son of Savage Barrell, from St. George Hanover Square  
 4 Blanch Allen, Widow, Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 4 John Bartlet  
 8 William Bartley, from the Precinct of the Savoy  
 12 Anne Goodall Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 Sarah Daūgr: of Richard Shepard  
 13 Sarah Wife of John Robiquet

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Gabriel Fouace }  
 Jñ<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys } Church-Wardens  
 Fra<sup>s</sup>: Smyth }

Burials.

January 1745.

- 14<sup>th</sup> George Son of John Pegg, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Margaret Daūgr: of Thomas Knevit from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Henry Son of Henry Mayn from St. Giles in the Fields  
 18 Celia Daūgr: of Lewis Morran  
 18 Constantia Nulin Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 Thomas Burton, from St. Anne Westm̄r:  
 19 James Son of James Campbell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 William Davis  
 19 Catherine Holmes Widow  
 20 An unknown Man  
 21 Catherine Broughton  
 21 Patrick Caley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Croom Son of Croom Smith, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 William Munyard  
 22 John Son of George Haines, from St. Giles Cripplegate London  
 23 John-Harman Curtis  
 24 Isabella Parsley Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields

- Jan. 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Hinchliff  
 24 John Coward, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 27 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Call Annynson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Sarah Murford Spiĩs<sup>r</sup>:  
 29 Mary Wife of James Smith from St. Giles in the Fields  
 29 Thomas Son of Thomas Brinin  
 30 Daniel Higgins, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Henry Son of Henry Woodafl from St. Clement Danes

## February 1745.

- Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of John Deer, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 2 John Coxon  
 3 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Walter Phillips, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Francis Son of Peter Dean, from St. Clement Danes  
 4 Joseph Son of Joseph Jordan  
 5 Winifrid Proctor Spiĩs<sup>r</sup>:  
 6 Mary Wife of Thomas Richardson  
 6 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Shelton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 James Lyons, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Anne Wife of Thomas Baker  
 11 Richard Son of George Malm  
 11 Sophia-Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Power  
 11 John Mackever, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Frances-Mary-Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Anthony Bond, from St. Martin in the  
 Fields  
 11 Robert Son of Henry Peirse, from St. Margaret Westm<sup>r</sup>:

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>

Gabriel Fouace	} Church-Wardens
J <sup>n</sup> : Humphrys	
Fra <sup>s</sup> : Smyth	

## Burials.

## February 1745.

- 13<sup>th</sup> Call Annison, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Eleanor Wright Widow  
 13 Mary Corbet Spiĩs<sup>r</sup>:  
 14 Mary Nayland  
 15 Matthew Son of Matthew Gall  
 18 Henry Jernegan  
 18 Catherine Wife of James Parker  
 19 Nathan Son of Isaac Fear, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 20 Robert Marshton  
 20 Elizabeth Bates  
 21 Jane Ferguson Widow  
 21 Anne Wife of Henry Anderson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Mary Groves Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 23 Jane Watson Widow, from the Precinct of the Savoy  
 23 Frances Scovey  
 23 William Benson  
 24 Frances Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Woodward, from St. Clement Danes  
 24 William Son of Thomas Holland  
 25 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Stevens  
 25 John Son of John Chapman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 William Son of Robert Physick  
 28 Thomas-Dover Son of William Soley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Anne Spivee Spiĩs<sup>r</sup>:

## March 1745.

- Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Jancey from St. Giles in the Fields  
 2 Anne Pearcevil Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Anne Wife of David Stuart, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Thomas Coleman Esq<sup>r</sup>. from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Frances Wife of Cornelius Clarke  
 6 Caspar Hundeshagen (the Younger)  
 6 Sarah Wife of Philip Burne  
 7 Constance Wife of Jacob Gosset (from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>.) in the Church on the South Side of the Middle Isle close to the Church-Wardens Pew & the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 4 & 5. at the West End entrance of the Isle  
 9 Anne Williamson Widow  
 9 Anne Wife of John Baker, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Rans Low from St. Giles in the Fields  
 9 Joseph Stephens  
 9 Grace Atkins Widow, from St. John the Evangelist Westm<sup>r</sup>:

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>

Gabriel Fouace	} Church-Wardens
J <sup>n</sup> <sup>o</sup> . Humphrys	
Fra <sup>s</sup> . Smyth	

## Burials.

## March 1745.

- 10<sup>th</sup> Peter Gregg  
 10 Edward Bullmore an Infant  
 10 Sarah Cobb Widow  
 11 Thomas Son of Thomas Watkins, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 11 William Rymers  
 12 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Daw  
 14 Elizabeth Wells Widow, from St. George Hanover Square  
 15 James Son of Joseph Molard  
 16 Thomas Baxter in the Church, in the South Isle under the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 17 & 18.  
 16 Nicholas Hammond from St. Giles in the Fields  
 17 Thomas Footman from St. Clement Danes  
 17 Henry Peirce Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 18 Elizabeth Gardiner  
 21 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Menier from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 John Son of John Sanders  
 23 John Annet from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Hackett  
 24 William Son of Richard Wells

## March 1746.

- 25 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Francis Cheek  
 26 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Aldridge  
 29 Anne Carpenter Spins<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Knight  
 31 Judith Wife of John Aldridge

## April 1746.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Upton  
 2 William Binkes from St. Giles in the Fields  
 2 Christopher Son of Thomas Lister from St. Clement Danes  
 2 Francis Son of John Holworth

- April 3 Joseph Drake  
 4 Sarah Nutkins Spinster  
 4 Sarah Rokeby Spinster  
 5 Mary Daūgr: of Thomas Smith from St. Bridget London  
 6 William Son of Thomas Parram  
 7 Jane Joyner Widow  
 8 Mary Daūgr: of Isaac Day  
 8 Sarah Daūgr: of Samuel Allport  
 8 Samuel Chapman  
 9 Weaver Abley, from Exeter Change  
 9 Charles Wright from St. Giles in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Jñ<sup>c</sup>: Humphrys }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens } Church-Wardens  
 Henry Minekye }

## Burials.

April 1746.

- 9<sup>th</sup> William Son of Walter Hamson  
 10 James Son of Farrell Lynum from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Patrick Hynes from the Precinct of the Savoy  
 13 John Oldham  
 13 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Andrew Fouquet from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Catherine Daūgr: of Benjamin Ferley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 John Moulton  
 15 Hannah Wife of Isaac Clench  
 16 Catherine Daūgr: of Barnaby Dennison  
 17 Mary Morgan Spinster  
 20 Anne Carpenter Spinster  
 21 Mary Daūgr: of Richard Jones  
 21 Anne Wife of Jeremiah Ramsey  
 23 Francis-Walter Son of Richard Weaver, from St. Martin in the  
 Fields  
 25 Elizabeth Nailour Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields

May 1746.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Eleanor Jacobs Widow  
 3 Anne Pusey Widow  
 4 Joyce Wife of Francis Tringham, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Thomas Son of Thomas Twallin  
 5 Mary Wife of Thomas Miles, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Jeremiah Ramsey  
 5 Robert Beecham  
 5 Frances Wife of Henry Collop  
 8 Mary Wife of John Hardy  
 8 Barbara Daūgr: of Richard Willis  
 9 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Walter Taylor, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 James Son of James Janson  
 11 John Son of John Randall  
 11 Anne Le Valley Spins<sup>r</sup>. from St. John Zackary London  
 11 Samuel Son of Thomas Watkins  
 12 Sophia Daūgr: of Francis Dudley  
 12 Esther Wife of Anthony Jourdan, from Brumpton in Midd<sup>x</sup>  
 14 Anne-Elizabeth Wife of Christopher Cook, from St. Martin in the  
 Fields  
 15 Mary Wife of Richard Weaver, from St. Martin in the Fields

- May 15 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Weaver, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Humphry Baskervil  
 17 William Burt  
 18 Jacob Robson  
 19 John Vanderplank

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Humphrys } Church-Wardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Stephens }  
 Henry Minekye }

## Burials.

May 1746.

- 20<sup>th</sup> Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Brabin Spinster  
 20 Sarah Wife of William Love  
 21 Margaretta Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James M<sup>c</sup>Eoy  
 22 Thomas King from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Margaret Wife of Edward Bright, from St. Catherine below the Tower,  
 London  
 28 William Son of William Appleby

June 1746.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Benjamin Hodson, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 2 Robert Son of Edward Bright, from St. Catherine below the Tower,  
 London  
 5 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Brice from St. Giles in the Fields  
 6 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Andrew Halek  
 10 Thomas Goodhand  
 10 Arthur Wheeler  
 10 William Cooper  
 11 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John-Baldwin Ogle, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Thomas Son of James Hill, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Elizabeth Wife of George Bonn  
 15 John Son of John Canter, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 15 George Haines, from St. Giles Cripplegate London  
 15 Rachel Briggins Widow, from the Precinct of the Savoy  
 17 Joyce Scholey Spinster  
 19 Anne Wife of John Reding  
 22 John Swift  
 22 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Clinch  
 24 Margaret Baker, Widow.  
 24 Robert Eltonhead from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 25 Mary Wife of John Evans, from St. Michael Le Quern London  
 25 Charles Son of Anthony Young, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Mary Hipps Spinster  
 26 Lucy Wife of Bartholomew Browne, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Hussey, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Henry Son of John Dodd, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 29 Samuel Barker  
 30 George Duke, from St. Clement Danes  
 30 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Houghton

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Humphrys } Church-Wardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Stephens }  
 Henry Minekye }



## Burials.

July 1746.

- July 1<sup>st</sup> John Woodhouse  
 6 Margaret Grigson Widow.  
 6 Diana Wife of Hugh Hamilton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Frances Farrall Widow  
 9 Cato Lee  
 10 Hugh Son of John Shales  
 11 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Denis Delane, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Richard Son of Richard Cutcliffe  
 14 William-Coleman Son of William Allen, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Thomas Barwell  
 17 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Jones  
 17 Thomas Carnie, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 George Son of Patrick Crawford, from St. Margaret Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 18 Emanuel-Guy Son of Matthew West, from St. George Hanover Square  
 18 George Son of George Charlton, from St. Clement Danes  
 21 John Son of Peter Andry, from the Infirmary at Hyde-Park  
 21 John Son of John Greenhouse, from St. Bridget London  
 22 Mary Wife of Benjamin Burgis, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 George Son of Obed Parsons  
 24 Elizabeth Wife of Patrick Crawford Esq<sup>r</sup>. from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Thomas Place, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Percival Son of Edward Man  
 26 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Sharplin, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 30 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Fennell, from St. Clement Danes  
 31 Sarah Capstock Spiūs<sup>r</sup>:

August 1746.

- Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of John Jones, from Somerset House in the Strand  
 4 William Murray  
 6 Mary Wife of Samuel Hoggins  
 6 John Dee  
 7 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Shelton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Hezekiah Leber, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 8 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Dodson  
 11 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Warren  
 11 Thomas Newton from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Frances-Lucas Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edmund Strudwick, from St. Mary Islington  
 13 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Alexander Gage  
 14 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Pulsford from Knightsbridge  
 15 Susanna Dix Spiūs<sup>r</sup>: from Hyde Park Infirmary

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.Jā<sup>n</sup>: HumphrysTho<sup>s</sup> Stephens

Henry Minekye

} Church-Wardens

## Burials.

August 1746.

- 16<sup>th</sup> Charles Alexander from Hammersmith in Middlesex  
 16 Joseph Pratt  
 18 Harry Son of John Adams, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 John Son of John Rowe  
 21 Barnaby Son of Anthony Amalonsen  
 22 Jacob Bouet from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Henry Son of Henry Pfahler

- Aug. 24 Anne Wife of James Tapper, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Edward Bailey, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Frances Bathe Spiñs:  
 30 Joseph Son of Benjamin Ferley, from St. Martin in the Fields

September 1746.

- Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> Anne Daūgr: of Thomas Watson  
 5 Anne Daūgr: of Thomas Clayton  
 8 Elizabeth Pamplin Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Timothy Grindall  
 8 Anne Daūgr: of John Meadows  
 8 Margaret Gardiner, a foundling  
 9 John Son of James Burton  
 12 Lydia Daūgr: of Matthew Pearce, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 John Mackee, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 John Son of Ernest Barnard, from St. Mary Lebon, in the Church at  
 the West Entrance of the Middle Isle  
 14 Eleanor Wife of Joseph Peirson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Richard Son of Anthouy Wright  
 15 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Jeremiah Creber, from St. Leonard Foster Lane  
 London  
 15 Mary Daūgr: of John Mac-Adams, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Elizabeth Wife of Isaac Day  
 17 Petronilla Daūgr: of Aaron Hunter, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Michael Son of Daniel Wright, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Mary Wife of Isaac Mackfall, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Alexander Leslie  
 19 Susanna Daūgr: of Gardiner Wright  
 19 Alexander Abernethy, from the new Goal in the Borough of Southwark  
 20 Mary Durman Spinš:  
 21 Elizabeth Nicolau Widow  
 21 James Cousens, from the Inner Temple  
 23 Mary Newman Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Joseph Son of Joseph Malcham, from St. Martin in the Fields.  
 24 John Hart Penš:

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Jñ<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens } Church-Wardens  
 Henry Minekye }

Burials.

September 1746.

- 26<sup>th</sup> John Son of Robert Rickard  
 27 Martha Wife of James Long  
 28 Anne Smith Spinster, from St. Clement Danes  
 29 Jane Flahou Widow, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:  
 29 William Hancock Penš:  
 30 Catherine Coomer, Widow, from St. Anne Westm̃r:  
 30 John Kelly

October 1746.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Daūgr: of Richard Freckelstone from St. Martin in the Fields  
 1 William Marshall  
 5 Jane Wife of Anthony Kinton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Jonathan Butters, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:  
 7 Charles Son of Charles Edwards  
 9 William Loft from St. Martin in the Fields

- Oct. 13 John Son of John Vaughan  
 13 Thomas Borthright from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Elizabeth Wife of William Broughton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Anne Hall, Widow. from St. Giles in the Fields  
 15 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Jones, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Richard Clarke  
 17 Catherine Dubois Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Jane Evans Spin<sup>s</sup>:  
 21 Anne Bromfield Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 22 John Pryce  
 24 Henry Son of Anthony Amalonsen  
 26 Joseph Son of Joseph Fullmore  
 27 Thomas Evans, from the Hospital at Hyde Park  
 27 John Morton, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 27 James Son of William Johnson  
 28 Edmund Kellick, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 29 Isabella Gibson Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:

## November 1746.

- Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Adolph Johnson  
 4 Samuel Edwards, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Millis Keemer  
 7 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Newland  
 9 John Scheman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Mark Rickaby

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Jñ<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens } Church-Wardens  
 Henry Minekye }

## Burials.

## November 1746.

- 11<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Griggs Widow, from the London Infirmary  
 11 Henry West  
 13 Mary-Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Miles-man Bagnal  
 13 Thomas Harbottle  
 16 William Son of Francis Lymans, from St. Clement Danes  
 17 Mary Carus Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Robert Son of Edward Brown  
 22 Alexander Altier, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 22 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Spenley, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 22 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Cousins  
 23 John Williams  
 23 Philip Padman  
 25 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Fennell, from St. Clement Danes  
 26 Joseph Son of Joseph Walker, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 28 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Dederick Lantware

## December 1746.

- Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> Samuel Son of John Manley from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 3 Mary Surman Widow  
 5 Daniel Son of Denner Worner from St. Bridget London  
 5 John Son of Patrick Caley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Joseph Son of Joseph Wright, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 James Watson  
 15 James Son of Alex<sup>r</sup>:\* Bell, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:

\* An erasure.—ED.

- Dec. 16 Joseph Son of John Sams, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Mary Wife of Thomas Bentley, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 18 Elizabeth Sheppard Widow Peñs:  
 21 Mary Norris Widow  
 21 Joshua Calleocate  
 23 An Unknown Woman  
 24 Henry Son of Henry Wallis, from St. Clement Danes  
 26 William Houghton  
 26 George Son of Matthew Jones  
 27 George Mailhet, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Mary Daügr: of William Spoonly, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 30 John Burnley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Michael Son of Jane Seymour

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.

Jñ<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens } Church-Wardens  
 Henry Minekye }

Burials.

January 1746.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Alice Simpson Widow  
 2 James Mack-Adams from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Edward Son of Edward Hill, from St. Clement Danes  
 3 Mary Wilson Widow.  
 4 Grace Williams Widow  
 4 Alexander Corless, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Jarvis-Kouli-Kan Son of Jonathan Farnell  
 5 Thomas Hudspey from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Sarah Blake Widow  
 6 Mary Wife of Henry Morris  
 7 Betsy Daügr: of John Pellon  
 7 John Freeman from St. Clement Dane  
 8 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Stone  
 8 Henry Son of Richard Beal  
 9 Elizabeth Daügr: of John Williams  
 10 Mary Mitchell Widow  
 11 Anne Ramsay Spinster  
 11 Michael Hamon from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 Jonathan Son of Jonathan Farnell  
 14 Bryan Oates from St. Mary Le Strand  
 14 Elizabeth Wife of John Milles, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Michael Cachart, from Hinden in Middlesex  
 18 Thomas Pullman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Anne Wife of Thomas Scott  
 24 James De Grave, the Elder from St. Giles in the Fields  
 26 — Burton a poor Man  
 27 Sarah Daügr: of Thomas Griffithes  
 29 Mary Daügr: of William Fenner, from St. Sepulchre's London  
 29 Anne Daügr: of Alexander Bell, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:

February 1746.

- Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Wife of James George  
 2 Richard Narraway from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Mary Swaby, Widow, Peñs:  
 3 William Son of Thomas Cary  
 3 Biscoe Webster

- Feb. 3 Mary Williams  
 3 Margaret Wife of Rice James  
 5 Margaret Wife of Thomas Smith, from St. Bridget London  
 5 Michael Son of Patrick Mullin

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens } Church-Wardens  
 Henry Minekeye }

## Burials.

February 1746.

- 6<sup>th</sup> Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Clarke  
 7 John Son of Thomas Morrell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Susanna Turner  
 11 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Philip Foden, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Joanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Mansfield, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Martha Vickers Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 13 Elizabeth Wife of John Seymour  
 19 Daniel Son of John Macphaell from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Edward Holmes  
 22 John Cakebread  
 23 Lawrence-Godlip Son of John Henyohres, from St. Martin in the  
 Fields  
 24 Thomas Son of Robert Berrisford  
 24 John Lane from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Isaac Coustos  
 27 Mary Howard Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 28 Elizabeth Vernet Widow, from St. Anne Westñ<sup>r</sup>:

## March 1746.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Margaret Wife of William Farnell  
 1 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edmund Brydges from Chelsea in Middlesex and  
 removed to the Parish of St. Mary Le Bone in the County of  
 Middlesex, February the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1750.  
 2 Robert Son of Richard Ayres  
 3 John Hurst, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Joshua Son of Oliver Collins  
 5 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Wade from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Molloy  
 7 Anne Wife of Alexander Shand  
 8 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Mitchell  
 9 Amy Chiney Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 10 Peregrina Wife of Henry Bostock  
 11 John Son of John Inwood, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Elizabeth Dalton Widow  
 11 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joshua Ray, from St. Clement Danes  
 12 Mary Wife of James Wright, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Francis Read  
 13 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Lane, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Jane Wife of George Sanderson  
 15 Robert Son of John Swift  
 16 John Son of Abednego Pimm  
 18 Mary Wife of James Sharpin

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens } Church-Wardens  
 Henry Minekeye }

## Burials.

March 1746.

- Mar. 19<sup>th</sup> Siro Croce  
 19 Thomas Son of William Bethell  
 20 Thomas Wheatley  
 21 Elizabeth Carr Widow, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 22 Easter Revley, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 David Son of David Hough  
 24 Charles Son of John Jones from St. Martin in the Fields

March 1747.

- 25 William Son of William Hepworth, from St. Clement Danes  
 25 Roger Son of Benjamin Brailsford, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 26 Thomas Gretwick, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 26 Walter Hamson  
 26 Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Walter Hamson

April 1747.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Batchelor  
 2 Edward Son of Deborah Crosby  
 2 John Son of Diana Clayton  
 3 Elizabeth Banks Spiĩs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Giles in the Fields  
 4 Jane Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Ford  
 7 Catherine Bowerin Spiĩs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Edward Man  
 9 George Terris from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Richard Son of Thomas Hudspy from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Thomas Taylor from Peckham in Surry  
 9 Mabell Wife of Thomas Bell, from St. Clement Danes  
 9 Richard Son of Richard Ayres, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 9 Margaret Lord Spiĩs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Antholin London  
 10 Penelope Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Storey, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Thomas Chavin, from St. James Clerkenwell  
 11 John Son of Patrick Magin, from St. Martin in the Field  
 12 Anne Wife of Thomas Hubbard from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Margaret Welch Widow  
 14 Robert Knight from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of James Guis, from Croydon in Surry  
 15 John Murphy  
 16 Elizabeth Wife of James Butcher, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Richard Sheppard  
 16 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Terrill  
 18 Lawrence Allen from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 Margaret Wife of Thomas Ouldham, from St. Giles in the Fields
- CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jñ<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens } Church-Wardens  
 Will: Dunton }

## Burials.

April 1747.

- 23<sup>d</sup> Martha Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Vandervoren, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Ward  
 25 Anne Tyndall Widow from St. George Hanover Square  
 26 Anne Suttle Widow  
 28 Richard Son of Roger Burgess from St. Bridgett London  
 29 Thomas Jones

## May 1747.

- May 4<sup>th</sup> Nicholas-Philip-Christopher Son of John Henyohrs from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Peter Roukham  
 12 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Trickatt from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Mary Wife of Joseph LLoyd, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Warwick, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 15 Richard Mytton  
 15 Elizabeth Wife of Nathanael Neale, from St. Pancras in Middx  
 17 John Francklin, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Thomas Nevet, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Margaret Wife of Charles Jones  
 21 James Son of John Gascoigne  
 23 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Phillips, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Margaret Gravell Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 23 John Sultrige  
 26 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Ewing, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Mary Wife of John Conolly  
 26 Elizabeth Pack Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Grace Eccles Spiñs:  
 30 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Harbottle

## June 1747.

- June 3<sup>d</sup> James Son of Dominique Sarsfield, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 4 Mary Atkins Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Mary Wife of Thomas Hudson  
 12 Mary Ashton Widow  
 14 John Temple  
 16 Mary Wife of William Saw, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Isabella Wife of William Newman, from Alhallows Barkin London  
 18 John Son of James Quirk  
 20 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Henshaw  
 21 Elizabeth Sutton Widow from St. Giles in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Jñ<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens } Church-Wardens  
 Will: Dunton }

## Burials.

## June 1747.

- 22<sup>d</sup> Mary Dun Widow  
 23 Mary Smith a foundling  
 24 John Son of Henry Peirse  
 28 Samuel Son of Samuel Smith, from St. Martin in the Fields

## July 1747.

- July 2<sup>d</sup> Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Nevett from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Jane Horrard Spiñs:  
 3 Samuel Cooper  
 4 Judith-Honour Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Jones, from St. John the Evangelist Westm̄r:  
 4 Priscilla Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Bence  
 10 Mary Reynolds  
 12 Jane Wife of George Warmington, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Robert Storey, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Anne Litton Widow

- July 16 Carolina Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of George Dent, from St. Clement Danes  
 21 Joyce Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Axford, from St. John Hackney in Middlesex  
 22 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Patrick Branin  
 23 Catherine Farrall Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 23 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Shattock  
 24 Mary Wife of Thomas Garrett  
 24 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Moses Davis.  
 24 Nathanael Hogan, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 John Wood, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Spratly, from St. Clement Daues  
 29 Anne Wife of Harman Kottman  
 30 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Anthony Christian, from St. Luke at Chelsea in  
 Middx  
 30 Jacob Son of James Mack-Adams, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 James Jones from St. Martin in the Fields

## August 1747.

- Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Reed  
 4 Peter West, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Bridget Rhodes Widow, from Somersset House in the Strand  
 7 Thomas Son of Benjamin Glegg  
 8 George Son of Samuel Hutchinson  
 9 Elizabeth Earbery, Spinster  
 11 Eleanor Wife of Peter Chabane from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Christopher Ruffcorn

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jñ<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens } Church-Wardens  
 Will: Dunton }

## Burials.

## August 1747.

- 12<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Lawrence Rudyerd from Hammersmith in Middx  
 13 Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Stevens  
 15 Mary Allwood Spinster  
 16 Charles Jones  
 18 Samuel Bridger  
 18 Eleanor Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Felix Coyle  
 18 Dorothy Thompson Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 John-Richard Son of George Crew, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Elizabeth Wife of John Clark  
 23 Andrew Thomson  
 28 Agnes Wife of Alexander Elder from St. Giles in the Fields  
 28 Catherine Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Harrison  
 29 Martha Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Radish  
 29 William Son of Patrick Feller  
 30 John Dover  
 31 Pleydell Son of Charles Courteen  
 31 Anna-Maria Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Anthony Bond from St. Bridget London

## September 1747.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of John Pellon  
 1 Thomas Winham  
 2 William Stevens  
 4 Joseph Son of John Clark, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 6 Catherine Wife of Roger Williams, from St. James Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 6 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Dudley, from St. Martin in the Fields



- Sep. 8 Christian Elenburg Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 9 John Coward  
 10 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Mihell from St. Giles in the Fields  
 10 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Duncan Watson, from St. George Hanover Square  
 11 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Pitcher, from St. Clement Danes  
 12 Edward Son of Edward Harris  
 13 Rowland Robinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Isabella Wife of James Burton  
 13 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Dover, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Joyce Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas King, from St. James Garlick Hithe London  
 15 Anne Saunders Widow, from St. George Hanover Square  
 16 John Son of George Charge  
 16 Belinda Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Michael Stretch  
 17 George Son of Edward Hill, from St. Clement Danes

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Jā<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens } Church-Wardens  
 Will: Dunton }

## Burials.

September 1747.

- 20<sup>th</sup> Sarah Griffith Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Errington  
 25 Sarah Williams  
 27 Henry Harrage  
 27 Mary Hoff Widow, from Hampstead in Midd<sup>x</sup>  
 28 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Parker, from St. Martiu in the Fields  
 30 Farrell Lynum, from St. Martin in the Fields

October 1747.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> John Pridham, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 1 William Johnson  
 2 Mary Murray Widow  
 2 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Eleanor Jones  
 4 Frances Wife of James Smith, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 6 George Cockburn, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 6 Jane Wife of Joseph Burgess  
 7 Sarah Wife of Daniel Collins  
 7 James Son of Joshua Lumley  
 9 Joseph Son of Benjamin Harper, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 10 John Marshal, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Brackstone  
 12 Cassandra Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Setree  
 14 Samuel Son of William Reason, from St. James Clerkenwell  
 16 Thomas Turner  
 16 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Toope, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 John Son of John Case, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 Mary Wife of \* Ridgway, from St. Clement Danes  
 20 Sarah Wife of Humphry-Mainwaring Howorth Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 21 Scriven Roberts  
 21 Alexander Son of William Rowland  
 24 Mary Wife of Richard-Charles Yarnel, from St. George Hanover  
 Square  
 25 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Burman

\* Blank in Register.—ED.

- Oct. 25 Anne Wife of Thomas Wheeler  
 26 Douglas Hollier  
 26 Grishil Wife of William Potts  
 28 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Wilson  
 30 John Hill, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 30 Robert Son of William Bowyer

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens } Church-Wardens  
 Will: Dunton }

## Burials.

November 1747.

- Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> Charlotta Wife of James Franciss, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 4 William Potts  
 7 Mary Etherington  
 8 Thomas Patton  
 8 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Wade, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 William Son of William Davis, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Catherine Wife of Richard Townsend  
 10 Joshua Son of Benjamin Hallett, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 11 Sarah Wife of Thomas Robinson, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 11 Mary Wife of Francis Ward  
 11 John Son of John Mills, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 12 James Crichton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Thomas Doughty, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 13 Sarah Wife of John Audley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Anne Burbeck Widow  
 14 Hester Wife of Charles Sandys, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 An Unknown Man  
 17 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Hutchins, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Edward Son of Thomas Webb  
 19 Dorothy Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Beale  
 20 Thomas Son of Cutler Wainwright  
 22 Lucy Wife of Peter Keightley from St. James Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 25 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Burgess, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 25 Judith Wife of John Crocker, from St. James Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 26 Robert Manson, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 26 Francis Holloway, from St. Clement Danes  
 26 James Wright, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Christopher Son of George Bode  
 30 Susanna Shellum, Widow.

December 1747.

- Dec. 3<sup>d</sup> William Lucas  
 4 Elizabeth Cooper Widow  
 6 Abednego, Son of Abednego Pimm  
 9 An unknown Woman  
 9 Thomas Son of James Constantine, from St. Clement Danes  
 10 William Son of Martin Hippoff  
 10 Anne Wife of Alexander Daves  
 13 Edmund Curl  
 13 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Thompson, from St. George Bloomsbury

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens } Church-Wardens  
 Will: Dunton }

## Burials.

December 1747.

- Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> John Phillips  
 15 George Witherington, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 17 Dinah Daügr: of Thomas Carter, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 17 Jane Bickedick Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Thomas Son of John Holdsworth  
 18 John Lawley  
 18 Anne Wife of Henry Wellbring, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Anne Ravener Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Sarah Wife of Richard Burman  
 22 Mary Bailey from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 John Holbrooeke  
 23 Margaret Wife of James Burton, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 23 John Son of Benjamin Jones, from St. Clement Danes  
 23 Anne Daügr: of Richard Wells  
 24 Elizabeth Hills Spiüs:  
 24 Elizabeth Hill Widow  
 27 Margaret Wife of William Beetenson  
 28 Robert Taylor  
 29 Samuel Spencer, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Richard Swan, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Mary Daügr: of Henry Richardson, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 31 Clement Son of Thomas Lucas  
 31 Susanna Daügr: of William Hepworth, from St. Clement Danes  
 31 Mary Daügr: of Richard Jackson, from St. Giles in the Fields

January 1747.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Tobie Lary  
 1 Richard Townsend  
 1 James Son of James Wilson  
 1 Jane Wife of James Guthrie, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Mary Wife of Joseph Thorpe, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 John Bird  
 5 Robert Holland  
 6 Anne Wife of James Crosfield, from Kentish Town in the County of  
 Middlesex  
 6 John Grace  
 7 Henry Erwin, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Jane Wife of William Chambers, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Catherine Bows a foundling  
 8 Mary Christmas a foundling  
 8 Isabella Chambers, Widow

CHARLES TOUGH Rect  
 Jñ: Humphrys }  
 Tho: Stephens } Church-Wardens  
 Will: Dunton }

## Burials.

January 1747.

- 10<sup>th</sup> John Son of Henry Richardson from St. Giles in the Fields  
 11 Susanna Päschal Spiüs: from St. Anne Black Fryars London  
 11 Anne Wife of Richard Davis  
 11 Mary Wife of John Wallgrove from St. Mary Le bone in the county  
 of Middx  
 12 John Cross

- Jan. 12 John Son of William Murray, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Esther Daūgr: of Richard Ayres, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 17 Anne Chester Spiñs: in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys  
 Schoole Room  
 17 Francis Son of Thomas Squire, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 William Son of John Mason  
 19 James Launder  
 20 Sarah Wife of Matthew Bell from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 William Son of John Le Roux from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Bernard Son of Bernard Gardiner  
 21 Ursula Turbut Spiñs:  
 21 Evan Evans  
 22 Mary Wife of Oluff Bobery  
 22 Emma Swanley Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Thomas Gardiner  
 24 John-Christopher Chappuzeau, from the Precinct of the Savoy  
 24 Sarah Daūgr: of Edward Jones  
 25 Francis Ward  
 27 Ellinor Daūgr: of James Maddin, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 29 Richard Ransom, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Thomas Carter  
 30 Mary Wife of Charles Dudley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Mary Daūgr: of John Hill, from St. George Hanover Square  
 31 Christopher Canady, from St. Clement Danes  
 31 Anne Wife of Alexander Mowatt, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Henrick Platzer

February 1747.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Richard Foster  
 2 Mary Wife of Edward Hewson, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 3 Esther Johnson Widow  
 3 George Son of John Annet  
 4 Mary Daūgr: of William Vile, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Sarah Daūgr: of John Denier, from St. Bridget London  
 5 An unknown Man

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Jñ<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys } Church-Wardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens }  
 Will: Dunton }

Burials.

February 1747.

- 7<sup>th</sup> Christopher Crawford from St. George Bloomsbury  
 7 Elizabeth Daūgr: of James Crichton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Sarah Wife of John-Henry Minekye  
 7 Mary Wife of Thomas Moor from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Creber, from St. Leonard Foster Lane  
 London  
 9 Anne Woodhouse  
 10 Anne Wife of Rowland Simon, from St. Clement Danes  
 11 Sarah Reeves Widow  
 12 John Godard, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 13 Hannah Hickman Widow  
 14 Henry Pamplin, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Susanna Dumas, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Anne Wife of Thomas Striblehill  
 16 Martha Jackson Spiñs: from St. Martin in the Fields

- Feb. 17 Anthony Gorse  
 17 Joanna Wife of John Knight, from St. Leonard Shoreditch  
 17 Hugh Son of Hugh Bourn  
 18 George Son of Dederick Lantware  
 19 Henry Son of Thomas Woolhead  
 20 Mary-Anne Daūgr: of Henry Bernard  
 20 John Wilkinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Sarah Wife of James Howard, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Mary Daūgr: of George Bode  
 23 Eleanor Daūgr: of Thomas Smedley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Felix Coyle  
 23 Robert Pennet, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 William Son of Anthony Young, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Edward Wotters, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 John Law, from the Hospital at Hyde Park  
 25 John Son of Alexander Bell, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 26 William Clay  
 27 Elizabeth Walter Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Anne Wife of Thomas Wallis  
 28 Hans-Henry Son of Henry-Rynard Myers, from St. Martin in the  
 Fields  
 29 Elizabeth Daūgr: of John-Edward Ward

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Jñ<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens } Church-Wardens  
 Will: Dunton }

## Burials.

March 1747.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Margaret Pearson Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 1 James Son of Thomas Gosheron  
 2 Elizabeth Ingram Widow, from St. Anne Westm̄r:  
 3 Susanna Onion Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 4 Henry Pyefinch  
 5 Mary Daūgr: of Thomas Blake  
 6 Frances Bourne Widow, from St. Leonard Shoreditch. Middx  
 6 Thomas Wainwright  
 7 An unknown poor Woman  
 8 Sarah Daūgr: of John-Edward Ward  
 9 Charles Mitchell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Jane Wife of John Mills  
 12 Jane Daūgr: of James Fraser, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Job Rowe  
 13 William-Anthony Son of Anthony Wright  
 13 Sarah Wife of John Brocas, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 13 John Moone from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Anne Tilman Widow  
 16 Anne Wife of Robert Spencer, from St. George the Martyr in South-  
 wark  
 17 Anne Pearson Widow  
 17 William Son of Robert Mansell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Anne Wife of Richard Hawkins  
 20 Sir-Daniel Shore, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 John Wilson  
 21 Sophia-Clementina Daūgr: of George Banister  
 22 Elizabeth Wife of Daniel Stodhart, from St. Giles in the Fields

- Mar. 22 Frances Wife of Thomas Butler, from Somersett house in the Strand  
 24 William Turner, from St. Giles in the Fields

March 1748.

- 25 Elizabeth Sweeting Widow  
 26 Jane Pardon Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Thomas's Hospitall  
 27 William Son of Thomas Murrell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 John Beaumont  
 31 Elizabeth Wheeler Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Mary Le Strand  
 31 Bithia Wife of Thomas Glover, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Jñ<sup>o</sup>: Humphrys }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens } Church-Wardens  
 Will: Dunton }

Burials.

April 1748.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> John Legaurre  
 3 Mary Wife of Thomas Haines  
 3 Anne Chapman Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 4 Thomas Son of Thomas Lester, from St. Clement Danes  
 5 Margeret Wife of James Gosheron  
 5 Thomas Gilberthorpe, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 James Son of Samuel Davis, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 7 Sarah Wife of Henry Muskett, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 9 Anne Wife of Joseph Molard  
 11 Mary Wife of Philip Durandean, from Edmonton in Middlesex  
 12 Dinah Wife of William Allner, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Bell  
 14 William Ayre, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Street  
 17 Henry Reeves  
 17 William Seeds, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Jane Wife of John Armiger, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Elizabeth Wife of Henry Bolney  
 19 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Mangaar  
 20 Peter Hackett, from St. Clement Danes  
 20 Mary Wife of John Sherburn  
 22 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Charles Edwards  
 23 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Samuel Trotter  
 27 Martha Dowdeswell Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 29 Edward Oldfield, from Kentish Town in Middlesex  
 29 Elizabeth Wife of John Morgan  
 30 Mary Wife of Samuel Chapington

May 1748.

- May 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Morgan  
 4 Thomas Burdus ESq<sup>r</sup>: in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys  
 Schoole-Room  
 5 Mary Serjeant  
 5 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Luke Sparks  
 6 Edward Speke from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 John Buck from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Mary Day Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 11 John Hawson

- May 13 Jane Daūgr: of Thomas Preston, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Jane Reynolds Widow  
 15 Catherine Wife of William Alexander, from St. Mary Le Strand

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens }  
 John Rawlins } Church Wardens  
 Alex<sup>r</sup>. Gage }

## Burials.

May 1748.

- 19<sup>th</sup> Thomas Crawford, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 19 John Son of Thomas Austen, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Anne Hayercraft Widow  
 21 Elizabeth-Anne Daūgr: of Daūgr: of\* Benjamin Ferley, from St. Martin  
 in the Fields  
 21 Richard Smith  
 22 Elizabeth Wife of William Shepard, from St. Clement Danes  
 22 Susanna Daūgr: of James Phillis, from St. Clement Danes  
 23 Tabitha Evans Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 William-King Hartly, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Samuel Chapington  
 25 Susanna Clarke  
 26 Anne Daūgr: of Benjamin Axford, from St. Pancras in Middlesex  
 26 Richard Grimes, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 George Son of Robert Mansell, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 28 Margaret Wife of Robert Woodifield  
 29 William Son of John Dear, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:

June 1748.

- June 2<sup>d</sup> Robert Garrett from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Daniel Milles, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Charles Lowe, from the Fleet Prison  
 8 John Pitcher, from St. Clement Danes  
 8 James Carrinton Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 9 Catherine Daūgr: of Robert Woodifield  
 12 Thomas Jones, from Hounslow in Midd<sup>x</sup>:  
 12 Lydia Daūgr: of James Madiu, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 13 Anne Welch an Orphan  
 13 Martha Daūgr: of Matthew Combes, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Mary Wife of Thomas Squire, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Elizabeth Daūgr: of John Jones  
 14 Elizabeth Jones a foundling Child  
 16 Rebecca Daūgr: of Thomas Jackson  
 19 William Farnell  
 20 Thomas Tilsley  
 28 Robert Son of Alexander Keith, from St. Bridget London  
 29 James Son of John Sams, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Thomas Son of William Grindall, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 James Son of James Lee

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens }  
 John Rawlins } Church-Wardens  
 Alex<sup>r</sup>. Gage }

\* Sic.

## Burials.

July 1748.

- July 2<sup>d</sup> Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Townsend  
 3 Elizabeth Wife of Frederick Pattenbous, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Margaret Smith Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 John Lacam, from St. Clement Danes  
 6 John Son of John Mack-Adams, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Elizabeth Browne Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 8 Mary-Frances Shaw Widow, in the Church on the North side of the  
 North Isle: under the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 9 & 10  
 8 Elizabeth Eager Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Elizabeth Richards Widow  
 10 Anne Wife of John Sacheverell, from St. Botolph Algate London  
 13 Anne Browne Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 14 Mary Wife of John Lambert  
 15 John Prince, from St. Mary Le Bone in the County of Midd<sup>x</sup>: in the  
 Church at the West Entrance of the middle Isle.  
 20 John Son of John Pitts, from St. Clement Danes  
 21 Thomas Harland, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Joseph Vandernau  
 24 Isabella Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Ephraim Walstream  
 27 Elizabeth Sisum Widow  
 28 Jane Wife of Thomas Kingston  
 29 Mary Wife of William Priest, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 29 John Young  
 30 Rachel Saverre Widow  
 31 Henry Son of John Loney, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Richard Son of Richard Freeman from St. Clement Danes

August 1748.

- Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> Mary Rose, Widow. from St. Giles in the Fields  
 7 Deborah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Burnett from St. Giles in the Fields  
 8 Daniel Byrne  
 11 Joseph Son of Joseph Ralph, from St. Clement Danes  
 11 Haannah Hart a foundling Child  
 14 Sarah Saxton Widow, from Hampstead, in Midd<sup>x</sup>:  
 17 Elizabeth Wife of Cāp<sup>t</sup>: Alexander Knapton from St. Martin in the  
 Fields, in the North Isle in the Church against the Pews N<sup>o</sup>.  
 15 & 16  
 17 Martha Freeman Widow  
 18 Jane Pryce Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Giles in the Fields  
 19 Martha Wife of Edward Amory  
 20 Margaret-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert-Bateman Wray

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens

John Rawlins

Alex<sup>r</sup>: Gage

} Church-Wardens

## Burials.

August 1748.

- 25<sup>th</sup> Anne Hammond, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 29 John Lambert  
 29 George Hartiop  
 31 Charles Blake  
 31 Francis Son of Thomas Watkins



## September 1748.

- Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> Catherine Lavally Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Thomas Stribblehill  
 6 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Clarke  
 9 James Son of John Mackphaill, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Anthony Son of John Ives  
 11 Anne Wife of James Rousset, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 15 Sarah Wife of — Proctor from Kentish Town in the County of  
 Middx:  
 16 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jonathan Jones, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 17 Jane Wife of Peter Pelatan from St. George Hanover Square  
 18 Mary Hind Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Clement Danes  
 18 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Gardiner, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 18 Sidney Wife of John Phillips, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Elizabeth Gillibrand Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Welstead  
 22 George Son of John Morton from St. Clement Danes  
 22 Richard Wright, from the Charter House  
 22 Henry Inuman  
 24 John Son of William Finch  
 27 William Son of William Spoonley, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 27 Elizabeth Dunnevil a Dropt Child.  
 28 Robert Son of Edward Byrne  
 28 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Butler, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 John Son of John Woodward

## October 1748.

- Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> William Son of William Shepard (the Younger) from Highgate in the  
 County of Middx:  
 3 Anne Wife of Edward LLoyd  
 3 Martha Wife of Benjamin Gough, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Dorothy Loftis  
 5 Elizabeth-Knapton Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Johnson, from St. Martin in the  
 Fields  
 8 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Slane  
 8 Robert Son of Robert Murray, from the Precinct of the Savoy  
 9 William Morgan from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Reet<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens }  
 John Rawlins } Church-Wardens  
 Alex<sup>r</sup>: Gage }

## Burials.

## October 1748.

- 11<sup>th</sup> Arrabella Nicholes Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Mary Le Bone in the County of  
 Middx:  
 14 John Son of John Reed  
 17 William Son of William Harvey  
 18 Elizabeth Martin Widow, from St. Clement Danes  
 18 Margaret Lasinby  
 19 Mary Wife of Adam Mordock  
 21 Anne Harding, Widow, from St. James Clerkenwell  
 23 Hugh Son of Hugh Tilley from St. Faith London  
 23 Mary Wife of James Masdin from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Michael Reynolds, from St. Martin in the Fields

- Oct. 24 Sarah Southampton a foundling Child  
 28 Anne Spencer Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Hannah Burridge Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:

November 1748.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas Hudspy from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Martha Pryce Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Mary Cowell Widow  
 13 William Freeborne  
 14 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Alexander Allen from St. Clement Danes  
 15 John James  
 15 Thomas Gurney from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Elizabeth Flower Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Anne Wife of Thomas Wale from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Margaret Hollinshead Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 24 Anne Wife of Thomas Lucas  
 26 Charlotte Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Teuly  
 27 Samuel Auberry  
 27 Augustus Barnard, from the Precinct of the Savoy  
 27 Anne Wife of Richard Halfpeny  
 28 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Berrisford  
 29 Benjamin Harper, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 29 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Holdsworth  
 30 Frances Miles, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens }  
 John Rawlins } Church-Wardens  
 Alex<sup>r</sup>: Gage }

Burials.

December 1748.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Wife of Andrew Steel, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Anne Hughes Widow from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 John Smallwood  
 6 Jane Miller, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 John Maddock, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Sarah Margates Widow, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 9 James Blake, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Grinsted  
 10 Jane Green Widow  
 10 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of David Drummond  
 11 Jane Wife of William Hall  
 11 Nicholas Knap, from Kensington in the County of Midd<sup>x</sup>:  
 12 Ellen Aloring Widow  
 14 Francis Knight  
 16 Christopher Cock Esq<sup>r</sup>: at the North entrance of the Portico of the  
 Church on the landing Place—going up to the North Gallery  
 16 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Murray from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Thomas Thomson  
 17 John Carpenter  
 18 Anne Barnes Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Samuel Son of John Crouch  
 23 William Harrison, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 25 Joseph Son of Joseph King, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Thomas Hudson, from St. Martin in the Fields

- Dec. 30 Hannah Driskill Widow  
 31 Mary Phillips Widow, from Knights-bridge

January 1748.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Sarah Ponder Widow  
 4 Margaret Wife of John Oliver  
 4 Frances Gee Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 James Barrell  
 6 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Christopher Cook from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Timothy Conner Peñs<sup>t</sup>:  
 10 Thomas Bateman  
 10 Thomasin-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Hall, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Rebecca Wife of Isaac Barbut Esq<sup>r</sup>: from St. Clement Danes  
 11 Honour Wife of Robert Wallis

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens }  
 John Rawlins } Church-Wardens  
 Alex<sup>r</sup>. Gage }

Burials.

January 1748.

- 13<sup>th</sup> John Walker, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 13 An Unknown Female Child set down in the Church-Yard  
 15 Thomas Lees from St. George the Martyr  
 15 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Gastineau  
 17 Anne Wife of Hugh Tillham, from St. Margaret Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 18 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Williams  
 19 Anne Wife of Henry Surman  
 20 Samuel Son of Samuel Roberts  
 24 James Brecey  
 25 James Masdin, from St. George's Hospital near Hyde Park  
 26 Thomas Son of Thomas Cam  
 26 Agnes Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Smith  
 29 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Green  
 29 John Son of Francis Betts, from Peckham-Rye in the County of Surry

February 1748.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Richard Adamson, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 2 Margaret Wife of Thomas Byrne  
 2 Elizabeth Devoe Widow  
 3 Hannah Wife of John Humphrys  
 5 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edmund Lee  
 6 John Son of Owen Price  
 7 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Elias-Philip Delaport  
 7 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Dominique Ribejra from St. Giles in the Fields  
 8 Robert Son of John Dalton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Martha Dellere Widow, from St. Anne Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 14 Owen Catrell  
 14 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of St. Thomas Robinson K<sup>t</sup> of the Bath  
 14 James Dixon  
 15 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edmund Lee  
 18 William Son of James Molloy  
 19 Thomas Friend, from St. John Baptist London  
 19 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Wright  
 21 Mary Wife of Edward Horne  
 21 Mary Partridge

- Feb. 21 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Webb, from St. Clement Danes  
 23 Peter Tomlinson  
 24 John Twine, from St. Mary Le Strand

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens }  
 John Rawlins } Church-Wardens  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Gage }

## Burials.

February 1748.

- 25<sup>th</sup> Edward Barker  
 26 Paul Taylor, from St. Clement Danes  
 26 Mary Wife of James Seele from St. Botolph Aldgate London  
 27 Amy Taylor Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Mary Lebone in the County of Middx.

March 1748.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Alice Pryce Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Giles in the Fields  
 3 Richard Benbow, from St. Luke in Middlesex  
 4 Mary Hicks Widow  
 7 Martha Maskull Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 8 Hannah Wife of Thomas Frezer from St. Giles in the Fields  
 8 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Rogermant  
 8 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Bannister  
 9 George Bennett a Soldier  
 9 John Son of Thomas Grinslad  
 10 Elizabeth Keene Widow  
 10 Phebe Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Carter  
 13 Joshua Son of Joshua Ray  
 15 Jane David Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Clement Danes  
 16 Hannah Wife of Edward Hodges from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 19 Eleanor Reeves Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 20 Richard Son of Thomas Morrell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Elizabeth-Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jonathan Green from St. Martin in the  
 Fields  
 21 William Son of William Rymell, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 22 Sarah Wife of John Troughton from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Jane Hawkins  
 23 Elizabeth Wife of John Hill

March 1749.

- 25 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Philip Foden from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Stephens  
 26 Hannah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Monkland  
 27 Anne Masters Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 27 Thomas Son of Peter Bon  
 27 Elizabeth-Anne Pennard Spins<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields

April 1749.

- April 2<sup>d</sup> Jacob Mestiver, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 2 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Ward, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Vile, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens }  
 John Rawlins } Church-Wardens  
 Alex<sup>r</sup>. Gage }

## Burials.

April 1749.

- April 6<sup>th</sup> Charles Reak  
 9 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jonathan Jones, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 9 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Williams, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 10 Thomas Gresham a foundling Child  
 11 Phebe Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Russell  
 14 Sarah Wade Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. John Zachary London  
 14 James Papavoine, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Alice Krafft Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 16 Sarah Wife of Thomas Warrington, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 16 Elizabeth Wife of William Sheron, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 16 James Son of Robert Berrisford  
 18 John Son of Lewis Morran  
 19 John Son of John Tilsley  
 23 John Son of John Dickenson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Mary Mason, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 24 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Elias Blake, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Chambers  
 27 Harriott Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Cyprian Dejoncourt, from St. Margaret Westm̄:  
 28 Sarah Steward Peñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 Mary-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Carpenter, from St. Martin in the  
 Fields

May 1749.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Robert Rainton, from Knightsbridge in Middlesex  
 3 Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Carter, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 5 Rachel Wife of John Osborne, from St. Dunstan in the West London  
 7 William Son of William Prior  
 8 John Coberoff  
 8 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Mary Simmons  
 9 Stephen Son of James Morley, from St. James Westm̄:  
 9 Elizabeth Wife of Cap<sup>t</sup>: \* Young  
 9 Margaret Wife of Slagmus Tyro  
 10 Jane Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Reed, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 John Jones, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 Clare Wife of John Triquet, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Mary-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Mansfield  
 16 James Barrow  
 22 Lydia Wife of Thomas Lister, from St. Clement Danes  
 22 Heeroman-Franciscus Son of Andreas Vauder-Mijn  
 25 Joseph James  
 25 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of David Fenly

CHARLES TOUGH Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens }  
 John Rawlins } Church-Wardens  
 Arlander Dobson }

## Burials.

May 1749.

- 26<sup>th</sup> John Son of Jeremiah Creber, from St. Leonard Foster Lane, London  
 26 Joseph Son of John Price  
 27 Richard Son of William Lyddall  
 30 Dorothy Ballard Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. James Westm̄:

\* Blank in Register.—Ed.

## June 1749.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> William Son of William Hall, from St. George Hanover Square  
 1 Henry Plumptre  
 3 Elizabeth-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Perkins, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Elizabeth Wife of John-Godfrey-Christian Hoffman, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 4 Charles Son of Richard Cross, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John-Stephen Shower, from St. Luke Chelsea in the County of Middx :  
 4 Richard Son of Thomas Jackson, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 6 Martha Wife of Daniel Holbrook  
 6 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Bon  
 7 James Andreas  
 8 Charles Son of Mary Jones  
 13 Robert Son of Charles Edwards  
 14 Elizabeth Wife of Jeffrey Henvill, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Benjamin Wilkes, from St. Bridget London  
 15 John Son of Marcy Higgs  
 17 Humphry Cleake, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 John Lambton  
 17 An unknown Woman a Casual  
 18 Mary Wife of James Hossatk, from St. Clement Danes  
 18 John Son of John Mack Adams, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Taylor, from St. Clement Danes  
 29 Lillas Clarke Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 John Eyemaker

## July 1749.

- July 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas Kelly  
 3 George Son of George Windsor  
 3 Mary Harrison Widow, in the Portico at the East End close to the Door  
 5 Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Forth, from St. Luke Chelsea in the County of Middx :  
 5 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Pike  
 5 James Son of Elias Blake, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 William Jones Esq<sup>r</sup>: from St. Clement Danes  
 12 Benjamin Brailsford, from St. Pancras in the County of Middx

CHARLES TOUGH Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens }  
 John Rawlins } Church-Wardens  
 Arlander Dobson }

## Burials.

## July 1749.

- 12<sup>th</sup> Afabell Battell, from St. Clement Danes  
 12 Celia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Arthur Mackerdell  
 15<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Matthews  
 17 Anna-Maria Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Fox  
 18 Abigail Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Patrick Cummins  
 19 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Benjamin Gascoigne from S. Luke Chelsea in the County of Middx :  
 21 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Lodington  
 23 Joseph Son of Joseph Pearce  
 24 Elizabeth Wife of William Pryce from St. Giles in the Fields

- July 25 Elizabeth Wife of Francis Greenough  
 25 Mary Daügr: of Richard Freeman, from St. Clement Danes  
 28 Thomas Dean

August 1749.

- Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Glegg  
 10 Thomas Son of Thomas Seaton, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 11 Anne Daügr: of Thomas Blake  
 12 Robert Son of Thomas Apreece, from St. Pancras in the County of  
 Middx  
 14 Elizabeth Daügr: of John Grolman, from Kensington in the County of  
 Middx:  
 15 William Son of John Robinson  
 16 Sarah Wife of Richard Launder, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Breach, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Diana Oates Spiüs:  
 23 William Son of William Applebe  
 24 William Peas, from St. Clement Danes  
 24 Thomas Glover, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Samuel Elkington  
 25 Thomas Wright  
 27 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Streatley  
 28 James Sudley (Grave Maker)

September 1749.

- Sep. 4<sup>th</sup> Edward Son of Henry Hewetson, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 4 John Gest, from St. George's Hospital, by Hyde Park  
 8 Anne Wife of Peter Pellon  
 8 Isabella Daügr: of Abraham Brooksbank from St. Clement Danes  
 14 James Gardiner  
 16 Martha Daügr: of William Jones

CHARLES TOUGH	Rector
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Stephens	} Church-Wardens
John Rawlins	
Arlander Dobson	

Burials.

September 1749.

- 16<sup>th</sup> James Son of Thomas Physick  
 16 Charlott Daügr: of Charles Vipon, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 19 Hannah Daügr: of John Mangaar  
 20 Sarah Daügr: of Sarah Siney  
 20 John Son of David Fenly  
 21 John Jones  
 21 George Banister  
 22 Adam Son of James Barrow, from St. Anne Westm:  
 26 Richard Son of Charles Freeman, from St. Clement Danes  
 26 Betty Wife of Thomas Jackson  
 27 Anne Wife of Richard LLoyd  
 28 Robert Darwent  
 29 George Spiltimber, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 29 Anne Howard Spiüs:  
 30 Sarah Tavistock a foundling Child

October 1749.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Daügr: of Thomas Allen  
 1 Richard Streatley (Warder)

- Oct. 2 Richard Son of Richard Evans  
 3 Mary Daügr: of James Barrow, from St. Anne Westm̄r:  
 8 William Adams, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 Mary Banks, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 13 John Son of John Stroubridge, from St. George Hanover Square  
 13 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Athow, from St. Clement Danes  
 15 Elizabeth Daügr: of Alexander Blackwell, from St. Clement Danes  
 15 Hannah Daügr: of William Bailies, from St. Clement Danes  
 15 Susanna Wife of Matthew Jones, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Christopher Pulsford  
 18 Mary Daügr: of Gervas Smith, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 20 Charles Davis  
 20 John Son of Richard Morris  
 22 Anne Wife of George Haughton  
 24 Martha Wife of Samuel Boyce  
 26 Sarah Ivory Spinster  
 27 John Son of Richard Steward

CHARLES TOUGH Rector  
 Tho<sup>e</sup>. Stephens }  
 John Rawlins } Church-Wardens  
 Arlander Dobson }

## Burials.

October 1749.

- 27<sup>th</sup> John Son of Joseph Wise  
 28 Mary Hawson Widow  
 29 Elizabeth Taylor Widow, from St. Clements Danes  
 29 James Green from St. Leonard Foster Lane London  
 30 Mary Wife of John Shaw

November 1749.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Easter Wife of Richard Peers, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 1 Alice Wife of Richard Evans, from St. Clement Danes  
 2 Francis Son of Alexander Anderson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Peter Son of Peter Quantin  
 5 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Jones, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Elizabeth Betts Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Mary Maslett Widow  
 5 Thomas Spurrier, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 William Sprigs, from St. Clement Danes  
 7 Thomas Anchors  
 10 Isaac Hodges  
 11 Nathanael Rosewell  
 12 Thurston Son of John Hugens, from St. Clement Danes  
 13 Sarah Daügr: of Sarah Perkins  
 14 William Pricklove  
 15 Sarah Wife of Robert Scott, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Robert Son of Thomas Bruce, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 John Adams  
 19 Susanna Daügr: of Matthew West, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 19 Anne Daügr: of Gervas Smith, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 20 Frances Daügr: of James Howard, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 George Grimes, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Catherine Daügr: of Thomas Hutchins, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 26 Thomas Son of Joseph Silk  
 26 Thomas Smith, from St. Bridgett London



- Nov. 26 Thomas Son of Henry Faithfull, from St. Clement Danes  
 27 Samuel Son of Thomas Brice from St. Giles in the Fields  
 29 Anne Wife of George Stringer, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 29 James Kirby  
 30 John Son of James M<sup>c</sup>Evoy

CHARLES TOUGH Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens }  
 John Rawlins } Church-Wardens  
 Arlander Dobson }

## Burials.

December 1749.

- Dec. 3<sup>d</sup> William Playford  
 4 Elizabeth Williamson Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Thomas Wallis  
 4 Elizabeth Cooper Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Bentley French, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Jane Wife of Richard Innis  
 5 An Unknown Woman, found Dead in the Square  
 7 James Son of Charles Tutop, from St. Margaret Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 7 Mary Shirly Widow  
 11 Sarah Wife of Anthony Christian  
 11 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Jenkins from St. Mary Le Strand  
 11 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Cross, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Thomas Allen, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 John Son of Thomas White, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Anthony Kinton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William-King Hartley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Mary-Amelia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Fielding  
 17 Joseph Poole  
 18 Mary Fry  
 18 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Thomson  
 19 Henry Son of Henry Lane  
 19 Harman Kottman  
 20 James Long  
 20 William LLoyd  
 20 Andrew Son of Caspar-Andrew Nienaw, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Betrice Sanders Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Long  
 22 Dorothy-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Lionell Pilington, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 John Son of John Parkes  
 24 John Walker E<sup>s</sup>q<sup>r</sup>:  
 28 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Fleming  
 29 John Brice  
 29 Scroope Savage, from Calais in France

CHARLES TOUGH Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens }  
 John Rawlins } Church-Wardens  
 Arlander Dobson }

## Burials.

January 1749.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Frances-Anne Wife of Edward Cookes  
 3 Joseph Faint  
 3 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Catherine Mills  
 4 Constant Wife of Samuel Smith, from St. Martin in the Fields

- Jan. 8 William Plumpton  
 8 Mary Wife of Edward Whorwood, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Thomas Calvart, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 10 Charles Son of James Dyson, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 Sarah Daūgr: of John Errington  
 14 Samuel Son of John Hutchinson  
 16 Daniel Hadderley, from St. Clement Danes  
 17 Philip Son of John Gogen, from St. Clement Danes  
 21 John Son of Gervas Smith, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 22 John-Pyne Son of John Barnes  
 22 James-Joseph Son of William Everett, from Christ Church London  
 23 Jane Howell  
 24 Elizabeth Wife of John Shanoe  
 24 Benjamin Brett  
 24 James Son of Edward Harris  
 25 Richard Reynard, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 26 Anne Taylor Spiñs:  
 29 Mary Daūgr: of Moses Monger, from St. Mary Aldermanbury London  
 30 Dorothy Battell Widow, from St. Clement Danes  
 31 Thomas Son of Charles Courteen

## February 1749.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Martha Daūgr: of Robert Norman, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 1 Hannah Belcher, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 4 Mary Daūgr: of Richard Hodges  
 5 Peter Son of Peter Flava  
 7 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Brabint  
 7 Edward Cooper, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 George Halfhide, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 9 James Roson an Orphan  
 13 Jane Daūgr: of Patrick Crawford Ešqr: from Hampstead in the County  
 of Middx:  
 13 Mary Gulls  
 15 Anne Daūgr: of William Houghton, from Greenwich in the County of  
 Kent

CHARLES TOUGH Rector  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens }  
 John Rawlins } Church-Wardens  
 Arl Dobson }

## Burials.

## February 1749.

- 18<sup>th</sup> Sarah Jefferson, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Thomas Knight, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Elizabeth Robinson, Widow, from St. James Westm̄r:  
 21 Esther Corless Spiñs: from St. James Westm̄r:  
 21 Elizabeth Proctor Spiñs: from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Frances Daūgr: of Hugh Thorp  
 25 Mary Daūgr: of Patrick Crawford Ešqr: from Kensington in the County  
 of Middx:  
 26 Cuthbert Burnup  
 28 John Brooks, from St. Martin in the Fields

## March 1749.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Johanna Gilder Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 1 Anne Daūgr: of Richard Lister

- Mar. 1 Elizabeth Foy Widow  
 1 Thomas Wilson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 2 Dorothy Smith Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 6 Elizabeth Silvester  
 7 Winifred Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Winn, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 8 John-Ferrers Son of George Collins, from St. Margaret Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 10 John-Lewis Son of Lewis Hugett, from St. Clement Danes  
 10 John Son of Adam Tranent  
 11 Josiah Morris, from St. Luke in Middlesex  
 11 Joseph Rowleston, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John West  
 14 Thomas Moulson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 John-Jacob Hausler  
 15 Thomas Leigh  
 16 Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Adam Tranent  
 17 Richard Son of Richard Hunter, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Mary Green Widow  
 18 Hannah Wife of Thomas Shingler  
 18 Catherine Wife of Thomas Anderson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 John Son of Edward Trevers, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Elizabeth-Henrietta an Orphan  
 24 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Pitts, from St. Clement Danes

March 1750.

- 25 Edward Flacknell  
 29 Mary Wife of Robert Rickardy, from St. George's Hospital near Hyde  
 Park Corner

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stephens }  
 John Rawlins } Church-Wardens  
 Arl Dobson }

Burials.

March 1750.

- 29<sup>th</sup> Margaret Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Patrick Bowan  
 31 Jacob Son of Jacob Yates, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 James Son of James Ord, from St. Giles in the Fields

April 1750.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Wife of Charles Hughes from St. George Hanover Square  
 1 James Johnson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Hereford, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Denis Delane, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 Hannah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Kitchinman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 An unknown Male Child dropt in Rose Street  
 7 Mary Longland, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 10 Thomas Bull from St. Sepulchre's London  
 11 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Pike  
 15 Jonas Clifton  
 15 Justina Amyand, Widow  
 18 John Ward  
 22 James Slann, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 22 Richard Son of Luke Dalton  
 22 Letitia Wife of John Chambers, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 John Ross, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Margaret Braithwait Widow  
 25 Jasper Keisar

- April 27 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Applegarth, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Robert Harrison  
 30 Joshua Son of Benjamin Hallet, from St. Mary Le Strand

## May 1750.

- May 2<sup>d</sup> Isaac Brisenden, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 3 Francis Son of John Gibson  
 4 Martha-Elizabeth Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Spratley, from St. Clement Danes  
 7 An Unknown Man  
 7 Mary Wife of John Miller, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 8 Thomas Son of Abednego Pimm  
 8 Flora Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Peter Faberey  
 13 Anne Shortless, Widow, from Green-Street, near Kentish Town in the  
 County of Middlesex  
 14 Matthias-Hilton Son of John White, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Elizabeth Wife of John West, from St. James Westm<sup>n</sup>:

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.

John Rawlins	} Church-Wardens
Edward Feline	
Sam Baker	

## Burials.

## May 1750.

- 18<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Williamson Spiis<sup>r</sup>:  
 20 William Son of Richard Hanchett, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 21 Joseph Walker from St. Mary Le Strand  
 22 Flora Wife of Peter Faberey  
 22 John Carmick  
 23 Margaret Salter Widow, in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys  
 Schoole-Room  
 23 Anne Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward-Homer Parsons  
 24 Hannah Rigby  
 24 James Deacon  
 25 Mary Wife of Alexander Bell, from St. James Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 26 Robert Britain, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 27 Susanna Wife of William Rotherham  
 27 John Roberts  
 31 James Son of James Rigby

## June 1750.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Peggy Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Philip Eymer  
 3 Peter Marsden, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Frances Tancred Widow  
 7 John Son of Jonathan Jones, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 7 Jane Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of James Trumball  
 8 Robert Son of Robert Norman, from St. James Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 8 Edward Son of Edward Hodges, from St. Anne Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 10 Charles Son of Evans Lewis  
 10 Anne Wife of Edmund Byrn, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Philip Son of John Butler, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 William Myers, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Anne Wife of Owen Cathrell  
 23 Mary Wife of Thomas Ross, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Anne Hodson Spiis<sup>r</sup>:

- June 28 Phillis Wife of Christian-Philip Heideman  
 29 Henry Son of Richard Haines

July 1750.

- July 1<sup>st</sup> James Miles  
 2 Elizabeth Daügr: of William Dove  
 3 Ruth Wife of William Farr in the Church on the south side of the  
 Middle Isle (at the West-End entrance of the Isle) close to the  
 Church-Wardens Pew & y<sup>e</sup> N<sup>o</sup>. 4 & 5.  
 3 Flora Shute Widow, Parish Nurse  
 4 Samuel Son of Pearce Clay, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.  
 John Rawlins }  
 Edward Feline } Church-Wardens  
 Sam Baker }

Burials.

July 1750.

- 8<sup>th</sup> Louisa Wife of William Trelawney from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Barbara Bennett Widow, from St. John the Evangelist Westm̄:  
 10 Margaret Wife of George Robinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Harvey Son of Harvey Powell  
 13 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Allen, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Catherine Daügr: of Moses Roberts, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Frances Wife of Robert Jeffries, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 William Phillips, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 19 Robert Son of Robert Smith  
 20 Mary Daügr: of Christopher Cooke, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Philadelphia Edmunds, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 20 Joseph Son of Richard Kitchinman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Susanna Daügr: of Richard Street  
 27 Jane Parkes  
 28 Richard Son of Richard Teuly

August 1750.

- Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup>. Alexander Knapton (from the Fleet Prison) in the North Isle in  
 the Church against the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 15 & 16.  
 5 Margaret Daügr: of John Gascoigne  
 7 Joseph Moore  
 8 Elizabeth Newhouse  
 8 John Son of William Soley, from St. Anne Westm̄:  
 8 Elizabeth Wife of Charles Finch  
 9 Margaret Wife of William Hurst, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Catherine Daügr: of James Johnson, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 10 Anne Daügr: of Benjamin Davies  
 10 Simon Son of Stephen Beugeat  
 12 Bryan Son of Thomas Doyle  
 13 Anne Norris Widow  
 15 Anne Daügr: of John Tyrell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Joseph Son of Joseph Brackstone  
 17 Mary Murphy Spinster  
 18 Robert Hart  
 19 Garnham Edwards  
 21 Michael Davis  
 21 James Glanville

- Aug. 24 John Son of Samuel Smith, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Richard Son of Richard Wade, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>:  
 John Rawlins }  
 Edward Feline } Church-Wardens  
 Sam Baker }

## Burials.

August 1750.

- 25<sup>th</sup> Mary-Jane Wife of John Leroux from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Jones, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 28 John Son of Rowe alias Jones  
 30 Robert Son of William Spoonley, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Spooner, from St. Martin in the Fields

September 1750.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Physick  
 2 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Rymell, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 3 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Lowry  
 4 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Williams  
 5 Sarah Ramond Widow  
 6 Anne Gravener Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Mary Le Strand  
 6 Margaret Wife of Edward Webb  
 6 Edward Son of William Trelawney from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Laurence Seddon, from Paddington in the County  
 of Middx  
 8 Elizabeth Moody Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 9 Anna Tanton, Widow, from St. Luke Chelsea in the County of Middx:  
 10 Anne Fletcher Widow  
 16 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Gastineau  
 17 Fairly Jones  
 17 William Tanner  
 18 Timothy Sherman, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 20 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Jane Wynn  
 22 William Innes from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Mary Wife of Richard Tyrer, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 25 Elizabeth Pulsford Widow  
 26 William Son of Charles Freeman from St. Clement Danes  
 27 William Atkinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 Isabella Wife of Samuel Bailey  
 28 Sarah Taylor Widow  
 29 Elizabeth Readman, Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>:  
 John Rawlins }  
 Edward Feline } Church-Wardens  
 Sam Baker }

## Burials.

October 1750.

- Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> Phebe Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Jay, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Richard Davis, from Knightsbridge in the County of Middx:  
 6 Christina Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Casey  
 9 John Beauford, M.D. from Hampstead in the County of Middx:  
 11 James Howard, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 John Son of Joseph Pearce

- Oct. 12 Edward-Robert Son of Henry Miller, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Mary-Lydia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Ward from St. Giles in the Fields  
 16 Alexander Acrason  
 17 Maria Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Hanchett, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Payne, from St. Clement Danes  
 18 John Son of John Arwin  
 18 Elizabeth Vincent  
 19 Alice Wife of William Killingly the Elder, from St. Martin in the  
 Fields  
 21 Margaret Wife of William Killingly (the Younger) from St. Giles in  
 the Fields  
 24 Anne Wife of William Manfield  
 25 Clare-Anne Hawes  
 25 Robert Williams  
 26 Anne Binks, Widow, from St. Luke in Middx:  
 26 Sarah Roberts Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 28 Matthew Page, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Richard Simmonds, from St. Martin in the Fields.

## November 1750.

- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Worlidge  
 3 John Son of Elizabeth Cush  
 4 Swan St John Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Reinhant Compenhanes, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 5 Thomas Parker, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Margaret Mullens, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Nicholas Cox  
 11 Mary Wife of John Batchelor, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Anne Wife of Peter Quantin  
 11 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Smith, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 John Son of Hannah\* Houleson  
 12 Jeffery Everett, from Christ-Church\* London  
 13 Mary Downs Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 14 John Hawtree

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Rawlins }  
 Sam Baker } Church-Wardens  
 Edward Feline }

## Burials.

## November 1750.

- 15<sup>th</sup> William Son of Robert Moses  
 17 John Son of William Overton, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 17 John Son of John Mason  
 17 Mary Pickering  
 17 Anne Ward Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 18 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Webb, from St. Clement Danes  
 20 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Freeman, from St. Mary Islington  
 21 John Son of John Bratt  
 21 An Unknown Man  
 27 Anne King, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Mary Hawkins Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 28 Mary Goodall Widow  
 28 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Gabriel Fouace Esq<sup>r</sup>:

\* An erasure.—ED.

- Nov. 29 Margaret Wife of Daniel Colquhoun from St. Martin in the Fields  
30 Sarah Biggs, Widow.

December 1750.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of Richard Weaver, from St. Martin in the Fields  
1 Henry Gardiner a foundling Child  
2 Thomas Haley  
3 Laurence-Sidney Son of John Mangaar  
8 George Eaton a Casual poor Boy  
9 William West  
10 Jane Marlow, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
10 Archibald Batchelor, from St. Martin in the Fields  
11 Henry Son of Henry Burnett, from St. Giles in the Fields  
13 Thomas Son of James Wells, from St. Martin in the Fields  
14 John Son of Michael Dyer  
16 John Robinson  
17 John-Christian Jacobi, from St. Martin in the Fields  
21 Anne Hays, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
23 John Brabin Bedle  
23 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Smith, from St. Giles in the Fields  
29 Rachael Foulkes Widow  
31 Sarah Wife of Edward Hill, from White Fryers

CHARLES TOUGH Rector  
John Rawlins }  
Sam Baker } Church-Wardens  
Edward Feline }

Burials.

January 1750.

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> John Chester in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys Schoole Room  
3 Esther Wife of James Mackenzie, from St. Martin in the Fields  
4 Martha Mackall, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
6 Samuel Son of Samuel Allaway  
6 Anne Wife of James Neale, from St. Anne Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
6 William Berry from St. Martin in the Fields  
6 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Street  
7 William Evans  
8 William Son of Richard Hunter, from St. Martin in the Fields  
10 Margaret Wife of Matthew Gall  
11 John Smith  
11 Elizabeth Mack-Adams, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
11 Mary Wife of John Trump, from St. Andrew Holborn  
12 The Rev<sup>d</sup>. John Howess, from St. Bridget alias St. Brides London  
12 John Erwin  
13 Jane Smith, Widow, from St. Clement Danes  
14 Thomas Colclough  
16 Edward Hill, from White Fryers London  
16 James Son of James Blundon  
17 Jane Poole Widow  
18 James Anston, from St. Martin in the Fields  
20 Hugh Byrn  
21 Elizabeth Berry, Widow  
22 Mary Taylor  
23 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Ives, from St. Luke in Midd<sup>x</sup>:  
24 John Son of John Hill



- Jan. 25 William Spackman  
 27 Joseph Son of Joseph Roulstone, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Elizabeth Walker Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 29 Joseph Son of John Hodson, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 An Unknown Man

February 1750.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> John Hopper  
 3 Rotherick M<sup>e</sup>kenzie, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 3 Thomas Allen, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Thomas Jarvis, from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 6 Robert Son of Robert Brabint, from St. Martin in the Fields
- CHARLES TOUGH Rector  
 John Rawlins  
 Sam Baker  
 Edward Feline

Burials.

February 1750.

- 7<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of William Branthwait  
 8 Samuel Playford  
 9 Mary Smith Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Susanna Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Andrew Fernehough, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Mary Smith Widow, from Hampstead in the County of Middx :  
 13 James Barrat, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Anne Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of John King, from St. Clement Danes  
 14 Jonathan Musgrave  
 15 Thomas Harding  
 15 Charles Son of Daniel Byrn  
 15 Mary Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas White, from St. Clement Danes  
 16 Anne Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Byam, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 17 Peter Sanxay  
 18 Mary Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Byam, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 18 Edmond Osborn, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Patrick Simmons, from St. George the Martyr  
 21 Benjamin Jackson  
 21 Edward Hewett  
 23 Jane Box, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 James Wells, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Hubbard from St. Giles in the Fields  
 26 Thomas Son of Thomas Birch  
 27 Christiana Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Martin Hippoff  
 27 Mary Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Jones, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 27 John Dennison

March 1750.

- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of William Fatt, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 3 Richard Rowland, from St. Clement Danes  
 4 Catherine Wife of James Gastineau  
 5 Anne Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas King, from St. Michael Queenhithe London  
 6 Mary Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Haines  
 7 John Hambling  
 7 Mary Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Henry Kemp, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Sarah-Augusta Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Jonathan Jones, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 8 Thomas Son of Samuel Patterson, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rector  
 John Rawlins  
 Sam Baker  
 Edward Feline } Church-Wardens

## Burials.

March 1750.

- Mar. 8<sup>th</sup> Thomas Lister from St. Clement Danes  
 10 William Birch  
 10 Carolina Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Pritchard, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 George Son of George Byers  
 14 Mary-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Rogerman  
 15 Frances Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Ellison, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Justinian Ekins  
 18 Joseph Klinee, from St. Leonard Shoreditch in Middx:  
 18 Martha Wife of John Batty  
 19 Peter Son of Peter Wewizton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Daniel Byrne, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Callen

March 1751.

- 26 Mary Webster, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 26 Henry Williams, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Seymour Fraser Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Anne Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 Ruth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Deering  
 30 Jeremiah Son of Cyprian Dejoncourt, from St. Margaret Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 31 Elizabeth Phillips Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Mary Le Bone in the County of  
 Middx:  
 31 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Roberts, from St. Clement Danes  
 31 John Cuthbert, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 31 William Son of Thomas Sherwood

April 1751.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas Son of Walton Ray from St. Giles in the Fields  
 2 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Durman  
 2 John Son of Abraham Brooksbank, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 3 Edmond-Thomas Son of William Vile, from Kentish Town in the  
 County of Middx:  
 4 Joseph-James Son of Joseph-James Alexander, from White Fryers  
 London  
 4 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Sanders, from St. Clement Danes  
 6 Rebecca Nichols, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 8 Timothy Thistlewait  
 8 John Son of Benjamin Brewer, from White Fryers London  
 12 James Son of James Thomson  
 14 Barbara Krafft, Widow  
 14 George Foster  
 14 Solomon Gibbout  
 16 Robert Owen  
 16 Mary Wife of John Moody, from St. Martin in the Fields.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 John Rawlins }  
 Sam Baker } Church-Wardens  
 John Rigg }

## Burials.

April 1751.

- 16<sup>th</sup> Edward Son of Edward Doyly, from St. Pancras in the County of  
 Middx:  
 17 Salisbury LLoyd in the Church, at the East End of the Communion  
 Table

- April 17 Cornelius Son of Denis Sullivan  
 21 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Collier  
 21 Richard Son of John Denby, from St. Bridgett London  
 22 Margaret Ellis  
 23 Peter Vickers, from St. Clement Danes  
 24 Alice Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Byam, from St. Mary Islington  
 25 Hannah Morgan, Widow.  
 26 John-Rodolph Saler, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 Sarah Armstrong Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:

## May 1751.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas Gibson  
 2 Anne-Catherine Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George-Bateman Lawley Esq<sup>r</sup>: from Kensington Gravel Pitts in Midd<sup>x</sup>:  
 5 Thomas Ouldham, from St. George the Martyr  
 7 Henry Jones, from St. Mary Lambeth in the County of Surry  
 7 Hugh Coney  
 8 John Son of John Errington  
 12 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Valance from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Susanna Finkley, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Henry Jenkins Esq<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Christian Patterson Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:, from St. Margaret Westm<sup>n</sup>:  
 18 Mary Wheeler Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 18 Margaret Wife of Cornelius Kelly  
 19 Wilham Craes, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Anne Bunnell Widow  
 21 Tomasin Tipler, Widow  
 21 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Hereford, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Daniel Son of Patrick Bowen  
 23 Elizabeth Wife of Benjamin Dudley  
 23 John Barker  
 23 Anne Wife of Thomas Oldfield  
 26 John Patrickson  
 26 Anne Wife of John Rawlins  
 26 July Bolney Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 28 William Son of William Vile, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rector

John Rawlins

Sam Baker

John Rigg

} Church-Wardens

## Burials.

## May 1751.

- 29<sup>th</sup> William Lindsay, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Elizabeth Street a Dropt Child  
 30 Elizabeth Wife of Christopher Inman, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 James Carlisle, Bedle

## June 1751.

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Henry Son of Henry Green  
 2 Benjamin Son of Benjamin-Francis Hutchinson  
 3 David Son of John Evans  
 5 Sarah Bromley Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 6 Eleanor Pollard Widow  
 6 An Unknown Man taken out of the Markett  
 7 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Abraham Carter  
 7 John Maddox from St. Martin in the Fields

- June 8 Betsworth Stent, from St. Mary White Chappel  
 9 Elizabeth Wife of Nicholas Ball  
 10 Richard Jones in the Church, on the S<sup>o</sup>. Side of the South Isle, from  
 y<sup>e</sup>. West Entrance close to the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 2 & 3.  
 11 Sarah Longland Widow, from St. Stephen Coleman Street London  
 15 Thomas-Theophilus Son of John Henyohrs, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 William Robinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 William Son of John Morris, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Hardy, from St. Clement Danes  
 18 William Son of Thomas Parker  
 18 Adam Son of James Trumball  
 19 William Son of Elizabeth Bullwin  
 22 Eleanor Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of George Graves, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 William Jodrel, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 24 Sophia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Gardiner, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 24 Ann Wife of Thomas Cahusic, from Kentish Town, in the County of  
 Middx:  
 29 Winifrit Williams Widow  
 29 Sutton Son of William Dearing  
 30 John Forbes, Bedle

## July 1751.

- July 2<sup>d</sup> William Son of John Barnes  
 5 Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Morley, from St. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 7 John Son of John White from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Mary Haws Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 11 Hugh Gronous  
 11 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Parker, from St. Martin in the Fields

\* CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 John Rawlins }  
 Sam Baker } Church-Wardens  
 John Rigg }

## Burials.

## July 1751.

- 12<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Dean  
 12 John Parsons  
 13 John Son of William Pritchard from St. Giles in the Fields  
 16 Alexander Cowan, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Thomas Son of Joshua Brogden  
 18 David Mortiere  
 18 Thomas Son of George Graves, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Mary Hill, Widow.  
 22 Sarah Wife of Gabriel Fouace Esq<sup>r</sup>:  
 24 Anne Wife of William M<sup>c</sup>kie  
 25 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Jones, from St. Margaret Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 26 Thomas Washbourne, from St. John the Evangelist Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 26 Susanna Gray  
 28 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Abed-Nego Pimm

## August 1751.

- Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Anne Round, a dropt Child  
 3 Mary Johnson Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 10 Peter Pellon  
 12 John Son of Abraham Leared, from St. Clement Danes  
 15 William Effellow

- Aug. 16 James Son of John Fleming  
 17 Christopher Son of Charles Miller  
 18 Mary Daügr: of Joseph Curtis, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Anne Williams Widow

## September 1751.

- Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> Josiah Son of Edward Horne, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 2 Margaret Clayton Spiñs:  
 8 May Wife of Thomas Hodges, from St. Anne Westm̃r:  
 8 Henry Hunter, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Henry Wellbring, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Marmaduke Jackson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Margaret Wilson Spiñs: from St. James Clerkenwell  
 13 Elizabeth Stephens Spiñs: from St. James Westm̃r:  
 15 William Williams  
 16 Henry Cherry, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rector  
 John Rawlins }  
 Sam Baker } Church-Wardens  
 John Rigg }

## Burials.

## September 1751.

- 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Daügr: of Joseph Rowstone, from St. Clement Danes  
 19 Patrick M<sup>c</sup>Cann  
 20 Elizabeth Haycroft  
 20 Mary Daügr: of James Russell  
 21 Mary Nanfan Spiñs:  
 26 John Simon from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Anne Wife of Martin Gardiner, from St. Martin in the Fields

## October 1751.

- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Morse, Widow, from St. Andrew Holborn  
 4 Anne Wife of Henry Miller, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Patrick Delany, from St. Clement Danes  
 6 Robert Styles  
 8 John Son of John Shee  
 10 William Son of Margaret Jones  
 11 John Son of Philip Foden, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 James Son of John Hill  
 16 Jane Griffiths, Spiñs:  
 16 Dederick Son of Dederick Lantware  
 20 John Hall, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Isaac Morris, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 25 Elizabeth Marsh, Spiñs: in the middle Isle in the Church, N<sup>o</sup> Side over  
 against y<sup>e</sup> pews N<sup>o</sup>. 12 & 13 under a large tomb Stone  
 25 Richard Son of George Applegarth  
 26 Margaret Steward, Widow, Aged 104  
 26 Paul England  
 28 Frances Wife of Philip Foden, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 30 John Hachason

## November 1751.

- Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Anne Daügr: of Robert Physick  
 4 William Son of Mary Welch  
 4 Margaret Bethell, Widow

- Nov. 5 Jeremiah Gordon, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 5 Thomas Son of John Cassey  
 7 Catherine Wife of Michael Donnelly from St. Luke's Hospital in  
 Middx:  
 7 Anne Powell Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 Samuel Boycc, the Elder

CHARLES TOUGH Rector  
 John Rawlins }  
 Sam Baker } Church-Wardens  
 John Rigg }

## Burials.

November 1751.

- 10<sup>th</sup> Richard Gatesfield, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Sarah Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of John Davis, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 William Hardiman  
 16 Joseph Son of John Griffiths  
 17 Francis Son of Thomas Lodington, from Christ-Church in Middx:  
 17 Anthony Witherington, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Richard Hisecocks  
 19 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph LLoyd, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 28 John Sewell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Anne Sudley, Widow.

December 1751.

- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of John Payne  
 3 Elizabeth Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of John Baldwin Ogle, from St. Catherine by the  
 Tower  
 3 Munro Son of Henry Atkinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Samuel Son of John Tutt  
 4 John Son of William Haines  
 4 John Son of John Dolben, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Cornelius Dyer, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 6 Elizabeth Boswell, Widow  
 8 Hannah Wife of John Foxley  
 8 Margaret Stevens Widow, from St. Bartholomew's Hospital  
 10 Anne Bradshaw  
 11 John Son of John Dean  
 11 Thomas Barton  
 12 Edward Hewetson  
 14 Edward Son of John Clarke  
 15 Elizabeth Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of James Green, from St. Leonard Foster Lane,  
 London  
 15 Mary Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Philip Foden, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 Philip Son of Robert Gray, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Mary Hyde Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 John Son of John Molloy  
 20 Honour Wife of Isaac Daws, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Jane Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of John Wright, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 24 Sarah Daüg<sup>r</sup>: of Humphry Cleake, from St. George Hauover Square  
 26 Frances Loft, Widow. from St. Alphage London  
 29 Rebecca Wife of William Rouse

CHARLES TOUGH Rector  
 John Rawlins }  
 Sam Baker } Church-Wardens  
 John Rigg }

## Burials.

January 1752.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Lambert. from S<sup>t</sup>. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Sarah Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Headland, from S<sup>t</sup>. Martin in the Fields  
 5 Elizabeth Prestage  
 6 Christian Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John-Frederick Crowse, from S<sup>t</sup>. Clement Danes  
 6 Elizabeth-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Cornelius Lole  
 9 Anne Lynham Widow, from S<sup>t</sup>. Andrew Holborn  
 9 Roger Burges from S<sup>t</sup>. Dunstan in the West London  
 12 Peter Keightley from S<sup>t</sup>. James Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 12 Mary Wife of Thomas Smith, from S<sup>t</sup>. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Elizabeth Coward Widow, from S<sup>t</sup>. Mary Le Strand  
 14 Rebecca Pero, a Child  
 15 Sophia Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Innes, from S<sup>t</sup>. Martin in the Fields  
 16 John Son of James Prescott  
 18 Isaac Jarvis  
 19 Edward Tutt  
 19 Alexander Mowatt, from S<sup>t</sup>. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Thompson Davis } from S<sup>t</sup>. James Clerkenwell  
 19 John Son of Thompson Davis }  
 21 Elizabeth-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of James Farr, from S<sup>t</sup>. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Elizabeth Abbott Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from S<sup>t</sup>. Martin in the Fields  
 23 John Son of Patrick Cummins, from S<sup>t</sup>. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Elizabeth Wife of John Morris, from S<sup>t</sup>. Martin Ludgate London  
 28 Samuel Son of James Sexton  
 29 William Son of William Fairfax, from S<sup>t</sup>. Martin in the Fields  
 31 Martha Vanderlart Widow

February 1752.

- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> John Cracherode (from S<sup>t</sup>. John the Evangelist Westm<sup>r</sup>:) in the West  
 Isle of the Church, close down at the entrance of the Christning  
 Pew.  
 2 Erhard Bansleben  
 2 Charlott Wife of William Hughes in the Church on the North Side of  
 the Middle Isle over against the Pews N<sup>o</sup>. 18 & 19  
 4 James Son of Joseph Broom  
 4 Lucius-Bury Son of John Collins  
 5 Thomas Son of Thomas Evans  
 10 Joseph Carter, from S<sup>t</sup>. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.

John Rawlins	} Church-Wardens
Sam Baker	
John Rigg	

## Burials.

February 1752.

- 15<sup>th</sup> Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Elizabeth Boswell Illēg<sup>t</sup>:  
 17 Cook-Joseph Son of John Margas, from S<sup>t</sup>. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Phillis Seedes Widow, from S<sup>t</sup>. Martin in the Fields  
 20 Elizabeth Ford Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 20 Susanna Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Clarke, from S<sup>t</sup>. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Richard Budd, from S<sup>t</sup>. Giles in the Fields  
 23 John Eaves  
 24 Eleanor Garrard Widow.  
 27 William Son of Elizabeth Mott  
 29 Mary Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Robert Maris

## March 1752.

- Mar. 3<sup>d</sup> Anne Daügr: of John Molton from St. Clement Danes  
 3 Anne Collins  
 5 Anne Folkes Spiñs:  
 5 Jonathan Hall, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 6 William Hudson, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 8 Benjamin Vickeridge, from St. Bartholomew's Hospital London  
 9 Susanna Daügr: of William Hinchliff  
 11 Anne Daügr: of Robert Hiens, from St. Martin's in the Fields  
 12 Hannah Wife of Charles Salisbury, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Sarah Daügr: of Richard Stewart  
 12 Anne Daügr: of William Soley, from St. Anne Westñ:  
 13 Anne Bayley Spiñs:  
 13 Robert Godbert, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 Mary Daügr: of Robert Godbert, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 14 Rebecca Walters, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 15 William Shepard, from St. Clement Danes  
 18 Hannah Daügr: of John Pullen, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 19 Patrick Bowen  
 21 Jemina Daügr: of John Hargrave, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 22 Robert Heath  
 22 Peter Son of William Warren, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Anne Wife of Ambrose Aston, from Christ Church in the County of  
 Surry  
 23 Anne Daügr: of John Bradley, from Roehampton in the County  
 of Surry

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 John Rawlins }  
 Sam Baker } Church-Wardens  
 John Rigg }

## Burials.

## March 1752.

- 24<sup>th</sup> Mary Daügr: of Robert Hiens, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 John Cowdell  
 24 Elizabeth Bradley  
 24 Mary Wife of James Cosgrove, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Thomas Son of John Hill  
 26 Paul Gardener a dropt Child  
 28 Olive Needham  
 29 Mary Wife of Robert Jenkins, from St. Mary Le Strand  
 31 Henry-Sidney Son of Werner Kappen  
 31 Mary Daügr: of Charles Card, from St. Martin in the Fields

## April 1752.

- April 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Iremonger, Widow. from St. Bridget London  
 1 Mary Yates, Widow  
 1 Holland-Hughes Charter an Orphan  
 2 James Sturmy  
 6 James Norris  
 6 Mary Daügr: of Mary White  
 6 Joseph Wheatley, an Orphan  
 7 Margaret Wife of William Stacey  
 9 Frances Turner, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 9 Elizabeth Daügr: of John-Godfrey-Christian Hoffman, from St. Giles in  
 the Fields



- April 14 William Son of William Penn, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Elizabeth Rogers  
 21 Thomas Sherburne  
 21 Richard Son of Richard Haines  
 22 Elizabeth Carless, Widow  
 24 Martha Gifford Spiñs<sup>r</sup>:  
 27 John Martins, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 John Banks, from St. Clement Danes  
 28 Judith Viscountess Coningsby Widow, from St. John the Evangelist  
     Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 29 Anne Wife of John Jones, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Anne Perry Widow  
 29 James Son of Thomas Hawkins, from St. Clement Danes  
 30 John Son of John M<sup>c</sup>.gie, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Arlander Dobson }  
 Sam Baker } Church-Wardens  
 Jñ<sup>o</sup> Hackett }

## Burials.

May 1752.

- May 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Wilkins, Widow. from St. Clement Danes  
 1 Anne Summers, Widow. from St. George's Hospital  
 2 John Son of James Burton  
 3 Isabella Wife of Joseph Flowter, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 3 George Stringer from Twickenham in the County of Middx:  
 3 John Son of Benoni Thacker  
 3 William Son of William Fatt, from St. Margaret Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 4 Christian Wife of Hugh Frazer, from St. Aune Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 5 Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Laurence  
 5 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of John Cathcart  
 6 Anne Wife of Robert Byard  
 7 Rebecca Hickers Widow  
 7 Randall Littler  
 9 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Hilliard, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Sarah Guery  
 10 James Pye  
 10 Mary Wife of James Pye  
 11 Anne Bladen, Widow, from St. Margaret Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 11 John Thrift, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 12 Martha Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Benoni Thacker  
 15 Robert Son of Thomas Collett  
 15 Edward Son of Charles Oaker, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 17 Thomas Knap, from Kensington in the County of Middx  
 19 William Dowse, from the Precinct of the Savoy  
 20 Robert Horne, a boy about 14 Years of Age  
 20 Thomas Son of Richard Lyster  
 20 Charles Son of Patrick Bartley  
 21 John Collingham  
 21 Sarah Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Joseph Faint  
 22 David Son of Joseph Fernelough, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Mary Newlin Spiñs<sup>r</sup>: from St. Martin in the Fields  
 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Morrell, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of William Reason, from Clapham in Surry  
 26 Mary Daũg<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas Gusheron

- May 28 Anne Wife of Joel Alderton  
 30 Anne Kottman  
 30 Ralph Boote

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Arlander Dobson }  
 Sam Baker } Church-Wardens  
 J<sup>n</sup>: Hackett }

## Burials.

June 1752.

- June 2<sup>d</sup> John Hart  
 5 Joseph Son of Joseph Browne  
 7 Michael Bonner, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 7 Martha Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Richard Weaver from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Joseph Son of Joseph King, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 Bridget Bryan  
 13 James Woodward  
 14 Anne Gould Widow, from St. George Hanover Square  
 19 William Son of Richard Cooper.  
 20 John Peagram from St. George Hanover Square  
 24 Nathanael Milnes from St. Giles in the Fields  
 25 Catherine Cordwell, Widow. from St. Mary Le Strand  
 27 Mary-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John White, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 27 Isabella Emps Widow, from St. Margaret Westm<sup>r</sup>:  
 30 Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Matthews  
 30 Anthony Moore, from St. Martin in the Fields

July 1752.

- July 1<sup>st</sup> Anne Wife of Benjamin Axford  
 2 Edward Owen, from St. Anne Black Fryars  
 2 John Hudson, from St. George Bloomsbury  
 4 Elizabeth Saunders, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 4 Mary Lawley from St. George Hanover Square  
 5 Elizabeth Smith, Widow.  
 7 William Stacey, Sexton.  
 7 James Son of James Johnson, from St. Sepulchre's London  
 8 Arabella-Elizabeth Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of William Orrok  
 9 William Fleming, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 10 John Son of William Tatt, from St. Giles in the Fields  
 14 Henry Happy a dropt Child  
 15 Abraham Son of Abraham Carter  
 17 William Son of George Boode, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 18 Cornelius Clarke  
 20 John Son of Denis Sullivan  
 22 William Son of Anthony Leaver, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 23 Susanna Wife of Cornelius Smith

CHARLES TOUGH Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Arlander Dobson }  
 Sam Baker } Church-Wardens  
 J<sup>n</sup>: Hackett }

## Burials.

July 1752.

- 24<sup>th</sup> Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of John Dalton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 26 Isaac Milbourne from St. Clement Danes  
 28 Mary-Anne Daūg<sup>r</sup>: of Eleanor Jones

- July 29 Anne Daügr: of John Prior  
 29 Henrietta Featherstone, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 29 Joyce Daügr: of Thomas Carey  
 30 Mary Hawkins, Spiñs:r:  
 31 John Son of John West

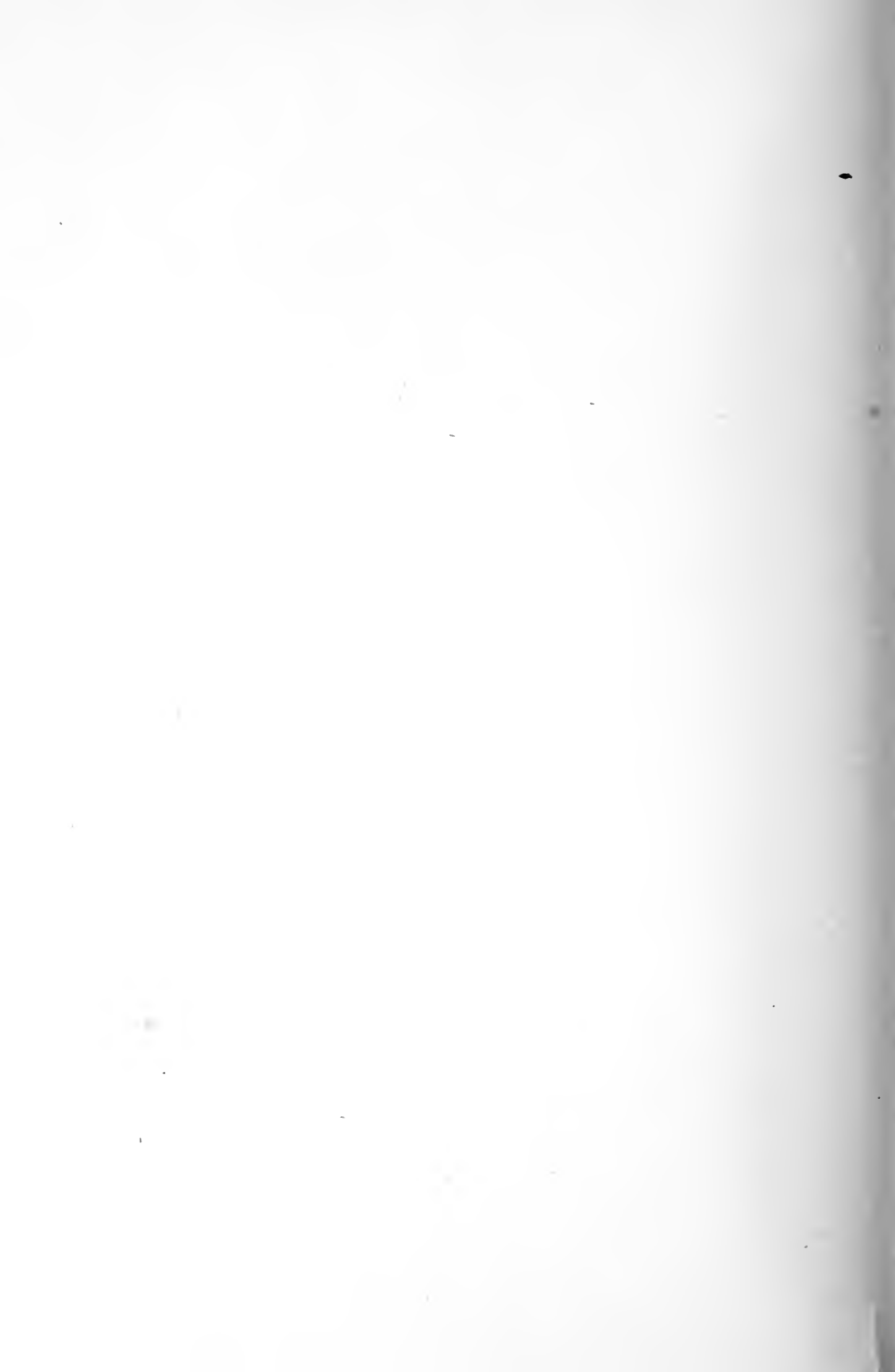
## August 1752.

- Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> Sarah Wife of James Taylor  
 6 Dorothy Turbett, Widow, from Fullham in the County of Middx:  
 6 Abigail Hampsted Widow, from Hoxton Mad-house  
 8 Jane Wynn, Spiñs:r:  
 9 Elizabeth Daügr: of John Tipling  
 9 Rebecca Daügr: of Richard Stewart  
 9 Jane Daügr: of Ballsir Chatterton, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 9 Richard Son of Thomas Courzon  
 9 Elizabeth Wife of John Gossart from St. Martin in the Fields  
 11 Charles Salisbury, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 12 John Son of Henry Faithfull, from St. Clement Danes  
 13 John Son of John Dickinson, from St. Martin in the Fields  
 13 George-Godfrey Martherson from St. Martin in the Fields  
 16 Martha Wife of Henry Holcombe  
 20 Anne Daügr: of Christopher Cooke from St. Martin in the Fields  
 25 Elizabeth Merydale Widow, from St. Giles Cripplegate London  
 27 Mary Shear, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields

## HERE ENDETH OLD STYLE.

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.	} Church-Wardens
Arlander Dobson	
Sam Baker	
Jñº: Hackett	

END OF VOLUME IV.



# INDEX.

## A

Aarish, Constance (footnote) 39.  
Aaustin, Edward 86 (2). See also Austin.  
Abbison, Elizabeth 271. See also Abison.  
Abbot, Eliz: 152; George 146, 152, 187; Grace 187; Mary 146; Ursula 171.  
Abbott, Anne 11; Elizabeth 459; George 195 (2); Henry 11, 24; Wallenger 24.  
Abbutt, Henry 44.  
Abergaveny, George (Lord) 181. See also Nevil.  
Abernathy, Anne 316.  
Abernethy, Alexander 422.  
Abison, George 258; William 273. See also Abbison.  
Abley, Weaver 419.  
Abraham, Florence 113; Francis 106; John 225, 266; Nicholas 225, 246, 266, 291 (2); Richard 55; Sarah 246; William 106, 113, 126.  
Ackaman, Elizabeth 242; James 242.  
Ackars, Hannah 154; Henery 154.  
Acrason, Alexander 451.  
Acton, Anne 406; Cornelious 296; Dorathy 42; Edward 231 (2); Frances 49; Katherin 30; Mary 345, 364; Matthew 345; Perkins Richard 364, 373, 406; Thomas 7, 30, 373.  
Adam, 130.  
Adams, Christiana 352; Eliz 146, 220; Elizabeth 93; Francis 213; George 317; Hannah 216, 375, 416; Harry 421; John 10, 218, 220, 358, 367, 421, 444; Mary 354; Seth 128; Thomas 5, 216, 218, 300 (2), 354, 367; William 124, 352, 375, 378, 396 (2), 444. See also Mack-Adams.  
Adamson, Richard 439.  
Adcock, Mary 349; Robert 344, 349.  
Addenbrook, Susanna 262.  
Addington, Mary 158; W<sup>m</sup> 158.  
Addis, Mary 323.  
Addison, John 325 (2).  
Aderly, Elizabeth 14; Francis 14.  
Adlington, John 179 (2).  
Adney, Elizabeth 380.  
Adock, John 118.  
Adson, Mary 396.  
Aeiringhous, Peter 341 (2).  
Agar (?), John 127; Thomas 127. See also Ager.  
Agard, George 50.  
Ager, Daniel 246. See also Agar.  
Ages, Peter 10; Phillice 10.  
Ainell, Christable 350.  
Ainslie, Alexander 394. See also Ansley.  
Aird, Alice 346.

Airey, George 390, 399; James 399; Joseph 390. See also Arey.  
Airias, Anthony 109; Frances 109. See also Arias.  
Aiscough, Edward (S<sup>r</sup>) 124; Katherine 124. See also Askew.  
Alam, — 35. See also Allam.  
Albers, Peter 54; Thomas 54.  
Albin, Anne 273; Eliz 143; Hannah 177; Henery 157, 166; James 143, 157, 166, 177, 209, 269, 273, 361; Mary 366; Robert 269.  
Albur, Anne 70; Thomas 70.  
Albury, Richard 108; William 108.  
Alchorne, Richard 67.  
Alcock, Mary 41; Richard 38; (Widow) 38; William 86. See also Allcock.  
Alcorn, Richard 146; Thomas 146, 151.  
Alder, Anne 319; James 319. See also Alders.  
Aldern, Elizabeth 333; Frances 405; Margaret 341.  
Alderne, John 332.  
Alders, Richard 214. See also Alder.  
Alderson, Nicholas 119.  
Alderton, Anne 462; Joel 462. See also Allderton.  
Aldfield, James 300; Richard 300.  
Aldham, James 324.  
Aldis, (M<sup>r</sup>) 41.  
Aldridg, Edward 69; John 69; Richard 34; William 34.  
Aldridge, Ann 140; Anne 230; John 150, 230, 418 (2); Judith 418; Mary 418; Peter 360; Susan<sup>r</sup> 150.  
Aldrige, Jeffery 222; John 222; Richard 34; William 34.  
Aldworth, John 290, 298; Mary 290; Robert 298.  
Alegra, Anthony 136.  
Alexander, 96, 102; Ann 195; Anthony 118; Catherine 435; Charles 421; Eliz 30, 186, 199; Elizabeth 300; Frances 64; Francis 50, 64, 97, 113; Georg 51; George 36, 60, 412; Jam: 187; James 65 (2), 187, 195, 200, 273, 345; Johana 69; John 143, 186; Joseph 273; Joseph James 454 (2); Lewis 326; Margarit 102; Mary 51, 148, 222; Nicholas 41, 69, 173; Pet: 199; Richard 200; Susanna 60, 294; Thomas 164; William 50, 60, 67, 68 (2), 294, 435; W<sup>m</sup> 148, 164, 173.  
Alexand<sup>r</sup>, James 14; William 14.  
Alford, Joseph 236.  
Algar, Joane 131; John 131, 142, 218; Richard 238; W<sup>m</sup> 142. See also Alger.  
Algate, John 84, (Still born of) 84.  
Alger, Hannah 84; John 84. See also Algar.  
Alice, 12.

- Alison, (M<sup>r</sup>) 66, (Still borne of) 66; Ralph 146; Susannah 146. See also Allison.
- Alkey, Michael 203.
- Allam. — 68, (Still borne of) 68; James 82; Symon 82. See also Alam, Hallam and Hallum.
- Allan, Alexander 410; Catherine 410. See also Allen.
- Allatt, John 401; Maria 401.
- Allaway, Samuel 452 (2). See also Allway.
- Allcock, Henry 265; Sabon 265. See also Allcock.
- Alderton, Anne 303. See also Alderton.
- Alleayn, Robert 240. See also Allen.
- Allen, Adam 290; Alexander 358, 360 (2), 362, 438; Anne 242, 276, 335, 343, 443; Betsey 403; Blanch 416; Daniel 270; Dorothy 371; Edward 275, 276; Eleanor 284; Elizabeth 242, 322, 438, 449; Francis 259; George 371, 388, 403; James 242, 311, 322; Jane 172; Joan 373; John 409; Joseph 388; Laurence 362; Lawrence 208, 426; Margaret 266; Margery 152; Martha 208; Mary 27, 275; Miles 298; Prudence 263; Richard 373; Robert 152, 266; Roger 27; Thomas 287, 327, 335, 343, 353, 358, 443, 445, 449, 453; William 421; William Coleman 421. See also Allan, Alleayn, Allend, Alleon, Allin and Alyn.
- Allend, James 244; Richard 244.
- Alleon, Andrew 281; Francis 312; Magdalen 319; Stephen 312, 322; Susanna 322.
- Allestree, Catherine 292; George 292.
- Allibone, John 288.
- Alliburton, George 6. See also Aylberton and Burton.
- Allin, Ralph 110. See also Allen.
- Allison, Anne 389; Edward 389; Judith 357; William 357. See also Alison.
- Allner, Dinah 434; William 434.
- Allport, Samuel 419; Sarah 419. See also Hallport.
- Allway, Elizabeth 411; Joseph 411. See also Allaway.
- Allwood, Edward 269; Elizabeth 269; Mary 428.
- Allwright, Charles 336. See also Alwright.
- Alman, Jane 54. See also Almon.
- Almerade, Peter 244 (2), 346.
- Almon, Jone 59. See also Alman.
- Aloe, Dennis 99 (2).
- Aloring, Ellen 438.
- Alright, Sarah 153. See also Alwright.
- Alstone, George 315; Penelope 315.
- Altier, Alexander 423.
- Aluers, Leucetia 59; Thomas 59.
- Alvarado, Elizabeth 257; Felix Anthony 257.
- Alwright, Elizabeth 287. See also Allwright and Alright.
- Alyn, Humphry 44. See also Allen.
- Amalson, Anthony 421, 423; Barnaby 421; Henry 423. See also Van Amelonsen.
- Amand see S<sup>t</sup> Amand.
- Amas, Sarah 365. See also Amos.
- Ambros, Eleanor 142; John 142.
- Ambrose, John 98, 105 (2), 154, (Child of) 98.
- Ameny, Timothy 316.
- Amery, Ann 167; Dorothy 175; John 66; Kent 175; Richard 202; Sam: 167, 172; Samuel 175, 180 (2); Thomas 172; W<sup>m</sup> 180. See also Amory.
- Ames, John 7; Sarah 7. See also Amos.
- Amett, John 88, (Child of) 88.
- Amey, Isaac 76; Sarah 323; Susana 76. See also Amy and Ayme.
- Amijand, Charles 232; Daniel 232. See also Amyand.
- Amory, Edward 436; Martha 436. See also Amery.
- Amos, Alexander 224; Eliz 206; Robert 206, 224. See also Amas, Ames and Amose.
- Amose, Elizabeth 50.
- Ampe, Vroilla 52.
- Amy, Ann 126; Charlotte 134; Isaac 126, 134, 137, 153; Jane 137; Mary 128, 142. See also Amey.
- Amyand, Justina 447. See also Amijand.
- Amyot, James 382; Judith 338; Judith Mary 382; Mary 385; Peter 382 (2), 385.
- Ancelot, James 128.
- Anchors, Thomas 444.
- Anden, Rebeca 35; (Widow) 35.
- Anderby, John 224.
- Anderson, — 35; Alexander 444; Anne 368, 417; Catherine 244, 447; Daniel 130; Eliz 121; Elizabeth 130, 237; Francis 444; Henry 121, 417; Hugh 244, 248, 249; James 13 (2); Jane 248, 249; John 16, 35, 415; John Peter 415; Margaret 317; Mary 35, 345; Theodosia 35; Thomas 342, 447; (Widow) 35 (2); William 342, 345, 358 (2), 368.
- Anderton, Sarah 5.
- Andervoin, Ann 140; Paul 140. See also Androvin.
- Andreas, James 442.
- Andrew, 204; Dorothy 54; Elizabeth 99; John 99; William 54.
- Andrews, Abraham 221, 226; Abram 156; Ann 176; Anne 354, 405; Benjamin 148; Dan: 163; Daniel 148, 156 (2), 275; Eleanor 143; John 143, 159, 298; Katharine 156; Laurence 405; Margaret 221; Mary 143, 159; Moses 163; Richard 73, 74 (2), 139; Susanna 236; Thomas 73; William 150, 272; W<sup>m</sup> 178.
- Androver, Martha 162; Paul 162.
- Androvin, Florimond 194, 200; Paul 194, 200. See also Andervoin, Androver and Androvir.
- Androvir, Paul 159; Susan 159.
- Andry, James 313; John 313, 357, 421; Margery 399; Peter 340, 341, 421; William 340.
- Angel, — 165; Alexander 172; John 148, 172, 182; Marmaduk 148; Richard 165.
- Angell, Christian 247; Edw<sup>d</sup> 211.
- Angier, Charles 382 (2).
- Angisea, (Lord) 63.
- Angus, George 212.
- Ann, 117, 130.
- Anne, 2, 80, 283.
- Annell, Anne 277; Richard 277.
- Annet, George 432; John 414, 418, 432; Mary 414.
- Annett, Anne 371, 387; John 371, 387.
- Annison, Call 417; William 286.
- Annyson, Anne 417; Call 417.
- Ansell, Dorothy 273; Hester 119; John 98 (2), 105, 119, 190, (Churchwarden) 129—134, 136, 140; Samuel 273.
- Anskey, Jone 119.
- Ansley, John 59. See also Ainsley, Ansloe, Anslood, Anslow and Ansly.
- Ansloe, (M<sup>r</sup>) 19, (Child of) 19.
- Anslood, Euen 36; Mary 36.
- Anslow, Evan 17,

- Ansly, Frances 10; John, 10, 16, 23; Katharine 16; Robert 23. See also Ansley.
- Anson, John 92, 258; Rebecca Jewks 258.
- Anstee, Katherin 83; Mary 96; Thomas 96, 115. See also Ansty.
- Anstee, John 73; Mary 101; Thomas 101.
- Anston, James 452.
- Ansty, Roger 136. See also Anstee.
- Anthony, Edward 219; Joanna 299; Marcke 26; Peter 268; Rosamond 268; Tecla 26.
- Anton, Mary 105; Peter 105.
- Antwisle, Robert 235.
- Applebe, William 443 (2).
- Appleby, William 420 (2).
- Appleford, Anne 312.
- Applegarth, George 457; John 448; Mary 448; Richard 457.
- Appleton, Bridget 185.
- Appletree, Letitia 203.
- Appreece, Robert 415; Thomas 415.
- Appreece, Robert 443; Thomas 443.
- Arast, Frances 383.
- Arbury, Bridget 128.
- Archbold, Mary 6; Richard 6.
- Archebold, Mary 6; Richard 6.
- Archer, Anne 290; Catherine 189; Edward 183; John 380; Joseph 240; Lettitha 367; Mary 165; Matthew 168; Richard 380; Thomas 367; Walter 165, 168, 183, 189.
- Arcksley, Abraham 52; Thomas 52.
- Arden, Camilla 122; Edward 122.
- Ardenn, Eliz 129; John 129.
- Arey, George 370; George Augustus 370. See also Airey.
- Argell, (M<sup>r</sup>) 96, 100.
- Argill, Ralph 146; Ralph 72, (Churchwarden) 141, 142; Robert 72.
- Arias, Anthony 121; Joab 121. See also Airias and Aryes.
- Ariff, William 170.
- Arindall, Thomas 141.
- Arlandy, John 132; Susannah 132.
- Armiger, Jane 434; John 434.
- Armistad, Dorothy 376. See also Armitstead.
- Armitage, George 141.
- Armitstead, Catherine 408; Elizabeth 357; John 357, 410; Thomas 410. See also Armistad and Armstead.
- Armstead, James 286.
- Armstrong, Alexander 2; Augustine 278; Bartholomew 339; Jane 42, 306; John 42, 45, 50, 65; June 2; Mary 50, 278, 315; Nicholas 315, 324; Pridget 45; Sarah 254, 455; Susanna 65; Susanna 243; Tho: (Cap<sup>s</sup>) 32; Thomas 49, 109, 177, 324; Thomas (S<sup>r</sup>) 49; Thoms 32; William 230 (2), 243, 254. See also Armstronge and Arstrong.
- Armstronge, Aubry 23; Tho: 23.
- Arn, Mary 141; Phillip 141; Thomas 141 (2). See also Arne.
- Arnardin, James 112; Johanna 113; Joseph 113; Mary Elizabeth 112.
- Arne, Anne 238, 245; Charles 337; Edward 291; Elizabeth 208; Henry Peter 380; Marah 226; Mary 163, 188, 192; Richard 171; Tho: 226; Thomas 163, 171, 188, 192, 208, 231, 238, 245, 337, 351, 380. See also Arn.
- Arnold, Alice 40; Anne 288; Christian 400; Elizabeth 59, 402; Francis 378 (2); George 40, 400 (3); John 366; Judith 366; Sarah 302; William 15.
- Arpwood, Henry 345; Joan 345. See also Orpwood.
- Arregoe, Deminico 46; Joseph 46.
- Arrowsmith, Elizabeth 314; James 238.
- Arstrong, Jane 8; Tho 8. See also Armstrong.
- Arter, Elizabeth 346; John 272, 282, 300; Joseph 272, 273, 282, 300, 346, 357; Mary 273, 357.
- Arthur, John 65; Joseph 254 (2).
- Arton, Elizabeth 15.
- Artsberger, John Christopher 339; Sarah 339.
- Artzberger, Christopher 313; Eleanor 269; Elizabeth 271; John Christopher 269, 271, 299, 313; Margaret 299.
- Arwin, John 451 (2).
- Aryes, Daniel 200. See also Arias.
- Ascough, Edward (S<sup>r</sup>) 129; Mary 129. See also Askew.
- Ash, Elizabeth 24; James 284; Joseph 352 (2), 367 (2); Margaret 288; Michael 346; Sarah 146; Thomas 34, (Mayd of) 34; William 234, 288. See also Aysh.
- Ashbcy, Godfrey (Col.) 41.
- Ashby, Elizabeth 295; John 229; Robert 285; Samuel 346 (2).
- Ashcomb, John 226; Tho 202.
- Ashfield, Ann 94; Barbara 73; Elizabeth 88; Michell 84; (M<sup>r</sup>) 62, 83, 105; Susanna 225; Thomas 214, 225, 273 (2), 282, 414; William 73, 76 (2), 84, 88, 94, 191, 214.
- Ashley, Ann 123; Richard 337. See also Ashly and Aysbly.
- Ashly, John 13; Mary 14; Thomas 13, 14.
- Ashmale, Jane 387.
- Ashmoll, Alithea 197; Richard 197.
- Ashton, Arthur 369 (2); (Col.) 14; John 402; Mary 79, 427; Ralph 363; Thomas 68 (2), 79, 90.
- Ashwin, Anthony 65; Mary 65.
- Askall, Richard 207.
- Aske, Brown 136; Evan 136. See also Asky.
- Askew, Dorothy 143; John 242, 250, 265, 281, 297; Mary 242, 250, 281; Samuel 265; Thomas 143. See also Aiscough, Ascough, Askue, Asque, Asquich and Asquith.
- Askue, Elizabeth 390.
- Asky (?), (footnote) 136. See also Aske.
- Asque, James 340.
- Asquich, Henry 104.
- Asquith, Ralph 130; Thomas 130.
- Astell, Mary 274.
- Asten, Thomas (Major) 44. See also Aston.
- Ast'in, Johu 37, (Wife of) 37; Roert (S<sup>r</sup>) 30; Sose 30. See also Austin.
- Aston, Agnes 211; Ambrose 460; Anne 460; Elias 206; Elizabeth 351; John 200 (2), 206, 208 (2), 211. See also Asten.
- Athall, Ruth 252; Sarah 252.
- Atharly, Catherine 373. See also Atherly.
- Atherdee see Brabazon.
- Atherly, Ralph 316. See also Atharley.
- Athow, Elizabeth 444; Thomas 444.
- Athy, Jane 299.
- Atkens, Paul 66; Rice 66. See also Atkins.
- Atkey, Mary 220; Richard 74, 220, 240; Susan 74.
- Atkins, Catherine 295; Grace 418; Howard 29; Joane 128; Johnathan 29; Mary 406, 427; Rice 93; Richard 82; Robert 79, 81; Thomas 82, 189 (2); William 79, 93; W<sup>m</sup> 222. See also Atkins.

Atkinson, Anne 273, 312; Catherine 263, 309, 402; Eleanor 365; Elizabeth 339, 367; Francis 345; Henry 340, 458; Jane 368; Joanna 295; Job 307; Margaret 368; Martha 212, 289; Mary 368; Munro 458; Richard 96 (2); Robert 74; Thomas 64; William 101 (2), 230, 241, 262 (2), 263, 273, 289, 309, 312, 314 (2), 339, 365, 367, 368 (3), 450. See also Attkinson.

Atock, Elinor 85; Steuin 85. See also Attock.

Atterton, Henery 127.

Attkinson, Jone 4; Rob 4 (2); William 8. See also Attkinson.

Attock, Stephen 87. See also Atock.

Attornville, John 132; Katharine 132.

Attwood, Elizabeth 401; Thomas 401.

Atwater, Mary 297.

Atways, Humphrey 84, (Still borne of) 84.

Atwell, Esther 340; Hester 328; Israel 328, 329, 340, 365, 375; Jane 375; John 329; Sarah 365.

Auberry, Samuel 438.

Aubery, Charles 30; Edmon 18; Edmond 18, 22, 30; Sarah 22. See also Auberry and Aubry.

Aubin see S<sup>t</sup> Aubin.

Aubry, Edm 7; Mary 7. See also Aubery.

Audley, John 430; Sarah 430.

Audsley, Anne 268; David 243 (2), 268 (2), 273; Elizabeth 273; Winifred 268.

Auery, — 40. See also Avery.

Austen, George 206; John 435; Thomas 435.

Austin, — 11, 26, 33, 34, 100, (Child of) 11, (Ministers Widd from) 26; Ann 171; Anne 7, 369, 389 (2); Dan<sup>l</sup> (Churchwarden) 307, 309, 310, 312, 314, 316, 318; Edward 100; Eliz 161; Elizabeth 135, 330; George 135; John 7, 38, 369, 372, (Dau of) 37, 38, (Man from) 34; Joseph 311 (2); Mary 410; (M<sup>r</sup>) (Man from) 33; Peter 372; Rebecca 214; Richard 5 (2); Robert 30, 86; Thomas 389 (2); William 86. See also Austin, Astin, Austen and Auston.

Auston, John 50.

Aveline, Jane 317.

Avery, Barantia 178; Jane 237; John 227; Robert 227. See also Auery.

Axe, Rebecca 233.

Axford, Anne 435, 462; Benjamin 414 (2), 428, 435, 462; Joyce 428.

Axton, John 358; Susanna 358.

Aylberton, John 255, 256 (2); Susanna 255. See also Alliburton.

Ayleworth, John 7 (2).

Aylmer, Charles 294; George 162; Henry (Lord) 294; Matthew 219 (2); Sarah 219 (2); W<sup>m</sup> 162.

Ayloff, Benjamin 101; Rebecca 101.

Aylworth, Ann 116; John 116, 124.

Ayme, Henry 303. See also Amey.

Ayre, William 434. See also Eyer and Eyre.

Ayres, Dallington 143; Elizabeth 367; Esther 432; Mary 292; Rebecca 381; Richard 425, 426 (2), 432; Robert 425; William 292, 370 (2). See also Eyers and Eyres.

Aysh, Rebecca 12; Tho 12. See also Ash.

Ayshly, Tho: 11; William 11. See also Ashley.

Azenbury, John 115; Richard 115.

## B

Baber, Elizabeth 13; Francis 388; Jo: (Dr) 13; John 253; John (S<sup>r</sup>) 102, 191; Margaret 277; Margarett 261; Mary 136, 260; (M<sup>r</sup>) 298; W<sup>m</sup> 136.

Babin, Ann 44.

Babington, John 95.

Bache, Elizabeth 23; Nicholas 23.

Bachilar, (M<sup>r</sup>) 38, (Wife of) 38. See also Batchelor.

Backster, James 31; John 31. See also Baxter.

Bacock, Charles 75; Mary 30; Theadocia 68; William 30, 54 (2), 68, 75. See also Bawcock.

Bacon, Benjamin 233; Mary 229.

Badger, Alexander 102.

Bagenall, Mary 67; Nicholas 67. See also Bagnall.

Bagett, John 245.

Bagley, James 9, 13; John 13; Richard 32. See also Bagly and Bagsley.

Bagly, Jane 78.

Bagnal, Mary Jane 423; Milesman 423.

Bagnall, (Esq<sup>r</sup>) 65. See also Bagenall and Bagnal.

Bagshaw, Anne 352; Luke 352.

Bagsley, James 8. See also Bagley.

Bailes, Mary 227; William Thomas 227. See also Baylis.

Bailey, Anne 283; Barny 377; Edward 386, 422; Eleanor 369; Elizabeth 358, 377, 422; Hannah 381; Isabella 450; Jane 342; Mary 391, 431; Samuel 358, 386, 450; Thomas, 342; Thomasin 380; William 252. See also Bailey, Baily, Bayley, Baytie and Bayly.

Baillies, Hannah 444; William 444. See also Baylis.

Bailey, Frances 228; Francis 249, 254; Mary 228, 387; Thomas 249; Thomas Barlow 254. See also Bailey.

Baily, Elizabeth 113; Georg 113. See also Bailey.

Bain, (M<sup>r</sup>) 111. See also Bean.

Bainbridge, Mary 325.

Baird, James 270, 283 (2); Margaret 270; Mary Anne 283. See also Bairde and Beard.

Bairde, Eleanor 329; William 329.

Baisalance, Daniel 203 (2).

Baiselance, Daniel 181; Michael 181. See also Baisalance, Baysellance and Baysallance.

Baken, Henry 29.

Baker, Ann 163; Anne 230, 245, 302, 417, 418; Elizabeth 149, 304; Francis 115 (2); Humphry 171; James 59, 96; Jane 249, 260, 304; John 47, 165 (2), 171, 190 (2), 209 (3), 219, 226, 230, 232, 240 (2), 249, 260, 304, 311, 327, 329, 351, 361 (2), 418; Joseph 351; Lewis 47; Margaret 412, 420; Mary 245, 278, 327, 353; Sam (Churchwarden) 448—463; Samuel 219; Susanna 311; Thomas 163, 209, 300, 329, 417; Thomas (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 398; Tho<sup>r</sup> (Churchwarden) 290, 292, 293, 295, 297, 299, 300; William 232.

Balchen, John 173; Rob<sup>t</sup> 173.

Balchin, Edmund 233; John 233.

Baldwin, Ann 112; Catherine 350; Dickson 323; Elizabeth 347; Gabriel 410; George 85; James 101, 110; Jane 99; John 85, 87 (2), 99, 101, 110, 112 (2); Mary 172, 341 (2); Robert 220; Samuel 323, 331, 341, 347, 350, 351, 357; Thomas 124, 331; Tryphena 351; Walter 112; William 239, 357.



- Bale, John 324; Richard 324.  
 Balentine, George 251 (2).  
 Baler, William 203.  
 Balhash, James 45; Lewis 69 (2); Phillip 27.  
 See also Belhash.  
 Ball, Ann 103; Catherine 263; Elizabeth 456;  
 Frances 27, 292; Jonathan 187; Mary 191,  
 218, 280; Michael 187, 191, 216; Nicholas  
 456; Samuell 56 (2), 67 (2); Sumwell 62;  
 Susanna 126; William 62.  
 Ballabore, Edward 153. See also Ballecour.  
 Balladine, Elizabeth 391; George 391.  
 Ballard, Anne 283; Dorothy 441; John 74, 278,  
 332; Martha 181; Mary 193; Rebecca 332;  
 Richard 129; William 251. See also Bel-  
 lard.  
 Ballecour, Steuin 80. See also Ballabore.  
 Balley, Charles 86. See also Belley.  
 Ballinger, Philip 385 (2).  
 Balloun, Richard 59 (2).  
 Ballydon, Mary 192; Robert 192.  
 Balmont, William 108.  
 Balthazar, Pascall 7.  
 Bamber, Anne 13; Henry 352; Walter 352.  
 Bambridge, John 175; Rachel 364; Sarah 175;  
 Timothy 364. See also Bembridge.  
 Bamfield, Anne 341; John 341.  
 Banbury, Nicholas (Earle of) 53. See also  
 Knowls.  
 Bance, George 396. See also Bence.  
 Banks, Benjamin 91; Thomas 40; William  
 91. See also Banks.  
 Bancraft, John 92, 97 (2), (Still borne of) 92;  
 (M<sup>r</sup>) 106.  
 Bancroft, Diana 211; Edward 129; Isabella  
 140; John 93, 129, 140, 151 (2), 156; Rebecca  
 93.  
 Bandiest, Jerome 171.  
 Bandowin, Benjamin 242 (2).  
 Banham, Lucy 259.  
 Banes, Anne 342; Sicely 74. See also Bean.  
 Banfield, Joseph 380.  
 Banister, Ann 204; George 433, 443; Richard  
 412; Sophia Clementina 433. See also Ban-  
 nister.  
 Banks, Ann 175; Benjamin 175; Eliz 179;  
 Elizabeth 426; George 380; Hanna 106;  
 John 106, 350 (3), 410, 461; Katherin 94;  
 Mary 380, 395, 444; (M<sup>r</sup>) 100; Randal 410;  
 Robert 94; Thomas 350. See also Bancks.  
 Bannister, Elizabeth 440; George 440; John  
 287; Rebekah 172; Susanna 287. See also  
 Banister.  
 Bansleben, Erhard 459.  
 Baptist, John 279, 301 (2); Ruth 279.  
 Barbar, (M<sup>r</sup>) 63. See also Barber.  
 Barbara, 137, 140.  
 Barber, Abraham 301; Edward 181, 245, 316,  
 337; Edw<sup>d</sup> 200; Eliazar 4; Eliezar 41, 107,  
 109; Eliz 181; Elizabeth 61, 272, 296, 347,  
 381; Hannah 387; Jane 61, 73, 267, 291;  
 John 61 (2), 109, 158, 163, 245, 407; Mary  
 46, 177; Richard (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 117, 290 (2), 291,  
 296, 301, 316; Sam 156, 167; Samuel 141 (2),  
 156; Sarah 163; Susannah 158; Thomas 57  
 (2), 141, 200, 252, 347, 353; William 4, 381.  
 See also Barbar and Barbor.  
 Barbesore, John Gabriel 241; William 241.  
 Barbon, James 85; Judeth 81. See also Bar-  
 bone and Barebone.  
 Barbone, (M<sup>r</sup>) 53, (Child of) 53.  
 Barbor, Thomas 83; William 83. See also Bar-  
 ber.  
 Barboshe, Dominick 309, 324; Isaac 324.  
 Barbut, Isaac 439; Rebecca 439.  
 Barksteed, (M<sup>r</sup>) 43. See also Barksteed.  
 Barebone, Henry 131. See also Barbon.  
 Bargett, Susan 61; Thomas 61, 127. See also  
 Barjet.  
 Barham, Alexander 305, 309, 315, 381; Eliza-  
 beth 309, 315; Henry 305.  
 Bariager, Mary 407; Philip 407.  
 Barjet, Sarah 137. See also Bargett.  
 Barjohn, John 129. See also Berjoun.  
 Barker, Andrew 217; Catherine 275; Edward  
 440; Frances 17; Fraunces 27; Hugh 275;  
 Jane 246, 415; Johanna 334; John 143, 153,  
 246, 249 (2), 376, 407, 415, 455; Margery  
 220; Nathanel 39; Peter 333, 334; Robert  
 176; Samuel 143, 420; Thomas 321; William  
 407; W<sup>m</sup> 176.  
 Barksteed, Jane 2; William 2. See also Barck-  
 steed.  
 Barkstey, Joh 39, (Wife of) 39.  
 Barkwith, Francis 395.  
 Barlemayer, William 266.  
 Barlin, Katherin 98.  
 Barlow, Ann 179, 188, 205; Anne 57, 184, 230,  
 243, 256; Barbara 229; Biddy 261; Bridget  
 335; Edward 57; Eleanor 260; Elizabeth  
 234, 259; Emmerson 201; Francis 234;  
 Mary 209; Tho 184, 201, 213, 230, (Church-  
 warden) 226, 228, 231, 232; Thomas 179, 188,  
 205, 209, 229, 234 (2), 243, 256, 259, 261, 316;  
 Will 7; William 6, 7, (footnote) 6.  
 Barnaby, Joseph 282; Mary 282.  
 Barnard, Augustus 438; Charles 33 (2); Ernest  
 378, 422; Humphrey 33 (2); James 238;  
 John 250, 422; Jone 33; Joseph 106 (2), 217;  
 Mary 257, 378; Philip 238, 257; Phillippa  
 217; Thomas 33. See also Bernard.  
 Barnell, — 62.  
 Barnes, Adrian 381; Ann 182, 214; Anne 304,  
 438; Austin 291; Barnard 80; Beniamen 51;  
 Deborah 228; Elizabeth 299; George 211,  
 261; Henry 51, 80; Jane 66; John 211, 237,  
 338 (2), 405 (2), 446, 456; John Pyne 446;  
 Joseph 393; Katherin 86; Margaret 381;  
 Mary 15, 67, 201, 356, 386, 397; (M<sup>r</sup>) 58,  
 (Child of) 58; Robert 67, 198; Samuel 386,  
 408; Thomas 86, 195, 291, 397; William 195,  
 201, 456; W<sup>m</sup> 182, 201.  
 Barns, Francis 179; Joanna 177; John 128;  
 Robert 157; Thomas 116; W<sup>m</sup> 179.  
 Barnsby, Eliz 178; Matthew 196; Walter 178.  
 Barodell, Mary 148. See also Barradel.  
 Baron, Frances 229; John 144; William 144.  
 See also Barron.  
 Barradall, Edward 193; Elizabeth 193.  
 Barradel, Ann 210; Catherine 302, 338; Ed-  
 ward 139; Henry 210, 229; John 348;  
 Martha 139. See also Barodell, Barradall,  
 Barradell, Barradill, Barrodell, Borowdell  
 and Borradale.  
 Barradell, Edward 187, (footnote) 193; Eliza-  
 beth (footnote) 193; John 236; Martha 416;  
 Mary 123.  
 Barradill, Edward 103 (2).  
 Barrat, James 453. See also Barrett.  
 Barrell, James 439; Savage 416; William 416.  
 Barret, Eliz 178; Frances 161; John 169, 178;  
 Thomas 169; Tobias 134 (2).

- Barrett, Ann 90; Charls 139; Elizabeth 378; Glanuell 77; Jane 270; John 73, 77, 220, 260; Mary 364; Richard 285; William 73, 139, 196, 393 (2), 407. See also Barrat, Barret and Berritt.
- Barrey, Jeremiah Michael 381; William 381. See also Barry.
- Barrodell, Elizabeth 145. See also Barradel.
- Barron, Margaritt 61; Mary 386. See also Barrone, Barrone and Barroone.
- Barrone, Mary 91; William 91.
- Barroone, William 92.
- Barrow, Adam 443; Ann 124; Ezekiel 253, 255; James 133, 441, 443, 444; Jane 359; John 167 (2), 171, 253; Julia 313; Margaritt 108; Mary 104, 444; (M<sup>r</sup>) 103; Richard 104, 108, 124, 133; Vrsula 103. See also Berrow.
- Barry, Richard 279. See also Barrey.
- Barthar, Margaret 273; Richard 273.
- Bartholomew, — 79, 166, (Still borne of) 79.
- Bartin, Christopher 342; Robert 342. See also Barton.
- Bartlet, Barnaby 363; Eliz 140, 171; Elizabeth 93; Isaac 115; James 115, 121, 122 (2), 140, 171; John 416; Ruth 121; W<sup>m</sup> 132.
- Bartlett, Frances 281; James 247; Mary 8; Robert 208; William 403.
- Bartley, Charles 461; Patrick 461; William 416.
- Barton, Ann 117; Edward 16; Elizabeth 348; John 136; Phillip 148; Robert 360; Thomas 458; William 348. See also Martin, Bartton, Bertin and Berton.
- Bartook, Martha 358.
- Bartram, John 298; Mary 298. See also Bartrum and Bertram.
- Bartrum, (Maddam) 13.
- Barttells, Edward 325.
- Bartton, Charles 83, (Still born of) 83; William 83. See also Barton.
- Barwell, Thomas 421. See also Berwell.
- Barwick, Elizabeth 415; William 278.
- Basing, William 384.
- Baskerfield, Hungerford 165; Philippa, 165. See also Basketfield.
- Baskervil, Humphry 420.
- Basketfield, Walter 146. See also Baskerfield.
- Bason, Jane 334. See also Bassan.
- Bass, Sarah 411; Thomas, 411.
- Bassan, Josiah 416; Mary 416. See also Bason.
- Bassett, Henry 349; John 361, 375; Mary 352; Richard 352, 361.
- Bastick, James 99.
- Basuill, Katherin 44; Peter 44. See also Bosvill.
- Batchellor, Owen 202 (2).
- Batchelor, Archibald 452; John 409, 426, 451; Mary 409, 426, 451. See also Bachilar and Batchellor.
- Bateman, Alice 294; Anne 296; Charles 228; Frances 375; Henry 238, 343; James 359; Nicholas 294; Rebecca 299, 336; Rowland 228; Sarah 301; Thomas 299, 301, 306 (2), 336, 343, 359, 375, 439; William 296.
- Bates, Abraham 315; Anne 46, 387; Deborah 401; Deliverance 408; Elizabeth 417; Isaac 315; Jacob 302, 314 (2), 315, 355, 387; 401, 408; John 46; Martha 302; Mary 355.
- Bath, William 387. See also Bathe and Bothe.
- Bathe, Frances 422.
- Bathurst, Catherine 250.
- Batson, John 153; Katharin 153. See also Batson and Bettison.
- Baton, Margaret 141. See also Battin.
- Batson, Catherine 280; Edward 319; Henry 262, 276; Mary 276; Richard 103; Robert 319. See also Batison.
- Battars, Giles 47.
- Battell, Afabell 442; Affable 331 (2); Dorothy 446. See also Battle.
- Battersby, Bethia 351; Edmond 351.
- Battersea, Thomas 37, 39, (Dan of) 37.
- Battersey, Thomas 5; William 5.
- Battin, John 368. See also Baton.
- Battle, Elizabeth 362. See also Battell.
- Batts, Isabella 241; John 241.
- Batty, John 454; Martha 454.
- Baucock, (M<sup>r</sup>) 135, (Frenchman from) 135. See also Baucock.
- Baulden, Mary 41.
- Baumbrough, John 308; Sophia 308.
- Baw, John 253; Richard 253.
- Bawcock, Mary 160; Ruth 50; William 50; W<sup>m</sup> 160, 162. See also Bacock, Baucock and Baucock.
- Bawet, (?) Tobias (footnote) 134.
- Bawkin, John 140.
- Bawcock, George 24; Willia 24. See also Baucock.
- Baxsted, Wiam 104.
- Baxter, Ann 168, 177; Anthony 197, 201; Anthony Thomas 363; Catharina 243; Daniel 150, 177, 239; Eleanor 246; Eliz 182, 218; Frances 287; Isabella 197; John 284, 363; Lydia 150; Mary 201, 245, 272; Richard 170; Tho 201; Thomas 168, 182, 183, 187 (2), 218, 243, 245, 284, 287, 418. See also Backster.
- Bayley, Andrew 24; Ann 19; Anne 460; Anthony 24; Barnes 363 (2); Edward 221; Eliz 221; Francis 224, 379; John 18, 198, 408, 410; Mary 198; Ralph 295; Rebecca 410; Richard 22; Thomas 224. See also Bailey.
- Baylie, Benjamin 134, 155; John 155; Thomas 134. See also Bailey.
- Baylies, Ann 219; Ben (Churchwarden) 188—190, 194—196; Benjamin 138, 238, 248; Mary 275; Walter 219; William 138.
- Baylis, Anne 405; Thomas 407. See also Bailes, Baillies and Baylies.
- Bayly, Anne 2; Barbara 346; Benjamin 134; Edward 254; Elizabeth 2, 83; George 346; John 83, 134; Lucy 254; Richard 2; Robert 89; Thomas 76; (Widow) 57. See also Bailey.
- Bayman, Edward 16.
- Bayne, Kenneth 349. See also Bean.
- Baysellance, Daniel 164; Susan 164. See also Baiselance.
- Bayssallance, Daniel 172; Mariana 172. See also Baiselance.
- Bayton, Elizabeth 330; John 330.
- Bazen, Renee 30.
- Bazill, Francis 139 (2); Mary 139 (2).
- Beach, Ann 224; George 20; John 384; Maria 246; Mary 359; Nichlas 20; Richard 384; Sarah 359. See also Beech.
- Beacham, John 186 (2). See also Becham and Beecham.
- Beal, Edward 347; Henry 424; John 373 (2); Letitia 386; Mary 347; Richard 359 (2), 386, 394, 424; Robert 314, 394.
- Beale, Anne 356; Dorothy 430; Elizabeth 363; John 363 (2); Letitia 357; Richard 356, 357, 430; William 363.

- Bealing, Frances 67; Henry 67, 96; Mary 94; Richard 281.
- Bean, James Albin 372; Nicholas 191; Sarah 102; Susan 191; Thomas 372, 381 (2); William 102, 218. See also Bain, Banes, Bayne, Beane and Beans.
- Beane, Frances 157; James 78; Jane 95; Mary 104; (M<sup>r</sup>) 102, (Still borne of) 102; Nicholas 104; Will 95; William 70 (2), 77 (2), 78; W<sup>m</sup> 157.
- Beans, (M<sup>r</sup>) 82.
- Beard, Anne 275, 399; Arthur 341; Benjamin 139; Christian 118; Christopher 97; Edward 251; Elizabeth 260; Ellenor 219; George 33, 35 (2), 37, 45, (Man servant of) 37; James 134, 250, 260, 275, 411; John 33, 71, 84, 250; Richard 125; Sarah 71; Thomas 84, 97, 118, 125, 134, 139, 219, 223; William 399. See also Baird.
- Beart, Robert 261.
- Beasley, Francis 119; Georg 121; George 119.
- Beasley, Robert 296 (2); Sarah 195.
- Beasly, George 133.
- Beauford, John (M.D.) 450.
- Beavis, Ann 103. See also Beavis.
- Beaumont, George 193 (2).
- Beaumont, Alice 93; Charles 326; George 194; John 295 (2), 316, 317 (2), 326, 343, 371, 434; Mary 49, 194, 316; Robert 49; Rob<sup>t</sup> 128; Sarah 343, 371; William 93. See also Beaumont and Bemont.
- Beaver, Anne 265; Catherine 303; Charlott 276; Frances 164; John 303; Richard 114; Samuel 219, 265, 276; William 114, 219. See also Bever.
- Beavis, Elizabeth 310; John 305, 310, 337; William 305. See also Beavis.
- Becham, Hannah 232. See also Beacham.
- Beck, Francis 404; James 361; John 404; Mary 178, 337; Paule 19; Sollona 19; W<sup>m</sup> 178 (2). See also Becke and Becks.
- Becke, Eliza 13; Jeremy 2, 13.
- Beckett, Agnes 2; Thomas 2. See also Beckett.
- Beckhoe, Catherine 394; John 394.
- Beckett, Robert 2. See also Beckett.
- Becks. See also Beck and Le Becks.
- Beckwith, Edward 217; Matthew (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 308.
- Becuda, John 414; Mary 414.
- Bedarr, Hester 4; Katharine 4; Steuen 4.
- Beddall, Eliz 217. See also Beedle, Biddall and Biddle.
- Beddon, Mary 153; Thomas 153.
- Bedford, Anne 377; Aron 39; Bayly 106; Daniel 181; (Earle of) 26, 27, 45; Elizabeth 343; Jane 217; John 357; (L<sup>d</sup>) 82, 89, 97; Margarit 76; Martha 208; Susanna 230; Thomas 105, 173, 208, 268, 307; William 303; Yearrow 103.
- Bedingsfield, Hanna 59.
- Bednal, Drury 379; Thomas 379.
- Beech, John 141; Margarite 1; Thomas 30; William 30. See also Beach.
- Beecham, Robert 419. See also Beacham.
- Beecher, Henry 192.
- Bedham, Isabella 299.
- Beedle, John 178. See also Beddall.
- Beery, William 277.
- Beesy, James 6.
- Beetenson, Elizabeth 344; Margaret 431; William 344, 431.
- Belby, Henry 231 (2).
- Beinnfield, Thomas 67.
- Belbin, W<sup>m</sup> 182.
- Belcher, Hannah 446; James 227 (2).
- Belchier, Susanna 363; Thomas 397.
- Belgeron, Frances 97.
- Belgraue, Hester 47; Mary 47; William 47.
- Belgraues, — 68, (Woman from) 68.
- Belgrave, Elizabeth 284. See also Belgraue, Belgraues and Belgroues.
- Belgroues, — 68, (Still borne from) 68.
- Belhash, Lewis 75. See also Balhash.
- Belkins, Andrew 31 (2); Elizbeth 31; Peter 31.
- Bell, Alexander 373, 424, 433, 448; Alex<sup>r</sup> 423; Anne 424, 434; Bridgett 204; Charles 227; David 301; Diana 186; Dorothy 375; Edward 275, 324, 329; Eleanor 275; Eliz 153; Elizabeth 78, 188, 189, 311, 312; Frances 324, 368; Gervasse 396; Henry 123, 186; James 423; Jane 154, 392; John 78, 123, 153, 154 (2), 184, 189, 195, 204, 213, 265, 312, 433; Judith 123; Mabell 426; Martha 184; Mary 213, 448; Matthew 432; Richard 58; Robert 434; Sarah 432; Simon 195; Susanna 329; Thomas 155, 426; William 330, 373, 375, 392; W<sup>m</sup> 155, 180 (2).
- Bellard, Mary 127. See also Ballard.
- Bellasis, Elizabeth 186.
- Bellemont, (Hon<sup>ble</sup> Lady) 7. See also Relebird.
- Belley, Owen 190; Thomas 190. See also Balley.
- Bellfield, Anna 354.
- Bellin, John 343.
- Bellisle, Essex 405.
- Bellison, Samuel 225.
- Bellmain, John 289.
- Bellwood, Christopher 10, 25; Mary 25.
- Belshar, Edy 261; Jonathan 257, 261; Susanna 257.
- Belson, Elizabeth 362; Frances 183; James 153; John 132; Joseph 132, 144, 153, 183; Mary 215; William 144. See also Bilson.
- Bembow, Edward 338 (2). See also Benbow.
- Bembridge, John 213; Sarah 298. See also Bambridge and Bembridge.
- Bemet, John 165. See also Bennett.
- Beming, Henry 77 (2).
- Bemont, Hammond 401; Paul 343; Powell 343. See also Beaumont.
- Benbow, Anne 52, 81, 252; Edward 344 (2), 365; Hanna 101; John 81, 101, 185; Mary 51, 78; Richard 440; Susana 69; Thomas 49 (2), 51, 52, 53 (2), 69, 76, 365. See also Bembow.
- Benbridge, Eliz 154; John 154, 184; William 184. See also Bembridge.
- Bence, Priscilla 427; William 427. See also Bance.
- Bendy, Elizabeth 71.
- Benet, John 362. See also Bennett.
- Benion, Benjamin 336; Mary 336. See also Binyon.
- Bennet, Elizabeth 386; W<sup>m</sup> 32, (Still born child of) 32.
- Bennett, — 35, 36, (Son of) 36; Alice 14; Barbara 449; Cornelious 261; Elizabeth 313, 414; George 440; Giles 271; Hannah 78, 185; John 23, 87, 271, 414; John (S<sup>r</sup>) 64; Joseph 58; Rich 185; Richard 78, 87; Thomas 58, 313; Walter 79; Willia 23; William 59. See also Bemet, Benet, Bennet and Bennetts.

- Bennetts, Robert 64.  
 Benning, Dorothy 260; Henry 65, 73, 86;  
 Joseph 86; Mary 65; Nathanel 73.  
 Benoist, Anthony 300.  
 Benson, Charles 99; Elizabeth 209; Jane 251;  
 John 99, 158 (2); William 417.  
 Bentley, Anne 413; Daubiny 174; Katherin  
 171; Mary 424; Richard 160; Robert 402;  
 Thomas 424.  
 Bently, John 66; (Mr) 109; Rich 164; Sarah  
 68; Thomas 164.  
 Benwell, John 254; Thomas 254.  
 Berbridge, John 193; Thomas 193.  
 Berd, Georg 35; Mary 35. See also Bird.  
 Beriff, Hannah 177; W<sup>m</sup> 177.  
 Berisford, Ann 52; Bartholomew 310; Francis  
 52; Richard 310. See also Berrisford.  
 Berjoun, Anne 275. See also Barjohn.  
 Berling, Charls 143; John 143.  
 Bermingham, Elizabeth 289; Thomas 289. See  
 also Birmingham.  
 Bernard, Anne 394; Henry 433; Jacob 290;  
 John 167, 282; Joseph 167, 286, 299, 384;  
 Lydia 125; Margaret 286; Mary 123, 310;  
 Mary Anne 433; Onesiphorous 283; One-  
 siphorus 278; Philippa 283; Samuel 332,  
 337 (2); Stephen 282; Susanna 290, 337;  
 William 337, 395. See also Barnard.  
 Berners, Tho: 219; Thomas 219.  
 Berrey, William 104 (2). See also Berry.  
 Berriman, Elizabeth 366; Sarah 297.  
 Berrisford, Anne 438; James 441; Robert 425,  
 438, 441; Thomas 425. See also Berisford.  
 Berritt, William 204. See also Barrett.  
 Berrow, Ezekiel 238; John 238. See also  
 Barrow.  
 Berry, Benjamin 389; Bodily 194; Eliz 140;  
 Elizabeth 452; John 167; Joseph 139, 140;  
 Joyce 182; Richard 389; William 452. See  
 also Berrey.  
 Berryman, Joseph 318.  
 Berthet, Francis 336.  
 Bertin, Jane 269; Joseph 269. See also Barton.  
 Berton, John 95, (Still borne of) 95. See also  
 Barton.  
 Bertram, George 26. See also Bartram.  
 Berwell, Edward 410. See also Barwell.  
 Besouth, Mary 337; Samuel 337.  
 Besse, Francis 78, 79; Margarit Elizabeth 79;  
 Meldred 78; (Mr) 70.  
 Best, Brian 110; Edward 109; Elizabeth 307;  
 John 52; Richard 52; Thomas 307, 310.  
 Beswicke, John 407.  
 Bethel, Slingsby 158.  
 Bethell, Margaret 457; Mary 43; Slingsby 43;  
 Thomas 426; William 426.  
 Bethsange, Gerrard 2; Magdalen 2; (Mr) 15.  
 Betnes, John 39; Mary 39.  
 Bettely, Letitia 217; Owen 217.  
 Bettye, Owen 252; Sarah 252.  
 Bettison, William 116. See also Batison.  
 Betts, Catherine 231; Charles 340, 366; Edward  
 Maund 340; Elizabeth 361, 407, 444; Francis  
 407 (2), 439; Henrietta Maria 366; John  
 231, 439; Rebecca 407.  
 Beugeat, Simon 449; Stephen 449.  
 Beuvais, Peter 99.  
 Bever, Anne 317; Anne Sophia 399; Cyrus 399;  
 S. (Churchwarden) 324, 326, 327, 329, 331,  
 333, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344; Samuel  
 317. See also Beaver.  
 Beverland, Hadrianus 245.  
 Beverly, Anthony 9; Frances 9.  
 Bewish, Joseph 97 (2).  
 Bibb, Edward 282 (2), 286; Elizabeth 286.  
 Bibby, Eliz: 203; Rich: 203; Richard 194 (2).  
 Bich, John 256; Parthenia 256.  
 Bickarstaffe, Edward 53 (2). See also Bickerstaff.  
 Bickedick, Jane 431.  
 Bickerstaff, Dorothy 230; Edward 140, 150 (2),  
 172, 178; Eliz 178; John 108; Joseph 182;  
 Mary 381; Richard 172. See also Bickar-  
 staffe, Bickerstaffe and Bigerstaff.  
 Bickerstaffe, Edw: (Churchwarden) 107—114.  
 Bickerton, William 98.  
 Bickford, Charles 321; Mary 368; Oakes 321,  
 368.  
 Bicknell, Margaret 279.  
 Bickner, Matthew 218.  
 Biddall, Peter 46. See also Beddall.  
 Biddle, Edward 207, 270; Edw<sup>d</sup> 200; Elizabeth  
 270; Mary 207; Richard 200. See also  
 Beddall.  
 Biddleston, Mary 305.  
 Biddlestone, Abraham 192.  
 Biddolph, Eliz 183; Michael (Sr) 183.  
 Biddulph, Sarah 339.  
 Bidolf, Thomas 158.  
 Bier, James 264; Mary 264. See also Byers.  
 Bigerstaff, Edw: 169; Judith 169. See also  
 Bickerstaff.  
 Bigg, Anne 374; Edmund 285, 288; Jane 285;  
 John 374; Sarah 170; Stephen 409 (2);  
 Thomas 170.  
 Biggs, Edmond 264; Jonathan 296; Joseph  
 360; Ontias (Dr) 226; Sarah 296, 360, 452;  
 Susanna 264.  
 Bigham, W<sup>m</sup> (footnote) 135.  
 Bignal, Eliz 159; Jeremiah 130; Jeremy 128;  
 John 128 (2), 150, 159; Mary 150; Richard  
 130; William 128.  
 Bignall, Elizabeth 292; Jeremiah 200; Jo: 200;  
 John 200; Jone 90; Mary 210; Thomas 292;  
 William 110.  
 Bignell, Edw: 10; Elizabeth 10; Susanna 296.  
 Bilcliffe, Joseph 20; Judith 20.  
 Billing, Robert 150; Sarah 150; William 145.  
 Billingham, Bowyer 79.  
 Billingsly (Cap<sup>r</sup>) 78, (Abroitiue of) 78.  
 Billington, James 221; Thomas 103.  
 Bilson, John 323; Mary 323. See also Belson.  
 Bincks, Alice 11; Thomas 11. See also Binks.  
 Binder, John 122.  
 Bingley, Francis 168; Randalph 168; William  
 241.  
 Bingly, Randalp 168.  
 Binion, Alice 204; William 199. See also  
 Binyon.  
 Binkes, William 418.  
 Binks, Anne 451; Thomas 13. See also Bincks,  
 Binkes and Bynks.  
 Binny, Martyn, 42 (2).  
 Binyon, Catherine 383; Edward 137. See also  
 Benion, Binion, Bynion and Bynyon.  
 Biram, Elizabeth 352; Mary 352.  
 Birch, Anne 355, 411; Edward 416; George  
 355, 368; Luke 411, 416; Thomas 453 (2);  
 Timothy 368; William 454. See also Burch.  
 Bird, Charles 201; John 301, 406 (2), 431;  
 Martha 244; Mary 234, 402; Richard 402;  
 Thomas 56, 317; William 131, 291 (2). See  
 also Berd, Burd and Byrd.

- Birdin, Eliz 182.  
 Birdit, Dorothy 167. See also Burdett.  
 Birdseye, Mary 379; Matthew 379.  
 Birdwhistle, Elizabeth 322. See also Burd-  
 twissill.  
 Birmingham, Robert 310. See also Berming-  
 ham.  
 Birnie, Alexander 348; Bell Anna Alinda 348.  
 Bishop, Ann 139; Cornelius 139; Edwin 112;  
 Eliz 161; Hester 89; Jacob 112; John 311;  
 Jonas 362, 400; Mary 75, 142, 161; (M<sup>r</sup>) 89,  
 105; Posthumus 334; Rebekah 127; Robert  
 75; Susanna 276, 400; Theophilus 362; Tho-  
 mas 89, 160, 161; William 276. See also  
 Blishop.  
 Bissell, Frances 382; James 307; John 382;  
 Joseph 337, 347; William 337.  
 Bissett, Margaret 380.  
 Blach, Lidda 56.  
 Blachynden, Margarit 102. See also Blechyn-  
 den.  
 Black, Alex 230; Alice 354; Barbara 230;  
 Hannah 391; John 354, 380 (2); Patrick 409;  
 Thorogood Edward 392; William 392, 399.  
 Blackbourn, Samuel 409 (2).  
 Blackburne, Frances 45; John 45.  
 Blackman, Anne 255; Frances 109; John 255,  
 277 (2), 292, 329; Mary 292; Thomas 109.  
 Blackmore, Arthur 101; John 228; William  
 372. See also Blakemore.  
 Blackshaw, Joseph 220; Thomas 220.  
 Blackwell, Alexander 444; Elizabeth 444.  
 Blackwin, William 271.  
 Bladen, Anne 461. See also Blayden.  
 Bladon, Joshua 292; Philip 280; Rachel 292;  
 Thomas 293; William 280, 293. See also  
 Blayden.  
 Bladwell, Anne 324; John 324, (Churchwarden)  
 364, 365, 367, 369 (2)—375.  
 Blagden, Benedict 312; Elizabeth 312.  
 Blagge, Margaritt 53.  
 Blake, Africa 15; Amey 84; Ann 198, 206;  
 Anna Maria 174, 193; Anne 12, 443; Anne  
 Blacke 10; Charles 26, 27, 52, 71, 76, 78, 82  
 (2), 189, 193, 198, 206, 222, 268, 278, 280, 289,  
 301, 330, 331, 358, 436, (Infant of) 27;  
 Charls 111, 162, 174, 176, 180; Christopher  
 268; Daniell 75, 108; Dorothy 52, 78; Doro-  
 thy 381; Edmond 19; Edward 84; Elianor  
 213; Elias 441, 442; Elinor 48; Elizabeth  
 34 (2), 441; Emanuell 118; Fra: 10; Fran-  
 ces 391; Francis 180; George 76; Henry 189,  
 222; James 15 (3), 34 (4), 136, 438, 442;  
 Jane 81; John 72; Margarite 5; Mary 5, 199,  
 208, 280, 412, 433; Robert 19, 26, 75, 105;  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> 130; Sarah 424; Thomas 12, 19, 71,  
 162, 278, 289, 301, 412 (3), 433, 443; Tracy  
 111, 176; Utisia 366; Will 5, 11; William 11,  
 12, 75 (2), 76, 81, 100, 118. See also Blakes.  
 Blakemore, John 95, 347; Sarah 95. See also  
 Blackmore.  
 Blakenburgh, Charles 277; Margaret 277.  
 Blakes, Will 19, (Mayd from) 19. See also  
 Blake.  
 Blakiston, Elizabeth 334; George 334, 384;  
 Jane 324; Sabina 384.  
 Blanch, Daniel, 281; Lucretia 281.  
 Blanchard, Isaac 352 (2), 367, 404; James 305;  
 Sarah 268, 367.  
 Blancher, James 201; Tho: 201.  
 Blanchville, Edward 268; John 268.
- Bland, Elizabeth 81; William 81.  
 Blane see Le Blane.  
 Blaney, Mary Ann 136.  
 Blanford, Jane 255.  
 Blanks, Susanna 117.  
 Blanton, Andrew 113; Richard 113.  
 Blare, Alexander 277, 283; Anne 277.  
 Blayden, (M<sup>r</sup>) 58. See also Bladen, Bladon,  
 Bladden, Bleden and Bleyden.  
 Blechinden, Ann 149.  
 Blechynden, Elizabeth 364. See also Blachyn-  
 den and Blechinden.  
 Bleden, Edward 14; John 14. See also Blay-  
 den.  
 Bleden, Edw 9; Phillip 9. See also Blayden.  
 Blewick, Elizabeth 304.  
 Bley, Elizabeth 104.  
 Bleyden, (M<sup>r</sup>) 44, (Mother of) 44. See also  
 Blayden.  
 Bleythman, Arthur 100. See also Blythman.  
 Bleythman (alias Reeue). Carey 100.  
 Blishop, Eliz (footnote) 161; Thomas (foot-  
 note) 161. See also Bishop.  
 Bliss, Ann 216; John 216.  
 Blissett, Francis 412 (2).  
 Blithman, Mary 4; Robert 251 (2). See also  
 Blythman.  
 Blome, Andrew 86 (2).  
 Bloodwick, Edward 118; Francis 118. See  
 also Bludwick.  
 Bloodworth, Elizabeth 108; Francis 108. See  
 also Bloudworth.  
 Bloudwell, Elizabeth 87; Francis 87.  
 Bloudworth, Francis 93; Philodelpha 93. See  
 also Bloodworth.  
 Blount, Walter 341. See also Blunt.  
 Blow, Elizabeth 124.  
 Blowes, Henry 220.  
 Bludwick, Francis 121 (2). See also Bloodwick.  
 Blundeen, Jane 235; John 235. See also  
 Blunden.  
 Blundel, John 181; Mary 133.  
 Blundell, Elizabeth 244; Joan 213; John 86,  
 90, 97, 244, 298; Katherin 86; Mary 97.  
 Blunden, Elizabeth 150; John 63 (2), 71, 150,  
 353; Salloman 71. See also Blundeen and  
 Blundon.  
 Blundon, James 452 (2).  
 Blunt, Anne 5; John 112; Katherin 106; Nath:  
 202; Nathanael 202; Thomas 5; William  
 106. See also Blount.  
 Blyth, Margaret 201; W<sup>m</sup> 201.  
 Blythe, Elizabeth 246; William 246.  
 Blythman, Ann 104; Arthur 61, 100 (2), (Still  
 boorn of) 61; Arthtur 58, (Still born of)  
 58; Robert 338. See also Bleythman and  
 Blithman.  
 Bo see Le Bo'.  
 Bobery, Anna Dorothea 346; Anne 345; Catha-  
 rina Isabella 378; Margaret 355; Mary 432;  
 Oluff 345, 346, 355, 378, 432. See also Boo-  
 bury.  
 Bode, Christopher 430; George 430, 433; Mary  
 433. See also Boode.  
 Bodkin, see Cerby.  
 Bodman, Edward 76.  
 Boen, William 376. See also Bone.  
 Boet, Anne 258.  
 Bogdon, James 159; Samuel 159.  
 Bogdun, James 164 (2).  
 Boghurst, William 111 (2).

- Bogie, John 375.  
 Boheam, Elizabeth 357.  
 Boisdabert, James 165; Phillip 165.  
 Bolney, Catherine 255, 405; Elizabeth 434;  
 George 270; Henry 255, 270, 387, 434; July  
 455; Margaret 321.  
 Bolton, Ann 160; Elizabeth 283; Mary 364;  
 Samuel 283, 333; Thomas 382 (2). See also  
 Boulton.  
 Bomar, Anne 286; John 286.  
 Bomer, John 307.  
 Bon, Elizabeth 442; Peter 440, 442; Thomas  
 440. See also Bonn.  
 Bond, Anna Maria 428; Anthony 417, 428;  
 Elizabeth 15; (Esq<sup>r</sup>) 92; Frances Mary Anne  
 417; Henry 108; John 140; Sarah 361;  
 Thomas 15, 361; William 140.  
 Bone, Eliz 215; William 215. See also Boen.  
 Bonell, Abraham 126; Henry 126; Lucy 264.  
 See also Bonnell.  
 Boney, Ann 102; Henry 239; Mary 239; Tho-  
 mas 102.  
 Bonfoy, Richard 209.  
 Bonn, Elizabeth 420; George 420. See also  
 Bon.  
 Bonnamour, Mary 240. See also Bonnemeir.  
 Bonnel, Andrew 219.  
 Bonnell, Abram 129; Peter 129; Sarah 356.  
 See also Bonell, Bonnel and Bunnell.  
 Bonnemeir, Daniel 181. See also Bonnamour.  
 Bonner, Jane 232; Michael 462.  
 Bonnett, David 237; Mary 237.  
 Boobury, Mary 329; Woolove 329. See also  
 Bobery.  
 Booby, Jane 412.  
 Boode, George 462; William 462. See also  
 Bode.  
 Booker, Joseph 186; Robert 186; (Widow) 186.  
 Bookley, Stephen 210 (2).  
 Boon, Abraham 395; Anne 395; Daniel 139.  
 Boorne, John 17; Thomas 17. See also Burne.  
 Boot, John 198.  
 Boote, Ralph 462.  
 Booth, Edward 355; Elizabeth 341; Francis  
 340, 341, 355; George 140, 149; George (S<sup>r</sup>)  
 19, (Buttler of) 19; Hannah 383; John 312,  
 340; Richard 140; Robert 312; Sarah 340;  
 Thomas 320; William 300 (2), 319, 320.  
 Bordendick, Albertus 67; Francis 67.  
 Boregard, Mark Anthony 14; Petronell 14.  
 Boreham, Anne 351; John 351.  
 Boreman, Belshazzar 123; Elizabeth 17; Rebek-  
 kah 114.  
 Boresway, Susanah 136; Zachary 136.  
 Borowdell, Andrew 2; John 2. See also Barrad-  
 del.  
 Borradale, Benjamin Arris 352; Jasper Arris  
 374; Jasper Arris 341, 352; Margaret 341;  
 Mary 374. See also Barradel.  
 Borrow, Mary 163; Thomas 163.  
 Borrows, Thomas 98.  
 Borthright, Thomas 423. See also Brothwright.  
 Bossele, Git 87 (3); John James 87; Jone 87;  
 Martin 87.  
 Bostock, Anne 329; Edward 326; Henry 308,  
 316, 329, 425; Nathaniel 308; Peregrina 316,  
 425.  
 Bostocke, Francis 10.  
 Bosuil, Edward 40, (Infant of) 40.  
 Bosvill, Edward 48. See also Basuill and Bosuil.  
 Boswell, Elizabeth 458, 459; Susanna 459.  
 Bothe, (M<sup>r</sup>) 43, (Son of) 43. See also Bath.  
 Boucher, Abraham 50; Carey 230; Elizabeth  
 288; Jane 343; John 276; Thomas 230.  
 Bouchett, Mary 248.  
 Bouden, Dorothy 83; John 83. See also Bow-  
 den.  
 Bouee, James 96.  
 Bouen, Gilbert 78; Katherin 78. See also  
 Bowen.  
 Bouet, Jacob 421. See also Bovet.  
 Bouett, Frances 398; Jacob 398. See also  
 Bovet.  
 Boughton, Elizabeth 81 (2); George 132;  
 Henry 81 (2); Hinery 97.  
 Boulton, John 379; Robert 57, (Still born of)  
 57; William 100. See also Bolton.  
 Boundy, Thoma 68; William 68.  
 Bourd see La Bourd.  
 Bourdeau, Charls 153; Susannah 153.  
 Bourdeaux, Charls 157.  
 Bourdo, Elizabeth 384; Paul 384, 389.  
 Bourgeois, Isaac 245; Mary 245; Susanna 239.  
 See also Bourgeois and Burgeois.  
 Bourgin, Anne 305, 408; Elizabeth 372, 392;  
 John 328; Sarah 313; William 305, 313, 325  
 (2), 328, 372, 378, 392, 408. See also Bourgon,  
 Burguin and Burgun.  
 Bourgois, Zachariah 284. See also Bourgeois.  
 Bourgon, Elianor 295; Elizabeth 261; William  
 261, 295. See also Bourgin.  
 Borrin, Barborah 65; Domanack 65; Mary 65.  
 Bourn, Anne 308; Catherine 261; Hugh 433  
 (2); Joseph 300 (2); Mary 121. See also  
 Burne.  
 Bourne, Andrew 182; Ann 32; Anne 302;  
 Frances 433; Joseph 302; Mary 259, 395;  
 Richard 313; Thomas 69, 336. See also  
 Burne.  
 Boursin, Dennis 289; Mary 289.  
 Bovet, Anne 301; Jacob 301. See also Bouet  
 and Bouett.  
 Bovey, Mary 187.  
 Bow, Abraham 195; Alice 273; Andrew 170;  
 Ann 179; Eleanor 175; Eliz 210; Elizabeth  
 86; Francis 168, 232; Jane 268; John 265;  
 Margaret 165; Mary 156, 213; Mary Vnder  
 63; Paul 215; Rachel 311; Thomas 110, 127;  
 W<sup>m</sup> 177. See also Bowes and Bows.  
 Bowan, Margaret 447; Patrick 447. See also  
 Bowen.  
 Bowden, Anna Maria 288; Anne 256; John  
 109; Margaritt 109. See also Bouden.  
 Bowditch, Philobeth 102.  
 Bowen, Daniel 455; David 325; John 14;  
 Patrick 455, 460; Susanna 27; William 14,  
 (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 27. See also Bouen, Bowan and  
 Bowin.  
 Bowerin, Catherine 426.  
 Bowers, Henry 28; James 8; Thomas 28.  
 Bowes, Edward 207; Frances 243; Francis 144;  
 Jemimah 240; Thomas 207, 254; William  
 240, 243. See also Bow.  
 Bowhey, Grace 79; Samuell (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 79, 80.  
 Bowin, Eleanor 124; (M<sup>r</sup>) 40, (Boy of) 40.  
 See also Bowen.  
 Bowler, Isabell 20; James 20; Mary 360;  
 (M<sup>rs</sup>) 33.  
 Bowles, George 86; John 248; Joseph 25 (2);  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> (S<sup>r</sup>) 25, (Man seruant of) 25; Robert 70;  
 Thomas 86.  
 Bowman, Joseph 113; Mary 379.

- Bowness, Peter 362; Sarah 384; Thomas 352, 362, 384; Thomas Hadwen 352.
- Bowrne, Joseph 20; Thomas 10 (2), 20. See also Burne.
- Bows, Catherine 431. See also Bow.
- Bowshear, Alixander 86.
- Boywer, Abraham 407; Henry 24, 25; John 407; Margarite 24; Mary 25; Robert 430; Susanna 336; Thomas 161; William 430; W<sup>m</sup> 161. See also Boyer.
- Box, Henry 269; Jane 453; John 168; Ralph 365.
- Boyce, Anne 297, 309; Bridget 376; Martha 334, 444; Sam<sup>l</sup> 201; Samuel 196, 297, 309, 334, 444, 458; Sarah 196; William 201, 376. See also Boyes and Boyse.
- Boyd, Margaret 256.
- Boyer, Abraham 346, 383; Charles 58; John 346; Peter 297; Susan 58. See also Bowyer.
- Boyes, John 296; Susanna 296. See also Boyce.
- Boyler, Jane 15.
- Boyne, Elizabeth 95.
- Boyse De, Eliza 10 (2); John 10. See also Boyce.
- Boyt, John 107.
- Boyton, Edward 95.
- Boytray, Adrian 32; Mark 32.
- Brabant, Thomas 196. See also Brabin.
- Brabason, William 66; William (Lord Baron of Atherdee) 66.
- Brabin, Anne 420; Elizabeth 239, 321; Jane 278; John 239, 278, 282, 283 (2), 312, 321, 420, 452; Samuel 312. See also Brabant.
- Brabint, Breben and Brobant.
- Brabint, Elizabeth 446; Robert 446, 453 (2).
- Brace, Ann 134; John 66, 82; Mary 66; Richard 3; Sarah 57.
- Bracebridge, Edward 346; John 346.
- Bracey, Ann 102. See also Brecey.
- Brackstone, Joseph 429, 449 (2); Sarah 429.
- Bradberry, Thomas 123. See also Bradbury.
- Bradburn, (M<sup>r</sup>) 50. (Still born of) 50; Richard 151 (2).
- Bradbury, Anne 51; Elizabeth 190; John 29, 39, 51, 56; Martha 390; Mary 28, 114, 174, 240; Stephen 40 (2), 225; Stevin 56; Steven 114; Thomas 28, 29, 230 (2). See also Bradberry.
- Braddy, John 116 (2). See also Brady.
- Bradenell, Mary 248; William 248.
- Bradey, Bryan 247, 264; Frances 247; Joanna 264. See also Brady.
- Bradford, Ann 95; Deborah 228; Edmond 18; John 89, 154; Rebecca 89; Richard 95; Samuel 154; Thomas 194.
- Bradgate, Elizabeth 305.
- Bradin, Edward 175.
- Bradley, Anne 285, 460; Arthur 243, 285; Catherine 345; Elizabeth 460; Jane 402; John 402, 460; Samuel 243.
- Bradly, Eliz: 169; Mary 69.
- Bradock, Edward 115; Richard 115.
- Bradshaw, Anne 458; Edmond 11; Eliz: 148; Em 83; Francis 11; Helena 244; Henrietta 198; Jacob 129; Katherine 109; Mary 129, 406; Rebekah 164; Richard 109, 148; Robert 3; (Widow) 82.
- Bradshaw (alias Clance), Elizabeth 85.
- Brady, Andrew 117; Barney 379; Bryan 212, 214 (2), 267, 286, 306, 343; Edmund 118; James 267; Jane 287; John 152, 287; Letitia 343; Margaret 152, 286; Mary 212, 214, 306; Michael 214; Nicholas 363; Thomas 232 (2). See also Braddy and Bradey.
- Brailsford, Benjamin 341, 360 (3), 408, 426, 442; Roger 426; Sarah 360; Sophia 341; Thomas Stephen 408. See also Brailsford.
- Braine, Thomas 381.
- Braithwait, Margaret 447. See also Braithwaite and Braithwait.
- Braithwaite, Agnes 143.
- Bralsford, Hannah 206; John 206. See also Brailsford.
- Bramwell, Mary 376.
- Brand, Benjamin 227, 234; John 288; Martha 234; Richard 227.
- Branden, Patrick 32.
- Brandrick, James 318; Thomas 318.
- Branford, Cecilia 297.
- Branin, Elizabeth 428; Patrick 428.
- Branthwait, Elizabeth 453; William 453. See also Braithwait.
- Brasbridge, John 255; William 255.
- Brassington, Alexand<sup>r</sup> 9.
- Brather, John 63; Sarah 64.
- Bratt, John 451 (2). See also Brett.
- Brawne, Elizabeth 399; Jane 385.
- Bray, Daniel 337, 339; George 269; Joanna 184, 240; John 219, 241, 339 (2), 404; Sarah 219; Walter 184, 240, 241; William 339.
- Braye, Anne 275; Daniel 275.
- Breach, Elizabeth 443; Samuel 443.
- Breads, John 375; William 375.
- Breben, Prudence 95. See also Brabin.
- Brecey, James 439. See also Bracey.
- Bredson, Margaret 252; Thomas 252.
- Bree, Edward 29; John 29.
- Breet, Jeremiah 88. See also Brett.
- Brem'er, Alexander 15; Elizabeth 7; Rob 7. See also Brimer.
- Bremshaw, Charles (Co<sup>l</sup>) 12. (Child of) 12.
- Brent, Ann 98; Daniell 47, 71 (2), 102; Elizabeth 293; Georg 124; John 117; Mary 102; Philip 124, 186, 309; Phillip 98; Robert 35; Thomas 47. See also Brint.
- Bretes, Isabell 22.
- Brett, Anne 374; Benjamin 345, 356, 362, 446; Catherine 257; Christian 78; Dawson 251, 257, 366; Dorothy 251; Edward 59 (2); John 64, 362; Joseph 359, 360, 372, 374, 387, 388; Mary, 372, 388; Michell, 64; Robert 345, 356; Sarah 360; Thomas 359. See also Bratt, Breet and Britt.
- Breuall, Francis 51; Mary Anne 51.
- Breerton, Richard (Clerke to his Ma<sup>ty</sup>) 80.
- Brew, Isabella 53; (M<sup>r</sup>) 66; William 53, 109.
- Brewer, Benjamin 454; Catherine 378; Eliz 220; Elizabeth 281; Francis 287; John 454; William 281, 289.
- Brewster, Joseph 154 (2).
- Brewsto, Eliz: 173; Elizabeth 189; Joseph 173. See also Brewstoe, Brusto, Brustoe and Brustow.
- Brewstoe, Charls 177; Rob<sup>t</sup> 177.
- Brewston, — 145; Ann 145.
- Brghams, (M<sup>r</sup>) 75. See also Brigham.
- Brian, John 3; Judith 3; Mary 3. See also Bryan and Obrian.
- Briaris, Katharin 132.
- Brice, Anne 15, 420; Elizabeth 245, 350; John 245, 279 (2), 350, 445; Richard 15, 39; Sa-

- muel 445; Stephen 321; Susanna 321; Thomas 420, 445. See also Brise.  
 Brickland, Humfry 76.  
 Bridall, Elizabeth 392. See also Bridell.  
 Bride, Esther 235; George 154; Henrietta 170; Russell 229; Sarah 154, 170.  
 Bridell, Edward 42. See also Bridall.  
 Bridgehouse, Jane 245.  
 Bridgeman, Mary 145. See also Bridgman.  
 Bridger, Samuel 428.  
 Bridges, Croose 295; Elizabeth 304; Isabella 362; James 295; John 87; Mary 90; Rose 178; Sibil 175; W<sup>m</sup> 168, 175. See also Brydges.  
 Bridgman, Edward 312; Eliz 171; William 312. See also Bridgeman.  
 Bridgwater, Elizabeth 89; Mary 92.  
 Briggam, Thomas 127. See also Brigham.  
 Briggins, Anne 285; Eliz 176; John 175. (footnote) 175, 176, 184, 195, 236 (2); Joseph 285; Mary 175, 195; Rachel 420; W<sup>m</sup> 184. See also Brigins.  
 Briggs, — 19; Abraham 405; Anne 405; Daniell 24; Edward 3; Elizabeth 71; Henry 372; Jane 43; Mary 373, 415; Richard 24; Robert 43; William 372, 373, 415.  
 Brigham, Ann 73, 135; Anne 244; George 48; Hacker 104; Jane 241; Mary 25, 51, 259; (M<sup>r</sup>) 19, (Child of) 19; Paul 124; Philip 259, 346; Phillip, 135, 197 (2); Richard 12, 125 (2); Thomas 12, 25, 48, 51, 73, 117, 124, 309. See also Briggam and Brghams.  
 Bright, Edward 10, 420 (2); Elizabeth 301; Margaret 420; Nicholas 300, 301; Richard 300; Robert 420.  
 Brightall, Anne 251; Robert 192, 271 (2), 275. Bright Hall see Hall.  
 Brings, John 231; (M<sup>r</sup>) 82; Peter 141. See also Briggins.  
 Brigland, Elizabeth 260; William 260.  
 Brignell, Frances 21; Tho: 21.  
 Brill, Arthur 124.  
 Brimer, Andulf Bendish 407 (2). See also Bremer.  
 Brinan, John 369. See also Brinin.  
 Brinck, Gustavus 353; John Andrew 353.  
 Brinin, Thomas 417 (2). See also Brinan.  
 Brinkworth, Mary 123.  
 Brint, Daniell 47, (Still born of) 47. See also Brent.  
 Brion, Giles 117. See also Bryan.  
 Brisac, Anne 277.  
 Brisack, James 232; Lewis 232.  
 Brisau, John 354; Susanna 357.  
 Brisco, Michell 97.  
 Briscoe, Ralph 320; Theodosia 320.  
 Brise, Elizabeth 29; Richard 29. See also Brice.  
 Brisenden, Isaac 448.  
 Bristed, Ezekiel Joseph 351; John 351.  
 Bristo, Sarah 134.  
 Bristow, Anne 376; Dorothy 59; Hannah 344; John 107; Lydia 397; Thomas 107; William 344, 376.  
 Britain, Robert 448. See also Britton.  
 Britt, John 349. See also Brett.  
 Brittlebank, John 368.  
 Britton, Francis 349. See also Britain.  
 Broad, Henry 78; Mary 282.  
 Broadneck, John 174.  
 Broadstreet, John 291 (2).  
 Brobant, John 205. See also Brabin.  
 Brocas, Anne 4, 14; Elizabeth 4; John 141, 433; Richard (footnote) 4, 9, 14; Sarah 433; Thomas 4, 9.  
 Brochart, Mary 389; Peter 227.  
 Brock, Ann 128; George 356; Judeth 49; Mary 322; Susanna 356; Thomas 322 (2).  
 Brockhurst, Dorothy 288; Jane 293; John 271, 289, 293; Mary 280; Sarah 289; William 271, 280, 288.  
 Brockleby, Sarah 171.  
 Brocklesby, George 106; John 32, 43, 49, 82; Marke 58; Mary 387; Robert 387, 394; Thomas 43, 49; William 32.  
 Brogden, Anne 381; Henry 47; Joshua 381, 456; Thomas 456.  
 Bromely, Mariall 25. See also Bromley.  
 Bromfeil, (M<sup>r</sup>) 23, (Man servant of) 23.  
 Bromfield, Anne 423; Elias 8; Pallemon 8. See also Bromfeil, Broomfield, Bruinfield and Brumfield.  
 Bromley, Sarah 455. See also Bromely.  
 Bromstead, Martha 128; Thomas 128. See also Brumsted.  
 Bromwell, Elizabeth 253; Henry 253. See also Broomwell and Brumwell.  
 Broocks, (M<sup>r</sup>) 44; Richard 49.  
 Brook, Francis 97; Margaret 289.  
 Brooke, Mary 405; Samuel 399 (2), 405. See also Broocks, Brook, Brookes and Brooks.  
 Brookes, Elizabeth 189, 192; Richard 227; Thomas 328.  
 Brookin, Winifred 129.  
 Brooking, Mary 311.  
 Brooks, Dorothy 173; Edward 73; Eleanor 142; Elizabeth 162; Francis 97 (3), 142; Jane 89, 264; John 28, 264, 315, 318, 342, 446; Martha 222; Mary 39, 149, 267, 309, 327, 408 (2); Robert 78; Sarah 327; Thomas 162; William 149, 309. See also Brooke.  
 Brookesbank, Abraham 443, 454; Isabella 443; John 454.  
 Broom, Isaac 325; James 459; Joseph 459; Martha 325.  
 Broome, James 202; Martha 283.  
 Broomfield, Elizabeth 263. See also Bromfield.  
 Broomhal, Ann 162; James 162.  
 Broomhall, Elizabeth 311; James 165; Rebekah 165.  
 Broomwell, Mathew 1. See also Bromwell.  
 Brothers, Mary 381.  
 Brothwright, George 8. See also Borthwright.  
 Broughten, Stephen 30.  
 Broughton, — 23, 24; Authur (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 58; Catherine 416; Elizabeth 423; Oliuer (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 39; William 289, 423.  
 Broughtons, — (Child from) 24.  
 Brown, (M<sup>r</sup>) 44, (Still borne of) 44. See also Brown.  
 Broune, Anthony 28; Arther 40; Edward 66, 68; Elizabeth 66; George 64; Jhon 70; John 70, 73; Susana 28; William 68. See also Brown.  
 Broullie, Mary 399; William 399.  
 Brown, Amy 128; Ann 120; Anthony 32, (Child of) 32; Arthur 120; Benjamin 155; Charls 142; Christopher 132; Diana 114; Ebenezer 194; Edward 126, 140, 423; Eliz: 133, 167, 221; Elizabeth 126, 195; Enm 166; Esther 112; Georg 112, 125; George 131, 133, 161, 166, 169, 176; Henery 142; James



- 167, 173; Jane 125, 194; Joan 123; John 114, 139, 154, 181, 221; Katharin 161, 176; Katharine 136; (Madam) 102; Margaret 132, 192; Margaret 213; Margery 139, 201; Mary 122, 139, 195, (footnote) 201; Penelope 155; Richard 73, 158 (2), (Chrisom of) 73; Robert 423; Sarah 140; Thomas 131, 169; Walter 201; (Widow) 38; William 122, 195, 213. See also Broun, Broune and Browne.
- Browne**, — 253; Allen 332; Anne 272, 365, 371, 436; Anthony 30, 205; Archibald 316; Bartholomew 420; Charles 284; Dorothy 339; Edward 5 (2), 17, 387; Eleanor 281; Eliza 19; Elizabeth 30, 185, 234, 291, 321, 404, 405, 436; Francis 269; George 20, 22; George (Bar<sup>r</sup>) 317; Glode 274; Isabella 237, 365; James 284, 291, 314, 321, 369 (2), 382; Joanna 269; John 17, 19, 30 (2), 102, 185, 262 (2), 274, 284, 339, 365; Joseph 462 (2); Lucie 102; Lucy 420; Margaret 369, 382; Martha 334; Mary 199, 273, 274, 279, 383; Richard 282; Robert 273; Samuel 279; Sarah 326; Thomas 11, 240, 371, 404; Thomasin 284; Walter 234; William 22, 203, 369; W<sup>m</sup> 199.
- Browning**, Eliza 19; Hannah 367; John 404; Joseph 367; Zachariah Marshal 367.
- Brownlow**, Elizabeth 13.
- Brownsole**, Mary 316.
- Bruce**, Aanne 68; Eliz 229; Elizab 43; Elizabeth 130; James 98; John 68; Magdalen 372; (M<sup>r</sup>) 68; Richard 43, 52 (2), 119; Robert 444; Thomas 444.
- Bruce**, Anthony 31; Sarah 31. See also Bruser.
- Bruinfield**, Palemon 47. See also Bromfield.
- Bruit**, John 300; Joseph 300.
- Bromfield**, Joane 82; Robert 96. See also Bromfield.
- Brummer**, Adolph 410, 411; Susanna 410.
- Brumsted**, Charles 404. See also Bromstead.
- Brumwell**, Anne 307; Henry 307, 376; Sarah 376. See also Bromwell.
- Bruser**, Anthony 64; Edmond 64; Richard 52. See also Bruce.
- Brusto**, Ann 126. See also Brewsto.
- Brustoe**, Ann 126. See also Brewsto.
- Brustow**, Eliz 164; Joseph 164, 188. See also Brewsto.
- Bryan**, Bridget 462; Elizabeth 269, 294; Jeremiah 386; John 294; Launcelot 283; Mary 92, 147; Sarah 175; Thomas 92, 147, 175. See also Brian, Brion and Bryant.
- Bryant**, Anne 348; Benjamin 348.
- Bryden**, Philip 378 (2).
- Brydges**, Edmund 412, 415, 425; Elizabeth 401, 415; Francis Thomas 412; James 401; Jane 425; Kemp 412; Samuel 412; William 405. See also Bridges.
- Bryer**, Margaret 342; Simon 342.
- Bryerly**, Judith 396.
- Bryly**, John 404.
- Bubb**, Elizabeth 292.
- Bucanon**, Rayman 30; Walter 30.
- Buck**, Christopher, 73 (2); Dorothy 73; Elizabeth 370; Gabriel 255; Henry 255; John 434; Margarit 73.
- Buckeridge**, Elizabeth 231; Mary 266; William 231, 266, 278. See also Buckerige and Buckeridge.
- Buckerige**, William 204 (2).
- Buckland**, Anne 400; (Cap<sup>v</sup>) 57, (Still born of) 57.
- Buckler**, Christopher 81.
- Buckless**, Elizabeth 321; William 321, 327.
- Buckley**, Alice 328; Elizabeth 346; John 328, 346, 354 (2), 358; Mary 203, 241; Sarah Anne 358.
- Buckly**, Ambrose 66, 67, 82, 95, (Still born of) 67; Anne 82; Elizabeth 66.
- Buckmaster**, Uriah 336.
- Bucknal**, John 158; Mary 149; Ralph 163; Sa: 158, 163; Sam 167; Samuel 149; W<sup>m</sup> 167.
- Bucknull**, Humfrey 194 (2).
- Bucknell**, Benjamin 288; John 288.
- Buckridge**, W<sup>m</sup> 175 (2). See also Buckeridge.
- Budd**, Joanna 357; Mary 342; Richard 342, 398, 459.
- Budding**, Harman 139; John 139.
- Budgen**, Mary 198; William 198.
- Budgin**, Frances 185; W<sup>m</sup> 185.
- Budlane**, James 253; John 253.
- Bull**, Daniel Richard 364; Edward 51, 58 (2), 62 (2), 72 (2); Elinor 51; John 282; Mary 241, 368; Thomas 342 (2), 364, 376 (2), 447; William (Cap<sup>v</sup>) 241, 276, 282.
- Bullen**, Susanna 263.
- Bullenger**, Anthony 63; Mary 63.
- Bullies**, Peter 64, (Still born of) 64. See also Bully.
- Bulline**, Bythia 89.
- Bullmore**, Edward 418.
- Bullmott**, James 219.
- Bullock**, John 205; John James 190; Thomas 190.
- Bullwin**, Elizabeth 456; William 456.
- Bully**, Elizabeth 70; John 63; Peter 63, 70, 71. See also Bullies.
- Bulmer**, Anne 306; Francis 306.
- Bult**, John 291.
- Bunmier**, Anne 5; John 5. See also Bunier.
- Bumper**, James 250.
- Bunckley**, (M<sup>rs</sup>) 12, (Infant from) 12.
- Buncklies**, (M<sup>rs</sup>) 12, (Abortive from) 12.
- Bunckly**, — 83.
- Bundy**, Francis 397; Sarah 397.
- Bunier**, Elizabeth 4; John 4. See also Bunnier.
- Bunnell**, Anne 455. See also Bonnell.
- Buntin**, Asbell 412; Francis 412.
- Bunting**, Elizabeth 188; John 188; Mary 243; Thomas 243.
- Bur**, Jane 68.
- Buraston**, Susanna 261.
- Burbeck**, Ailce 111; Anne 430; John 111.
- Burbidg**, Anne 62; Mary 12; Tho 12; Thomas 49.
- Burbidge**, Mary 334; Thomas 19.
- Burch**, Ann 89; Anne 281; Edward 153; Elizabeth 386; George 153, 278, 281, 386; John 278, 326; Samuel 386; Thomas 326. See also Birch.
- Burchel**, John 179.
- Burchett**, James 251, 264, 281; John 251; Richard 264; Samuel 372 (2).
- Burck**, Anne 72; John 72. See also Burke.
- Burd**, Charles 60, 364; Edward 91; George 60; John 99, 103; Leticia 240; Mincey 91; (M<sup>r</sup>) 68, 106, (Still borne of) 68; Rebecca 244; Thomas 240. See also Bird.
- Burdett**, Edward 169; Robert 273; Wright 273. See also Birdit and Burdit.

- Burdick, Francis 73; Rocky 73.  
 Burdit. (M<sup>r</sup>) 152, (Still born of) 152. See also Burdett.  
 Burdell, Henry 335; James Bartholomew 334, 335, 383; Mary 334, 403.  
 Burdtwissill, Martha 46; William 46. See also Birdwhistle.  
 Burdus, Thomas 434.  
 Burford, Elizabeth 191.  
 Burge, John 101; Mary 101.  
 Burgee, Andrew 106 (2).  
 Bourgeois, Amy 293. See also Bourgeois.  
 Burger, David 110; Thomas 110.  
 Burges, Anne 236, 391; Basil 255; Bazil 224; Henry 382; James 223, 224, 242, 255, 338 (2), 344, 364, 376 (2), 391; John 156, 223, 242; Joseph 382; Mary 344, 364; Richard 401; Roger 459; W<sup>m</sup> 156.  
 Burgess, Abraham 297; Eleanor 268; Esther 337; George 261; Hannah 294; Henry 221, 337, 368, 430; James 261, 331, 354; Jane 212, 429; John 286, 368; Joseph 286, 310, 343 (2), 429; Lucy 307; Mary 331, 430; Mary Elizabeth 354; (M<sup>r</sup>) 252; Richard 256, 426; Roger 426; Samuel 244; Susanna 310; Thomas 221, 244, 294, 297, 307; William 212, 256.  
 Burgis, Benjamin 421; Mary 421.  
 Burgin, John 31 (2). See also Bourgin.  
 Burgun, Mary 398. See also Bourgin.  
 Burill, Elizabeth 69; William 69. See also Burrell.  
 Burington. (M<sup>r</sup>) 12, 22, (Gentleman from) 22, (Man of) 12; Robert 43. See also Burrington.  
 Burk, Elizabeth 292; Katharin 173. See also Burke.  
 Burke, Francis 20.  
 Burke, John 80; Mary 80. See also Burck and Burk.  
 Burkhead, Sarah 373.  
 Burlace, Humphrey 29; Katherin 29.  
 Burles, Ambrose 56.  
 Burley, Elizabeth 199; Paul 277; Peter 277; Peter Paul 316; Thomas 306, 330; William 199, 277 (2), 306, 316, 330, 345.  
 Burman, Mary 429; Richard 372, 429, 431; Sarah 431; Thomas 65; William 372.  
 Burnall, Nicholas 240.  
 Burne, Philip 418; Sarah 418. See also Boorne.  
 Bourn, Bourne, Bowrne, Byrn and Byrne.  
 Burnett, Anne 243; Bethia 316; Bithia 293, 318; Deborah 369, 436; Henry 312, 369, 436, 452 (2); John 243, 312; Joseph 359; Mary 305; Peter 351, 359; Samuel 293, 305, 316, 318, 400.  
 Burnham, Richard 408; Sarah 408.  
 Burnley, Elizabeth 325; Jane 341; John 325, 341, 424.  
 Burnup, Cuthbert 446.  
 Burrard, Frances 33; Francis 33; Susana 33 (2).  
 Burrell, Elianor 213; Frances 290; John 290; Mary 308; Thomas 114; W<sup>m</sup> 156. See also Burill and Burrill.  
 Burridge, Gerrard 155; Hannah 438; John 152 (2), 155.  
 Burrill, Charles 69; Elianor 83; Elizabeth 91; Lancolett 78; Phillip 83; Samuel 78; Thomas 97; Walter 91; William 69, 83 (2), 97. See also Burrell.  
 Burrington, Elizabeth 45. See also Burington.  
 Burroughs, Anne 251; Ralph 250, 251 (2); Stephen 250.  
 Burrows, Edward 113; Thomas 113.  
 Burrows, Annabella 272; Arabella 193; John 137; Lucy 137; Thomas 193, 249.  
 Burt, Amey 185; Elizabeth 339, 393; John 249 (2), 258, 295, 397; Mary 258; William 420.  
 Burtnell, Mary 335.  
 Burton, — 424; Alla 40; Amy 6; Anne 315; Bridget 369; Cuthbert 348; Edw. 6; Elizabeth 6, 255, 382; Elizabeth Beata 252; Francis 226, 252, 267, 330, 348, 369, 370; George 226; Henry 330; Horatio 267; Isabella 429; James 306 (2), 315, 325, 382 (2), 422, 429, 431, 461; John 329, 422, 461; Magdalen 149; Margaret 431; Mary 321; Prudence 215; Robert 382; Samuel 329; Thomas 149, 156 (2), 416; William 97, 325, 382.  
 Busbay, William 288 (2). See also Buzby.  
 Busbee, Doritce 27; John 27. See also Buzby.  
 Busbridg, Robert (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 44.  
 Buscarlet, John 313.  
 Bush, Arnold 136, 150, 159, 160, 171, 191, 211, 218, 240; Augustus 211; Catharine 150; Edward 23; Eliz 218; Henery 160; John 166; Joleter 166; Leticie 171; Mary 71; Sarah 159; William 53, 191; W<sup>m</sup> 136.  
 Bushell, Elizabeth 52; John 52.  
 Buser, Thomas 315; William 315.  
 Bushnell, Edward 15.  
 Buskin, Oburt 109.  
 Buss, Cornelious 93; Joana 93.  
 Busway, Mary 92; Zechariah 92.  
 Butcher, Ann 125; Elizabeth 426; James 426; Margaret 221; Mary 221 (2); Stephen 125, 166.  
 Butendicke, Mynardus 61.  
 Butler, Alice 288; Barbara 328; Eliz 172; Frances 434; George 393; Jane 298, 437; John 21, 437, 448; Margaret 116; Mary 114, 211, 362; (M<sup>r</sup>) 4, (Grandchild of) 4, (Still borne child from) 8; Philip 448; Richard 368; Samuel 89; Tho 211; Thomas 434; (Widow) 53; William 116, 122 (2), 362. See also Buttler.  
 Lutter, Antonia 31 (2). See also Butters.  
 Butterfield, Elizabeth 26; Joseph 235.  
 Butters, Elizabeth 422; Jonathan 422. See also Butter.  
 Butteruile, Mary 99.  
 Buttery, John 164.  
 Buttler, Henry 9; John 28; Margaritt 33; Nicholas 33; Will: 9. See also Butler.  
 Button, Edward 43, 53; Jone 53; William 43.  
 Butts, Anne 231; Hen: 231.  
 Buxston, Thomas 102.  
 Buxton, Ann 105; Thomas 101, 105, 107 (2); William 101.  
 Buzby, Jane 81; Thomas 81. See also Busbay and Busbee.  
 Byam, Alice 455; Aune 453; Edward 453 (2), 455; Mary 453.  
 Byard, Anne 461; Robert 461.  
 Bycoate, John 268; Mary 268.  
 Bycote, Mary 247.  
 Byers, George 454 (2). See also Bier.  
 Bynion, Edmond 81; Florince 81. See also Binyon.  
 Bynks, Edward 263. See also Binks.  
 Bynyon, Ann 114. See also Binyon.

Byrd, Elizabeth 14; Hille 4; Mary 14; Thomas 4; William 14 (2). See also Bird.  
 Byrn, Anne 448; Charles 453; Daniel 453; Edmund 448; Hugh 452; Mary 137; Tim 137. See also Burne.  
 Byrne, Catherine 399; Daniel 399, 411 (2), 436, 454; Edward 437; Margaret 439; Mary 454; Robert 437; Thomas 439. See also Burne.  
 Byron, James 104.  
 Bywater, Catherine 281; Mosses 93.

## C

Cabane, Francis 290 (2); John 329; Susanna 404.  
 Cachart, Michael 424.  
 Cachert, Alice 319; George 254; Michael 244, 254, 303; Rachel 244.  
 Caddett, Esther 138; Michael 138.  
 Cadette, Isaac 192; Mich: 200; Michael 192, 200.  
 Cadis, Gabreil 164; Michael 164.  
 Cadogan, Elizabeth 263; James 359; Joan 294; Peter 263, 294; Philip 358, 359.  
 Caesar. 267. See also Ceaser.  
 Caffery, Thomas 42.  
 Cahusie, Ann 456; Thomas 456.  
 Cain, Jane 239, 262; William 239, 262. See also Cane.  
 Cairnes, Carolina 198; George Alexander 241; John 241. See also Carne, Carnes and Ceirus.  
 Cakebread, John 425.  
 Caldecot, Elizabeth 379; Mary 349; Wigfal 347.  
 Caldecott, Cassandra 375; Thomas 298. See also Caldecot and Calcoate.  
 Calderwood, Mary 297; Simon 297, 315.  
 Caldwell, Andrew 49; Margarit 49.  
 Caldwell, Alice 79; Andrew 21, 79, 112, (Daughter of) 21; Elizabeth 112; John 284; Robert 284.  
 Caley, John 423; Patrick 416, 423.  
 Calf, Edward 125; Mary 230; Peter 123, 125, 235.  
 Calfe, Robert 192. See also Calf and Colfe.  
 Calignon, Bridget 164; James 164, 184.  
 Call, Elizabeth 234; John 234.  
 Callagher, Catherine 339; Charles 331, 339; Thomas 331.  
 Callaway, Mary 103.  
 Calcoate, Joshua 424. See also Caldecott.  
 Callen, Elizabeth 454; William 454.  
 Callow, Katherin 45. See also Callow.  
 Callis, Joan 112.  
 Calloe, W<sup>m</sup> 178 (2).  
 Callow, Sidney 155, 193; William 193; W<sup>m</sup> 155 (3). See also Callow, Calloe and Calow.  
 Calow, Sidney 253; William 234.  
 Calton, Martha 169; Rich: 169.  
 Calvert, Thomas 446.  
 Calvert, Mary 181; W<sup>m</sup> 181.  
 Cambell, (M<sup>rs</sup>) 24, (Child of) 24. See also Campbell.  
 Camble, Sarah 263. See also Campbell.  
 Cameron, Alexander 376; Anne 376.  
 Camm, Laurence 308.  
 Camock, William 293.  
 Campbell, Barbara 224; Charles 304; Daniel 281; Eliz: 181; James (M.D.) 332, 416 (2); John 169 (2), 181, 224, 227, 397; (M<sup>r</sup>) 356;

William (Cap<sup>d</sup>) 307, 397. See also Cambell and Camble.  
 Campen, Mary 178.  
 Camps, Deborah 169; W<sup>m</sup> 169.  
 Canady, Anne 385; Christopher 432; John 239; Sarah 257; Thomas 257; William 385.  
 Cane, Mary 406; Patrick 382 (2). See also Cain.  
 Canearo, Filippo 323.  
 Cann, Thomas 439 (2).  
 Cannel, Daniel 293; Peter 293.  
 Cannon, Francis 380.  
 Canter, John 420 (2).  
 Cantin, John 26, (Still borne of) 26.  
 Cantwell, John 303.  
 Capell, Mathew 42. See also Capill.  
 Capen, John 61 (2), 80 (2). See also Capon.  
 Capill, Monmoth 42. See also Capell.  
 Caplin, John 285; Thomas 285.  
 Capon, John 87, 188, 195; Rebecca 340; Richard 87; Sarah 188; William 340, 410. See also Capen.  
 Capstock, Sarah 421.  
 Car, Ann 63; Henry 63; Thomas 82. See also Carr.  
 Carbino, John 144. See also Carmino.  
 Carbreth, Alexander 64.  
 Card, Anne 405; Charles 460; Elizabeth Mary 409; John 409; Mary 460; Sarah 409; Thomas 405, 409.  
 Cardis, (M<sup>rs</sup>) 21.  
 Carefoote, Anne 56 (2).  
 Carey, Francis 33; George 283; John 112, 231; John (Lord Barron of Hunson) 43; Joyce 463; Margery 199; Mary 214; Robert 283; Rob<sup>t</sup> 127; Thomas 463. See also Carrey and Cary.  
 Carfith, Anne 51; Henry 51.  
 Carinton, Anne 384; Richard 291 (2), 384. See also Carrinton.  
 Carless, Elizabeth 461; Mary 386. See also Corless.  
 Carleton, Mary 188. See also Carlton.  
 Carlisle, James 455.  
 Carlton, Charles 262, 289; Elizabeth 269; Mary 262; Robert 322 (2); William 269. See also Carleton.  
 Carmalt, Anne 293, 300, 336; Henry 310; Joanna 313; Johanna 334; John 293, 299, 300, 325, 336, 410, 412; Martha 384; Sarah 299, 318, 325, 410; William 293 (2), 313 (3), 318, 334, 384.  
 Carmick, John 448. See also Cormick.  
 Carmino, Katharine 154. See also Carbino.  
 Carnavan, John 120.  
 Carne, George 138; Richard 138. See also Cairnes.  
 Carnes, Elizabeth 204; James 192; John 192, 204. See also Cairnes.  
 Carney, Patrick 330. See also Carnie and Corney.  
 Carnie, Thomas 421.  
 Caron, Patience 241; Philip 241.  
 Carpenter, Anne 418, 419; Elias 42, (Child of) 42; George 348, 360, 441; John 374, 438; Katherin 91; Mary 401; Mary Anne, 441; Sarah 360; Susanna 374; Thomas 339; William 303, 402.  
 Carping, John 384.  
 Carr, Anne 239, 349; Charles 40; Eliz: 156; Elizab: 40; Elizabeth 426; Henry 64; Isa-

- bella 250; James 239, 250 (2); John 40, 237, 249, 250; Mary 305, 338; Thomas 156, 237, 347, 360; William 392. See also Car and Carre.  
 Carre, Radigonde 184.  
 Carrence, John 187 (2).  
 Carrey, Joanna 409; Richard 409. See also Carey.  
 Carrinton, James 435; Richard 271, 282, 401; Sarah 282; William 271. See also Carinton.  
 Carris, John 70.  
 Carse, George 197.  
 Carshore, John 396 (2).  
 Carson, Andrew 252; Lucey 252.  
 Carter, Abraham 440, 455, 462 (2); Ann 225; Anne 303; Bridgett 37; Catherine 441; Charles 284, 289, 294, 315, 354; Christopher 55, 56; Diana 403; Dinah 431; Edward 1, 27; Elizabeth 1, 124, 315, 408; Francis 293; Georg 168; George 157, 200; Henry 194, 205; James 284, 289, 294, 354; Jane 175, 177; Joanna 168; John 50, 63, 281 (2), 321; Joseph 459; Magdalin 40; Margaret 205; Margaret 194; Marg' 222; Mary 455; Nathaniell 4; Phebe 440; Ralph 34, (Wife of) 34; Raph 4; Robert 6; Sabastin 63; Sarah 399; Susanna 321; Thomas 157, 399, 403, 431, 432, 441; Walter 177; (Widow) 34, 35 (2), (Boy of) 35, (Child of) 35, (Daughter of) 34; William 16, 40, 303; William Walter 193; W<sup>m</sup> 33. See also Corter.  
 Carton, George 153, 173; John 153; Mary 173.  
 Cartwright, Edward 273 (2); Elizabeth 278, 374, 386; James 151; John 274, 278, 279 (2), 288 (2), 374; Martha 166; Matthew 157; Moses 287; Peter 151, 161, 168, 213, 233, 267; Rowland 374; Samuel 233; Thomas 281, 386; Thomas William 281; William 115, 318 (2); W<sup>m</sup> 157, 161, 166, 168.  
 Cartwritis, Francis 22, (Abortive of) 22.  
 Carus, Mary 423.  
 Carver, Ann 215; Thomas 215.  
 Carway, Ellen 199.  
 Cary, Charles 43; Elizabeth 75; Hannah 336; John 223; Judeth 204; Thomas 424; William 336, 424. See also Carey.  
 Casaubon, Frederick 141.  
 Case, John 429 (2); (M<sup>r</sup>) 37, (Man of) 37; Thomas 32.  
 Caselert, Eliz : 222.  
 Casey, Christina 450; John 450. See also Cassey.  
 Cash, John 247.  
 Cashey, James 117.  
 Casinghurst, Sarah 143.  
 Cason, Robert 238.  
 Cassander, Hester 121.  
 Cassee, Anne 14.  
 Cassey, Archboul 55; James 55 (2), 90; John 55, 233, 246, 458; Margaret 233; Thomas 458; W<sup>m</sup> 155. See also Casey, Cassee, Cassie and Cassies.  
 Cassie, James 380 (2).  
 Cassies, James 61 (2).  
 Castanet, Lewis 386; Mary 386.  
 Castell, John 101, 124; Richard 101; Thomas (Curate) 88. See also Castle.  
 Castillow, Catherine 370; Sarah 370.  
 Castlate, Steuen 72.  
 Castle, Elizabeth 67; Henry 293; John 80, 102, 293; Jonas 102; Sarah 80; Thomas 345. See also Castell.  
 Castor, Anne 305.  
 Casulty, Margaret 224.  
 Caswall, John 161; Mary 161.  
 Catchpole, Mary 22; Robert 22.  
 CATERON, Eliz : 166; Peter 166.  
 Catesby, William 70.  
 Cathcart, John 461; Mary 461.  
 Catherell, Mary 368; Owen 368. See also Cathrell and Catrell.  
 Catherines, Joanna 250.  
 Cathrell, Anne 448; Owen 448. See also Cathrell.  
 Catland, Elizabeth 195; Thomas 195.  
 Cato, Henrietta 303.  
 Caton, Eliz 154; James 86; Richard 154; William 99.  
 Catrell, Owen 439. See also Catherell.  
 Cattene, Alexander 103; John 103.  
 Cattereau, Symon 64.  
 Caudle, Mary 283.  
 Caufield, Katharine 23.  
 Causton, Ann 166; Jane 308; Mary 251; Richard 251, 259, 308; Thomas 166; William 259. See also Coston.  
 Cavalier, Anne 294; James 294.  
 Cavanagh, Edward 295; Mary 295.  
 Cavannah, Elizabeth 339.  
 Cavendish, Eleanor 182.  
 Cavvine, James 276.  
 Cawthorne, Jacob 403; Joseph 403.  
 Ceaser, Thomas 102. See also Caesar.  
 Cecill, James 352; Richard 352.  
 Ceeling, Joseph 103 (2).  
 Ceirns, James 383; Mary 383. See also Cairnes.  
 Celina, 289.  
 Centlivre, Joseph 281; Susanna 281.  
 Cerby (alias Bodkin), Gerrard 64. See also Kirby.  
 Certon, Mary 48.  
 Chabane, Eleanor 428; Peter 428.  
 Chabond, Isabella 400; Samuel 400.  
 Chace, Anthony 109; Carolina Anne 318; Elizabeth 2; Frances 58; John 2; Lawrence 122; (M<sup>r</sup>) 55, 56, 63; Richard 58; Robert 318; Samuel 109; Thomas 2. See also Chace and Chase.  
 Chadderton, Booth 141, 167; Catharin 141; Martin 167.  
 Chaderton, Booth 152; Mary 152.  
 Chadlies, Walter 24, (Still borne of) 24.  
 Chadock, Anne 342.  
 Chafe, Dorothy 259.  
 Chaffin, Banfield 96; Edmond (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 96, 198; Mary 363.  
 Chace, W<sup>m</sup> 153 (2), 171. See also Chace.  
 Chair De, Anne 354; Edward 118, 198; Edw : (Churchwarden) 150—162; John 118; Susanna 236. See also Disheare, Disheire and Dishere.  
 Chaire (?), W<sup>m</sup> (footnote) 153.  
 Chalkright, Richard 303.  
 Chamberlaine, Mary 241.  
 Chamberlin, (D<sup>r</sup>) 33; Elias 77; Petter (D<sup>r</sup>) 33; Richard 33.  
 Chamberline, Susanna 299.  
 Chambers, Isabella 431; Jane 431; John 182, 447; Letitia 447; Margaret 148; Mary 277, 441; Richard 441; Walter 272; William 272, 277, 431.

- Champante, Henry 5, 6; Margarite 5.  
 Champion, Judith 192.  
 Champney, (Lady) 95.  
 Chancey, Edward 40, 52 (3), (Dau of) 40;  
 Elizabeth 52; Stacie 52; Thomas 52. See  
 also Chancy and Chansey.  
 Chancy, Edward 61.  
 Chandler, Elianor 187; Jane 140; Joseph 306  
 (2); Mary 60; Tho: 187; Will: 33; W<sup>m</sup> 33.  
 Chandlies, Walter 24, (Still borne of) 24.  
 Chansey, Beutress 31; Edward 31. See also  
 Chancey.  
 Chapeso, Lawrence 112; Samuel 112. See also  
 Chappuzeau.  
 Chapington, Hugh 6, 16, 21, (Abortive of) 21;  
 James 6; Mary 16, 434; Samuel 434, 435.  
 See also Chappington and Choppington.  
 Chaplin, Ann 94; James 243.  
 Chapman, Anne 434; Benjamin 240, 248, 253,  
 259, 267, 274 (2), 280 (2), 307; Dorothy 414;  
 Elizabeth 50, 240, 243, 267; George 53; George  
 48 (2), 257; Jane 151; John 76, 151, 248,  
 397, 417 (2); Marmaduke 338, 414; Mary  
 53, 253, 257, 307, 338; Richard 73 (2), 278;  
 Samuel 419; Syman 50; Thomas 243, 259.  
 Chappell, Francis 314; Mary 314; Timothy  
 373.  
 Chappington, Mary 48. See also Chapington.  
 Chappuzeau, John Christopher 432. See also  
 Chapeso.  
 Charge, George 429; John 429.  
 Charitie, 135, 145, 154, 161, 162, 167, 170.  
 Chark, Benjamin 91.  
 Charles, 55, 61; Anne Jacobina 250; Leonard  
 407; Mary 233; Richard 250. See also  
 Charls.  
 Charleton, Dorothy 203; Edward (K' and Bar')  
 19; Elizabeth 19; John 19, 100; Walter 203,  
 (D<sup>r</sup>) 204. See also Charlton.  
 Charlott, Simon 23.  
 Charls, 137; Susanna 110. See also Charles.  
 Charlton, Ann 121; (D<sup>r</sup>) 6; George 421 (2);  
 Susanna 6; Walter 121; William 377. See  
 also Charleton.  
 Chart De, Katherine 121.  
 Charter, Christopher 407; Hannah 406; Hol-  
 land Hughes 460; Sidney 410; William 406,  
 407, 410.  
 Charvill, Ann 175; Richard 175, 186.  
 Charwell, Elizabeth 383.  
 Chase, Ann 119, 180; Anthony 119, 121, 142  
 (2); Edward 150; James 150; Katharine  
 165; Lawrence 121. See also Chace.  
 Chassey, James 46 (2).  
 Chatham, John 341 (2); Joseph 341.  
 Chatterton, Ballsir 463; Jane 463.  
 Chauvet, Mark 297.  
 Chauvin, Elizabeth 391; John 370; Thomas  
 384, 426.  
 Chaworth, Charity 284; John 284. See also  
 Choworth.  
 Checker, Mary 179; Michael 179.  
 Checquer, Ann 211; George 194; John 214;  
 Mary 219; Michael 194, 211, 214, 219.  
 Cheek, Essex 212; Francis 396, 418; (Mad<sup>m</sup>)  
 288; Mary 418; Sophia 396.  
 Cheeke, Alexander 373; Francis 373, 401;  
 Nathanael 401.  
 Cheesbrough, John 262.  
 Cheesman, Ephraim 227; Mary 310; William  
 227, 310.
- Cheetwood, Thomas 246.  
 Cheret, Henry 208; Thomas 208, 247.  
 Cherett, Abell 5, 13; Abram David 13; Ann  
 210; George 213; Mary 176; Thomas 176,  
 210; William 5.  
 Cherit, Thomas 112 (2), 123 (2). See also  
 Cheret, Cherett, Cherrett, Cherrit, Sheret and  
 Sherrett.  
 Cheron, Lovis 290. See also Sheron.  
 Cherrett, Sarah 139; Thomas 139. See also  
 Cherit.  
 Cherrit, Margaret 113; Thomas 113. See also  
 Cherit.  
 Cherry, Henry 457; Rich: 18; Thomas 18.  
 Chese, Elizabeth 313.  
 Cheshire, Mary 313; William 313. See also  
 Chesshire.  
 Cheshollom, James 200; Sarah 200.  
 Cheshollum, Eliz: 211; James 211, 227; Mary  
 227. See also Cheshollom, Chishollum and  
 Chissum.  
 Chesshire, Anne 309; William 309. See also  
 Chesshire.  
 Chest, Thomas 356.  
 Chester, Anne 432; (Bp. of) 72; Elizabeth 360,  
 379; Fredrick 40; Isabella 40; John 379,  
 452; Mary 191; Thomas 358.  
 Chestmore, Stephen 388.  
 Chetward, Anna Maria 289; William 289.  
 Chetwood, Colley Elizabeth 410; Elizabeth  
 Peggy 395; William 395, 410.  
 Chetwynd, Edward 196; John 353; Sarah 366.  
 See also Chitwynd.  
 Chevalier, Francis 238 (2).  
 Chevers, Isabella 187; William 218; W<sup>m</sup> 187.  
 See also Chivers.  
 Chgnireuveu, Cornelious 271; Maria Sophia  
 271.  
 Chicheley, Allen 120; William 120.  
 Chidwick, Ann 88; John 88.  
 Chilam, Jane 299; Robert 299.  
 Child, John 27, 35 (2), 69; Katherin 35;  
 Margarit 79; Mary 44; Thomas 135 (2);  
 Tymothy 42, 44; William 42, 79.  
 Childs, Anne 369; William 369.  
 Chimenay, Katharin 139; Leon 139.  
 Chiney, Amy 425.  
 Chinn, John 26; Martha 67; Michael 26;  
 Michell 67, 79; Susana 79.  
 Chinnick, William 377.  
 Chipp, Rowland 16.  
 Chippet, Sarah 298.  
 Chishollum, James 259; Rebecca 259. See also  
 Cheshollum.  
 Chisnell, Rob' 130; Thomas 130.  
 Chissum, Dorathy 46; James 248; John 248.  
 See also Cheshollum.  
 Chiswich, Humprey (Lieut) 91.  
 Chitwynd, Richard 270. See also Chetwynd.  
 Chivers, Isabella 236. See also Chevers.  
 Chocolate, John 276 (2).  
 Cholmdley, Bartholomew 396; Mary 396. See  
 also Cholmley and Chumley.  
 Cholmley, Mary 395; Matthew 395.  
 Choppington, Hugh 48. See also Chapington.  
 Choulchester, John Choulchest 63.  
 Choworth, Dorothy 23; John 23. See also  
 Chaworth.  
 Chrichley, Jeremiah 334 (2).  
 Chrisp, Joseph 73; Thomas Lawes 73. See also  
 Crisp.

- Christa, Justina 70.  
 Christaen, Peter 374.  
 Christian, Abraham 312; Ann 7; Anthony 428, 445; Elizabeth 428; Frances 306; Henry 98; John 98, 222 (2), 297, 408; Mary 297, 408; Sarah 445.  
 Christianson, Anne 299; John 299, 300 (2).  
 Christmas, James 357 (2), 383, 403 (2); Mary 383, 431; Thomas John 363.  
 Christopher, Eliz: 148; Mary 32; Thomas 32.  
 Chumley, Cuthbert 263; Mary 263. See also Cholmdley.  
 Church, Christian 216; Elizabeth 355; George 385; John 347; Mary 301; Winifrid 314.  
 Churchell, (M<sup>r</sup>) 95, (Two Still borne from) 95.  
 Churchhil, Alexander 152; Judith 152.  
 Churchhill, Alexander 147 (2), 171; Charls 145; Elizabeth 116; Walter 171; William 116; W<sup>m</sup> 172.  
 Churchill, Anne 347; Charles 318 (2); Elizabeth 107; Robert 118; William 107.  
 Cibber, Caius Gabriel 350; Jane 332; Susanna 343; Theophilus 332, 343, 350.  
 Cidder, Mary 289.  
 Cippio, Phillip 106.  
 Cissilla, 43.  
 Ciuit, Frances 69; Peter 69. See also Couett.  
 Clance see Bradshaw.  
 Clancy, Eliz 207; John 207. See also Clensey.  
 Clanfield, Anne 322; Walter 322.  
 Clanrickard, (Lady) 32, 36, (Coachman of) 36.  
 Clare, Elizabeth 95; Elizebeth 32; George 32, 34 (2), 58, 59, 95, (Child of) 58; Henry 76; John 59, 205; Joseph 68; Ruth 205; Sarah 214. See also Clear and Clere.  
 Clark, Aaron 332; Ann 193; Anne 266; Benjamin 255; Catherine 260; Edward 98; Elizabeth 101, 230, 255, 428; Ellen 131; Frances 196, 228, 262; Francis 266; Gilbert 228; James 249; John 249, 250, 260, 428 (2); Joseph 428; Margaret 249; Martin 195; Mary 100, 249; Matthew 281; Michael 138; Nathanael 348; Philip 292; Rich<sup>d</sup> 230; Robert 193; Sarah 348; Shunamite 403; Stephen, 292; Thomas 130, 256, 408 (2); Walter Gilbert 250. See also Clarke, Clerk and Clerke.  
 Clarke, Anne 290, 363; Catherine 286; Christian 348; Cornelious 278, 290, 306, 366; Cornelius 418, 462; Edward 327, 458; Elizabeth 275, 330; Frances 327, 418; George 363; Hannah 221; Henry 22, 100 (2), 104, 205, 221, 296, 330; Hester 309; James 258, 267; Jane 425; John 278, 286, 425, 437, 458; Joseph 415; Lillas 442; Margaret 258, 412; Martha 264, 366; Mary 23, 328; Nathaniell 22; Phebe Hannah Anne 258; Priscilla 104; Richard 278, 423, 459; Robert 100; Samuel 343; Sarah 437; Stephen 305 (2); Susanna 309, 435, 459; Thomas 205, 306; William 264, 268 (2).  
 Clarkson, Richard 137.  
 Claus, Christian 269; Francis 126 (2), 292; Henrietta 337; James 269; John 286, 337, 368; Mary 306; Susanna 337; William 286, 292, 306, 307.  
 Clause, Francis 173, 233; Henry 173; Margaret 233; Mary 238. See also Claus, Clauss, Close, Clous and Clowes.  
 Clauss, Francis 284.  
 Clavering, Amilia 223; Dudley 149; Elizabeth 273, 357; George 273, 283; John 149, 183; Mary 283.  
 Claw, John 267. See also Clow.  
 Clay, Anne 398; Pearce 449; Pears 398; Samuel 449; William 433.  
 Clayfield, Sarah 317.  
 Clayton, Anne 422; Diana 426; Dorothy 114; Eleanor 388; Eliz: 175; Elizabeth 270; Henry 112; Jane 176; John 270, 271 (2), 283, 311, 351, 384, 388, 426; Margaret 457; Mary 283, 351; Michael 311; Thomas 291, 422; W<sup>m</sup> 158. See also Clayton.  
 Cleake, Humphry 442, 458; Sarah 458.  
 Clear, Anne 293; Anthony 276, 293; John 276. See also Clare.  
 Cleauer, Elizabeth 100; Thomas 100.  
 Cleaver, Richard 330; Thomas 114. See also Cleauer and Clever.  
 Clebourne, Anne 395; Susanna 395.  
 Clein, Francis 13.  
 Clemen, — 50.  
 Clement, Sarah 208.  
 Clements, Christian 119; Elizabeth 406; Simon 116.  
 Clemints, — 34, (Daughter of) 34.  
 Clemson, Anne 365; Dorothy 319; Joseph 367; William 365, 367, 385; William Richard 385.  
 Clench, Hannah 419; Isaac 419. See also Clinch.  
 Clendon, John 35, (Daughter of) 35.  
 Clensey, John 218. See also Clancy.  
 Clere, see Clare and Le Clere.  
 Clerk, John (Com<sup>is</sup>ary) 90; Robert 117. See also Clark.  
 Clerke, Bridgett 15; James 80 (2); John 48. See also Clark.  
 Cletheroe, Edward 154; Martha 154.  
 Cleve, Penelope 304.  
 Clever, Francis 114; Thomas 114, 207. See also Cleaver.  
 Cleverly, Sarah 215.  
 Cleveron, Ann 147.  
 Clewer, John 72; William (D.D.) 72.  
 Cleyton, Charles 76; Elizabeth 75; John 94; (M<sup>r</sup>) 75, 98, (Still borne of) 98; Thomas 60; William 60, 76, 84 (2), 94, 100; Wintershall 100. See also Clayton.  
 Clifet, Ann 117; John 117. See also Clifft.  
 Clifford, John 261 (2).  
 Clifft, Henry 279 (2). See also Clifet.  
 Clifton, Eliz: 177; Jonas 292, 447; Josiah 177; (M<sup>r</sup>) 14, 60, (Man of) 14; Sarah 292; Tho: 21; William 21.  
 Clinch, Abraham 38; David 38, 39; David 9; Elizabeth 9; James 420; Jane 420; Rebecca 39. See also Clench, Clinch and Clinch.  
 Clincott, Eleanor 311; James 250; Mary 250; William 311.  
 Clincutt, Edward 155; W<sup>m</sup> 155.  
 Clinket, Elizabeth 133.  
 Clinton, Katharin 142; Thomas 142.  
 Clipsham, Thomas 248.  
 Clinch, David 38; Richard 38. See also Clinch.  
 Clinchin, David 36, (Daught: of) 36. See also Clinch.  
 Clopton, Thomas 279.  
 Close, James 255; Margaret 398; (M<sup>r</sup>) 265. See also Clause.  
 Closterman, Hannah 186; John 186, 221.

- Clough, John 364; John Frederick 364. See also Clow.
- Clous, Anne 275; Arabella 296; Christian 275, 296, 398. See also Clause.
- Clovell, Eliz: 224.
- Clover, Francis 266; Thomas 266.
- Clow, John 348; Leonard 325; Robert 265. See also Claw and Clough.
- Clowes, Catherine 363; Elizabeth 363 (2); John 363. See also Clause.
- Clumphe, Henry 278; William 278.
- Clure, Maine 279; Richard 226; Sarah 254; William 226, 254, 279.
- Clutterbuck, George 318; Joseph 318.
- Coape, Henry 91; John 106; Katherin 91; Thomas 106. See also Cope.
- Coate, Charles 59; Elizabeth 59.
- Coates, Dorothy 18; Thomas 114.
- Cobb, Anne 358; Edward 369, 415; James 348, 358, 369, 377; Jane 280; John 4; Margaret 348; Mary 222, 377; Sarah 418; William 96, 221.
- Cobcroft, Elizabeth 414; Henerita 253; John 194 (2), 215 (2), 245, 253, 414, 441; Jn<sup>r</sup> (Churchwarden) 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289; Robert 245.
- Cobler, Edmond 206; Edward (footnote) 206; William 206.
- Cobner, Anne 185, 187; Edmund 209; Elianor 209; Elizabeth 185; John 185 (2); William 185; W<sup>m</sup> 185, 187.
- Coby, Richard 206.
- Cock, Christopher 438; John 187 (2), 200.
- Cockbourn, Elizabeth 248; John 152 (2), 153, 178; Richard 402; Thomas 153; Valentin 178.
- Cockburn, George 429; John 164; W<sup>m</sup> 164.
- Cockburne, Elizabeth 190; John 190.
- Cockdill, Henry 32 (2).
- Cocker, Dorothy 269; Edward 269, 279; John 391; Thoma 79.
- Cockerell, Margaret 195. See also Cockril.
- Cockin, Elizabeth 258; Francis 325; Thomas 258, 287.
- Cockle, Charles 366; Dorothy 256; Esther 363, 366; John 363, 376 (2); Thomas 256.
- Cockram, Thomas 25.
- Cockran, George 253; Jane 253.
- Cockril, Anthony 159. See also Cockerell and Cockrill.
- Cockrill, Susanna 392.
- Cockshead, Jane 137. See also Coxed.
- Codderidge, Margarit 39; Thomas 39.
- Cody, Deborah 227; James 154.
- Coe, Elizabeth 257; John 277; Margaret 196; Samuel 153.
- Coffen, Margaret 266.
- Coffin, Dorothy 15; Eleanor 140; Francis 15, 21; Robert 21; Thomas 128.
- Cois, John 132, 144. See also Coy.
- Colas, Isaac 321. See also Collis.
- Colburn, Love 229. See also Coleburn.
- Colburt, Edward 100.
- Colck, Hermon 76; Mary 76. See also Colke.
- Colclough, Thomas 452.
- Coldham, George 313, 314, 322, 363; Rebecca 322; Sarah 313; Shaw 314.
- Cole, Ann 115; Barbara 360; Catherine 212, 231; Christopher 274 (2), 277, 278, 315, 317, 328, 351; Daniel 115, 121, 123; George 289; Henry 226; Hester 277; John 14 (2), 157, 180; Joseph 180; Magdalen 289; Mary 121, 226, 347; Sarah 123, 406; Susannah 157, 270, 315; Thomas 172; William 270, 278, 305, 317, 328, 351. See also Coles.
- Coleburn, Ann 135, 150, (Child of) 150; Matthew 220. See also Colburn and Coulbourne.
- Coleman, Alice 373; Edward 162; Elizabeth 246, 298; Frances 224, 335; Isaac 313; Mary 141; Richard 197, 234 (2); Thomas 298, 346, 418; William 246, 335.
- Coles, Artemisia 116; Edward 74; John 116; Judeth 227; Thomas 74. See also Cole.
- Coleson, Mary 159; Richard 159. See also Coulson.
- Colfe, Peter 45. See also Calfe.
- Colins, George 334, 341, 351 (2), 357, 392; John 357, 392; Mary 341; Oliver 346; Susanna 334; Thomas 346. See also Collins.
- Colke, Arian 95; Christian 95. See also Colck.
- Coll, Andrew 216; Lydia 216; Richard 216.
- Collate, Peter 108. See also Collett.
- Collatt, Mary 263; Richard 263. See also Collett.
- Colles, Francis 206. See also Collis.
- Collet, Eliz: 172; John 115 (2); (M<sup>r</sup>) 48, (Child of) 48.
- Collett, Harmon 98; Mary 98; Robert 461; Thomas 461. See also Collate, Collatt, Collet, Colliat, Colliatt and Collitt.
- Colley, Ann 138; Francis 138; Mary 273; Richard 271. See also Colly.
- Colliat, Peter 51; Steuin 51. See also Collett.
- Colliatt, Amy 57; Peter 57. See also Collett.
- Collice, Betty, 352; William 352. See also Collis.
- Collick, Ann 222; Richard 222.
- Collidon. (D<sup>r</sup>) 30. See also Collodon.
- Collier, David 177; Dorothy 380; Elizabeth 455; Frances 339; J. (footnote) 187; Jacob 187; Jane 338, 339, 409; John 380; Mary Martha 207; Richard 455; Sam: 167 (2), 177, 187; Samuel 169, 210, 249; Samuell 207; Susan 169; Susanna 210. See also Collyer.
- Colligough, David 152.
- Collingham, John 461.
- Collings, Richard 101; Samuell 101. See also Collins.
- Collingwood, Mary 398; Thomas 120.
- Collins, Anne 460; Daniel 429; Dorothy 259; Eliz: 224; Elizabeth 7, 305; Frances 253; George 447; Henry 128 (2), 132, 135; Henry 17; Joan 281; John 17, 107, 259, 350, 459; John Aston 358; John Ferrers 447; Joshua 425; Lucius Bury 459; Mary 60, 133, 380; Nicholas 133, 192; Oliver 425; Rebecca 96; Samuel 340; Samuell 107; Sarah 332, 429; Thomas 135, 207; William 96, 305, 350, 358, 380. See also Colins and Collings.
- Collinson, Thomas 260. See also Collison.
- Collis, Richard 230. See also Colas, Colles and Collice.
- Collison, George 72; John 72, 84. See also Collinson.
- Collitt, Harmon 97, (Still borne of) 97. See also Collett.
- Collivaux, Ann Charlotte 192; David 157, 167; Isaac 192; Jacob 157, 168; Jacob 203; Mary 168, 203. See also Colliveaulx, Colliveaux and Collouaux.
- Colliveaux, Isaac 294; Jacob 266; Mary 266. Colliveaux, Jacob 340; Jane 349.

- Collodon, John (D<sup>r</sup>) 20, (Sonne of) 20. See also Collidon.
- Collop, Charls 143; David 143; Frances 419; Henery 129; Henry 113, 119, 419; Henry John 294; John 119, 279 (2), 294; Thomas 113; W<sup>m</sup> 129.
- Collopp, Ann 107; George 103, 107.
- Collouaux, David 106; Mary 106. See also Collivaux.
- Colly, Francis 138. See also Colley.
- Collyer, John 331, 370; Patience 370; Sarah 331. See also Collier.
- Colpitts, Margaret 348.
- Colquhoun, Daniel 452; Margaret 452.
- Colthart, Peter 227; Walter 227.
- Coltheart, Peter 231 (2), 263; Sarah 263.
- Colthurst, Anne 386; John 386.
- Colvert, Anne 348; Daniel 357; Thomas 348, 357.
- Colvert, Anne 385.
- Colwall, Andrew 119.
- Colwell, Abraham 141; Peter 141.
- Comans, John 65; Joseph 65. See also Cummins.
- Combers, Elizabeth 209.
- Combes, Elizabeth 328; John 328; Martha 435; Matthew 435. See also Combs, Comes, Coombs and Coomes.
- Combs, Edmond 39, (Grand child of) 39.
- Comer, Alexander 76 (2); Dorothy 4; Richard 4, 15. See also Commer.
- Comes, Edith 127. See also Combes.
- Commer, Charles 69; Thomas 69. See also Comer.
- Commings, George 273; John 273. See also Cummins.
- Commins, Anne 391; Lewis 391. See also Cummins.
- Common, Elizabeth 131; John 131.
- Com'on, John 166.
- Compenhans, Reinhant 451.
- Compire, Thomas 9.
- Compton, Catherine 324; Edward 305; Isabella 403; Mary 305, 306; Simon 306; Thomas 88.
- Comyns, Richard 308. See also Cummins.
- Conaway, Marmaduke 250.
- Conda, Abraham 41, 43, 53; Gilbert 53; Jane 43; William 41. See also Condea, Condia and Cundee.
- Condea, Abraham 71; Peter 63; Thomas 71.
- Condia, Abraham 75, 85, 90; Gilbert 85; Jane 90; John 75.
- Conditt, Ann 102, 105, 107; Elizabeth 75; John 107; Joseph 88; Leonard 75, 88, 102, 105, 109; Mary 109; (M<sup>r</sup>) 101, 102. See also Conduit.
- Condon, John 274; Redmond 274; Thomas 238.
- Condor, Abraham 49; Charles 49.
- Conduit, Amey 195; Ann 117, 134; John 117, 118, 136, 144 (2); Leonard 118, 134. See also Conditt, Cundit and Cunditt.
- Coney, Charles 114; Fran 202; Hugh 455; Mary 202; Nathaniell 78.
- Congraue, Elizabeth 60; William 60.
- Conier, Dorothy (footnote) 4; James 5 (2); Richard (footnote) 4.
- Coniers, Mary 117. See also Conier and Conyers.
- Coningsby, Judith (Viscountess) 461.
- Conn, Rober 126.
- Connart, Ono 138.
- Connell, Frances 380. See also Connoll.
- Conner, Anne 277; Charles 277; Rebecca 375; Timothy 375, 439. See also O'Conner and O'Connor.
- Conneree, Maurice 12; William 12.
- Connoll, Mary 350 (2). See also Connell.
- Conolly, John 427; Mary 427.
- Conquest, Charls 133; (D<sup>r</sup>) 106; George 133; Mary 106.
- Constable, Elizabeth 62; John 159; Marmaduck 41; Martha 125; Thomas 38, 41, 62, 74.
- Constabls, (M<sup>r</sup>) 67, 76.
- Constantine, James 430; Jerome 321; Robert 298; Rose 298; Thomas 430.
- Contry, Anne 310.
- Conworthyman, Eleanor 395; John 395.
- Conyers, Lewis 270. See also Coniers.
- Cooch, Dorathy 57; Elizabeth 52; William 52.
- Cook, Andrew 219, 318; Ann 172; Anne 370; Anne Elizabeth 419; Benjamin 113, 118 (2), 125, 201, 246; Catherine 359; Charls 157; Christian 260; Christopher 419, 439; Diana 197; Dorathy 82; Edward 166; Eliz: 215; Elizabeth 379; Frances 298; Francis 148; Hannah 156; Isabella Frances 247; James 144, 262, 298, 303, 316 (2), 337, 404; Jane 308; John 197, 377; Joseph 215, 370; Judith 182; Margaret 323; Mary 157, 179, 197, 276, 303, 404, 439; (M<sup>r</sup>) 92; Nathaniel 322; Oliver 262; Richard 398; Robert 113, 125, 247; Sampson 246; Sarah 275, 324; Thomas 148, 156; William 82, 311; Winnefred 133; W<sup>m</sup> 153, 179.
- Cooke, Ann 131; Anna 55; Anne 463; Catherine 206; Christopher 449, 463; Edward 45; Henry 313; James 131; Mary 12, 45, 107, 449; Robert 18; Thomas 16; William 55, 70, 119.
- Cookes, Catherine 310, 324; Edward 310, 324, 445; Elizabeth 310; Frances Anne 445.
- Cool, Henry 248.
- Coole, Christian 77.
- Cooley, Eleanor 277; Henry 277; (M<sup>r</sup>) 36, (Son of) 36. See also Cooly.
- Cooling, Charles 97; Jane 156; Richard 97. See also Coolyng.
- Coolman, Elizabeth 105.
- Cooly, Mary 17. See also Cooley.
- Coolyng, John 48; Susana 48. See also Cooling.
- Coombs, Edmond 54. See also Combes.
- Coomer, Catherine 422; Elizabeth 415; John 332; Mary 411; Richard 415.
- Coomes, William 62. See also Combes.
- Coop', Alexand<sup>r</sup> 22; John 17, 18, 20; Lucrecia 18; (M<sup>r</sup>) 18, (Man of) 18; Nicholas, 5 (2); Richard 17.
- Coope, Henry 54; (M<sup>r</sup>) 35; Richard 54.
- Cooper, Abraham 340, 345; Ann 16, 112, 217; Anne 345; Carter 113; Cisely 88; Edward 348, 387, 446; Elizabeth 185, 273, 289, 430, 445; Esther 228; Frances 3, 348; George 3, 87; Harman 229; James 251, 265, 283; Jane 109, 269, 384; John 8, 139 (2), 214, 229, 245, 289, 304, 389 (2); Joseph 109, 113 (2), 126 (2); Josph 126; Judith 126 (2); Katherine 5; Lydia 403; Margaret 386; Mary 109, 283, 367, 389; (M<sup>r</sup>) 41; (M<sup>r</sup>) 56; Rebecca 232; Richard 112, 462; Samuel 384, 427; Sarah 302, 337, 340; Susanna 312; Temperance 4; Thomas 69, 245, 251, 289; Walter 199; Will: 8; Willia' 16; William 214, 217, 228, 229, 265, 384, 420, 462; W<sup>m</sup> 185, 199.
- Cooth, Elizabeth 250; Jane 272.
- Cope, Edward 159 (2); Elizabeth 348; Hellen



- 118; John 223; Mary 223, 373; Robert 287; Samuel 118, 125; Samuell 113 (2); Thomas 382. See also Coape.
- Copeland, Hugh 316 (2), 325, 331; Joseph 325; Peter 331.
- Coppin, Mary 401.
- Coppinder, Francis 28; Mary 28.
- Copps, Sarah 399.
- Coraden, John (S<sup>r</sup>) 57.
- Corben, Eleanor 231; Nicholas 231, 272.
- Corbet, Ann 135; Eliz: 181; Mary 417; (M<sup>r</sup>) 106; Simon 159 (2); Thomas 118; Wateis 181.
- Corbett, — 76; Anne 252; Barnard 58; Charles 61; Della Poole 361; Dinah 269; Edmond 42; Elizabeth 47 (2); James 346; John 94; (Lady) 66; Martha 76; Mary 361; Symon 42, 47, 58, 61; Thomas 269; William 64, 252.
- Corbitt, Katherin 54; Symon 54.
- Cordel, Charls 164 (2). See also Cordwell.
- Cordismore, John 119.
- Cordwell, Catherine 462; Sarah 279; Thomas 279, 334 (2); William 279, 289. See also Cordel.
- Cork, Henry 334; Mary 334.
- Corker, Jane 58.
- Corless, Alexander 356, 424; Esther 446; Rebecca 356. See also Carless.
- Cormack, Mary 275; William 270.
- Cormick, Lucy 298. See also Carmick and Cormack.
- Cornelious, Anne 306; Arnold 329; Bathsheba 269; Christopher 269, 300; Elizabeth 94; John 269, 306, 309; Mary 269; Richard 94, 231, 309.
- Cornelius, Ambrose 43; Bridgett 74; Catherine 221; Mary 26; Mildred 221; Richard 26, 43, 60 (2), 74, 221 (2).
- Corner, Isaac 99; William 99.
- Corney, Ann 39. See also Carney.
- Cornfield, Anne 318; John 312.
- Cornish, Richard 11; Robert 304; Samuel 304; William 225.
- Cornwall, Gilbert 49. See also Cornwell.
- Cornwallis, William 114.
- Cornwell, Edward 74. See also Cornwall.
- Corras, Amy Mary 384; Elizabeth 403; John 384, 403 (2).
- Corress, John 397; William 397.
- Corter, Margarite 21; Ralph 21. See also Carter.
- Cortillia, Christopher 66; John Lewis 66.
- Cosby, Peter 143.
- Cosgrove, James 460; Mary 460.
- Cosins, Henery 165; Rose 361; W<sup>m</sup> 165. See also Cousins.
- Coster, James 74; Sarah 384.
- Costican, Sarah 60.
- Costigan, Abraham 37 (2).
- Costigin, Abraham 36.
- Coston, Francis 373; Thomas 209. See also Causton.
- Cotchett, Ann Mary 220; Isaac 220.
- Cother, Elizabeth 106; William 106.
- Cotrel, John 182 (2). See also Cottrell.
- Cottam, John 230; Mary 230.
- Cottes, John 120; Mary 120.
- Cottney, Rebecca 357; Walter 357.
- Cotton, Eliz: 213 (2); Emma 5; Frances 249; James 222; John 5, 22, 187, 192, 213, 260; John Godfrey 187; Mary 225, 260; Matthew 303; Thomas 192, 213, 222, 225.
- Cottrell, Georg 100; Rhoda 100. See also Cotrel.
- Couder, Mary Anne 376.
- Couen, John 243; Margaret 243. See also Cowen.
- Couett, Elizabeth 70. See also Ciuit.
- Coulbourne, Peter (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 310. See also Coleburn.
- Coulson, Eliz: 220. See also Coleson.
- Count see Le Count.
- Court, Amy 184; Dorothy 179; John 163; Mary 184.
- Courteen, Charles 428, 446; Pleydell 428; Thomas 446.
- Courtman, Sarah 328.
- Courtney, Elizabeth 293; Nathaniel 293, 312; Peter 208 (2).
- Courtup, (M<sup>r</sup>) 84.
- Courty, Alexander 112.
- Courzon, Richard 463; Thomas 463.
- Cousen, William 108.
- Cousens, Cladius 43; James 422.
- Cousins, Ann 175; Eliz 164; Esther 179; Henery 164, 175, 179; Margaret 173; Sarah 423; Thomas 352, 423. See also Cosins, Cousen, Cousens, Couzens, Cozens and Cussen.
- Constos, Isaac 425.
- Cozens, Elizabeth 411; Henry 220, 234; James 220; Jane 257; John 411; Mary 241. See also Cousins.
- Covent, Harry 179; Paul 274.
- Cover, W<sup>m</sup> 141.
- Coverane De, Mary 156.
- Cowan, Alexander 456. See also Cowen.
- Coward, Catherine 378; Elizabeth 459; John 417, 429; Thomas 305, 309.
- Cowdell, John 460.
- Cowell, Mary 438.
- Cowen, John 248 (2). See also Couen and Cowan.
- Cowley, Anne 284; Giles 373; Hannah 381; John 121, 284; Mary 294.
- Cowper, Edward 303; George 303; Hannah 185; Richard 160, 171; Rob<sup>t</sup> 160; William 199 (2).
- Cowslade, Marg<sup>t</sup> 223.
- Cox, — 77; Ann 97; Anne 337; David 335; Edward 70, 71; Eliz: 161; Elizabeth 70, 71, 97; Frances 108; Gabriell 44 (2); Gabrill 97; James 335; John 11, 77, 225; Mary 74, 123, 256; (M<sup>r</sup>) 91; Nicholas 451; Robert 256; Thomas 74, 97, 123, 310 (2); William 27 (2).
- Coxed, Mary 327; Robert 327. See also Cockshead.
- Coxon, John 344, 417; Susanna 344.
- Coy, John 147; Mary 145; W<sup>m</sup> 145, 147, 182. See also Cois.
- Coyle, Eleanor 428; Felix 428, 433.
- Cozens, Thomas 412 (2). See also Cousins.
- Cracherode, Anne Temperance 369; Antho: 202; Anthony 72 (2), 76, 349, 369, 399; Anto: (Churchwarden) 116—128; Dorothy 249; Elizabeth 250; Henry Thompson 349; Isabella Dorathea 87; John 459; Margaret 252; Mordant 87, 210; Susana 76; Thomas 246 (2), 250; William Mark Anthony 399; W<sup>m</sup> 222. See also Cratchuroade, Crotchroade and Crotchrode.

- Crachley, Mary 270; William 270.  
 Cracknell, Benjamin 243; Elizabeth 243; James 389.  
 Craddock, — 57; Ann 42; (M<sup>r</sup>) 69; Robert 67 (2); Thomas 82.  
 Craes, William 455.  
 Crafts, John 331; Peter 331. See also Crofts.  
 Cragg, Andrew 134; Anne 280; Elizabeth 92; Francis 69, 72 (2), 92; George 132; Gilbert 1; James 132, 134, 155, 159, 280, 325; John 69, 89; Jone 5, 44; Martha 159; Mary 5, 155; Mathew 89. See also Craggs and Craig.  
 Craggs, James 172.  
 Cragh, Barbara 229. See also Creagh.  
 Craghton, Alexander 287 (2). See also Crigh-ton.  
 Cragmiell, Ann 38; Anne 58.  
 Cragmile, John 21; (M<sup>r</sup>) 15, (Souldier from) 15.  
 Cragnell, John 29; Mary 29.  
 Craig, John 213 (2). See also Cragg.  
 Craley, Elizabeth 89.  
 Cramp, Dorothy 195.  
 Crane, Anne 3.  
 Craner, Joan 276. See also Cranor.  
 Cranfield, W<sup>m</sup> 164.  
 Cranford, Elizabeth 99; Jane 92; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 13, (Cooke from) 13; Thomas 59 (2), 95.  
 Cranor, Joseph 165. See also Craner.  
 Cranston, Henery 171, 177; Lucy 318; Robert 159, 171, 182; Rob<sup>t</sup> 159.  
 Cranstone, Hester 271.  
 Crass, Arabell 100; Peter 100. See also Cross.  
 Cratchuroade, Anthony 156; Christopher 156. See also Cracherode.  
 Crauin, Elizabeth 105; Leauen 105.  
 Crawford, Christopher 432; Elizabeth 421; George 421; Jane 356, 446; Mary 446; Patrick 356, 421 (2), 446 (2); Thomas 435.  
 Crawley, Ann 219; Daniel 219.  
 Creagh, Lucy 256. See also Cragh.  
 Cream, Hannah 338; Judith 338.  
 Creber, Elizabeth 422; Jeremiah 395, 422, 432 (2), 441; John 395, 441.  
 Creed, Elizabeth 413; Thomas 413.  
 Cressly, Christopher 10; (Widow) 17.  
 Creswell, Eleanor 342; Elizabeth 296; Francis 100, 110, 141, 255; James 110; Jane 304; John 296, 304, 320; Mary 141, 354; Richard 100, 354.  
 Crew, George 428; John Richard 428; (M<sup>r</sup>) 102. See also Crow.  
 Creyghton, Elizabeth 412; Maria 408; Matthew 408, 412.  
 Crichton, Elizabeth 432; James 430, 432.  
 Crighton, Alexander 297, 302, 374; George 302; Thomas 297. See also Craghton, Creyghton and Crichton.  
 Cripple, William 114.  
 Crisp, Robert 189.  
 Crisp, Henry 86 (2); Joan 122; John 147; (M<sup>r</sup>) 38, (Boy of) 38; Robert 332; Tho<sup>s</sup>: 9; Thomas 9, 57; Walter 147; William 332. See also Chrisp.  
 Croce, Alberto 286; Maria Tereza 286; Siro 426; Thomas 406.  
 Crochford, Daniel 243; Mary 243.  
 Crocker, John 430; Judith 430. See also Croker.  
 Crofts, Jane 202.  
 Crofts, Christopher 343; Christopher Thamer 343; Elizabeth 366; James 324; John 324, 343, 349; Mary 251, 349; Phillis 110; William 110. See also Crafts and Crofts.  
 Croker, Catherine 302; Susanna 302. See also Crocker.  
 Crompton, Hannah 239, 374; John 239; Mary 271; Ralph 360, 374; Richard 254; Thomas 360. See also Crompton.  
 Crook, Bartholomew 100 (2); Christopher 118, 145, 148 (2), 156; Rice 156.  
 Crooke, Christopher 138; Elizabeth 138.  
 Crookshanks, Elizabeth 288; Patrick 288, 297.  
 Cropley, Ann 111; John 111, 129.  
 Cropper, Elisha 169; John 169.  
 Crosby, Deborah 426; Edward 426; Eleanor 286; Elizabeth 393; Frances 294; James 320; John 175, 218, 233; John Rodolphus 353; Joseph 218; Margaret 316; Mary 175, 197, 372; Patrick 320, 353; Sarah 372.  
 Crossfield, Anne 431; James 431.  
 Crossgate, Eliz 175; John 175.  
 Croshaw, Richard 295; Thomas 295.  
 Crosland, Christopher 296.  
 Cross, Anne 344, 378; Anthony 344; Arabella 175; Charles 442; Christopher 350; Elizabeth 57, 236; Frances 445; George 163; Heath 407; Henrietta 350; John 91, 304 (2), 378, 431; Mary 104, 183, 313; Peter 91, 104, 175, 236; Philidelphia 408; Richard 183, 442, 445; Rowland 163; Thomas 313, 408. See also Cross and Crosse.  
 Crosse, Daniell 28; Margaret 28.  
 Crosseley, Joseph 74.  
 Crosse, Joseph 55; Mary 55.  
 Crosswell, Francis 85 (2); Prudence 54; Robert 305; Stephen 305.  
 Crotchroade, Ann 140; Mordent 140. See also Cracherode.  
 Crotchrode, Ann 169, 171; Anthony 165, 169, 171; Dorothy 135; Eliz: 165; Mordant 135. See also Cracherode.  
 Crouch, John 438; Mary 382; Noble 95; Samuel 438.  
 Crouder, Ralph 90. See also Crowder.  
 Crouse, John Frederick 370; Mary 370. See also Crowse.  
 Crow, Ann 226; George 374; Henry 262, 267; John 219, 262; Martha 173; Richard 153; Sarah 267; Thomas 374; (Widow) 173. See also Crew and Crowe.  
 Crowair, Vincent 346.  
 Crowder, Anne 388. See also Crouder.  
 Crowe, Paule 24. See also Crow.  
 Crowse, Christian 459; Frederick 388; John Frederick 388, 459. See also Crouse and Cruse.  
 Croxall, Anne 12.  
 Croy see La Croy.  
 Crudington, Mary 302; Thomas 302.  
 Crump, Ellinor 4; Mary 183; Thomas 183.  
 Crumpton, Charles 52; Elizabeth 375; Ralph 375. See also Crompton.  
 Cruse, Elizabeth 375. See also Crowse.  
 Crutenden, Anne 4.  
 Cuffe, Elinor 91; Hugh 40.  
 Cuirot, Elizabeth 191; Lewis 191. See also Curote.  
 Culcher, Martha 119.  
 Cull, Edward 101; Francis 362; Walter 101.  
 Cullen, Jane 149; John 202; W<sup>m</sup> 149.  
 Cullin, Mary 401; Nicholas 401.  
 Cullins, Nicholas 394; Richard 394.

Culpeper, Jone 48; William 48.  
 Culpepper, William 217.  
 Culverson, Arthur 161; Mary 163; Patrick 163; Thomas 161.  
 Cumberbach, John 82; Thomas 82.  
 Cumber, Nathaniell 82.  
 Cumberland, Margaret 147; Margarit 60; Mary 388.  
 Cumberledge, Anne 372; Simon 372.  
 Cumberlidge, Simon 377.  
 Cumens, Johu 35; Susana 35; (Widow) 46; William 109.  
 Cum'ines, John 8.  
 Cumins, — 29, (Daugh: of) 29; Abigail 148.  
 Cummins, Abigail 442; John 459; Patrick 442, 459. See also Comans, Commings, Commins, Comyns, Cumens, Cumines and Cumins.  
 Cumplin, Margaret 208.  
 Cundee, Elizabeth 25; John 25. See also Conda.  
 Cundit, Abraham 199. See also Conduit.  
 Cunditt, Adam 233. See also Conduit.  
 Cuningame, Elizabeth 92; James 86; John 88; Joseph 80; Sarah 92; Susanna 86; Thomas 88, 92 (2).  
 Cuningha', John 22.  
 Cuningham, Alexander 253; Elizabeth 193; Ja (Churchwarden) 107—114, 116—119; James 254, 256; Lucy 254; Mary 254; William 254. See also Cuningame, Cuningha' and Cuningham.  
 Cunisby, Fitzwilliams 21.  
 Cunningham, Alexander 165; Ann 105; Eliz: 174; James 105; Sam: 165, 174; Samuel 157 (2), 183; Thomas 119; W<sup>m</sup> 157. See also Cuningham.  
 Cupper, Henry 56.  
 Curbe, Frances 99; Francis 99.  
 Curl, Edmund 430.  
 Curle, Edward 135; Francis 107; Liddia 107.  
 Curote, Eleanor 242. See also Cuirot.  
 Curry, Henry 367.  
 Cursell, Lucy 261. See also Cussel.  
 Curtis, Jeremiah 282; John 254, 264 (2), 322, 378; John Harman 416; Joseph 457; Martha 254; Mary 340, 378, 457; Rebecca 283; Thomas 101; William 275, 282, 283, 340.  
 Cusack, Ann 206; Elizabeth 233; Herietta 221; John 206 (2), 221, 225 (2), 232, 233; Margaret 206; Mary 225 (2).  
 Cush, Elizabeth 451; John 451.  
 Cussel, Abraham 151. See also Cursell.  
 Cussen, John 45. See also Cousins.  
 Cutcliffe, Richard 421 (2).  
 Cuthberd, John 140; Mary 140.  
 Cuthbert, Ann 99; Charlott 73; John 73, 79, 99, 454, (Child of) 79.  
 Cuthbertson, James 266; Mary 322; Patrick 253.  
 Cutler, Anne 251; Frances 299; Freeman 321; John 320; Michael 114, 119 (2).  
 Cutley, Mary 412; Richard 412.  
 Cuttee, Scharloc 59.  
 Cutteris, Richard, 40, 50 (2), (Dan of) 40. See also Gutteris.  
 Cutts, Anne 186; Charles 107, 186, 256; Charls 135; Edward 107; Honor 238; James 210 (2), 238; W<sup>m</sup> 135.  
 Cytron, Francis 135; James 135 (2); Thomas 135.

## D

Dacre, (Lady) 45, 56, 95.  
 Dafforan, John 102; Thomason 102.  
 Daintry, Anna Maria 233; John 233.  
 Dalagufaude, Francis 336; Jane 336.  
 Dalane, Peter 157; Rachel 157. See also Delane.  
 Dale, — 41, (Child of) 41; Hannah 381; Johnathan 91; Jonathan 77; Joseph 77; Mary 337, 381; (M<sup>r</sup>) 93; Richard 42; Susanna 189.  
 Dalison, Margaritt 96.  
 Dalline, Peter 137. See also Delane.  
 Dally, — 142; William 395.  
 Dalmahoyd, Rachel 203.  
 Dalton, Anne 462; Elizabeth 425; Henry 338; John 373, 439, 462; Luke 447; Mary 189; Richard 447; Robert 439.  
 Damson, Eliz: 210; Jacob 203.  
 Danbrel, John 379; William 379.  
 Dance, Ann 58; Charles 51; Eliz: 179; Esther 399; John 199; Joseph 51, 58; Martha 225; Mary 283; Richard 210, 283, 381; Tho: 210; Thomas 179, 225.  
 Dancer, Anslie 83; Benjamin 152; Elizabeth 103; Henry 98; James 83, 85 (2), 98 (2), 103, 119, 152, 186, (Child of) 85, (Still borne of) 98; John 119; Mary 85; Nathaniel 229; Nathaniell 77; Sarah 77. See also Dauser.  
 Dand, Elizabeth 65; John 65.  
 Danderidge, Bartholomew 406; Rachel 406.  
 Dandridge, (M<sup>r</sup>) 65.  
 Danell, Frances 350; Michael 350. See also Daniel.  
 Danfond, James 118 (2).  
 Danian, Katherin 35.  
 Daniel, Ann 158; Anthony 158; Elizabeth 318; George 162; James 307 (2), 318; John 359 (3), 377; Nicholas 331; Stephen 377; Thomas 359. See also Danell and Daniell.  
 Daniell, Margaret 212.  
 Danser, Grace 182; James 144 (2), 182; John 140. See also Dancer.  
 Danvers, John 116 (2).  
 Danwell, Sarah 218; William 218.  
 Darbey, Thomas 86.  
 Darey, Elizabeth 312, 313; Joseph 312, 313.  
 Darcie, Henry (Chap<sup>t</sup>) 52.  
 Darden, Peter 275.  
 Daringscourt, (Lady) 39.  
 Darling, Henry 18 (2). See also Darling.  
 Darley, William 255 (2).  
 Darling, Elinor 62; Henry 62, 75. See also Darleing.  
 Darlington, Elizabeth 12; John 12.  
 Darnel, John 181.  
 Darnell, Jane 292; John 292.  
 Dartiquenare, Ann 207.  
 Dartiquenave, Catherine 308.  
 Darwent, John 337; Robert 443.  
 Dasten, John 16.  
 Daston, Catherine 227.  
 Date, Ann 207.  
 Daubscourt, Ann 8; Tho: 8.  
 Dauce, (Widow) 51. See also Davis.  
 David, 46. See also David.  
 Dauinport, Frances 81. See also Davenport.  
 Daus, — 53; Ann 82; Beluier 38; Elizab: 38; Hopkin 44; Jane 97; John 77; Martha 55, 70; Mary 69; Susana 77; Thomas 55, 66

- (2), 70, 82, 97; William 61. See also Davis.
- Dauson, Andrew 85. See also Davison.
- Daunburgh, Elizabeth 328.
- Dauphin, John Lewis 271; Mark 191; Peter 191.
- Davage, Thomas 373.
- Davall, Peter 325; Priscilla 350. See also Deval.
- Davenport, Eleanor 365; James 318; John 234; Randall 234; Sarah 318; Theodore 335; Theodosia 335. See also Dauinport.
- Davey, Richard 247. See also Davie and Davy.
- Davice, Grace 361. See also Davis.
- David, — 145; Jane 440. See also David and Davids.
- Davids, Esther 250.
- Davidson, Alexander 171; Theodosia 171. See also Davison.
- Davie, Susanna 298; Thomas 298. See also Davey.
- Davies, Anne 396, 449; Benjamin 449; David, 350; Grace 198; John 350; Sarah 396.
- Davis, Anne 202, 319, 367, 428, 431; Bridgett 3; Catherine 264; Charles 444; Daniel 367; Dorothy 11, 130; Edward 285; Eliz: 153; Elizabeth 127, 276, 313, 331, 340, 404; Evan 7, 395; Fortune 17; Frances, 16; George 386, 404; Grace 231; Hannah 348, 386; Henry 384; Hugh 14, 16; James 112, 147, 434; Jane 287; Jo: 200; John 135, 290, 364, 458, 459; Katharin 14; Lewis 266; Mary 204, 236, 251, 266, 307, 346, 383, 388, 459; Michael 449; Moses 412, 428; (M<sup>r</sup>) 4; Nicholas 251; Paule 17; Petrenella 147; Rebecca 400; Richard 148, 264, 265 (2), 326, 340, 346, 400, 431, 450; Rosamond 333; Samuel 129, 130, 434; Sarah 200, 290, 458; Thomas 147, 153, 204, 273, 276, 307, 313, 319, 325, 331, 348, 356, 375 (2), 383, 402, 412; Thompson 459 (2); William 11, 416, 430 (2); W<sup>m</sup> (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 128, 176. See also Dauice, Daus, Davice, Davies and Devis.
- Davison, Alexander 398; Ann 204; George 198; Jacob 206; James 204; Jane 206; John 198, 383; Margaret 158, 389; Nathanael 413; Thomas 389. See also Dauson and Davidson.
- Davy, Alice 5; Elizabeth 5; Henry 5; William 303. See also Davey.
- Daw, Sarah 418; William 418. See also Dawe, Dawes and Daws.
- Dawe, James 377; William 377.
- Dawes, Alexander 430; Ann 180; Anne 430; Eliz: 226; Elizabeth 57; Henry 57, 74; Mary 217; Warner 180.
- Dawkes, Margaret 304; William 230. See also Dawks.
- Dawkins, Elizabeth 193, 391; Henry 391.
- Dawks, W<sup>m</sup> 142 (2). See also Dawkes.
- Dawney, John 202, 226, 235 (2); Mary 226; Sarah 202.
- Dawny, John 145, 166, 168, 178, 184; Joseph 168, 184; Rebecca 178; Sarah 145, 166.
- Daws, Honour 458; Isaac 458; John 396; Phillipa 394. See also Daw.
- Dawson, Elizabeth 96, 284, 404; Jeremiah 284; John 96, 99, 207; Joseph 370 (2), 394 (2); Mary 245; Peter 153; Richard 207; Samuel 245, 381; Thomas 2, 233.
- Dawton, Catherine (footnote) 227.
- Day, Anne 291; Edmund 275, 278; Elizabeth 422; Isaac 419, 422; John 374; Joseph 374; Mary 419, 434; Ralfe 58; Ralph 58; Sarah 409; Thomas 275; William 409. See also Dey.
- Deacon, James 448; Mary 252.
- Deadman, William 261.
- Dean, Anah 248; Anne 250; Elizabeth 370; Francis 417; John 197, 456, 458 (2); Peter 417; Richard 190; Sarah 197, 456; Thomas 317, 443; William 370.
- Deane, Edward 310; Elizabeth 310; Jane 11; Thomas 50; William 11, 15.
- Dear, John 435. See also Deer.
- Dearing, Alice 369; Elizabeth 87; Sutton 456; William 456. See also Deering.
- Dearlove, Elizabeth 284; Luke 212, 232, 233, 244 (2), 273; Mary 252; Mary Anne 232; Tho: 212; Thomas 233, 252.
- Deauerux, (M<sup>r</sup>) 107, (Abortiue of) 107. See also Devereaux.
- Debitt, John 99; Mary 99.
- Deboneuill, Jacob 99.
- Deborah, — 150.
- De Boyse see Boyse.
- Decaster, Ann 92; Samuel 92. See also Decaster.
- Decero, John Peter 59.
- De Chair see Chair.
- Dechapell, Magdalin 55.
- De Chart see Chart.
- De Coverane see Coverane.
- Dee, Elizabeth 264; John 421; William 264.
- Deer, Anne 378; Elizabeth 344; John 308, 417; Robert 343; Thomas 308, 417. See also Deer.
- Deering, Jane 333; Ruth 454; William 454. See also Dearing.
- Defran, Anthony 71; Steuen 71.
- De Garr see Garr.
- Degby, Elizabeth (Lady) 26. See also Digby.
- De Grange see Grange.
- Degrave, James 407. See also Grave.
- De Guignicour see Guignicour.
- De Henning see Henning.
- Dejoncourt, Cyprian 441, 454; Harriott 441; Jeremiah 454.
- Dekins, Anne 342; William 342.
- Delabore, Esther 136; James 136.
- Delafay, Elizabeth 66; Henry 67; Lewis 66, 67.
- Delafeild, Joseph 18.
- Delagarde, Anne 250; Charles 250.
- Delage, Abram 160; John 156 (2), 160.
- Delaige, John 183; Maryana 183.
- Delamott, Mary 69; Paul 69.
- Delane, Denis 421, 447; Joan 386; Susanna 421. See also Dalane, Dalline and Delayne.
- Delany, Patrick 457.
- Delap, John 84; Katharin 182; Peter 182.
- Delapear, (Widow) 35, (Son of) 35.
- Delapeire, Robert 18. See also Delapear and Dolapiere.
- De apout, Catherine 439; Elias Philip 439.
- DelaRoch, Michael 391.
- Delayne, Denis 413; George 413. See also Delane.
- Delbar, Lewis 344.
- Deleccour, Mary 341.
- Dell, John 413.
- Dellassam, Beltazer 22.
- Dellere, Martha 439.
- Dellon, Edward 73; Mary 73. See also Delone.

- Delloney, Mary 149.  
 Delly, Mary 379; Timothy 379.  
 Delnoes, Israel 215.  
 Delone, Henry 153. See also Dellon.  
 Delton, Florence 219.  
 De Luce see Luce.  
 Delues, Henry 70; Mary 102; Richard 53, 70.  
 See also Delves.  
 Delver, George 286; Mary 286.  
 Delves, Elizabeth 125. See also Delues.  
 Demale, John 75; Mary 75.  
 Demares, Mary 308.  
 De Marrey see Marrey.  
 Demay, Elizabeth 333. See also Demey.  
 Demerry, Amy 339. See also Dumerry and Merry.  
 Demey, Ann 96. See also Demay and Demmey.  
 Demmey, Edward 75.  
 Demock, Thomas 63 (2).  
 De Mombray see Mombray.  
 De Monteral see Monteral.  
 Demser, Anthony (footnote) 73.  
 Denby, John 455; Richard 455.  
 Dench, Elizabeth 332; Henry 332.  
 Denenbrook, Mary 347. See also Dunenbrook.  
 Denet, John 348, 357 (2); Martha 348, 387.  
 See also Dennett.  
 Denford, Arthur 108.  
 Denham, John 57; Mary 57.  
 Denier, John 432; Sarah 432.  
 Den'iser, Anthony 73. See also Dennison.  
 Denison, Richard 322. See also Dennison.  
 Denmark, Francis 220; (Resident of) 70.  
 Dennett, Mary 298; Samuel 298. See also Denet.  
 Dennison, Barnaby 419; Catherine 419; John 453; Sarah 338; Thomas 338. See also Deniser and Denison.  
 Denson, Anne 289; John 284 (2); Mary 339; Mills 284.  
 Denston, Sarah 281, 322; Stephen 281, 322.  
 Dent, Carolina 428; Edmond 103; George 428; Henry 112; James 126; John 103, 112 (3), 126; Joseph 157 (2), 200; Robert 360; Ursula Jane 360; William 237.  
 Denton, Anne 83, 87, 396; Charles 401, 409; Edward 387, 401; John 21, (Abortive of) 21; Samuel 275 (3), 396, 406; Tuffain 275; William 87, 129.  
 Depent, Peter 65 (2).  
 Deprepetitt, Archibald 173; Isaac 178.  
 De Richausse see Richausse.  
 Deriffier, Louis 295; Sarah 295.  
 De Roach see Roach.  
 De Roche see Roche.  
 Desart, Mary 212.  
 Desaussure, Gabriel 352.  
 Desley, Richard 69; William 69.  
 Dessono, Charles 6; John 6.  
 D'Estournel see Estournel.  
 Dethick, Mary 70.  
 Dethicke, George 10.  
 Detwaine, Margaret 381.  
 Deuaus, Magdalin 65. See also Devaux.  
 Deuaux, Henry 62; Henry (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 26, 42; Theodore 26; Theodore (K<sup>t</sup>) 62. See also Devaux.  
 Deuax, (M<sup>rs</sup>) 28; Theodore (D<sup>r</sup>) 28. See also Devaux.  
 Deuerux, George 105; J'anson 105. See also Devereaux.  
 Deurey, Elizabeth 96; William 96. See also Durey.  
 Deval, Andrew 166; Renetta 166. See also Davall.  
 Devaux, Frances 8; Henry 8, 9 (2). See also Deuaus, Deuaux, Deuax and Devoe.  
 Devenish, Joseph 336; Mary 378.  
 Devereaux, Frances 343. See also Deauerux and Deuerux.  
 Deverell, Elizabeth 405; Matthew 405.  
 De Villers see Villers.  
 Devis, Arthur 408; Thomas 408. See also Davis.  
 Devney, Esther 391; George 391.  
 Devoe, Elizabeth 439; Henry 410. See also Devaux.  
 Dew, Richard 279.  
 Dewald, Henry 404.  
 Dewberry, Joseph 223; William 223. See also Dewsbury.  
 Dewell, Josiah 364; Susanna 364.  
 Dewer, Andrew 230; Anne 232.  
 Dewit, John 111.  
 Dewnell, Elizabeth 16; Ellen 7; Will: 7, 16.  
 Dewsbury, Mary 288. See also Dewberry.  
 Dey, Edmond 366. See also Day.  
 Deyley, James 174; Jane 174.  
 Deyton, Elizabeth 96 (2). See also Dyton.  
 Dibdale, Ann 168; John 168.  
 Dibdol, Eliz: 148; John 148.  
 Dibsdell, John 115.  
 Dick, William 72. See also Dicks.  
 Dickason, Elinor 108; Katherin 85; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 49; Thomas 85. See also Dickson.  
 Dickens, Aaron 142; Edward 84, 88 (2), 142, 170 (2); Henery 179; Peter 106; Priscilla 392; Thomas 84, 106, 179. See also Dickens.  
 Dickenson, Ann 174; Henery 174; Henry 223; John 104, 151, 441 (2); Jonas 194; Nicholas 151, 187, 194; Nico: 187; Prudence 229; Thomas 199. See also Dickson.  
 Dicker, Joseph 342.  
 Dickie, Hannah 323; Hugh 323, 385.  
 Dickins, Ambrose 226, 264; Edward 118; Francis 226; George 264, 298; John 123 (2); Mary 123 (2), 298; Richard 118. See also Dickens.  
 Dickinson, Aron 102; John 5 (2), 463 (2); Lueing 24; Nicholas 242; Robert 326; Thomas 5, 102; William 326. See also Dickson.  
 Dicks, Anne 284; Dianna 296; James 284, 296, 310, 312 (2), 331; Judith 310; Sarah 331. See also Dick and Dix.  
 Dickson, George 271; Henry 86; John 124; Mary 271.  
 Dicus, Richard 210 (2).  
 Dide, Thomas 49 (2). See also Dyde.  
 Die, Robert 111 (2).  
 Digbey, (M<sup>rs</sup>) 92, (Still borne of) 92.  
 Digby, Jane 132; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 97, (Still borne of) 97. See also Degby and Digbey.  
 Diggins, Anthony 188; Henry 188.  
 Diggs, Wadner 63.  
 Dikes, John 259; William 259.  
 Dillington, Edward 155.  
 Dilliuer, — 73; Elizabeth 73.  
 Dimont, Anne 263; Jarman 263.  
 Dingly, Henery 180.  
 Dipple, John 228 (2).

- Disheare, Edward 75, 97; Frances 97; Margarit 75. See also Chair.
- Disheire, Anthony 109; Susana 109. See also Chair.
- Dishere, Edward 65; Margarit 65. See also Chair.
- Dishernall, Josiah 222; Margt<sup>t</sup> 222.
- Dismore, Ann 167; Tho: 167.
- Ditch, Elizabeth 80; Frances 101; Nicholas 80, 101. See also Dytech.
- Ditton, Rachel 349.
- Dix, James 295 (2), 388; Susanna 421. See also Dicks.
- Dixey, Anna 267.
- Dixon, Able 243; Anne 70; Charles 70; Eliz: 183; James 439; Martha 243 (2); Nathaniell 11; Nicholas 11; Thomas 286, 313 (2), 319; William 257, 286. See also Dickson.
- Dixon, George 83; John 83; Jone 66; Richard 66. See also Dickson.
- Dizley, (Widd) 26.
- Dobb, Edward 344; Sarah 344. See also Dobbs.
- Dobbert, George Nicolaus 208.
- Dobbins, George 74; Giles 113; Robert 74. See also Dobins.
- Dobbs, John 103. See also Dobb.
- Dobell, Thomas 89, (Still borne of) 89. See also Doble.
- Dobins, Daniel 337; William 337. See also Dobbins.
- Doble, John 96 (2), 102; Margarit 101; Mary 114; Thomas 101, 102, 114. See also Dobell.
- Dobson, Anne 21, 290, 380, 385; Arlander 380, 385, (Churchwarden) 441-447, 461-463; Charles 299; Christopher 296; Edward 165, 214, 293; Frances 293; James 11 (2), 21, 51, 214, (Child of) 51; John 188; Katharine 165; Mary 188.
- Docaster, Elizabeth 61; John 61. See also Decaster and Doncaster.
- Dockwray, James 17.
- Dod, Eliz: 163; John 137; Rob<sup>t</sup> 149; Timothy 137, 144.
- Dodd, Elizabeth 377; Henry 420; John 420; Joseph 317; Mary 321; Richard 311 (2), 321, 377, 403; Sarah 403. See also Dod and Doods.
- Doddridge, Philip 184.
- Dodson, Mary 421 (2).
- Dodsworth, Anthony 100; Charles 100.
- Doe, John 9; Mary 30; Rich: 9, 30.
- Doelittle, John 307.
- Dogan, James 313; Mary 313.
- Dogood, John 410; Susanna 410.
- Doiley, Elizabeth 359.
- Dolapiere, James 25; Robert 25. See also Delapeire.
- Dolben, John 458 (2).
- Dolby, Sarah 128; Thomas 128.
- Dolignon, John 281.
- Dolling, Cornelius 59.
- Dollory, John 32.
- Dolmain, Ann 200; Christopher 200.
- Dolphin, Frances 248.
- Dolton, Charlotte 157; Christopher 259; Ellen 9; James 157; John 259; Morris 2; Packett 9.
- Domont, Isaiah (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 397.
- Donalson, Stephen 93.
- Doncaster, Anne 244, 254; John 62; Mary 144; Thomas 244, 254. See also Docaster.
- Donghinge, Gilbert 146.
- Donneau, David 223; Patrick 223.
- Donnel, W<sup>m</sup> 180.
- Donnelly, Catherine 458; Michael 458.
- Doods, Walter 31. See also Dodd.
- Dorathy, — 28. See also Dorothy.
- Dorcett, (Earle of) 84, (Still borne of) 84.
- Dorcy, Mary 203.
- Dorington, Alexander 64 (2).
- Dorner, James 195.
- Dorothy, — 20, 162. See also Dorathy.
- Dorrell, Jane 147; Walter 147; William 301.
- Dorrill, Joseph 370; Samuel 370.
- Dössel, Charles 357; Veit 357.
- Doswell, George 109; Mary 109.
- Dougherty, David 411; William 411.
- Doughty, Eliz: 167; Rob<sup>t</sup> 167; Thomas 430.
- Douglas, Edward 260; James 413; John 132; Mary 195, 413; Nicholas 211; Sarah 215; William 195. See also Dowglas, Douglas and Duglass.
- Doulier, John 205; Richard 205. See also Dulier.
- Dounton, Henrietta Maria 197; Martha 218; Sam<sup>l</sup> 218; Samuel 197, 206 (2). See also Downton.
- Douse, John 120 (2), 124, 168; Martha 124; Mary 168. See also Dowse.
- Douthwate, Elizabeth 329; John 358; Sarah 358; Thomas 329.
- Douxain, James 228; Mary 228.
- Douxaine, James 220; Paul 220.
- Douze, John 161; Temperance 161. See also Dowse.
- Douzell, Alex: 222; Alexander 222.
- Dove, Elizabeth 449; Mary 170; Thomas 170; William 449.
- Dover, Elizabeth 429; John 428, 429; Thomas 259 (2).
- Dowdeswell, Ann 227; Anna 212; Anne 77; Anthony 76; Elizabeth 259; George 212, 224, 259; John 224; Katherine 109; Martha 434; Rebecca 95; Thomas 76, 77, 88 (2), 95, 109.
- Dowdswell, Elizabeth 137; Hephzibah 120; Thomas 120.
- Dowe, Joan 263; Lewis 263. See also Dowse.
- Dowes, Bethia 197. See also Dowse.
- Dowglas, Robena 138; Robina 137; Thomas 137, 138. See also Douglas.
- Dowlace, Katharin 129.
- Dowling, Patrick 315.
- Downer, Eliz: 20; Rich: 41; Richard 20, 51, 52 (2), (Child of) 51; Sarah 276; Theadosia 41.
- Downes, Catherine 214; Godfry 59; John 226; Noah 59; Philip 385; Roger 385. See also Downs.
- Downing, Catherine 410; Charles 373; James 222 (2); John (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 89; Robert 280 (2); William 410.
- Downs, Mary 451. See also Downes.
- Downton, Elizabeth 345; Henrietta Maria 216; John 192, 225; Sam: (Churchwarden) 314; Sam<sup>l</sup> 216, 225; Sam<sup>ll</sup> (Churchwarden) 316, 318; Samuel 344; W<sup>m</sup> 174. See also Downton.
- Dowse, John 160, 183; Maurice 160; Thomas 69 (2); William 461. See also Douse, Douze, Dowe and Dowes.
- Dowson, (Widow) 31.
- Doyle, Bryan 449; Paul 70; Thomas 449.
- Doyly, Edward 454 (2); Katharine 20,

- Drage, Thomas 102.  
 Draiper, Daniell 22; Elizabeth 22. See also Draper.  
 Drake, Elizabeth 315; Joseph 419; Mary 274; Patrick 250; Susanna 232; Thomas 272 (2), 282.  
 Dranfield, Charls 144.  
 Drapeire, Daniell 21; John 21.  
 Draper, Catherine 395; George 274, 395; Hester 119; Joseph 44; Mary 1, 17, 97, 288; Peter 1, 17, 44, 162; Richard 97; Rich<sup>d</sup> 200 (2); Susanna 274, 382; Thomas 119. See also Draiper and Drapeire.  
 Drayfeild, Thomas 18.  
 Drayton, Elizabeth 53; Hester 13.  
 Dreurey, John 52.  
 Drew, Anne 287; Charles 287, 289; John 22; Joseph 7; Mary 7, 37; Peter 161; (Widow) 37 (4), (Daughter of) 37 (3); William 54.  
 Drift, Catherine 191; Mathew 101.  
 Drinkwater, Isabell 13.  
 Driscall, Susanna 225.  
 Driskill, Hannah 439.  
 Driuer, Charles 36; Will 36.  
 Dronfeild, Charles 12, 20; Mary 12, 20.  
 Dronfield, Charles 6, 31, 37, 46 (2), 55, 79, 85, (Abortive of) 85, (Wife of) 37; Charls 144; John 79; Mary 144; Peter 6, 31; Robert 55.  
 Druett, Ellinor, 2; William 2.  
 Druit, Mary 159.  
 Druitt, Jane 137.  
 Drummond, David 438; Jane 438.  
 Druse, John 44.  
 Dryer, Ann 127; Ellard 127.  
 Dubois, Catherine 423; John 296; Simon 208.  
 Ducaroy, Anthony 71, 92; Charles 71, 92; Elizabeth 71.  
 Ducarr, Elizabeth 99. See also Dugar and Dukar.  
 Duchemin, David 120; Sarah 120.  
 Duchesne, Camille 242; John 242.  
 Ducksbury, Jane 399. See also Duxbury.  
 Duckworth, Martha 393; Robert 393.  
 Ducot, Mary 188.  
 Ducvell, (?) Mary (footnote) 155.  
 Dudley, Ann 214, 217; Benjamin 455; Charles 428, 432; Elizabeth 455; Francis 419; Isaac 211; Mary 211, 428, 432; Robert 214, 217; Sophia 419.  
 Dudly, John 26; Mary 26.  
 Duemulin, (M<sup>rs</sup>) 239. See also Moulin.  
 Duey, Elizabeth 241; Nathaniel 241; Thomas 95; William 95.  
 Duffitt, Thomas 65, 68; William 65, 68.  
 Duffkin, Phillip 198; William 198. See also Dufkin.  
 Dufhill, Sarah 263; Thomas 263.  
 Dufkin, William 233. See also Duffkin.  
 Dugar, Isaac 109; Peter 106 (2), 109. See also Ducarr.  
 Duggan, Charles 405; Elizabeth 405.  
 Douglas, Edward 234; Sarah 234. See also Douglas.  
 Duglass, Sarah 325. See also Douglas.  
 Duhamel, Charlott 335; Jacob 335; John 249.  
 Duhaniel, Jacob 237; Mary 237.  
 Dukar, Anne 80; Anthony 80. See also Ducarr.  
 Duke, Cybele 244; Edward (D<sup>r</sup>) 92; Eliz: 175; Elizabeth 192; George 420; James 170, 244; Jane 302; John 162; Mary 144; Nathaniel 162, 170, 175 (2); Nathaniel 144; Paul 252.  
 Dulier, John Baptist 116. See also Doulier.  
 Du-main, Charles 212 (2).  
 Dumaresque, Mary 218.  
 Dumarrisq, Martha 89; Richard 89.  
 Dumarry, John 155; Stephen 155. See also Dumerry.  
 Dumas, Susanna 432.  
 Dumbleton, Daniel 406; William 406.  
 Dumbrell, Anne 349.  
 Dumerry, Stephen 207; Susanna 207. See also Demerrey, Dumarry, Marrey and Merry.  
 Dumirail, Anne 366.  
 Dumon, Andrew 243; James 243.  
 Dumoulen, Lewis 89. See also Moulin.  
 Du Moulin see Moulin.  
 Dumoutie, James 237.  
 Dumoutier, Judith 285.  
 Dun, John (D<sup>r</sup>) 26; Joseph 25; Margaret 25; Mary 427. See also Dunn.  
 Dunbar, Alice 330; Ashton 335; Charles 330, 335.  
 Dunbarr, Andrew 224; Mary 224.  
 Dunce, Mary 354.  
 Dunch, Samuel 307; Thomas 307.  
 Duncom, (M<sup>r</sup>) 65, (Mayd from) 65.  
 Duncomb, Anne 314; Thomas 314.  
 Duncombe, Arthur 77.  
 Dunell, William 20. See also Dunnel.  
 Dunenbrook, Edward 201; Edw<sup>d</sup> 201. See also Denenbrook and Dunningbrook.  
 Dunford, Gressam 97; James 97.  
 Dungleburgh, Justis 279.  
 Dungon, (M<sup>r</sup>) 79, (Still borne of) 79.  
 Dungworth, Thomas 413.  
 Dunnington, Frances 5, 28; Francis 8, 11, 14, 17, (Still borne of) 8; Katherin 28; Margarit 17; Mary 5; (Wid) 50; William 14.  
 Dunkarton, Elizabeth 251; John 251, 279; Robert 279.  
 Dunkirk, Ann 226.  
 Dunklin, John 176; Mary 176.  
 Dunklyn, John 198 (3); Lettice 198.  
 Dunn, Alice 371; Anne 13; Daniell 17; Elizabeth 7; Frances 202; John (footnote) 21; Joseph 4, 7, 13, 17, 21, 26 (2); Margarite 4, 21; Maudlin 4; Rebekkah 119; Sam = 202. See also Dun.  
 Dunnel, Eliz: 132; W<sup>m</sup> 132. See also Dunell.  
 Dunnevil, Elizabeth 437.  
 Dunningbrook, Henry 191; John 191, 196; Mary 196. See also Dunenbrook.  
 Dunstan, Martha 279; Samuel 279 (2).  
 Dunstun, Isabella 318.  
 Duntun, Anne 282; John 282, 286, 329; Sarah 342, 390; Thomas 147; Will (Churchwarden) 426—434; William 329, 342, 390; W<sup>m</sup> 147.  
 Dunwel, Eliz: 172; W<sup>m</sup> 172.  
 Dunwell, Mary 85; William 85.  
 Duperoy, Daniel 374.  
 Dupre, John 202; Mary 202; Sarah 351.  
 Dupuis, Frances 291.  
 Durandeau, Mary 434; Philip 434.  
 Durden, Martha 95; Martin 95.  
 Durey, Margaret 376. See also Deurey and Durry.  
 Durham, (B<sup>p</sup> of) 110; Judith 288; Mary 279.  
 Durman, Elizabeth 454; Mary 422; William 454.  
 Durrant, Anne 326; William 326.

Durry, Elizabeth 81; William 81. See also Durey.  
 Durvell, Mary 155.  
 Dustar, Daniell 111; Susanna 111.  
 Dutton, Ann 95; Anne 334; Charls 150; Christian 183; Eliz: 168; Hannah 381; Henry 352; John 150; Laurence 130; Lawrence 269; Nathaniel 330; Robert 110; Sarah 330; Thomas 95, 110, 183.  
 Duxbury, Richard 391. See also Ducksbury.  
 Dwarfe, Elizabeth 290; Isaac 290.  
 Dyde, Jane 45; Thomas 45. See also Dide.  
 Dyer, Cornelius 458; Elizabeth 412; John 370, 452; Margaret 230; Michael 452; Rebecca 337; Thomas 230, 370, 412; William 76 (2).  
 Dyson, Charles 446; James 446.  
 Dytch, Nicholas 106. See also Ditch.  
 Dyton, Lucy 178. See also Deyton.

## E

Eager, Elizabeth 436.  
 Eagers, Susanna 373. See also Eager and Eggers.  
 Eakett, Benjamin 352; Peter 352.  
 Eales, Isabella 286; Mary 250; Samuel 175. See also Eles.  
 Earbery, Elizabeth 428.  
 Earl, Richard 275; Simon 300; Thomas 275. See also Earle and Erle.  
 Earle, Ann 54; Anne 64; Catherine 339; Eliz: 178; Jane 359, 364; John 49 (2), 51, 54, 64, 76, 182, 195, 197 (2), 404; Mary 76; (M<sup>r</sup>) 96, (Man from) 96; Robert 51; Thomas 339.  
 Eason, Elizabeth 110; Frances 288; Henry 110; John 220 (2), 257; Sarah 257.  
 East, Ann 165; Eliz: 142; Thomas 166, 172 (2); W<sup>m</sup> 166.  
 Easter, Mary 293.  
 Easterling, Mary 361.  
 Eastland, Anne 53; James 53.  
 Eastwood, Elizabeth 189; Robert 190.  
 Eaton, Edward 248; Frances 60; George 452; Jane 60; John 55, 58, 179, 248, (Child of) 55; Mary 187, 247; William 60, 64; W<sup>m</sup> 146.  
 Eatwell, Bridgett 299; William 299.  
 Eaves, John 459. See also Eves.  
 Ebell, Francis 283; Sarah 283.  
 Eberson, John 214; Sarah 214.  
 Ebert, Elizabeth 291.  
 Ebourm, Mary 400.  
 Eccles, Grace 427; Hugh 205; Mary 205.  
 Eckersall, James 224 (2).  
 Eckford, Jannett, 354; John 319.  
 Edgar, John 152; Nathaniel 152.  
 Edge, George 251; Jane 251; John 363 (2); Richard 266; William 266.  
 Edgerton, Elizabeth 29; Jane 97; John 39; Mary 51; Richard 29, 32, 39, 51, 59, 97, 98; William 32, 59, 326.  
 Edgwick, Francis 19.  
 Edling, Ann 205.  
 Edlingar, Anne 366; Lawrence 295.  
 Edmonds, George 194; Katherine 42; Richard 42; Susan 191; Thomas 194.  
 Edmunds, Anne 379; John 380; Philadelphia 449; Tho: 201, (Churchwarden) 274, 275, 277; Thomas 201, 303.  
 Edson, John 18.  
 Edward, — 50, 63, 129.  
 Edwards, Abraham 293; Ann 152; Anne 284, 362, 370; Catherine 197; Charles 355, 402, 422 (2), 434, 442; David 165, 274; Eleanor 398; Elizabeth 204, 248, 250, 255, 277; Eunice 350; Evan 350, 409; Garnham 449; Griffin 128; Hannah 322, 336, 342; Hellen 230; James 373; Jane 413; Jeffrey 362; John 122, 134, 232, 243, 293, 303, 308 (2), 322, 342, 349 (2); Margaret 372; Martha 167, 320; Mary 150, 163, 352, 376, 434; Matthew 146, 167; Nathaniel 220; Phillip 224; Richard 241, 320, 352; Robert 143, 442; Rob<sup>t</sup> 164; Samuel 146, 423; Sarah 267; Stephen 245; Thomas 224, 245; William 82, 243, 248, 267, 277, 286 (2).  
 Edzard, George Eberhard 256; John 256.  
 Eeed, John 23, (Still borne of) 23.  
 Eeeds, Elizabeth 31; Richard 31.  
 Effellow, William 456.  
 Eggers, Christopher 338 (2); Elizabeth 333; Nicholas 333. See also Eagers.  
 Egglestone, Cassandra 242; Charles 242.  
 Eimes, Ulrich 126.  
 Ekins, Justinian 454.  
 Elberry, Dorothy 343.  
 Elborrow, Anne 366.  
 Elder, Alexander 428; Agnes 428.  
 Elderton, Elizabeth 414.  
 Eldridge, Agnes 271; Anne 357; Eleanor 271; Jane 348; Thomas 271 (2); William 385. See also Eleridg.  
 Elenburg, Christian 429. See also Ellenberger.  
 Eleridg, Thomas 17. See also Eldridge.  
 Eles, (Widow) 35, (Daughter of) 35. See also Eales.  
 Elford, Isabella 103; (M<sup>r</sup>) 117; Thomas 103.  
 Elice, George 76; Thomas 44. See also Ellis.  
 Elidge, Henry 76.  
 Elinor, — 65. See also Ellinor.  
 Eliot, James 253; John 253; Susanna 111. See also Elliot.  
 Elis, Henry 72; John 72. See also Ellis.  
 Eliz: or Elizabeth, 50, 78, 79, 134 (2), 212, 310.  
 Elkington, Samuel 443.  
 Elknor, Elizabeth 20.  
 Ellan, Barbara 124; Richard 124. See also Elland and Ellen.  
 Elland, Mary 272; Rebecca 256; Richard 256, 272.  
 Ellard, Thomas 9.  
 Ellen, Anne 297; Elizabeth 326; Richard 297. See also Ellan.  
 Ellenberger, Aletta 321; Alletta 332; Daniel 321, 332. See also Elenburg.  
 Ellery, Martin 267.  
 Ellet, (M<sup>r</sup>) 62.  
 Elliard, Andrew 136; Gabriel 136. See also Elyard.  
 Ellinor, Edward 186. See also Elinor.  
 Elliot, Catherine 240; Edward 313, 321; Elizabeth 361; Humphrey 234; James 313; John 121 (2), 281, 283 (2); William 281; Winefrid 234. See also Eliot and Elliott.  
 Elliott, John 196 (2); Robert 14.  
 Ellis, Abigail 121; Catherine 201; Elizabeth 124, 355; James 114, 120, 124, 157 (2), 265 (2); Jane 311; Joan 118; John 114, 201, 331; Margaret 455; Mary 143; Rebecca 296; Samuel 120; Sarah 124, 324, 346; Thomas 378, 397 (2); William 122 (2), 378. See also Elice and Elis.



- Ellison, Edith 344; Frances 454; John 344, 359, 406, 454; Mary 359; Thomas 406. See also Ellson and Elston.
- Ellrington, Katherine 74. See also Elrington.
- Ellson, Elizabeth 303; William 303, 326. See also Ellison.
- Ellwell, Daniel 326.
- Ellwes, Gerrard 194 (2). See also Elwayes.
- Elmore, Garret 17; George 181; Hannah 181.
- Elmwood, Elizabeth 361.
- Elphinston, Hellen 325; Robert 325.
- Elrington, Frances 302; William (Lieut' Col.) 302. See also Ellrington.
- Elsegood, John 254; Mary 254; William 254.
- Elston, Mary 317; William 317. See also Ellison.
- Elsworth, Jane 302; Marmaduke 302.
- Eltonhead, Eliz: 226; Elizabeth 188; Hen: 199; Henry 188, 199, 212 (2), 226, 229, 234; John 221, 229; Robert 420; Valentine 221.
- Elwages, Gerrard 163; Mary 163. See also Ellwes and Elwes.
- Elwes, Robert 14.
- Ely, Thomas 183.
- Elyard, Gabriel 135; Margaret 135. See also Elliard.
- Emas, Francis 278. See also Emes.
- Emeley, Anne 314; Timothy 314. See also Emily.
- Emery, Eleanor 333; William 293. See also Emmery and Emory.
- Emes, John 343. See also Emas.
- Emily, Edward 332 (2). See also Emeley and Emly.
- Emly, Arthur 222; Eliz: 222.
- Emmenway, Christopher 201. See also Hemingway.
- Emmerson, Anne 257; Henry 210 (2).
- Emmery, William 318. See also Emery.
- Emmett, Bridgett 295; Richard 295.
- Emory, Christopher 149 (2). See also Emery.
- Emps, Isabella 462; Richard 128 (2).
- Empson, Elizabeth 277; John 277.
- Enfield, Mary 276.
- England, Anne 352; Christian 360, 411, 415; Edward 202; Edw<sup>d</sup> 202; Elizabeth 198 (2); John 198, 214 (2), 308; Paul 457; Sarah 360.
- Engler, Edeth 50; William 50.
- Engles, Anne 58; Frances 64; Johothan 73; Jonathan 58; William 73.
- Engley, Anne 402.
- English, Andrew 150; Ann 157; David 157; Eliz: 205, 229; James 205.
- Engolton, John 214; Richard 214.
- Entry, Bathsheba 318.
- Erby, Thomas (Sr) 69. See also Orby.
- Erick, Mary 393.
- Erle, Arthur 246, 280; Elizabeth 246; Jane 246; John 205; Mary 205; Richard 256, 257; Sarah 242, 257. See also Earl.
- Erly, John 328.
- Errington, Elizabeth 429 (2); John 416, 455 (2); Sarah 446.
- Erwin, Henry 431; John 452. See also Urwin.
- Esington, Elizabeth 105; John 105. See also Essington.
- Esskins, Archiball 82.
- Essex, John 160 (2).
- Essington, Mary 318; Robert 318. See also Esington.
- Estcourt, Richard 227.
- Estoe, Samuell 66 (2).
- Estournel d', Margaret 129.
- Estwick, Eliz: 218; John 274; Joseph 212, 218, 226 (2), 244, 274 (3), 294, 304 (2), 338; Mary 212, 244, 294, 430.
- Ethersey, Hannah 247; Hugh 207, 233, 247, 295 (2), 323; John 233; Martha 207.
- Eudelin, Henry 106.
- Euens, Anne 89; Elizabeth 69; Humfrey 69; John 64; Robert 89. See also Evans.
- Euer, Georg (Lord Barron of Malton) 60.
- Euerall, Thomas 43.
- Euerit, Ann 63. See also Everett.
- Euerrerd, Hugh 80. See also Everett.
- Euitts, William 86.
- Eustace, Ann 112; Richard 112, 176; Sa: 176; Thomas 130.
- Eustice, Richard 61; William 61.
- Evank, Mary 121.
- Evans, Alice 44; Auna Maria 257; Anne 273, 303, 355, 363; Bartholomew 143; Catherine 258, 282; Christopher 341, 359, 372; David 257, 269, 453; Deborah 318; Edward 271; Eliz: 143, 207; Elizabeth 310, 316, 391; Esther 400; Evan 332, 432; Francis 307, 330; George 203, 242, 259; Henry 232; Howell 380; Hugh 207; James 372; Jane 167, 232, 332, 348, 391, 423; John 322 (2), 330, 363 (3), 377, 384, 415, 420, 455; Lester 303; Margaret 322; Mark 377; Mary 10, 203, 220, 256, 314, 356, 359, 420; Richard 375 (2), 391 (2), 400, 444 (3); Robert 240 (2), 273; Ruth 6; Sarah 257; Silvester 257; Stephen 207; Tabitha 435; Tho: 10; Thomas 6, 21, 130, 198 (2), 219 (2), 242, 256, 259, 264, 316, 341, 423, 459 (2); William 261, 269, 284 (2), 310, 314, 348, 452. See also Euens.
- Eveliis, George 13.
- Evelyn, Anne 74.
- Everett, Ezekiel 193; James 392; James Joseph 446; Jeffery 451; William 446. See also Euerit, Euerrerd and Etrit.
- Eves, John 280. See also Eaves.
- Evrirt, Sarah 338. See also Everett.
- Ewe, Jane 33, 61; Marke 61, 67; Mary 67.
- Ewen, Robert 218.
- Ewens, Elizabeth 118; Henry 47; John 47; John 49; Steven 118; Susana 49.
- Ewing, Mary 427; William 427.
- Exeter, William 78.
- Exom, Mary 116.
- Exon, John 305.
- Eyemaker, Elizabeth 414; John 414, 442.
- Eyer, Elizabeth 86; Thomas 86. See also Ayre.
- Eyers, Katherine 86. See also Ayres.
- Eyles, Charlotte 410; Daniel 353; James 371; Jane 296; John 352, 353, 371, 410; Mary 352.
- Eymer, Peggy 448; Philip 448.
- Eyre, Eliz: 149; George 243; Jane 237; Mary 254; Ralph 237, 243, 254. See also Ayre.
- Eyres, Elizabeth 264; Richard 373; Sarah 373; Thomas 278. See also Ayres.
- Eyton, Leticia 102.

## F

- Faber, John 303; Mary 303.
- Faberey, Flora 448 (2); Peter 448 (2).
- Fabian, Mary 254.

- Fabridge, Theodore Christopher 372.  
 Facott, Mary 32. See also Fucault.  
 Faint, Joseph 445, 461; Sarah 461.  
 Fairbank, Charles 315. See also Fairebank and Farbanck.  
 Fairebeard, Thomas 123. See also Fairebeard.  
 Fairchild, Dorothy 115.  
 Fairebank, Jane 146, 172; W<sup>m</sup> 146. See also Fairbank.  
 Fairebeard, Mary 155. See also Fairbeard.  
 Fairfax, William 459 (2).  
 Faithfull, Henry 445, 463; John 463; Thomas 445.  
 Falkner, Eliz: 169; John 143, 145 (2), 169; Mary 143. See also Faulkner.  
 Fanjoux, Esther 415.  
 Fanner, Edward 345; Mary 345.  
 Farbanck, Matthew 51. See also Fairbank.  
 Fardenham, George 253; William 253.  
 Farer, W<sup>m</sup> 178. See also Farrer.  
 Faringham, Mary 96.  
 Farley, Homer 362; Joseph 362.  
 Farlow, Jane 340; Laurence 340.  
 Farmer, Anne 14, 265; Dorothy 75; Edward (S<sup>r</sup>) 78, (Still borne of) 78; Elizabeth 55, 71, 114, 305; Frances 76, 233; Henry 224; John 8; Mary 64, 73; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 145; Nathaniel 143; Philadelphia 88; Robert 233; Thomas 8, 55, 64, 71, 73, 76, 88, 99, 110 (2), 122; William 99.  
 Farncom, Will 30.  
 Farncombe, William 21 (2).  
 Farnell, Jarvis Kouli Kan 424; Jonathan 424 (3); Margaret 425; William 425, 435.  
 Farr, Elizabeth 316; Elizabeth Anne 459; James 459; John 313; Ruth 449; Thomas 149; William 88 (2), 449.  
 Farrall, Catherine 428; Frances 306, 333, 421; John 295, 306, 317, 333, 402, 403; Mary 402; William 295. See also Farrill.  
 Farren, James 17; John 17.  
 Farrer, Richard 165. See also Farrer.  
 Farrill, James 32. See also Farrall.  
 Farring, James 52.  
 Farrington, Elizabeth 354.  
 Fatherly, Elizabeth 266.  
 Fatt, Anne 282; Mary 453; William 453, 461 (2).  
 Faucaut, Didior 41; George 52. See also Fucault.  
 Faulkner, Kenelm 176. See also Falkner and Fawconer.  
 Fawconer, James 267; Jonathan 267; Sarah 280; Thomas 280.  
 Fawcutt, George 26; Jane 26. See also Fucault.  
 Fawkett, Katharin 171. See also Fucault.  
 Fawks, Richard 41 (2). See also Fowkes.  
 Fay, Elizabeth 106.  
 Feacks, John 337.  
 Feadwell, John 203.  
 Feager, Anne 234.  
 Fealsted, John 276.  
 Fear, Isaac 402, 417; Nathan 417; Theodocia 402.  
 Feathers, Mary 295; William 399.  
 Featherstone, Henrietta 463. See also Fetherston.  
 Featley, John 6 (2).  
 Fiddis, Andrew 101; John 101. See also Fiddes.  
 Fedford, James 177.  
 Feen, Hannah 359; John 359.  
 Feild, Edward 23; Jeremiah 27; Martha 23; William 27. See also Field.  
 Feline, Edward 305, 311, 322, 363, (Churchwarden) 448—453 (2); Joanna 406; John 363; Joseph 305; Renee 311, 322.  
 Fell, Mary 127.  
 Feller, Patrick 428; William 428.  
 Felletow, John 82, (Still borne of) 82.  
 Fellows, Mary 291; Sarah 291.  
 Feltcon, Daniel 205.  
 Feltman, Fredrick 296.  
 Felton, Anne 78.  
 Fen, John 27. See also Fenn.  
 Fenell, Thomas 309. See also Fennell.  
 Fenhoulet, Paul 223. See also Fenoulhett.  
 Fenly, David 441, 443; John 443; Sarah 441.  
 Fenn, Ann 142; Elizabeth 2; Frances 99; John 2, 7, 14; Margarite 7; Mary 2, 14; Thomas 99. See also Fen.  
 Fennell, Charles 386; Elizabeth 423; Francis 303; Mary 421; William 386, 421, 423. See also Fenell.  
 Fenner, Mary 424; William 424.  
 Fenney, Elizabeth 235; Richard 235.  
 Fennick, Elizabeth 254. See also Fenwick.  
 Fennoulet, Mary Magdalen 166.  
 Fenoulheth, James Francis 159.  
 Fenoulhett, Eliz: 160; Magdalen 239; Paul 160. See also Fenhoulet, Fennoulet and Fenoulheth.  
 Fenwick, Barbary 197; Mary 197. See also Fenwick.  
 Ferguson, Jane 417.  
 Ferley, Benjamin 419, 422, 435; Catherine 419; Elizabeth Anne 435; Joseph 422.  
 Fern, Henry 203.  
 Ferne, Amos 222, 235, 326; Anne 235; Elizabeth 370; Samuel 222. See also Fern and Ferns.  
 Fernehough, Andrew 396, 398, 453; David 461; Joseph 461; Mary 398; Susanna 453.  
 Ferns, Anne 315. See also Ferne.  
 Feroon, Charls 123. See also Ferron.  
 Ferrars, George 177; John 168 (2), 181.  
 Ferree, Richard 71; Susana 71.  
 Ferrimans, Francis 95; William 95. See also Ferryman.  
 Ferrin, Elizabeth 198.  
 Ferron, John 281, 289; Rebecca 281. See also Feroon and Ferrin.  
 Ferryman, Elizabeth 203; William 203. See also Ferrimans.  
 Fesity, Anne 240.  
 Festian, Paule 11 (2).  
 Fetherston, Anthony 29. See also Featherstone.  
 Fettiplace, Penelope 121.  
 Fiddes, John 397. See also Fiddis and Fides.  
 Fide, Joshua 386.  
 Fidel, Francis 172; W<sup>m</sup> 172.  
 Fides, — 107, (Wife of) 107. See also Fiddes.  
 Field, Barbara 30; Elizabeth 394; George 278; Joshua 223; Katherin 55; Mary 382; Phoebe 3; Robert 234 (2); Thomas 382; William 3, 30, 55. See also Feild.  
 Fielding, Bassell (Lieut<sup>r</sup>) 80; Hannah 133; Henry 445; John 121; Mary Amelia 445; Robert 121; Rob<sup>t</sup> (Dr) 133.

- Filborows, Margaritt 106; Peter 106. See also Philborough.
- Filboy, Jerome Francis 120; Mathew 120. See also Philboy.
- Fillborough, Peter 114; Ursula 114. See also Philborough.
- Finch, Ann 27; Charles 449; Elizabeth 449; John 437; William 437.
- Finkley, Susanna 455; William 416.
- Finley, Anne 327; David 327.
- Finly, David 306; Mary 306.
- Finmore, John 64; William (Achdeacon) 64. See also Fynmore.
- Firbank, Charles 282; Elizabeth 282.
- Firkin, Mary 190.
- Firmin, Dennis 131.
- Fish, Elizabeth 396; Henry 4; Jane 4; Judith 38; Nicholas 3.
- Fisher, Alice 93; Anne 72; Anthony 207; Dorothy 109; Eleanor 286; Eliz: 159; Elizabeth 8, 361; Hannah 123; Jasper 413; John 77, 252; Mary 18, 122, 252; Michael 361 (2); Ralph 77; Richard 13, 143; Samuel 123, 159, 188, 286; Samuell 94 (2); Sarah 119; Thomas 89 (2), 119; W<sup>m</sup> 163.
- Fisk, Nicholas (D<sup>r</sup>) 15.
- Fiske, Ktharin 43.
- Fison, John 148.
- Fitch, Thomas 131.
- Fits, Susanna 124. See also Fitz.
- Fitsall, Jn<sup>o</sup> (Churchwarden) 351, 353, 355, 356; John 298 (2), 340; Mary 340. See also Fitzall.
- Fitton, John 205; Richard 205.
- Fitz, Theophilus 77; Thomas 77. See also Fits.
- Fitzakerly, Mary 204.
- Fitzall, John 261; Mary 261. See also Fitsall.
- Fitzgerald, Gerrard 319; John 203; Mary 361; Matthew 346; Michael 147.
- Fitz-Gerhard, Gerhard 185; Mary 185.
- Fitz-John, Elizabeth 393; William 393.
- Fitzwater, Mary 315; Thomas 315.
- Fitzzachary, Ann 135; Sarah 125; William 125; W<sup>m</sup> 135, 164 (2).
- Flacknell, Edward 447.
- Flahau, Sarah 200.
- Flahou, Jane 422.
- Flahow, Anne 271, 285; Anne Maria 245; Benjamin 237, 245, 271, 285 (2), 338; Diana Maria 285; Jane 237.
- Flava, Peter 446 (2).
- Flaxon, Ann 201; Tho: 201.
- Flecher, Richard 58; William 42. See also Fletcher.
- Fleet, Thomas 295.
- Fleetwood, Eliza 15; William (S<sup>r</sup>) 15.
- Flemen, James 89; Katherin 33; (M<sup>r</sup>) 65; Thomas 33.
- Flemin, James 33; Katherin 33; (M<sup>r</sup>) 55, (Still born of) 55.
- Fleming, Eleanor 445; Elizabeth 52; James 52, 292, 457; John 445, 457; Sarah 265; William 462.
- Flemming, Elizabeth 395; William 395.
- Fletcher, Anne 450; Christiana 172; Elishia 171; Henry Francis 208; James 330, 362; John 168, 174, 175, 208; Martha 168; Mary 120, 122, 130; Rich: 172; Richard 127, 130, 157 (2), 162 (2); Sarah 330; Thomas 127; Walter 180; W<sup>m</sup> 175. See also Flecher.
- Flood, James 9; Margaret 242; Mary 12; (Widd) 19, (Child of) 19.
- Floughter, Elizabeth 345; Joseph 345. See also Flowter.
- Flower, Elizabeth 438; Hannah 245; Hugh 79; Jonathan 245; Nicholas 269; Robert 79; Sarah 269; Thomas 12.
- Flowter, Isabella 365, 461; Joseph 352, 365, 461; Matthew 352. See also Floughter.
- Floyd, Alice 45; Anne 265; Catherine 287; David 265; George 45 (2); John 43, (foot-note) 45, 55, 56 (2); Margarite 20; Richard 50.
- Floyde, Henry 80; Walter 80.
- Floyer, Charles 262; Peter 262.
- Foden, Elizabeth 425; Frances 440, 457; John 457; Mary 458; Philip 425, 440, 457 (2), 458.
- Foight, Magdalen 149. See also Foyte.
- Foley, Susanna 333.
- Foliott, Elizabeth 43; Thomas 43.
- Folkes, Anne 460. See also Fowkes.
- Foll, Ashburnham 247; Francis 247.
- Footman, Thomas 418.
- Forbes, Arthur 16; Esther 255; James 255, 257; John 338, 456; Mary 338.
- Forcell, Dorothy 47; Lucie 53; Thomas 47, 53. See also Forcill, Forsell, Fossell and Fursell.
- Forcill, John 56; Nicholas 56; Thomas 32, 56 (2), (Still borne of) 32.
- Ford, Alice 316; Andrew 269; Ann 135, 196; Anne 269, 335; Dorothy 327; Elizabeth 94, 264, 341, 459; Francis 165, 186, 196, 197 (2), 204; George 279; Gilbert 226, 251, 279, 341; Hannah 186; Henery 143; Jane 112, 390, 426; Joan 272; John 110 (2), 134, 155 (2), 165, 211, 251, 266 (2), 319, 322, 335, 395, 426; Lucy 322; Mary 134, 186, 204; Ralph 395; Robert 94, 218, 394; Rose 226; Thomas 99, 264.
- Forde, George 66, (Still borne of) 66.
- Forder, John 49.
- Forfact, Mary 292.
- Forgoney, Frances 101; Jeremih 101 (2); Joseph 101.
- Forist, John 33.
- Formonson, Francis 145; Mary 145.
- Forrester, William 414.
- Forrister, Pearce 365.
- Forsdick, Elizabeth 36; Robert 21 (2), 36, 39, 52 (2), 56, (Dau of) 39.
- Forsell, Charles 69; Thomas 69. See also Forcell.
- Forster, Mary 407. See also Foster.
- Portescue, John 26; Margery (Lady) 116.
- Forth, John 442; Martha 442.
- Foscitt, Edward 179; Mary 179. See also Fosssett.
- Fossell, John 78; Thomas 78. See also Forcell.
- Fosselt, Elizabeth 90; James 90. See also Foscitt and Fossit.
- Fossit, Ann 128; W<sup>m</sup> 128.
- Foster, Ann 157, 192; Benjamin 364; Edward 71; Frances 270; George 328, 454; Grace 320; James 192, 198, 205 (2), 224 (2), 277, 320; John 328; Joseph 46 (2), 54, 153, 197; Margaret 208; Margarit 109; Mary 54; Rebecca 277; Richard 432; Robert 71; Sarah 46 (2); Thomas 198, 251 (2), 294 (2), 399. See also Forster.
- Fouace, Elizabeth 451; Gabriel 323, (Church-

- warden) 398—418, 451, 456; Michael 406; Sarah 456; Stephen 323.
- Fouks, John 64; (M<sup>c</sup>) 35, 77, (Sister of) 35; Richard 19, 39, 64, (Stillborne child of) 19; Thomas 39. See also Fowkes.
- Foulkes, Rachel 452. See also Fowkes.
- Fouls, Mary 147. See also Fowkes.
- Foulon, John 403.
- Fountain, James D 183; John Dennis 183; Sarah 330; William 214.
- Fontaine, Claudies Emanuell 21; Nicholas 21.
- Fouquet, Andrew 199 (2), 398, 419; Elizabeth 419. See also Fuquet.
- Fowell, William 10. See also Fowles.
- Fowke, Eliz 199; Henry 60; Rich 199; Richard 187 (2).
- Fowkes, Anne 311; Dorothy 6, 25; Humphry 10; Isaac 10; John 6; Mary 335; Rich: 10, 12, (Still borne child of) 10; Richard 6, 17 (2), 25, 223; Samuell 12; Simon (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 185. See also Fawks, Fouks, Foulkes, Foulks, Fowke, Fowks and Fowlke.
- Fowks, (M<sup>c</sup>) 62, 107; Rich: 8, (Still borne of) 8; Richard 75; Sarah 75.
- Fowler, Ann 50; Arthur 60; Hannah 278; Thomas 166, 278; Walter 160.
- Fowles, Abraham 222; Eliz: 222; John 261, 328; Robert 261. See also Fowell.
- Fowlke, Francis 195; Margaret 205; Richard 195, 205. See also Fowkes.
- Fownes, Elizabeth 251.
- Fox, Anna Maria 442; Catherine 243; Charles 216; Charlotte 206; Christian Charls 123; Elizabeth 130, 196, 442, 447; Francis 114, 123, 206, 216, 219, 243, 247; Francis Erdman 277; John 114, 196, 396; Jonathan 139, 140; Katharine 170; Mary 247, 396; Mary Lina 216; Matthew 258; Michael 219; Patrick 258; Thomas 216; William 139, 140; William Erdman 329; W<sup>m</sup> 170.
- Foxall, William 360.
- Foxley, Hannah 458; John 458.
- Foy, Anne 356; Carolina Padginton 353; Mary 389; Michael 353, 356, 389, 390 (2).
- Foyett, Josias 79; Phillip 79.
- Foyt, Josias 96.
- Foyte, Katherin 88; Phillip 88, 90; Syman 90. See also Foight, Foyett, Foyt, Thoyt and Thoyte.
- Fraiser, John 65; Robert 65, 126. See also Fraser.
- Fraizer, Robert 128. See also Fraser.
- Frampton, John 258; Lawrence 248, 258; Timothy 248.
- Francis, 139; Beniamen 61, 66; Elizabeth 61, 319; George Kinston 66; John 105, 115, 284, 305; Mary 126; Peter 284, 305; Richard 107 (2), 112, 319; Sam: 126; Samuel 129; Thomas 112.
- Franciss, Charlotta 430; James 430.
- Frank, Elizabeth 41, 80; James 41, 55, 65, 80 (3), 86 (2); Katherin 55, 65. See also Frank.
- Francke see Le Francke.
- Francklin, Ann 88; Anne 326; Dennis 330, 340 (2); Elizabeth 330; John 88, 427; Lucy 105; Richard 326; William 103 (2), 104 (2), 105. See also Franklin.
- Francklyn, Elizabeth 60; Will: (Churchwarden) 163, 164, 167; William 60. See also Franklin.
- Frank, James 111; Mary 111. See also Franck, Franke, Franks and Le Frank.
- Francke, Daniel 243.
- Franke, James 73; Suffia 73. See also Frank.
- Franklin, Alexander 174; Dennis 328, 364 (2); Eliz: 138; John (S<sup>r</sup>) 110; Margaret 347; Sarah 328; William 126; William Henry 126; W<sup>m</sup> 138. See also Francklin, Francklyn and Franklyn.
- Franklyn, Anne 245; Elizabeth 259; Francis 245, 356; William (S<sup>r</sup>) 74, 191.
- Franks, Hannah 392; Robert 392. See also Frank.
- Fraser, James 332, 433; Jane 433; Mary 123; Robert 87, 123; Sarah 87; Seymour 454; Thomas 332. See also Fraiser, Fraizer, Frasiar, Frasier, Frazar, Frazer and Frazier.
- Frasiar, John 35; Magdalin 48.
- Frasier, Charles 68; Eleanor 328; Elizabeth 111; John 34, (Child from) 34; Katherin 57; (M<sup>c</sup>) 41, (Dau of) 41; Robert 57, 68, 111; Thomas 328.
- Frazar, Charles 43; Robert 43.
- Frazer, Alice 17; Christian 461; Elizabeth 126; Hugh 461; Robert 91 (2); Tho: 17; Thomas 22.
- Frazier, John 115, 208; Mary 387; Robert 115, 387.
- Freckelstone, Mary 422; Richard 422.
- Fredder, Mary 126. See also Thredder.
- Freebodie, Rob: 28, (Child of) 28; Robert 37.
- Freeborne, William 438.
- Freema, Sa: (Rect<sup>r</sup>) 165.
- Freeman, Alice 1; Anthony 110, 116; Charles 443, 450; Culbert 309; Eliz: 163; Elizabeth 400, 451; Francis 59; Griffith 274; Jane 29, 248; Joanna 161; John 160, 190, 303, 317, 402, 424; Margaret 240; Martha 116, 436; Mary 190, 274, 347, 387, 443; Mary Anne 402; Michael 160; (M<sup>c</sup>) 37, 74, (Mayd from) 37, (Still borne of) 74; Penelope 368; Rachael 80; Richard 1, 37, 368, 402 (2), 408 (2), 436 (2), 443 (2), 451; Sa: (Rect<sup>r</sup>) 126—164, 166—188; Susanna 118; Thomas 387, 400; Vrsilla 48; Will: 25; William 59, 309, 450; W<sup>m</sup> 181. See also Freema and Freman.
- Freemantle, Elizabeth 325; Mary 330, 344; Nicholas 325, 330, 344, 345, 351; Thomas 345.
- Freese, Isaac 4 (2); Nicholas 223; Robert 223.
- Freeze, (M<sup>c</sup>) 270; Nicholas 244.
- Freezell, (Widd) 23. See also Frizell.
- Freher, Charles Ludowicke 17; (M<sup>c</sup>) 17.
- Freind, Eliz 164; John 151, 156 (2), 164, 170 (2), 177 (2), 181 (2), (Still born of) 151. See also Friend.
- Freman, John 295; Richard 37, 38, (Mayd of) 37, (Son of) 38; Thomas 295. See also Freeman.
- French, Bentley 400, 445; Edward 328 (2), 340, 347; Elizabeth 340; Georg 113; George 64, 242 (2); Hannah 347; James 255; Jeremiah 255; John 355, 400; Mary 64, 147; (M<sup>c</sup>) 98, (Child from) 98; Susanna 355; William 47.
- Freshwater, John 403.
- Fretwell, Dorothy 123.
- Frey, James 93. See also Fry.
- Frezer, Hannah 440; Thomas 440.
- Friday, Martha 121.
- Fridenberg, John 374; William 374.

- Friend, Ann 196; Anthony 252; Elizabeth 193; Joh 205; John 193, 196, 219; Mary 371, 372; Peter 205; Sarah 379; Thomas 439. See also Freind.
- Frieres, (M<sup>r</sup>) 4, (Child of) 4. See also Fryer.
- Fripp, Samuel 343.
- Frissar, Robert 27, (Daughter of) 27.
- Frith, Eliz : 208; John 19.
- Frizell, — 8, (Still borne Child from) 8; Anne 19; Elizabeth 17; John 4, 22, 23, (Child from) 23, (Still borne of) 22; Tho : 17, 19. See also Freezell.
- Friznell, Diana 24.
- Frogmorton, Gabruell 30; Henry 30. See also Throgmorton.
- Froome, Jane 172.
- Frost, Charls 158; Frances Ciceley 350; George 158; Robert 96, 350.
- Froud, Penelope 163; Peter 163, 214.
- Frowd, Ann 148.
- Frowde, Charles 402.
- Fry, Alexander 334; Arabella 334; Frances 312; Mary 404, 445. See also Frey and Fries.
- Fryer, Anne 396; John 396; Mary 222 (2); William 222 (2), 405. See also Frieres.
- Fryes, Catherine 320, 328; Elizabeth 310; Gilbert 410; Griffin 312; Jenny 371; John 333; Judith 313; Nicho: (Churchwarden) 369—391; Nicholas 310, 312 (3), 320, 328, 333, 361, 371, 410; Sophia 361; Triphorsa 333. See also Fry.
- Fucant, Didior 11; Jane 11.
- Fucaut, (M<sup>r</sup>) 26, (Grandchild of) 26.
- Fucautt, Dideor 25; Hester 25. See also Faucott, Faucaut, Fawcutt, Fawkett, Fucant and Fucaut.
- Fulcher, Jane 372.
- Fulford, Ann 205; Phebe 158; Richard 158, 205, 255. See also Fulforde and Fullford.
- Fulforde, George 107.
- Fuller, Anne 381; Elizabeth 287, 377; George 381; Jone 8; Martha 294; Richard 8.
- Fullford, Ann 192. See also Fulford.
- Fullmore, Anne 291; Joseph 291, 423 (2).
- Fullwood, Charles 275; Elizabeth 275.
- Fulmer, John 122 (2).
- Fulnay, Mary 70 (2).
- Fumford, Francis 60.
- Fuquet, Andrew 202 (2); Martha 202. See also Fouquet and Fuquett.
- Fuquett, Andrew 185; Martha 185.
- Furnell, Jacob 349; Rebecca 349.
- Furnes, Charls 184; Francis 184.
- Furon, Francis 114; Mary 114.
- Furrow, James 279.
- Fursbens, — (footnote) 34.
- Fursdens, — 34, (Woman from) 34.
- Fursell, Mary 27; Thomas 27. See also Forcell.
- Fury, Lewis 368.
- Fust, Bridgett (Lady) 68.
- Fyfe, Thomas 93.
- Fying, James 147.
- Fynmore, Frances Elizabeth 361; Henry 355 (2), 361. See also Finmore.
- Fyse, Walter 62.
- G
- Gabbet, Elizabeth 147.
- Gabell, John 416 (2).
- Gace, Elizabeth 285.
- Gach, Catherine 277; Daniel 267 (2), 277.
- Gaches, James 182; Raimund 182. See also Gach, Gachus, Gachy and Gash.
- Gaches (?), Mary (footnote) 151.
- Gachus, Gustavus 202; Jo: Jam : 202.
- Gachy, John James 275; Rebecca 275.
- Gaddis, Eliz 184; Jam : 184; James 200; Mary 200.
- Gadson, Adolphus 399.
- Gage, Alexander 330 (2), 421; Alex<sup>r</sup> (Churchwarden) 435—440; Anne 330; Catherine 330; Margarit 83; Mary 421; Richard 296; Robert 224; Rob<sup>t</sup> 163; Thomas 165.
- Gaines, Anne 400.
- Gains, Hannah 315; Richard 315.
- Gale, David 331; Edward 400; Isabella 186; Matthew 186, 308 (2), 331.
- Gall, Margaret 452; Matthew 417 (2), 452.
- Galloway, Charles 337 (2), 376; Elizabeth 376. See also Galloway.
- Gallead, Thomas 243.
- Galloway, Richard 121; Thomas 121. See also Galloway.
- Gally, Peter 316.
- Gamage, Catherine 234, 245; Edward 234, 245; Elizabeth 288; Mary 316; Philip 291; William 318 (2).
- Gamball, Henry 66; Joseph 66.
- Gambell, John 349; Joseph 89; Susana 89; William 212.
- Gamble, Deborah 85; Edward 100; Frances 278; Joseph 100, 104, 246, 258; Mary 246, 386; Sam : 183; Samuel 183 (2), 369; Samuel 193; Sarah 104; Sclena 183; Susan 193; William 85.
- Gamblin, James 172; Thomas 172.
- Gamlin, Anne 188; Edward 192; Tho : 188; Thomas 181, 192, (Child of) 181.
- Gamly, Eliz : 141; Tho : 141.
- Gamlyn, Ann 216; Diana 186; Elizabeth 408; Joseph 347; Tho : 186, (Churchwarden) 274, 275, 277; Thomas 216, 380; Thomas William 345; William 341, 345.
- Gamlyn (?), Eliz : (footnote) 141; Tho : (footnote) 141.
- Gamlyne, Augustina 197; Thomas 197.
- Gandey, Anne 77.
- Gandy, Charles 258 (2), 266; John 266.
- Ganey, James 187.
- Gannock, Richard 79.
- Ganter, Henry 249 (2).
- Ganthony, Martha 277; Mary 277.
- Gape, Mary 94; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 78, (Still borne from) 78; William 62, 70.
- Garalt, Mary Martha 50; Peter 50. See also Geralt.
- Garber, John George 174.
- Gardee, Eliz : 159; James 159.
- Garden, Adam 215; Amy 205; Baldwin 105; Eliz : 221; Ishmael 211; James 201; Joanna 183; John 205; Margaret 224; Martha 194.
- Gardener, John 188 (2); Paul 460.
- Gardiner, Alice 327, 388; Anne 457; Bernard 432 (2); Charles 214; Eleanor 247, 409; Eliz : 210, 225 (2); Elizabeth 418, 437; Henry 452; James 246, 443; John 191, 218 (2), 225

- (2), 345, 350 (3); Joseph 437, 456; Margaret 191, 422; Martin 457; Paul 115; Peter 39, 110 (2), (Wife of) 39; Rebekah 127; Roger 137; Samuel 350; Sarah 378; Sarah Anne 345; Sophia 456; Tho: (Dr) 210; Thomas 176, 394, 432; William 213 (2), 214, 218 (2), 227, 233 (2), 247, 327, 330; W<sup>m</sup> 176.
- Gardner, Abr: 6; Abraham 23; Ann 223; Beniamine 6; Benj: 188; Christopher 75; Elizabeth 89; Francis 179; James 19, 35, 66, 89, 249; Jane 47, 184, 227; John 66, 70 (2), 71, 85 (2), 179, 188, 220, 239, 245; Martha 19; Mary 62, 71, 75, 239, 249, 407; (M<sup>r</sup>) 60, 64, 101, (Still born of) 64; Paule 46; Peter 35; Phillis 220; Robert 47; Rob<sup>t</sup> 211; Thom: 219; Thomas 96; (Wid) 104; William 211, 223, 227.
- Gardy, James 153; Jane 153.
- Garet, Elizabeth 402; Robert 402. See also Garrett.
- Garrett, Cornelius 4; Susanna 4. See also Garrett.
- Garland, Will: 19; William 19.
- Garling, Anne 342; Nicholas 342.
- Garman, George 338; Martha 338.
- Garner, Thomas 234.
- Garnett, Anne 236; Elizabeth 409; Joseph 236.
- Garnum, Margaret 245.
- Garr, Anthony 161; Debora 161.
- Garr De, Charles 163; John Charls 163.
- Garrad, Edward (Col) 29. See also Gerard.
- Garrald, William 104.
- Garrard, Abraham 44, 76; Abrahm 44; Alexander 31; Eleanor 459; Jane 31; Vere 69. See also Gerard.
- Garret, Elizabeth 307; John 119 (2); Mary 117.
- Garrett, Abraham 40, (Still borne of) 40; Cornelios 29; John Fitts 31; Mary 428; Robert 435; Thomas 428; William 31. See also Garet, Garrett, Garret and Garritt.
- Garritt, Dina 109; Thomas 109 (2).
- Garroway, Ann 143.
- Garthrop, John 4; Sarah 38; Thomas 4, 38 (2). See also Gartrop and Gartrope.
- Garton, John 175.
- Gartrop, Thomas 38, (Daughter of) 38. See also Garthrop.
- Gartrope, Ann 36; Thomas 36, 37, (Wife of) 37. See also Garthrop.
- Garvis, Martha 176; Simon 176. See also Jarvis.
- Garway, Ellen (footnote) 199.
- Gascoign, Ailce 114; Thomas 156.
- Gascoigne, Abraham 326, 336, 349; Anne 349; Benjamin 442; James 427; John 427, 449; Margaret 326, 449; Susanna 442. See also Gascoign, Gaskin, Gasquoyne and Gasquoynes.
- Gash, Gustanah 223; Gustavus 230; Jo: Jam: 230; John James 186, 223; Raymond 146; Rebecca 186. See also Gaches.
- Gaskin, Anne 312. See also Gascoigne.
- Gasquoyne, Debora 3; George 21. See also Gascoigne.
- Gasquoynes, Dorothy 3. See also Gascoigne.
- Gastineau, Catherine 439, 453; Elizabeth 450; James 439, 450, 453.
- Gate, John 92. See also Gates.
- Gately, Elizabeth 146; Mary 272. See also Gattley.
- Gates, Eliz: 161; Jasilen 104, (Still born of) 104; Jasilin 105; John 161; Samuel 137; Treasa 105; (Widow) 36, (Daughter of) 36. See also Gate and Yates.
- Gatesfield, Richard 458.
- Gathes, Mary 151.
- Gatis, Alexander 270 (2). See also Gatus.
- Gattley, Elizabeth 282; James 282. See also Gately.
- Gatus, Peter 211; Thomas 211. See also Gatis.
- Matzen, Adolphus 404; Diana 404.
- Gaule, Susanna 240.
- Gautier, Solomon 291.
- Gaven, (M<sup>r</sup>) 19, (Sister of) 19, (Still borne child of) 19.
- Gayre, Mary 14.
- Gayton, Margaret 372.
- Gazett, Elizabeth 332; James 332.
- Gazette, Anne 370; James 370.
- Gearle, Henry 123; Mary 123. See also Girdle.
- Geast, Elizabeth 264. See also Guest.
- Gee, Frances 439; John 275 (2).
- Geerle, Henry 100; Thomas 100. See also Girdle.
- Geery, Edward 141. See also Gerry and Guery.
- Genaway, John 109; Mary 109; William 109. See also Geneway, Genoway, Janaway, Jenaway and Jenoway.
- Genoway, Dorothy 107; Katharine 17; William 107.
- Gennings, Hugh 127. See also Jennings.
- Genoway, Benjamin 138; W<sup>m</sup> 138. See also Genaway.
- Gent, John 241. See also Ghent.
- Gentleman, Cordelia 264; John 46, 47 (2), 67 (2), 72; Mary 46; (M<sup>r</sup>) 54.
- Georg, Henry 111.
- George, — 67; Elizabeth 424; James 424; John 315, 336; Mary 315; Ruth 159; Sarah 315; Thomas 264 (2); William 315; W<sup>m</sup> 178. See also S<sup>t</sup> George.
- Georges, Poynes 8.
- Geralt, Peter 65. See also Garalt and Gerault.
- Gerard, Gilbert (S<sup>r</sup>) 89; Gilbert Thomas 88; Mary (Lady) 89; Richard 311; Thomas 88. See also Garrad, Garrard, Gerrard, Gerrards and Girard.
- Gerault, Henry 110, (Still born of) 110. See also Geralt.
- Ger'en, Peter 65 (2).
- Gering, (M<sup>r</sup>) 77, (Still born of) 77. See also Geren, Gerrin and Gerring.
- Gerles, Henry 103 (2). See also Girdle.
- German, Eliz: 157; John 124. See also Jerman.
- Gernon, Anna Maria 365; Christian Sarah 397; William 365, 397.
- Geroc, Andrew 16.
- Gerrard, Abraha 23; Anne 289; Christiana 86; Elizabeth 23; Gilbert (S<sup>r</sup>) 67, 86; Joane 81; Mary 67. See also Gerard.
- Gerrards, Gilbert (S<sup>r</sup>) 22; John 22. See also Gerard.
- Gerrin, Peter 73 (2). See also Gering.
- Gerring, Judeth 77; Peter 77, 88. See also Gering.
- Gerry, Mary 22; Willia 22. See also Geery.
- Gest, John 443. See also Guest.
- Gettings, Cicily 140. See also Gittins.
- Ghent, John 124. See also Gent,

- Ghostlin, John 22; Mathew 22. See also Gostlin.  
 Gibb, Bridgit 147; James 357; Mary 148; William 286. See also Gibbs.  
 Gibbon, Anne 83; Charles 103; Christian 47; Crauen 91; Grimlin 90, 103; Grinlin 91; Grinling 83; James 356; Lewes 32 (2), 47; Lewis 47; Sarah 90.  
 Gibbons, Arabella 183; Edward 213; Elizabeth 261; George 127; Grimlin 116, 127; Grinlin 261, 269; James 116; Jane 316; John 128, 183; Matthew 216; Phillip 216; Robert 316.  
 Gibbont, Solomon 454.  
 Gibbs, Charles 216; Elizabeth 410; Frances 366; Jane 164, 264; Susanna 394; William 186 (2), 216. See also Gibb and Gybbs.  
 Gibson, Ann 206; Edward 227; Elizabeth 305; Francis 448; Isabella 423; Jane 15; John 448; Joshua 344; Mary 158, 204; Richard 130; Rob' 165; Thomas 332, 455; Walter 15; Will: 4; William 219; W<sup>m</sup> 158 (2). See also Gybson.  
 Gidley, John 103 (2).  
 Gifford, Ann 76; Charles 76; Hanna 77; James 164; Martha 461; Richard 15; Roger 77, 84. See also Gyffard.  
 Gilbert, Martha 347; Matthew 295 (2), 347; Peter 297.  
 Gilbert, 145, 156; Ann 144; Anne 395; Arabella 139; Catherine 238; David 119, 144, 151 (2); George 222 (2), 238, 244, 249, 264; Henry 287; James 139, 159, 173 (2), 199, 209, 257; John 119, 199, 244; Margarit 62; Martha 159; Mary 209, 249, 280; (M<sup>r</sup>) 144, (Child of) 144; Peter 62; Richard 395, 405; Samuel 287, 295 (2); Stephen 264. See also Gilbert and Gillbert.  
 Gilbertson, Anne 286.  
 Gilberthorpe, Susanna 393; Thomas 393, 434.  
 Gilbey, James 329; Ursula 329.  
 Gilder, Johanna 446.  
 Gilding, Robert 265, 269; Winifred 269.  
 Gildon, Richard 48, (Still born of) 48.  
 Giles, Elizabeth 252; John 157, 401; Simeon 214; Theophilus 401; Thomas 157 (3). See also Gyles.  
 Gill, Ann 225; Catherine 283; Eliz: 166; Eliza 5; Hugh 5, 99; Jane 5; John 88; Robert 293; Thomas 283.  
 Gillbert, George 233 (2). See also Gilbert.  
 Gillett, Eleanor 375; Gabriell 102; James 375; Mary 375.  
 Gillibrand, Elizabeth 437; John 333; Robert 331 (2), 333, 346 (2), 373.  
 Gilmore, John 93.  
 Gilpin, William 295.  
 Gilyard, John 188; Margaret 188.  
 Gimbart, Jane 340.  
 Gines, Anne 371; Richard 371, 385 (3).  
 Giness, Anne 341; Charles 325; Mary 332; Richard 325, 332, 341.  
 Ginghamier, Ann 193; George 193. See also Kinhamier.  
 Ginheimer, George 181; Henery Charls 181.  
 Ginheimin, George 174; Martha Eliz: 174.  
 Ginhemar, Barbara 167; George 167.  
 Girard, James 333; John 333. See also Gerard.  
 Girardon, Lucy 327; Peter 327.  
 Girdler, Sarah 131; Thomas 131.  
 Girle, Alice 184; Elizabeth 63; Hen: 184; Henry 63, 76, 88; Joseph 88; Mathew 76; William 149. See also Gearle, Geerle and Gerles.  
 Gittins, John 390; Joseph 237. See also Gettings.  
 Givers, Elizabeth 191; Jane 143; William 191.  
 Gladdwin, Eliz: 160; W<sup>m</sup> 160. See also Gladwin.  
 Gladman, Eliz: 149; John 149, 159.  
 Gladwui, W<sup>m</sup> 164. See also Gladdwin.  
 Glan, Isabella 414.  
 Glandall, Mathew 99; Richard 99.  
 Glandon, Richard 109.  
 Glanister, John 398 (2), 414 (2). See also Glenister.  
 Glanseye, Charles 21, (Wife of) 21. See also Glausey.  
 Glanville, James 449.  
 Glasecock, William 205.  
 Glass, Charles 279; John 279, 411; Thomas 312; William 411.  
 Glausey, John 11 (2). See also Glanseye.  
 Gleave, Richard 111.  
 Glegg, Anne 378; Benjamin 378, 407, 428, 443; George 407; Thomas 428.  
 Glendar, Richard 120.  
 Glenister, William 269 (2); Will<sup>m</sup> (Churchwarden) 324, 326, 327, 329, 331, 333. See also Glanister.  
 Glescher, Gelfried 365.  
 Glinn, Eliz: 163. See also Glynn.  
 Glouer, Alexander 67; Robert (Churchwarden) 196—199.  
 Glover, Ann 182, 210; Anne 235; Bithia 434; Eleanor 128, 249; Eliz: 200; Frances 259; James 147; Judith 152; Mary 147, 237; Richard 226, 230; Rob: 200; Robert 128, 157, (Churchwarden) 221, 223, 226, 249, 269; Rob' 183; Sarah 407; Susan' 183; Tho: 147, 210; Thomas 147, 182, 207 (2), 237, 259, 434, 443; W<sup>m</sup> 157.  
 Glynn, Henry 220 (2); Richard 318. See also Glinn.  
 Goadby, Elias 288; John 288. See also Godby.  
 Goall, Thomas 344.  
 Gocher, Edward 305.  
 Godard, Elianor 294; John 432; William 297; William Sympson 297. See also Goddard.  
 Godbar, Anne 245; James 245, 259, 278, 304; Jane 259, 278. See also Godber, Godbert and Godbor.  
 Godber, Mary 240.  
 Godbert, Mary 460; Robert 460 (2).  
 Godbies, Henry 36; W<sup>m</sup> 36. See also Godby.  
 Godbold, Mary 197; Sarah 203, 240; Simon 175, 197, 203; W<sup>m</sup> 175. See also Godbolt, Golbold and Golbolt.  
 Godbolt, Mary 163.  
 Godbor, Anne 331, 358; Elizabeth 289; John 269; Thomas 269, 289, 310. See also Godbar.  
 Godboy, Anne 24; Willia 24.  
 Godby, Ann 212; Elinor 94; Eliz: 167; John 26, 167; Margarit 53; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 38, (Nurs of) 38; Wiam 37; William 26, 37, 53, 94; W<sup>m</sup> 126. See also Goadby, Godbies, Godboy and Godeby.  
 Goddard, Anne 14, 231; George 14; Jonathan 231; Richard 24. See also Godard.  
 Godeby, Thomas 364 (2). See also Godby.  
 Godfrey, Barnet 377; Charles 89 (3), 110, 119; Charls 114, 118; Edward 89; Elizabeth 110; George 381 (2); James 118; Ralph 119; Simon 114; Thomas 118, 377; William 218 (2).

- Godfrey, Elizabeth 136, 138; Thomas 181.  
 Godwin, Christopher 26; Henry 383; Prudence 83; Sarah 383. See also Goodwin.  
 Goff, Eleanor 176. See also Gough.  
 Goffton, Andrew 153, 163; Mary 158.  
 Gogen, John 446; Philip 446.  
 Golbold, Simon (footnote) 175; W<sup>m</sup> (footnote) 175. See also Godbold.  
 Golbolt, Mary (footnote) 163. See also Godbold.  
 Gold, Anne 379; John 340, 379; Joseph 342. See also Gould.  
 Golden, Jane 368.  
 Goldhock, Mary 303; Thomas 303.  
 Goldhouk, Thomas 348 (2).  
 Golding, Adrian 219; Ann 219; Conrade 379; Elizabeth 402; William 219, 379. See also Gooldin and Goulding.  
 Goldsadle, George 167.  
 Goldsmith, Margaret 337; Thomas 152.  
 Gollonach, John 362, 368; Mary 362.  
 Golston, James 354.  
 Gonsa, Anne 364.  
 Good. — 100; Ann 106; (M<sup>r</sup>) 43; Rebecca 196; Rich: 169; Sarah 252; Thomas 196. See also Goode.  
 Goodacre, Oliver 188.  
 Goodall, Alex: (Churchwarden) 221, 223, 224; Alexander 75, 88, 117, 118, 144, 158, 188, 240, 264; Anne 289, 342, 416; Catherine 188; Charles 197; Christopher 148; Edward 144; Elizabeth 236; Jane 118; John 331; Judeth 88; Katherine 117; Mary 451; Robert 107, 158, 281; Thomas 75.  
 Good-Cheap, John 128.  
 Goodcheape, Ann 143.  
 Goode, Anne 77; Isaac 87; Richard 77, 87. See also Good.  
 Goodere, Edmund 371.  
 Goodfellow, James 359; Robert 359.  
 Goodflechs, Alice 294; Ferdinand 294, 302; John 302.  
 Goodhand, Thomas 420.  
 Goodin, Elizabeth 314; Thomas 314.  
 Gooding, Elizabeth 91.  
 Goodker, Elizabeth 353; John 353; Thomas 353.  
 Goodman, — 150; Anne 232; Benjamin 383; Diana 230; Edmund 249; Edward 320; Frances 150; John 297, 355; Michael 297; Nicholas 210; Robert 249.  
 Goodrich, Thomas 261.  
 Goodrick, Harcourt 233; Henrietta 233.  
 Goodship, Eliz: 150, 151; Thomas 150, 151.  
 Goodwin, Anne 328; Austin 334; Deborah 171; Elizabeth 228, 330; Francis 146; James 160; John 152; Rachel 334; Samuel 365; Thomas 146, 171, 328, 330. See also Godwin.  
 Goodyer, Isabella 236. See also Hunt.  
 Gould, Ann 137. See also Gould.  
 Gooldin, Thomas 145. See also Goulding.  
 Goore, Anne 359; Charles 347; Charlott 354; Edmond 347, 354, 359, 403. See also Gore and Gower.  
 Goose, John 186.  
 Gorden, Bridgett 221; Elizabeth 403, 406; Jeremiah 403; William 221.  
 Gordon, Alexander 347; Anne 392; Daniel 328, 349; George 259; Henry 323; James 183, 269 (2), 290, 301. (Churchwarden) 340, 343—346, 348, 349, 351, 353, 355, 356, 358, 360, 362, 392; Jeremiah 458; John 259, 301; Judith 328; Margaret 347; Mary 290; William 323.  
 Gore, Elizabeth 408. See also Goore.  
 Gorham, Elizabeth 384; Mary 392, 393; Thomas 392.  
 Goring, Robert 41.  
 Gorom, Jane 263; William 263.  
 Gorse, Anthony 379 (3), 383, 403, 433; Elizabeth 383; Hannah 403; Sophia 379.  
 Gorst, Benjamin 265.  
 Gosfright, John 281 (2).  
 Gosheron, James 433, 434; Margaret 434; Thomas 433. See also Gusheron.  
 Goslin, Mary 232. See also Gostlin.  
 Gosney, Richard 121; Thomas 121.  
 Goss, Anthony 355; Benjamin 196; Edward 208; Elizabeth 196; James 355; Mary 280. See also Gosse.  
 Gossart, Elizabeth 463; John 336 (2), 463.  
 Gosse, Anthony 338; William 338. See also Goss.  
 Gosset, Constance 418; Jacob 418.  
 Gostin, John 182. See also Gostone.  
 Gostlin, William 19. See also Ghostlin, Goslin and Gostlyn.  
 Gostlyn, Mary 44; Sarah 45; Will: 45; William 44.  
 Gostone, Ann 203. See also Gostin.  
 Gostwick, Charles 235.  
 Gouerly, Hester 43; James 43.  
 Gouge, Catherine 327; Edward 235, 327, 346; Mary Teresa 235.  
 Gough, Benjamin 437; Catherine 275; Frances 273; Henry 142; John 275; Martha 437. See also Goff.  
 Gould, Anne 462; Dorothy 58; Elizabeth 36; Joseph 323; Mary 86; Milcar 58; Millinock 36; Thomas 72; William 323. See also Gold and Gould.  
 Goulding, Dorothy 57; Francis 57. See also Golding.  
 Gouldsborough, George (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 60; Katherin 60.  
 Gourder, Lewis 132.  
 Gowdey, John 382 (2).  
 Gowen, Anne 3; Richard 54 (2); William 3.  
 Gower, Francis 96, (Still borne of) 96. See also Goore.  
 Gowger, Elizabeth 195.  
 Gowlet, Richard 171.  
 Grace, 127, 138; Hope 239; John 431.  
 Gradwell, Dorothy 374.  
 Graham, Ann 119; Charls 160; Christian 406; David 155; Henry 153; John 185, 304; Mercy 225; Robert 119; Wallter 225; William 225; W<sup>m</sup> 185.  
 Grainger, Elizabeth 318; John 411 (2); William 318. See also Granger.  
 Gramkau, Francis 370, 372; Francis Samuel 372; Sophia Dornant 370.  
 Grand see Le Grand.  
 Grandpre, Mary 133.  
 Grange De, John 110.  
 Granger, John 96; Martha 169; Michael 405. See also Grainger.  
 Granom, Elizabeth 348; Lewis 348.  
 Grant, Elizabeth 327; Sarah 327.  
 Grascomb, Abraham 387.  
 Grascome, Abraham 336; Elizabeth 336.  
 Grassineau, James 403.



- Gratrick, Elizabeth 137.  
 Gratwick, Mary 317; Tho: (Churchwarden) 160—162; William 317. See also Gratrick and Gretwick.  
 Graues, Alicia (Lady) 102; Edward (S<sup>r</sup>) 58, 73, (Man of) 73; George 75; Hester 58; Mary 75. See also Graves.  
 Grave De, James 424. See als: Degrave.  
 Gravell, Margaret 427.  
 Gravener, Anne 450.  
 Graves, Benjamin 180; Catherine 410; (D<sup>r</sup>) 15; Eleanor 456; Eliz: 180; Elizabeth 151; Frances 15; George 410, 456 (2); John 151; Thomas 180, 456. See also Graues, Greauus and Greaus.  
 Gray, Anne 410; Arthur 224; Elizabeth 368; James 372; Jeffery 53; John 50, 107; Mary 9, 93; Nicholas 394, 416; Philip 458; Robert 458; Sarah 394; Step<sup>n</sup> 232; Susanna 456; Thomas 368. See also Grey.  
 Grayson, Thomas 341.  
 Greauus, Edward (S<sup>r</sup>) 89; Elizabeth 91. See also Graves.  
 Greaus, Edw: (S<sup>r</sup>) 91. See also Graves.  
 Greear, William 97 (2). See also Greear and Greer.  
 Greear, Alexander 93; Arthur 93; (M<sup>r</sup>) 67.  
 Green, Ann 118, 134; Anne 331; Benjamin 110, 111; Catherine 406; Constance 203; Daniel 191; David 399; Elizabeth 411, 458; Elizabeth Catherine 440; Grace 224; Henry 269, 354, 359, 414, 439, 455 (2); James 444, 458; Jane 438; John 134, 157, 232 (2); Jonathan 131, 440; Leonard 328; Margaret Mary 414; Martha 294; Mary 103, 157, 232, 239, 354, 447; Rebekkah 111; Sarah 439; Schullam 146; Thomas 328; William 294. See also Greene.  
 Greenaway, Mary 155. See also Grinaway.  
 Greene, Elizabeth 8, 25, 66; Frances 90; Hugh 7; Tho: 8; William 90. See also Green.  
 Greenhouse, John 421 (2).  
 Greenly, Elizabeth 293; Rebecca 400; Stephen 293.  
 Greenough, Elizabeth 443; Francis 443.  
 Greensted, Edw: 161; Mary 161. See also Grinsted.  
 Greenwood, Robert 96; William 96.  
 Greenwood, Charles 228, 347; Ellenor 228; George 207 (2); Sydney 99; William 99.  
 Greer, Alexander 94; Anne 94. See also Greear.  
 Gregg, Anne 390; Peter 418. See also Grigg.  
 Gregorie, (M<sup>r</sup>) 80, (Still borne of) 80.  
 Gregory, — 98, (Still borne of) 98; Ann 159; Anne 242; Edward 411; Elizabeth 285; James 51 (2), 61, 98, 153, 242, 252, (Child of) 61; Jane 225, 388; John 51; Margaret 197; Mary 98, 153, 302; Richard 225, 261; Rich<sup>d</sup> 230 (2); Rob<sup>t</sup> 163; Sarah 115; Thomas 115, 119 (2), 125 (2), 159, 163; William 51.  
 Gregulman, John 147 (2).  
 Gregway, Alice 15.  
 Gresham, Anne 387; Charles 352, 387, 397, 405 (2); James 202, 346; Jane 57; John 202, 204, 210, 222, 327, 342, 352, 364, 381, 397; Mary 38, 54, 376; (M<sup>r</sup>) 39, (Mayd of) 39; Richard 38, 122; Samuel 350; Sarah 204, 222, 341, 342, 357, 370, 382; Thomas 210, 332, 364, 393, 441; William 54, 327, 332, 341, 346, 350, 357, 370, 376, 387, 393, 406 (2); William Farr 387.  
 Gretton, Charls 182; Lucy 182.  
 Gretwick, Thomas 426. See also Gratwick.  
 Grevius, John Frederic 203.  
 Grew, Ann 96; Elinor 86; Samuel 86, 93 (2), 97.  
 Grey, Edward (Hon<sup>ble</sup> Col.) 72; Eliz: 140; George 227, 286; Mary 173; Stephen 140; Thomas 227; William 131. See also Gray.  
 Gribling, Simon 155 (2).  
 Griffeth, Mary 82; William 54. See also Griffiths.  
 Griffies, Elizabeth 274; Joseph 259 (2), 265, 274; Mary 265. See also Griffiths.  
 Griffin, Anabella 32; Ann 54; Anne 3, 355; Charles (footnote) 85; John 3, 280; Mary 92; Priscilla 145; Richard 3, 28 (2), 32, 35, 280; Samuel 355.  
 Griffis, Anne 412; David 128; Edmond 353; Francis 139 (2); Jane 384; Margaret 128; Mary 285; Maudlin 124; Walter 51 (2), 62 (2); William 285.  
 Griffith, Ann 120; Anne 248, 320; Charles 85; David 100 (2), 109; David 118 (2), 133, 320; Edward 108, 116; Elizabeth 18, 245; Evan 335; Francis 108, 163; Hannah 293; Jane 133; John 245 (2), 248, 292, 293, 321, 403; Joseph 294; Margaret 285; Mary 109, 166 (2), 245, 294; (M<sup>r</sup>) 138, (Mayd from) 138; Phillip (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 213; Robert 403; Sarah 429; Thomas 120.  
 Griffiths, John 389; Sarah 424; Thomas 389, 424.  
 Griffiths, Jane 457; John 458; Joseph 458; Peter 391. See also Griffeth, Griffies, Griffis, Griffith, Griffiths and Griffits.  
 Griffits, William 331.  
 Grigg, Elizabeth 254; Jane 156; Mary 362; Peter 254, 266; Sam: 156; William 266. See also Gregg and Griggs.  
 Griggs, Dorothy 423; Elizabeth 258; Jacob 253; Thomas 258, 263, 265 (2), 395.  
 Grigson, Margaret 421; Mary 239; Richard 239, 251 (2), 415; Thomas 10; Walter 303 (2).  
 Grimant, Simon 148.  
 Grimes, Barbara 341; George 444; John 58, 220; Mary 58; Richard 435; Tho: 367; Thomas 341; William 220.  
 Grimille, Ann 132; Phillip 132.  
 Grimsditch, Ann 125; Francis 125.  
 Grimshaw, John 388 (2).  
 Grimstead, Thomas 114.  
 Grimsted, Thomas 113; William 113.  
 Grinaway, Laurence 6; Theophilus 6. See also Greenaway.  
 Grindal, Joseph 349; William 349.  
 Grindall, Elizabeth 381, 398; John 394; Sarah 356; Thomas 435; Timothy 356, 422; William 366 (2), 376 (2), 381, 394, 398, 435.  
 Grindich, Alianer 84; John 84.  
 Grindon, Elizabeth 340; William 340.  
 Grining, — 69.  
 Grinley, Eliz: 216; George 216, 387.  
 Grinslad, John 440; Thomas 440.  
 Grinsted, Mary 438; Thomas 438. See also Greensted and Grinslad.  
 Grinnill, John 53.  
 Grivel, Samuel 261.  
 Groce, Charls 143. See also Gross.  
 Grogan, Anne 332; Patrick 332.  
 Grolleau, James 247 (2).  
 Grolman, Edward 377, 392, 402; Edward

- Tomlinson 377; Elizabeth 443; John 443; Thurstan 402.
- Gronnone, Eliz: 159; Joseph 159.
- Gronous, Hugh 305, 456; James 305.
- Groom, Benjamin 380; Jane 354; Joseph 380.
- Groome, Christian 231; John 226; Robert 51.
- Groscort, Anne 326; John 388; Peter 326, 358.
- Groscott, Frances 209; Isaac 238; John 209, 238.
- Grosen, John 125. See also Grossin.
- Gross, Sarah 380. See also Groce and Grosse.
- Grosse, Elizabeth 196. See also Le Grosse.
- Grossin, John 44; Mary 44. See also Grosen.
- Grostin, Eliz: 221.
- Grosvenor, William 248.
- Grosviner, Oline 19.
- Groue, George 93; Thomas 30 (2), 93, 94. See also Grove.
- Ground see La Ground.
- Grove, Mary 277; Thomas 26. See also Groue and Groves.
- Groves, Andrew 22; Bridgett 22; Charles 383; Dorothy 320; John 3; Mary 417; Vrsula 3.
- Grundy, William 62.
- Guerin, Charles 205; Peter (Churchwarden) 274, 275, 277, 395.
- Guery, Sarah 461. See also Geery.
- Guest, Lawrence 245. See also Geast and Gest.
- Guie, James 65 (2). See also Guy.
- Guignicour De, Paul 193.
- Guilliam, William 149. See also Williams.
- Guilliams, Lewis 154; W<sup>m</sup> 154. See also Williams.
- Guis, Anne 280; Elizabeth 305, 373; Gabriel 369; James 261, 280, 305, 314, 373, 426; John 314; Rachel 261; Sarah 426.
- Guise, Ann 218; Daniel 218, 238; Elizabeth Mary 252; Gabriel 182 (2); James 383. See also Guis and Guyze.
- Gulien, Anne 303.
- Gulls, Mary 446.
- Gumbleton, Elizabeth 289; Jonathan 289.
- Gunell, Mary 89. See also Gunnell.
- Gunn, Anne 2.
- Gunnell, Elizabeth 82; John 82; Sarah 274. See also Gunell.
- Gunnis, Edward 110; Rebecca 167; Thomas 110.
- Gunston, Mary 124; Nicholas 124.
- Gunstone, Henry 12.
- Gunter, Anne 232; Dorothy 270; Edmund 232; Elinor 100; Hen: (Churchwarden) 324, 326, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344; Henry 227 (2), 256, 270, 289 (2), 320, 345, 399; John 236; Mary 256; Richard 320; Sarah 399; William 345.
- Guntersberry, Peter 143 (2).
- Gurden, Elizabeth 26; Thomas 26.
- Gurney, Thomas 438.
- Gusheron, Mary 461; Thomas 461. See also Gosheron.
- Gust, Hannah 216.
- Gustain, Catherine 410; William 410.
- Guthredge, Richard 30; Thomas 30.
- Guthrie, Archibald 383; Henry 383; James 431; Jane 431.
- Gutteris, Ann 30; Richard 30. See also Cutteris.
- Guttry, Anne 336.
- Guttman, John 288; Samuel Godliff 288.
- Guttur, James 144.
- Guy, Anne 310, 344; Edward 113; Eliz: 220; Elizabeth 280; Emanuel 308, 310, 324, 331 (2), 344, 346; Francis 317; James 83; Jane 324, 346; John 308; Joseph 220; Katherin 83; Mary 317; Peter 115; Ralph 126 (2). See also Guie.
- Guyn, Michell 106.
- Guynes, Mary 126; Richard 126.
- Guyon, W<sup>m</sup> 158 (2).
- Guyze, Daniel 174; Gabriel 174. See also Guise.
- Gwilliams, Anne 379; John 379. See also Williams.
- Gwinn, David 232, 340; Elizabeth 232.
- Gwyn, Francis, 374, 392; Ruth 392; Sarah 374.
- Gybbs, Edward 1. See also Gibbs.
- Gybson, Walter 16. See also Gibson.
- Gyffard, John 16. See also Gifford.
- Gyles, Solloman 18. See also Giles.
- Gylion, Francis 263.

## H

- H —, Dorothy 2; E. 271; Gilbert 2; John 2.
- Habert, Thomas 112. See also Hobert.
- Habicht, John George 395.
- Hachason, John 457.
- Hachett, Charles 61 (2). See also Hatchett.
- Hack, Philip 113.
- Hackett, Bethia 324; Eliz: 227; Elizabeth 418; Hellen 324; Jane 359; Jno: (Churchwarden) 461—463; John 324 (2), 359, 384, 418; Margaret 220; Nicholas 79; Peter 384, 434; Richard 79.
- Hacklett, Margery 198.
- Hadden, Richard 288. See also Haddon.
- Hadderley, Daniel 446.
- Haddon, Eliz: 176; Esther 180, 295; William 284; W<sup>m</sup> 175, 176, 180. See also Hadden.
- Haddrell, Henry 209; William 209.
- Hadley, John 78 (2).
- Hadleys, Samuel 77.
- Hadsworth, Nicholas 84.
- Haffae, Anne 270; Robert 270.
- Haggett, John 96; Richard 96.
- Hagley, Edward 207; Robert 226; William 207; W<sup>m</sup> 226.
- Hahn, Daniel 413.
- Haiden, John 304.
- Haight, John 195, 323; Mary 320; William 284.
- Hailwood, Edward 214; John 214. See also Halewood.
- Haines, Alithea 382; Anne 362; Charles 224, 334; Dinah 249; Eleanor 172; Eliz: 216; George 416, 420; Henry 362, 449; Henry Thomas 364; Hester 67, 72; James 63 (2), 65 (2), 67, 72; Jane 224; John 98, 216, 232, 249, 372, 416, 458; Mary 22, 434, 453; Rebecca 98; Richard 232, 364, 385, 449, 453, 461 (2); Susanna 385; Thomas 434; William 458. See also Haynes.
- Haitman, Elizabeth Mary 299; George 299 (2); Jacob Andrew 299.
- Halck, Andrew 341, 352, 420; John 352; Richard 341; Susanna 420.
- Halden, John 400, 403; Mary 403.
- Hale, Hannah 311; Richard 252 (2). See also Hales.

- Haler, Bridget (footnote) 42.  
Hales, Anne 383; Henery 181; Isabella 181; James 336; Judith Little 146; Mary 75; Thomas 336; William 383, 393. See also Hale.  
Halewood, John 219 (2). See also Hailwood.  
Haley, James 359; Mary 339; Thomas 339, 452.  
Halfehead, Jeremiah 58.  
Halfhide, George 446.  
Halfpeney, Henry 60.  
Halfpenney, Henry 58; Martha 58.  
Halfpenny, Henry 6; Katharine 6.  
Halfpeny, Anne 438; Richard 438.  
Halkett, Elizabeth 20.  
Hall, Ann 142, 152, 190, 207; Anne 423; Barbara 398; Catherine 220; Charles 209; Christopher 409; Cranfield 221; Diana 90; Edward 77 (3), 138, 255; Eleanor 321, 411; Eliz: 132, 228; Elizabeth 5, 265, 302, 354; George 207, 221, 255, 271, 294; Hugh 251; Jane 438; Joanna 138; John 18, 56, 152, 153 (2), 190, 228, 276, 285, 314, 330, 337 (2), 345, 381 (2), 457; Jonathan 460; Martha 182; Mary 205, 236, 264, 267, 271, 273, 345; Matthew 355; Ralph 208; Richard 300; Robert 411; Samuel 394; Sarah 248, 330, 355; Sarah Bright 148; Susanna 269; Thomas 273, 321, 348, 398, 406 (2), 439; Thomasin Anne 439; Timothy 354; Ursula Maria 183; William 132, 205, 209, 236, 248, 255 (2), 264, 267, 276, 285, 300, 302, 314, 438, 442 (2); W<sup>m</sup> 142, 182, 183.  
Hallam, Elizabeth 63, 83; Jesper 73; John 55, 91; Simon 55; Symeon 83; Symion 63, 91; Symon 73. See also Allam.  
Hallet, Benjamin 448; Joshua 448.  
Hallett, Benjamin 430; Elizabeth 254; Joshua 430.  
Halley, Patrick 371; Simon 371. See also Halley.  
Hallows, John 393; Letitia 393.  
Hallport, James 401; Samuel 401. See also Allport.  
Hallum, Mary 192; William 192. See also Allam.  
Hally, George 389. See also Halley.  
Halstead, James 359; John 323 (2), 337, 345 (2), 357, 359, 361 (2); Margaret 337.  
Hambleton, Elizabeth 407; James 407; Lucy 226; Richard 226; Robert 230; Rob<sup>t</sup> 230.  
Hambling, John 453.  
Hamblock, Balthazar 278.  
Hamerton, Elianor 191; Thomas 191.  
Hames, Elinor 57; James 57; John 93; Susana 93. See also Hamis.  
Hamilton, Archibald (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 369; Diana 421; Elizabeth 280, 285, 311; Francis 154; Gavin 379; Henry 249; Hugh 421; James 154, 249, 280, 285 (3), 311, 317, 371; Jane 378; John 378; Margaret 408; Mary 317, 347; Robert 184, 217 (2), 257; Rob<sup>t</sup> 184; Sarah 379.  
Hamis, Eliz: 161. See also Hames.  
Hammon, Sarah 261.  
Hammond, Anne, 436; Bartholomew 191; Edmund 169; Eliz: 215; Elizabeth 45; Michael 169; Nicholas 418; Sackfield 357; Vincent 137; William 357, 384.  
Hamon, Michael 424.  
Hamond, Mary 19,  
Hamphe, William 259 (2).  
Hampshire, James 314.  
Hamson (1), Henry (footnote) 195. See also Hamson.  
Hampsted, Abigail 463. See also Hamsted.  
Hampton, Henry 195.  
Hamson, John 94 (2); Margaret 360; Sarah 426; Walter 419, 426 (2); William 419. See also Hampson.  
Hamsted, Anne 275; Catherine 302; Edward 249 (2), 261, 269, 275, 280, 285, 302, 329, 364; Edw<sup>d</sup> (Churchwarden) 301, 302, 304, 306 (2), 307, 309, 310, 312; Eleanor 261, 329; Elizabeth 261; George 280; Jane 285; Mary 269; (M<sup>r</sup>) 292; William 372. See also Hampsted.  
Hanaway, James 93, 100 (2); Martha 93. See also Hanway.  
Hanbury, Anne 240; Eliz: 177; George 144; John 134; Mary 118; Nathaniell 124, Philip 118, 252; Phillip 63, 109 (2); Phillip 29.  
Hanch, Francis 126; John 126.  
Hanchett, Anne 330; Justinian 340; Maria 451; Pamela 401; Richard 323, 330, 339 (2), 349, 401, 448, 451; Sarah 323; William 448.  
Hankwitz, Ambrose Godfrey 381. See also Hankwitz.  
Hancock, Bridget 117; Giles 17; Jane 213; Tho: 17; Thomas 213; William 422. See also Hancock.  
Hand, Mary 121, 361; Robert 88; Samuel 85, 88; Sarah 85; Thomas 361.  
Hand-Basket, Anne 360.  
Hancock, Edith 180; Mary 193; Roger 180, 193. See also Hancock.  
Handley, Letitia 367; William 367.  
Haney, Bridget 301; Elizabeth 285; James 259; Stephen 262; Walter 259, 262, 285, 301.  
Hanger, John 160.  
Hanin, Adrian 92; Cornelia 92.  
Hankens, Thomas 102. See also Hankins.  
Hankenson, — 49, (Two still borne of) 49.  
Hankins, Edward 178; Mary 178. See also Hankens.  
Hankwitz, Elizabeth 304; John Godfrey 304. See also Hankwitz.  
Hanmere, Jane 281.  
Hann, Katharin 174.  
Hannah, Jam: 203 (2).  
Hanning, Symon 53.  
Hansbie, Catherine 242.  
Hansel, Mary 359; Peter 328, 350, 359; Thomas 328, 350.  
Hansell, Anne 413; Peter 320, 413; Thomas 320.  
Hanshaw, Jane 258; Richard 230, 258; Sarah 230. See also Hendshaw.  
Hansom, Griffitt 56.  
Hansworth, Mary 390 (2).  
Hanuay, Eliz: 202; Jonas 202. See also Hanway.  
Hanvill, Jeffery 247; Mary 247.  
Hanway, Margaret 276; Walter 276. See also Hanaway and Hanuay.  
Happy, Henry 462.  
Harborne, Thomas 320 (2).  
Harbottle, Jane 427; Thomas 423, 427.  
Harbourd, Phillip (Col.) 127; Sarah 127.  
Hardacre, Thomas 175.  
Harden, Ann 111. See also Hardin.  
Hardiman, William 458. See also Hardingman.

- Hardin, Joseph 279; Luke 279.  
 Harding, Ann 162, 220; Anne, 437; Barbara 191; Edward 151, 189; Francis 349 (2); George 104 (2); Giles 237, 244; Henery 151, 165; Honor 94; James 274; John 150, 237, 274; Joseph 288; Luke 288, 312, 315; Mary 210; Matthew 48; Robert 191, 315; Rob<sup>t</sup> 162; Sarah 312; Susana 45; Thomas 453; (Wid) 99. See also Harden and Hardin.  
 Hardingman, Edward 233; Philadelphia 233. See also Hardiman.  
 Hardress, Richard 148; Roger 148.  
 Harford, Easter 285; Thomas 285.  
 Hardy, John 419, 456; Mary 419; Susanna 456.  
 Hare, Anne 22; Nicholas 10, 22; Peter 29; Ralph 10; Sarah 55; William 55.  
 Harfall, Eleanor 374; John 374, 377 (2).  
 Harford, Samuel 366; Susanna 366.  
 Hargast, Sarah 296.  
 Hargest, Robert 22 (2).  
 Hargrave, Jemina 460; John 460.  
 Hargraves, Richard 308 (2); William 308.  
 Hargreaves, John 303; Richard 303.  
 Harris, John (Curate Ass<sup>t</sup>) 198. See also Harris.  
 Harkwel, Robert 166.  
 Harland, Sarah 262; Thomas 436.  
 Harlewin, Thomas 362.  
 Harley, Elizabeth 105; Mary 371.  
 Harling, Eleanor 133.  
 Harman, Abraham 204; Martha 48; Mary 204; Michell 48. See also Harmon and Herman.  
 Harmer, Mary 216.  
 Harmon, George 60; John 60. See also Harman.  
 Harnage, Ann 158; Charls 120; Francis 114, 159; George 150; Henery 167; James 152; John 167; (M<sup>r</sup>) 110; Richard 120, 150, 152, 158, 159.  
 Harold, James 317; Mary 317. See also Harold.  
 Harper, Barbara 238; Benjamin 376, 408 (2), 409, 429, 438; Daniell 43; Elizabeth 115, 409; Henry 238; John 376, 389; Joseph 429; Luke 115, 129; Phillip 203.  
 Harrage, Henry 207, 274, 304 (2), 334, 429; James 334; John 217 (2); Mary 207; William 234, 274. See also Harridge.  
 Harrell, Thomas 205; William 205.  
 Harridge, Catherine 394; Harris 413; John 379; Robert 379, 394, 413. See also Harrage.  
 Harris, Alexander 43; Ann 125; Arthur 150; B. 40; Catherine 336; Christopher 248; Edward 31, 62, 145 (2), 160, 411, 429 (2), 446; Elizab: 37; Elizabeth 190, 288, 392, 398; Francis 112, 296, 345; George 37; Henry 193; James 446; Jephthah 198; John 112, 154, 238, 309, 336, 398, 411; John (Curate Ass<sup>t</sup>) 189—197, 199, 200, 202, 203, 205, 207, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 221, 223, 224, 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272, 274, 275, 277, 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289, 290, 292, 293, 295; Katherin 31; Margaret 309; Martha 115, 118; Mary 61, 154, 283, 286; Michell 61; (M<sup>r</sup>) 33, 36, (Dau: of) 36; Richard 39, 41, 198; Robert 115, 118, 120 (2), 128; Samuel 381; Sarah 43, 114; Thomas 83, 114, 218 (2), 224, 238, 405; Timothy 345; William 131, 388; Will<sup>m</sup> (Churchwarden) 406—411. See also Haris.  
 Harrison, A. (Churchwarden) 205, 207, 209; Abraham 45 (2), 55 (2), 120, 315; Anne 200, 236; Arab: (footnote) 120; Beniamine 5; Catherine 428; Daniel 189; Dorothy 142; Edmond 196; Edmund 201, 208; Edward 72, 75; Fraces 196; Frances 75; George 41 (3), 104, (Son of) 41, (Wife of) 41; Hugh 188; Isabell 295; James 130, 414; John 72, 317; Joseph 5; Julia 168; Margaret 151, 317; Margaret 221; Martha 271; Mary 88, 150, 174, 201, 223, 340, 413, 442; Mathew 5 (2); Ralph 409; Richard 170, 289; Robert 110, 130, 224, 399 (2), 428, 440; Rob<sup>t</sup> 142, 168; Sarah 133; Susanna 409, 414; Tho: 200; Thomas 120, 289; William 221, 223, 271, 308, 438.  
 Harrisonn, George 21.  
 Harrold, Edward 196. See also Harold.  
 Harrow, Esther 173.  
 Hart, — 208; Abraham 163; Ann 10, 172, 191; Anne 263; Charity 315; Charles 16; Christian 168; Christopher 139; Eliz: 187, 211; Elizabeth 17, 80, 85, 343; Francis 248; George 227, 239; Hannah 436; Isaac 235; James 403; Jeremiah 180; John 167, 211, 422, 462; Joseph 85; Laurence 167; Mary 126, 139, 216; Prissilla 7; Richard 232, 255; Robert 227, 232, 255, 262, 449; Sarah 262, 366; Susanna 298; Thomas 187, 199, 366, 372 (2); William 7, 16; W<sup>m</sup> 158. See also Hurt.  
 Harteslow, Sarah 209; William 209.  
 Hartiop, George 436. See also Hartrop.  
 Hartland, Frances 195.  
 Hartley, Bernard 159; Frances 445; Lewis 159; William King 445. See also Hartly.  
 Hartlibb, Jane 360.  
 Hartlipp, John 213.  
 Hartly, William King 435. See also Hartley.  
 Hartman, George 234; Hendrick 344.  
 Hartred, Alice 81; (Wid) 160.  
 Hartrop, Richard 368. See also Hartiop.  
 Hartshorn, Sarah 320; Walter 359.  
 Hartshorne, Rose 225; Walter 225.  
 Hartway, Charles 321; John 321.  
 Harvey, Charles 319; David 353 (2); Elizabeth 116, 323; John 184, 319, 345; Mary 284; Richard 111; Sarah Barbara 284; William 339, 437 (2).  
 Harwell, John 59.  
 Harwick, Elizabeth 241; Lucey 240; Thomas 240, 241.  
 Harwood, Edward 173; Gabriel 322; Lancelot 120; Lucretia 173.  
 Haskard, George (Rector of Queene Hive) 52; Thomas 52.  
 Haskins, John 169; Thomas 169. See also Heskins.  
 Haslerton, Charles 52, 190; Charls 170; Francis 52; Joanna 170.  
 Hasleton, Charles 70, 94 (2); Margarit 70.  
 Hassall, Anne 371; Roger 371. See also Hassell.  
 Hasscock, John 331; Julian 362.  
 Hassell, Charles 271, 282; Jane 93; Stephen 271. See also Hassall.  
 Hasserin, John 50; Katherin 50.  
 Hastens, Henry 365 (2).  
 Hasting, Mary 229.  
 Hastings, Henrietta Maria 228; James 391; John 228, 263, 273; Richard 273; Theophilus-Hussy 263.

- Hatchet, Osburn 132 (2).  
 Hatchett, Charles 47; Osborn 130; Sarah 130; Thomas 47. See also Hachett and Hatchet.  
 Hatton, Anne 283; John 28; Robert 283; Thomas 28.  
 Hattor, Mary 220; Thomas 220.  
 Haughton, Anne 444; George 444. See also Horton.  
 Haukesworth, Elizabeth 30. See also Hawksworth.  
 Hausler, John Jacob 447.  
 Haven, William 263.  
 Haward, James 15; Mary 15.  
 Hawes, Charity 263; Clare Anne 451; Frances 160; Georg 119; George 107; John 160; Judith 383, 401; Margaritt 107; Thomas 119; William 266; W<sup>m</sup> 200. See also Haws.  
 Hawford, Felitia 88; Frances 90; Hannah 80; Timothy 124; Tymothy 64 (2), 80, 85 (2), 87, 88, 90; William 87.  
 Hawker, Elizabeth 73, 107; Frances 80; Peter 172; Richard 316; Thomas 73, 80, 107, 172.  
 Hawkes, Elizabeth 352; Richard 352 (2); Sarah 352.  
 Hawkins, Anne 331, 433; Daniel 408; Hannah 366; James 461; Jane 440; John 14, 331, 366; Mary 451, 463; Richard 433; Thomas 461.  
 Hawkshead, Elizabeth 271.  
 Hawksmore, Ann 152.  
 Hawksworth, George 36, 38, (Child of) 36; Vrcila 47. See also Haukesworth.  
 Hawley, Dayrell 325; Elizabeth 345, 382; Frances 367; James 174 (2), 181 (2); Jane 325; Joseph 345; Joshua 367.  
 Haws, Judith 233; Mary 456. See also Hawes.  
 Hawson, John 434; Mary 444.  
 Hawtree, John 451.  
 Haycraft, Anne 435.  
 Haycroft, Elizabeth 457; Henry 280; James 280.  
 Hayes, Andrew 104; Anne 230; Bridget 221; Elianor 213; Eliz: 168; Frances 80; James 66, 204, 213, 221, 225; Jane 104, 226; John 82, 230; Mary 177, 204; Peter 58; Rebecca 225; Sarah 83; Thomas 226; William 58. See also Hays and Heyes.  
 Hayhurst, Dorothy 158; Richard 158.  
 Hayman, James (Cap<sup>s</sup>) 314.  
 Haymers, James 360; William 360.  
 Haynes, Ann 178; Elizabeth 84; John 84, 178. See also Haines.  
 Hays, Anne 452; Edmond 210; James 210; Richard 46. See also Hayes.  
 Hayterill, John 93; Richard 93.  
 Hayward, Betty 325; Francis 56; James 324 (2), 325, 358; John 41; Thomas 10, 63, 358.  
 Haywood, Dorothy 2; Elizabeth 2; Gilbert 2; John 330. See also Heywood.  
 Hazard, Elizabeth Charlott 324; Samuel 324.  
 Headingtondinet, Catherine 244.  
 Headland, Edward 459; Sarah 459.  
 Hearn, Thomas 344.  
 Hearne, Francis 107; Katherin 107. See also Hearn, Hern and Herne.  
 Heasman, Ann 230; Henry 230.  
 Heasman, Ann 227; Henry 201, 213, 227, 229, 268, 325, 369 (2); John 201, 268; Richard 213, 229.  
 Heath, Clement 20; Cornelius 141, 327; Eliz: 167; Elizabeth 57; Esther 199; Frances 51; Francis 20, 45; John 141; (M<sup>r</sup>) 19; Robert 460; Thomas 57.  
 Heather, Aikerojde 184; Catherine 333; Eliz: 132; Faith 170; Sa: 167; Sam: 170, 184; Samuel 132; W<sup>m</sup> 167.  
 Hebborne, Mary 216.  
 Hebbourn, Alice 335.  
 Hebden, Frances 191; Thomas 171.  
 Hebert, Ann 177; Matthew 177.  
 Hedly, John 75; Margarit 75.  
 Heeling, John 243; Richard 243.  
 Hegeburn, Susannah 131.  
 Heggins, Edward 48; John 48. See also Higgins.  
 Heideman, Christian Philip 449; Phillis 449.  
 Heighrington, W<sup>m</sup> 177 (2).  
 Heither, Joan 166.  
 Hellachar, Daniel 294; Elizabeth 294; Samuel 297 (2).  
 Hellam, John 5.  
 Heller, Ann 191.  
 Helliker, John 305.  
 Hellington, George 201; Robert 201.  
 Hemaway, James 101. See also Hemingway.  
 Hemblock, John Hendrick 408.  
 Hemingway, Mary 227; Sarah 279; Thomas 279 (2). See also Emmenway, Hemaway, Hemmaway and Himaway.  
 Hemmaway, Charls 118; Joyce 118.  
 Hemmings, Anne 366.  
 Henbury, Ann 29. See also Hanbury.  
 Henchly, Eleanor 130; W<sup>m</sup> 130. See also Hiuchley.  
 Henckley, Edward 94 (2). See also Hinckley.  
 Henden, Hannah 218.  
 Henderson, Catherine 257; Jane 257; William 389. See also Hinderson.  
 Hendshaw, Richard 197 (2), 199. See also Hanshaw and Henshaw.  
 Henery, — 137. See also Henry.  
 Heney, Hannah 405.  
 Henly, Mary 68.  
 Henneage, Peter 116.  
 Henning De, Peter 125.  
 Hemmingham, Henry 139.  
 Hennis, Mary 145.  
 Henrie, Thomas 397 (2). See also Heury.  
 Henrietta, 96.  
 Henrietta, 230; Elizabeth 447; John 158, 190; Mary 107; William 272.  
 Henry, Arthur 248; Jane 202; Rob<sup>t</sup> 202. See also Henery and Henrie.  
 Henshall, Susanna 345; William 345.  
 Henshaw, George 427; Mary 427. See also Hendshaw.  
 Heuvill, Anne 286; Elizabeth 442; James Charles 287; Jeffery 286, 287, 300; Jeffry 442; Ralph 300.  
 Henwood, David 47; Katherin 47.  
 Henryhouse, Walter 48.  
 Henryohres, John 357, 425; Lawrence Godlip 425; Thomas 357; William 357.  
 Henryohrs, Elizabeth 352; John 352, 427, 456; Nicholas Philip Christopher 427; Thomas Theophilus 456.  
 Hepworth, Luke 404 (2); Susanna 431; William 426 (2), 431.  
 Herault, James 390.  
 Herbert, Anne 404; Elizabeth 259; Hen: (S<sup>r</sup>) 165; Henery 136, 146; Henry (S<sup>r</sup>) 52, 62, (L<sup>d</sup>) 211; (Lady) Eliz: 165; Richard 52; William 343.

- Herbet, Henry (S<sup>r</sup>) 42; Mary 42.  
 Hereford, Anne 447; Elizabeth 455; Richard 447, 455.  
 Heris, Aurther 94; Elizabeth 94. See also Herris.  
 Herman, Robert 38. See also Harman.  
 Hermitage, George 139; Susannah 139.  
 Hern, Francis 111, 121; Vrania 111. See also Hearne.  
 Herne, Bridgett 296. See also Hearne.  
 Herold, Henrietta Maria 367; Henry 353; Thomas Henry 353.  
 Heron, Kendall 252. See also Herrion and Herron.  
 Herrion, Henry 80.  
 Herris, Arthur 119; Edw. (Churchwarden) 192 (2), 193. See also Heris.  
 Herron, Elizabeth 368. See also Heron.  
 Hersant, James 218; Steven 218.  
 Hesketh, Elizabeth 342; Thomas 288 (2).  
 Heskins, Jane 324; Jonathan 324. See also Haskins.  
 Hesse, John 197.  
 Hester, Ann 121; Thomas 121.  
 Hesterton, Charles 49 (2).  
 Heitson, Edward 77; Elizabeth 87; John 66, 77, 83, 87, (Still borne of) 83; Mary 66. See also Hewetson.  
 Heusch, Paul 370.  
 Henson, John 56; Robert 56. See also Hewson.  
 Hewes, Anne 63, (Child of) 63; Charles 54; Cornelius 66; Dorathy 66; Edward 47, 65, (Child of) 47; Francis 165; Hanna 65; Jane 62; Mary 150; (M<sup>r</sup>) 39, (Mayd of) 39; Thomas 165; W<sup>m</sup> 150, 159. See also Hughes.  
 Hewet, Anne 372; Mary 357. See also Hewett.  
 Hewetson, Anne 289; Charles 240; Edw. (Churchwarden) 290, 292, 293; Edward 240, 259, 267, 284, 289, 367, 443, 458; Elizabeth 190, 259; Henry 443; John 190, 248; Mary 267, 284, 367. See also Heitson, Hewitson, Huetson and Huitson.  
 Hewett, Edward 453; Emelia 261; John 220 (2); Robert 367. See also Hewet, Hewit, Hewitt and Huet.  
 Hewit, Edward 208; Henry 236; Philidelphia 236.  
 Hewitson, (M<sup>r</sup>) 109. See also Hewetson.  
 Hewitt, Anne 285; Susana 92. See also Hewett.  
 Hews, Edward 81, 142; Francis 142; Joseph 136; Thomas 136, 142, 152 (2), 168; W<sup>m</sup> 168. See also Hughes.  
 Hewson, Edward 432; George 338, 395; Mary 432; Mary Elizabeth 338. See also Heuson.  
 Heycock, Frances 175.  
 Heyden, Theodorus 48; Vander 48.  
 Heydon, Joseph Bishop Able 86.  
 Heyes, Charles 357. See also Hayes.  
 Heylin, Elizabeth 249 (2); John 249 (2); Susanna 249.  
 Heywood, Gilbert 6 (2); Joseph 113; Rebekah 113. See also Haywood.  
 Hibber, Frances 21; Tho: 21.  
 Hicham, Mary 316; Robert 60; Samuel 60. See also Hitcham.  
 Hickes, Margaret 366; Rebecca 461. See also Hicks.  
 Hickman, Andrew (Cap<sup>r</sup>) 169; Hannah 338, 363, 432; Isaac 277; John 359, 372; Joseph (Cap<sup>r</sup>) 179; Mary 277; Richard 183; Thomas 273 (2), 410; William 338, 344 (2), 359, 363, 372, 375, 410.  
 Hicks, Elizabeth 71, 151; John 71, 121; Margery 154; Mary 130, 440; (M<sup>r</sup>) 72; Thoms: 43; William 389. See also Hickes.  
 Hickson, Edward 354, 358; Mary 354; Robert 226; Thomas 226.  
 Hide, Eleanor Anne 343; Ellen 161; Francis 146; Frederick 161; Jane 169; Joanna 136; John 132 (2), 136, 146, 153 (2), 342, 343; Mary 305, 342; William 305. See also Hyde.  
 Hidon, Bartholamew 71; Syluister 71.  
 Hiens, Anne 460; Mary 460; Robert 460 (2).  
 Hier, Jacob 297; Sarah 297.  
 Higate, Mary 49; Nicholas 49. See also Highgate.  
 Higdon, Bartholow 85; John 31; Mary 357; Richard 31.  
 Higer, James 53.  
 Higgens, Susanna 211.  
 Higgins, Catherine 235; Daniel 380 (2), 401 (2), 417; Edw: 10, 11; Edward 2, 11, 72; Elizabeth 2, 10; John 235, 237, 295; Leah 11; Mary 2, 72; Rachell 11; Thomas 398; Walter 237. See also Heggins, Higgens and Higgons.  
 Higgons, Anne 296; Catherine 259; Charles 246, 308; Gertrude 349; John 246, 259, 270, 280, 296, 308, 343, 352, 356 (2), 364, 370, 376; Martha 352; Mary 280, 341; Samuel 370; Thomas 341, 343; William 62, 270, 364.  
 Higgs, Anne 21; John 9 (2), 21 (2), 442; Marcy 442; Martha 275; Nathaniel 329; Thomas 275; Valentine 21.  
 Highgate, Henry 52; Nicholas 52, 54 (2). See also Higate.  
 Highman, Ellizia 12.  
 Hightman, George 272; George Henry 272.  
 Hilborn, Sarah 227.  
 Hilborne, Mary 89; William 89.  
 Hilburn, William 124 (2), 144; W<sup>m</sup> 154.  
 Hilburne, Mary 107; William 107.  
 Hilditch, Joseph 345; Ralph 345.  
 Hilker, Anthony 262, 341 (2), 349, 350, 371, 379; Elizabeth 379; Mary 371; Sarah 262, 349; William 350.  
 Hill, Aaron 368; Alexander 249; Amos 12; Anne 232, 368; Catherine 249; Clement 21; Colin Aaron 360; Edward 9, 296, 411, 424 (2), 429, 452 (2); Elizabeth 308, 431, 440; George 327 (2), 429; Gilbert 264; Henry 225, 229, 272, 352, 385, 401; James 6, 91, 370, 420, 457; Joan 157; John 21, 79 (2), 95, 111, 157, 197, 210, 229, 248, 254, 264, 430, 432, 440, 452 (2), 457, 460; Joshua 394; Lewis 273; Mary 24, 197, 200, 248, 256, 272, 306, 401, 432, 456; (M<sup>r</sup>) 64, 66, (Abrtiue from) 66, (Grandchild of) 64; Nicholas 6, 8, 24, 25, 76, 95, 173, (Still borne of) 8; Oliver 200; Rebecca 25, 385; Rebekah 76; Richard 75, 273, 296, 306, 326; Roger 111; Samuel 232; Sarah 13, 225, 360, 452; Stephen 249, 254; Susana 51; Theophilus 194; Tho: 21; Thomas 9, 13, 348, 420, 460; William 215, 311, 411; Winifred 209. See also Hills.  
 Hillersdon, Ann 167; Tho 167.  
 Hilliard, Benjamin 461 (2); Mary 211.  
 Hillier, Sarah 393; William 393. See also Hilliard and Hilyar.  
 Hillman, William 66 (2). See also Hilman,

- Hills, Elizabeth 431; Lydia 352; Mary 352. See also Hill.
- Hilly, Charles 304; Rachel 304.
- Hilman, Henry 257; John 334, 338; Thomas 334, 338. See also Hillman.
- Hilyar, Robert 157. See also Hillier.
- Himaway, Margaret 112; Nicholas 112. See also Hemingway.
- Hinchley, Edward 117; Eleanor 148; Will: 93; William 117. See also Henschly and Hinchly.
- Hinchliff, Susanna 460; Thomas 417 (2); William 460.
- Hinchly, Charles 105; William 105 (2). See also Hinchley.
- Hinckley, Edward 102; Susana 102. See also Henckley.
- Hind, Ann 196; Daniel 187; Dorothy 49; Eleanor 250; Elizabeth 312, 330; John 49, 54, 107, 298 (2), 307, 312, 330, 344, 352; Margaret 380; Mary 54, 107, 307, 352, 437; Peter 42; Sarah 344. See also Hinde and Hinds.
- Hinde, Anne 61; John 61, 115, 134; Thomas 115.
- Hinderson, Nathaniell 107. See also Hender-son.
- Hindle, Anne 389; John 389.
- Hinds, Margaret 414; Patrick 414. See also Hind.
- Hines, Margaret 270; Robert 270. See also Hynes.
- Hinkes, Anne 388; Mary 388.
- Hinks, William 411.
- Hinmore, Eliz: 222.
- Hinson, Mary 108; Samuell 108 (3).
- Hinton, Ann 81; Charles 72, 81, 89, 95, 97, 105; Charls 117, 119; Dorathia 95; Edward 89; Elizabeth 35, 119, 265; George 15; Giles 25; Henry 35; Katherine 97; Martha 72; Mary 25, 105; Mercy 117; Thomas 265, 362.
- Hipp, Catherine 409. See also Hipps.
- Hippoff, Christian 412; Christiana 453; Mar-tin 412, 430, 453; William 430.
- Hipps, Mary 420. See also Hipp.
- Hipwell, Anne 365; William 365.
- Hirnes, Ann 143; John 143.
- Hirst, Anne 308; John 308. See also Hurst.
- Hiscock, James 322; Richard 322.
- Hiscocks, Mary 414; Richard 414, 458.
- Hitcham, Dorothy 113; Robert 113, 186. See also Hicham.
- Hitchcock, Elizabeth 388; Ruth 360; Simon 362.
- Hoare, Charls 151; Eliz: 151; John 35; Mary 7; Samuell (Cap) 48.
- Hobbs, Joseph 340; William 101.
- Hobcraft, Hnry 83.
- Hobert, Robert 55. See also Habert.
- Hobins, Hanna 45.
- Hobley, George 391; William 391.
- Hobson, Edward 262, 266 (2); Samuel 361.
- Hockett, Mary 314; Page 405; Sarah 405.
- Hockinbull, Mary 152.
- Hoddar, Jane 247; John 221.
- Hodges, Agray 88; Alexander 89 (2); Benja-min 395; Catherine 406; Charles 208; Char-les Loue 80; Daniel 123; Daniell 80, 88, 124; Edward 363, 440, 448 (2); Ellinor 6; George 387; Hannah 440; Hugh 123; Isaac 395, 406, 444; Jane 415; John 96; Loue 28; Love 14; Mary 148, 208, 446; May 457; (M) 90; Peter 14; Prudence 118; Rebecca Anne 395; Richard 409, 446; Rich<sup>d</sup> (Church-warden) 392—411; Thomas 415, 457.
- Hodgeson, Margaret 126.
- Hodgson, Ann 156; Anne 285; Archer 320; Edward 155; Eliz: 177; Lydia 181; Mary 145, 320, 393; Nurse 291, (Negro from) 291; Rachel 319; Richard 156; Robert 320; Rob<sup>t</sup> 145, 161, 179; Russel 155, 161, 179, 181; Sarah 140; Simon Thomas 273; Thomas 140, 273, 285, 293 (2), 310, 319, 320; William 296, 310. See also Hodgeson, Hodgston and Hudgson.
- Hodgston, Thomas 181.
- Hodson, Ambrose 352; Anne 246, 448; Benja-min 420; Elizabeth 130, 277; Francis 224; Henry 224; James 156; Jane 184, 327; Jn<sup>r</sup>: (Churchwarden) 307, 309, 310, 312; John 261, 271 (2), 273, 299, 327, 453; Joseph 172, 453; Margaret 189; Marmaduke 273; Rich-ard 365; Robert 136, 146 (2), 156, 261, 280; Rob<sup>t</sup> 130, 161, 184, 189, (Churchwarden) 203, 205, 210, 212; Russel 172 (2); Samuel 365; Sarah 161; Thomas 136, 172, 299.
- Hodspeth, Joseph 400. See also Hudspey.
- Hoff, John 374; Mary 429.
- Hoffman, Elizabeth 442, 460; John Godfrey Christian 442, 460; Nathanael 428.
- Hogg, Abigail 264; Adam 295, 312; Joan 354; Margaret 213; Mary 295, 386; Robert 213, 236, 253, 264, 309, 314; Samuel 236; Thomas 253.
- Hoggins, Hannah 401; Mary 421; Samuel 401, 421; Thomas 413.
- Hohlfeld, Anne 297; Godfrey 297, 308.
- Holbern, (Lady) 18, (Mayd of) 18. See also Holburn.
- Holbroocke, John 431.
- Holbrook, Daniel 442; Martha 442.
- Holburn, John 183; Richard 183. See also Holbern.
- Holcombe, Henry 463; Martha 463.
- Holdaway, Danger 236; Mary 292.
- Holdsworth, Anne 438; John 431, 438; Thomas 431. See also Houldsworth.
- Holford, Catherine 400; Elizabeth 355; Fran-ces 367; Martha 361; Mary 325; Penelope 198; Sarah 190, 208; William 198, 208, 243.
- Holiday, John Telly 379; Lawrence 211; Rich-ard 379; Thomas 211. See also Holliday.
- Holland, Jane 396; John 141, 151; Margaret 367; Mary 151, 325; Richard 325; Robert 431; Sebastian 182; Thomas 391 (2), 417; William 417; W<sup>m</sup> 182.
- Holloway, Richard 232. See also Holloway.
- Hollawell, Edward 339.
- Holley, Elizabeth 192. See also Holly.
- Holliday, Francis 221; James 367; Mary 221, 398; Richard 367; Robert 398. See also Holiday.
- Hollier, Douglas 430; Elizabeth 280; Mary 272; William 272, 280.
- Hollihank, Frances 300; Richard 300.
- Hollingsworth, Eliz: 225; Phillip 212; Walter 212; White 225. See also Hollingworth, Hollinsworth and Hullingsworth.
- Hollingworth, Jane 310; Mary 245; Philip 245, 310.
- Hollinshead, Edward 309, 356; Margaret 438; Sarah 309.
- Hollinshead, Ann 147; Edward 147.

- Hollingsworth, Joanna 236. See also Hollingsworth.
- Holloak, Elizabeth 387; Richard 380.
- Hollis, (Lord) 41, 49, 55, 80, 85.
- Holloway, Amy 141; Anne 263; Edward 141 (2); Francis 430; Richard 135; Thomas 135, 141. See also Holloway.
- Holly, John 180; Thomas 180. See also Holley.
- Holman, Jane 278; John 278 (2); Mary 269.
- Holmden, Martha 278.
- Holmes, Anthony 227; Catherine 416; Daniel Philips 239; Edmond 206; Edward (foot-note) 206 (2), 319, 379 (2), 403, 425; Elizabeth 59, 86, 255, 311; Ellen 227; Francis 20, 135; Henrietta 293, 364; Jane 142; John 27, 116, 363; Joseph 319; Katherin 66; Kerl 239, 255; Kyrle 281, 293; Mary 30, 148, 185; Mathew 27; Matthew 168; Peter 230; Richard 185, 246; Robert 370; Roley 363; Ruth 288, 291; Sarah 370, 403; Tho: 20, (Still borne child of) 20; Thomas 30; William 187.
- Holt, Abram: 179; Eliz: 179; Elizabeth 314; Henry 295.
- Holton, Charles 331; Thomas 331. See also Houlton.
- Holworth, Francis 418; John 418.
- Homer, Elizabeth 103; Rob<sup>t</sup> 168; William 103.
- Honer, John 86. See also Honnor.
- Honeyman, Arthur 314; James 314.
- Honner, Edward 216.
- Honnor, John 48. See also Honer, Honner, Honor<sup>d</sup> and Honour.
- Honor<sup>d</sup>, Henry 10; Jane 48.
- Honour (?), Elizabeth 80; John 80.
- Hony, Jane 73; William 73.
- Hood, John 1; Katharine 1; Margarite 1.
- Hook, Rob<sup>t</sup> 127.
- Hooke, Barbara 67; Judith 358; Margarit 84; Thomas 358.
- Hooker, Anne 345; Bartholomew 259; Philip 344.
- Hooper, Charles (Churchwarden) 173—175, 177, 178, 180, 181; Elizabeth 243, 258; Giles 30, 43, 47; James 200, 272; John 85, 243, 257, 258; Katherin 47; Mary 154, 298, 300; Susanna 257, 414; Thomas 30, 151, 154.
- Hoord, Mary 8; William 8.
- Hooton, Elizabeth 390.
- Hopard, Robert 104.
- Hope, Anne 214; Jemina 91; John 178 (2); Nicholas 91, 198, 227; Susana 41; Ursula 198.
- Hopkins, Ann 149; Catherine 367; Daniel 298 (2), 336; David 367; Edmond 32; Eliz: 158; Elizabeth 357; Henry 350, 351; Mary 336; Maudly 245; (M<sup>r</sup>) 90; Nicholas 107; Phillis 94, 183; Robert 101 (2), 107, 149, 158, 183, 353; Robet 91 (2); Rob<sup>t</sup> 155, 162; Sarah 90, 155; Susan 162; Susanna 350.
- Hopper, Elizabeth 376, 377; Henry 345; Israel 176, 198, 240; John 340, 345, 350, 376, 377, 386 (2), 398 (2), 453; Joseph 335, 340; Mary 198; Sarah 176; Sarah Margaret 350.
- Horabin, William 381.
- Horam, Elizabeth 361; James 361.
- Order, Mary 413; Samuel 413.
- Hordesnel, Ann 157. See also Horsenell.
- Horin, Anne 323; John 323.
- Horman, Jane 400.
- Hormen, (M<sup>r</sup>) 54, (Child of) 54.
- Hornbey, Anne 293.
- Hornby, Richard 29; Thomas 29. See also Hornbey and Hornsby.
- Horne, — 36; Charles 402; Edward 325, 332, 352, 353, 390, 402, 439, 457; Elizabeth 257; Frances 390; James 352; Josiah 457; Mary 325, 439; Robert 353, 461; Sarah 332.
- Horner, Elizabeth 264; George 319.
- Horngate, Daniell 92.
- Hornsby, — 36, (Porter from) 36; Jane 368; Susana 34; Thomas 34.
- Hornshoe, Arthur 276; John 276.
- Horrard, Jane 427.
- Horsefall, John 238.
- Horsenell, Agnes 324. See also Hordesnel and Horsnell.
- Horsey, Hercules 48; James 231; Jerimah 48; Susanna 231.
- Horsley, Marmaduke 209 (2), 249. See also Horsly and Hosley.
- Horsly, Marmaduke 267.
- Horsnell, George 99, (M<sup>r</sup>) 99; Thomas 260.
- Hort, Dorothea 394.
- Horton, James 166, 276; Joshua 276; Thomas 289. See also Haughton, Houghton and Orton.
- Hosack, Anne 240; John 240. See also Hosatck.
- Hosier, Anne 291; Thomas 293; William 291, 293.
- Hoskins, Baldwin 165; Christian 20; Elizabeth 355; Francis 44; John 32; Margaret 384; (M<sup>r</sup>) 20; Peter 92; Phebe 140; Simon 302; Thomas 38 (2), 44, 60 (2), 355, 368 (2), 384; (Widd) 17, 49, (Lodger from) 17.
- Hosley, Marmaduke 225 (2). See also Horsley.
- Hossatck, James 442; Mary 442. See also Hosack.
- Hough, David 426 (2); Eleanor 385; George 150; John 150; William 385. See also How.
- Houghton, Anne 242, 420, 446; James 213, 240, 242, 357 (2); John 358; Mary 240, 413; Peter 413; William 213, 420, 424, 446. See also Horton.
- Houlder, William 98, (Still borne of) 98.
- Houldsworth, Mary 83. See also Holdsworth.
- Houleson, Hannah 451; John 451.
- Houlton, Jane 317; Thomas 326; William 326. See also Holton.
- House, Elizabeth 379; Francis (D<sup>r</sup>) 29; Mary 214; William 379. See also Howse.
- Housman, Cornelius 47; Judeth 47; Mary 101.
- Houson, Susanna 243. See also Howson.
- How, Cissila 59; Edward 230 (2); Elizabeth 30; Frances 186; James 183 (2); John 186, 365; Mary 2, 330; Richard 30, 330, 365, 367 (2), 415; Sarah 409; Thomas 2 (2). See also Hough, Howe and Hows.
- Howard, Anne 397, 443; Elizabeth 11; Frances 444; George 221; Giles 186; Hugh 258; Isabella 366; James 409 (2), 433, 444, 450; John 268, 296 (2), 346; Mary 156, 268, 425; Peter 339, 346; Samuel 231; Sarah 433; Thomas 339.
- Howe, Richard 218. See also How.
- Howell, George 25; Jane 446; William 349.
- Howells, Charles 46; George 46.
- Howess, John (Rev.) 452.
- Howett, Edward 67; John 50, 67; Richard 50.



- Howkins, Frances 185; Martha 382; Mary 262; Robert 262, 333.
- Howle, John 240; Samuel 240.
- Howlet, John 176; Mary 177.
- Howlett, Alice 188; Joan 256.
- Howorth, Humphry Maiuwareing 429; Sarah 429.
- Hows, James 152; W<sup>m</sup> 152. See also How.
- Howse, Anna Maria 304; Barbara 267; Frances 31; John 31; Thomas 304. See also House.
- Howson, Dorothy 147; Rob<sup>t</sup> 147. See also Houson.
- Huband, Eliz: 150; Robert 150.
- Huband, Charls 154; Matthew 154.
- Hubbard, Amey 230; Anne 6, 426; Eliz: 153; Esther 230; Jo: (K<sup>t</sup> & Bar<sup>t</sup>) 23; John 329 (2), 365 (2), 369; Mary 369; Miles 23; Theodocia 8; Thomas 426, 453 (2); Will: 6, 8.
- Hubberd, Frances 23; John (K<sup>t</sup> & Bar<sup>t</sup>) 23.
- Hubberste, Margarite 4.
- Hubberstone, Andrew 8.
- Hubert, Anne 59; Sarah 96; Thomas 59; William 42.
- Huddleston, Mary 212, 374; Tristram 212; William 374.
- Huddleston, Anne 301; George 245; Margaret 244; Tristram 235 (2), 244, 245, 268 (2), 301, 304 (2). See also Huddleston, Huddleston and Huddlestone.
- Hudgbeen, John 65.
- Hudgson, Thomas 411. See also Hodgson.
- Hudleston, (M<sup>r</sup>) 84. See also Huddleston.
- Hudlestone, Ferdinand 12, (Still borne child of) 12. See also Huddleston.
- Hudson, Alice 2, 170; Anne 2, 342; Benjamin 338; Charles 211; Eliz: 222; Fardinando 76; George 343; Jacob 394; Jane 278; John 230, 317 (2), 335, 343, 462; Margaret 353; Mary 2, 230, 375, 427; (M<sup>r</sup>) 36, (Maid from) 36; Nathaniel 210; Penelope 335; Priscilla 113; Rachel 338; Robert 2, 47; Thomas 340 (2), 342, 427, 438; William 218, 222, 380 (2), 460.
- Hudspe, Sarah 351; Susanna 349; Thomas 349, 351.
- Hudspy, Thomas 424. See also Hodspeth. Hudspe and Hudspy.
- Hudspy, Frances 376; John 409; Richard 426; Thomas 376, 409, 426, 438 (2).
- Huet, Henry 140; Mary 140. See also Hewett.
- Huetson, William 128. See also Hewetson.
- Hugens, John 444; Thurston 444. See also Hugins.
- Hugett, John Lewis 447; Lewis, 447.
- Hughes, Anne 287, 291, 367, 438; Catherine 237; Charles 447; Charlott 459; Dorothy 236; Edward 321, 343; Evan 411; Henry 6; Humphrey 216 (2), 220, 349; Jane 309; John 193, 291, 369; Martha 193, 369; Mary 220; Richard 309, 347; Robert 333, 335; Samuel 354; Sarah 283, 333, 447; Thomas 239, 301; William 351, 459. See also Hewes, Hews and Hughs.
- Hughs, John 145 (2), 164; Mary 170; Sarah 170, 175; Thomas 170, 175.
- Hugins, Mary 63; Richard 63. See also Hugens.
- Huitson, John 132; Richard 132. See also Hewetson.
- Hulit, Charles 294; James 294.
- Hulker, Ann 145; James 145, 148; (M<sup>r</sup>) 59.
- Hull, Catherine 192; Eliz: 177; John 163; Mary 117, 136, 141; Thomas (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 55, 132 (2), 136, 141, 177.
- Hullingsworth, Grace 62; (M<sup>r</sup>) 89; Phillip 62, 86. See also Hollingsworth.
- Huls, Richard 229; Robert 229.
- Hulton, Edward 137.
- Hume, Eliz: 219; Elizabeth 273; James 211 (2), 219, 225, 273; Mary 225.
- Humes, Magdalen 236.
- Humfres, Mary 194.
- Humphrey, Thomas 82.
- Humphreys, Eliz: 228; James 334; Jane 234; John 228, 334; Joseph 115; Richard 115; Tho: (Churchwarden) 319—321, 323; Thomas 234.
- Humphries, Anne 326; Catharina 254; George 383; Grace 123; Henry 326; Jane 316; John 123, 290, 296 (3), 307 (2), 316, 383; Jonas 254; Joseph 323; Lydia 323; Phillis 296; Sarah 258, 268; Susanna 312; Thomas 244, 258 (2), 268 (2); William 244, 290.
- Humphries, Elizabeth 117; George 6; John 112.
- Humphrys, Hannah 439; Jn<sup>o</sup> (Churchwarden) 398—405, 412—434; John 439; Joseph 409; Mary 405; Thomas 163 (2), 411.
- Humstone, Anne 245; Eliz: 221; Francis 221; Richard 245.
- Hundeshagen, Ann 183; Caspar 418; Casper 251; Jasper 183; Mary 251.
- Hunson see Carey.
- Hunt, Barbara 295; Catherine 259; Elizabeth 410; Gabriel 363; Henry 26; Jane 128; John 17, 18, 20, 324 (2), 390, 410; Margaret 153; Margarite 18; Mary 185; Robert 390.
- Hunt (alias Goodyer), Jane 330.
- Huntbach, Mary 241; Thomas 241.
- Hunter, Aaron 422; Charles 187; Henry 457; James 201 (2), 230; Katherin 82; Petronilla 422; Richard 447 (2), 452; Robert 82; William 187, 452.
- Hunton, Mary 82.
- Hurd, Jane 89; Robert 89, 97.
- Hurlow, Eliz: 168.
- Hurry, Sarah 141.
- Hurst, Edward 335; Elizabeth 306; Henry 129; Henry 90 (2), 107; John 107, 306, 320, 325 (2), 425; Margaret 449; Mary 92, 143, 177, 320; Nicholas 63 (2), 64, 73, 91; Thomas 64; William 73, 449; W<sup>m</sup> 143. See also Hirst.
- Hurt, Abraham 134; Christopher 120, 134; Mary 120. See also Hart.
- Huscrafte, Robert 187.
- Husey, Abraham 369; John 369. See also Hussey.
- Husler, James 262; Mary 268; William 262, 268.
- Hussey, Abraham 412, 420; Elizabeth 412; Mary 420. See also Husey and Huzzy.
- Hutchens, — 103; William 103.
- Hutchens, Stanvp 103; William 102.
- Hutchings, John 201; W<sup>m</sup> 201.
- Hutchins, Anne 377; Catherine 444; Elias 79 (Still borne of) 79; Grey 141, 146; Jane 141; Lucy 224; Mary 430; Richard 377; Samuel 309; Sarah 349; Thomas 224, 228 (2), 309, 318, 430, 444; William 201.
- Hutchinson, Ann 222; Benjamin 455; Benjamin Francis 455; Catharine 153; Cathe-

rine 317; Elizabeth 194; George 235, 428; Jane 231; John 190, 235 (2), 446; Joseph 222; Lewis 235; Mary 189, 266; Samuel 428, 446; Thomas (K<sup>c</sup>) 153, 190, 231; William (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 99, 194; W<sup>m</sup> 223.  
 Hutly, John 135.  
 Hutt, Christopher 146; Elizabeth 146.  
 Hutton, Elizabeth 66; John 152; Thomas 66.  
 Huzzey, James 413 (2). See also Hussey.  
 Hyatt, Henry 84 (2).  
 Hyde, Anne 326; Catherine 405; Frederick 350; John 326, 350; Mary 458; Robert 405; Rob<sup>t</sup> (Churchwarden) 383—397; Thomas 113 (2). See also Hide.  
 Hymers, George 339; James 339.  
 Hymore, Mary 133.  
 Hynes, Margaret 234; Patrick 419; Robert 234. See also Hines.

## I

Ibbes, Jane 292; William 292.  
 Icha, Sherry 70; Zakary 70.  
 Ince, George 403; Humphry Eaton 376; John 224, 376, 401, 403; Samuel 401; William 224. See also Inse.  
 Inch, Phillip 13.  
 Incs, George 25, 27; Hanna 27; John (foot-note) 27.  
 Ingleby, Anne 22; Michael 22. See also Ingolbye.  
 Ingleton, John 217 (2).  
 Ingley, Mary 373.  
 Ingolbye, (M<sup>r</sup>) 19, (Mayd of) 19. See also Ingleby.  
 Ingram, Anne 20; Arthur 255 (2); Elizabeth 433; (Lady) 64; Rich: 12; Sarah 12.  
 Inkly, (M<sup>r</sup>) 106, (Still borne of) 106.  
 Inman, Charlotte 352; Christopher 352, 455; Elizabeth 455; Francis 217; Joseph 217. See also Innman.  
 Innes, Anne 65; Mary 396; Sophia 459; William 396, 398, 450, 459.  
 Innis, Jane 445; Richard 445.  
 Innman, Henry 437. See also Inman.  
 Inols, John 333; Mary 313, 391; Thomas 313, 333, 391.  
 Inse, (Widow) 25, (Child of) 25. See also Ince.  
 Instant, Robert 272; Samuel 272.  
 Inuoy, Danesh 62.  
 Inwood, Henry 204; John 425 (2); Robert 204, 212; Susan 212.  
 Ipsley, Agnis 35, (Son of) 35; (M<sup>r</sup>) 36, 37, (Dau: of) 37, (Maide of) 36.  
 Ireland, Anne 247; Charls 124, 138; George 108, 224, 228, 247; Harmon 224; John 270 (2), 299; Martha 239; Mary 124; Susanna 301; Thomas 108, 112; Thomas Harmon 228; William 239; W<sup>m</sup> 138.  
 Iremonger, Mary 460; Thomas 355.  
 Iron, Christopher 251; Mary 251.  
 Ironside, Margaret 219; Samuel 219, 229.  
 Ironsides, — 82, 86; Sarah 86.  
 Isaacson, Sarah 397.  
 Isabella, 134.  
 Isamber, James 110 (2).  
 Isenall, Vincen 98 (2).  
 Isles, Elizabeth 361; Richard 361.

Issenbar, Henery 163; John 163. See also Isamber and Issinber.  
 Issinber, Eliz: 172; John 172.  
 Iverson, Jane 148.  
 Ives, Anthony 437; Elizabeth 119; John 407, 412, 437, 452; Margaret 412; Mary 407, 452.  
 Ivory, Sarah 444.

## J

Jaackson, Robert 177 (2). See also Jackson.  
 Jack, John 170; Mary 170.  
 Jackman, Lovedee 27.  
 Jackson, Ann 130; Anne 3, 6, 249; Benjamin 453; Betty 443; Charles 76; Charls 172; Christopher 53, 93; Dorothy 8; Eleanor 138; Elizabeth 29, 51, 395; George 245, 338; George (Maior) 21; Honour 291; James 49; Jane 57, 171, 250; John 3, 53, 86, 171, 174, 249, 355, 410; Joseph 291; Marmaduke 457; Martha 203, 243, 432; Mary 43, 79, 245, 431; (M<sup>r</sup>) 59; Naomi 172; Patrick 410; Rebecca 435; Richard 431, 442; Robert 53; Samuel 129; Simon 3; Susan 57; Thomas 6, 8, 28 (2), 29, 41 (2), 57, 76, 93, 174, 243, 355, 435, 442, 443; William 43, 49, 51, 57 (2), 61 (2), 93 (2). See also Jaackson and Jacksonn.  
 Jacksonn, Richard 17.  
 Jacob, Charles 24; Elizabeth 244.  
 Jacobi, George 238; John Christian 238, 452.  
 Jacobs, Christopher 391; Eleanor 419.  
 Jaffrays, Mary 351; Robert 351. See also Jeffreys.  
 Jales, Elizabeth 338.  
 James, 6, 26, 28, 41, 50; Amy 174, 354; Ann 173, 190; Anne 246, 329; Arabella 329; Bridget 297; David 258; Eliz: 169; Elizabeth 80, 334, 353, 355, 403; Hannah 294; Henry 300, 401; Jane 171; Joan 194; John 267, 294, (Churchwarden) 295, 297, 299, 300, 313, 327, 438; Joseph 234, 441; Laurance 84; Lewis 403; Margaret 406, 425; Mary 28, 208, 397 (2), 400; Musgrave 335; Parmelia 400; Penelope 249; Philip 404; Rice 406, 425; Richard 173, 258, 334, 340; Rober 40; Robert 254; Samuel 257; Susana 40; Susanna 244, 254, 284; William 190, 264 (2), 284.  
 Janaway, William 185. See also Genaway.  
 Jancey, Ed: (Churchwarden) 319—323; Edward 356; Elizabeth 418; Mary 356; Thomas 418. See also Jansey.  
 Jane, 53, 133, 134, 136; James 150; Phillip 133.  
 Jansey, Abigail 255; Catherine 255; Diana 240; Edward 218, 220, 236 (2); Ellenor 218; Mary 220. See also Jancey.  
 Janson, Henretta Maria 13; James 419 (2).  
 Janty, Robert 20.  
 Janure, Elizabeth 57; James 57.  
 Jaquelin, Mary 118.  
 Jaquis, Henry 44; Mary 44.  
 Jarmaine, John 97. See also Jerman.  
 Jarman, Francis 36, 37; Margarite 37. See also Jerman.  
 Jarnagan, George 320; Henry 320. See also Jernegan.  
 Jarom, Martha 359.  
 Jaruis, Elizabeth 108; Robert 108.  
 Jarvis, Amy 397; Elizabeth 375; Hannah 396;

- Isaac 396, 397, 459; John 375; Thomas 453. See also Garvis and Jaruis.
- Jary, Germaine Dorothee 296; Jean Antoine 296, 298; Mary 298.
- Jay, Henry 363, 400 (2), 414 (2), 450; Mary 363; Phebe 459; Thomas 282.
- Jefferis, John 52 (2), 77; Sarah 77. See also Jeffreys.
- Jefferson, Charles 256; George 236; Jane 406; Sarah 446; Thomas 224, 236, 256, 406; William 224.
- Jeffery, Elizabeth 71, 73; John 71, 73.
- Jeffreys, Edward 268; Elizabeth 268; Margaret 295; Thomas 268. See also Jaffrays, Jefferis, Jeffery, Jeffries and Jeffry.
- Jeffries, Frances 449; Mary 314; Robert 314, 449.
- Jeffry, Ann 113; Francis 113.
- Jeffs, William 405. See also Jeps.
- Jelly, William 12.
- Jem, Clement 127.
- Jemett, Easter 295.
- Jenings, John (S<sup>r</sup>) 23; Mary 332 (2); Rachel 332; Robert 23. See also Jennings.
- Jenken, Jenkin 48; Mary 161; W<sup>m</sup> 161.
- Jenkins, Abraham 265; Ann 107; Anne 265, 445; David 226, 343; Elizabeth 338; Evan 343; Hector 366; Henry 455; Isabella 117; John 226, 339, 366; Mary 324, 460; Robert 445, 460; Thomas 106, 302 (2), 324, 339; W<sup>m</sup> 142. See also Jenken and Joanes.
- Jennaway, John 101. See also Genaway.
- Jenney, Hannah 361; Henry 361; Thomas 361.
- Jennings, Dorothy 305; Eleanor 243; Hannah 273; Henry 199; John 224; Mirabella 221; Sarah 225. See also Genings and Jenings.
- Jenoway, Joseph 125; William 122 (2), 125. See also Genaway.
- Jeps, Mary 331. See also Jeffs and Jeps.
- Jephson, James 316; W<sup>m</sup> (Churchwarden) 301, 302, 304, 306 (2). See also Jepson.
- Jeps, John 252. See also Jeps.
- Jepson, Jo: 199; Rebecca 199. See also Jephson.
- Jerman, A 44; Jo: 7; Sebra 7. See also German, Jarmaine and Jarman.
- Jernegan, Henry 347, 357, 417; Mary Anne 347; William 357. See also Jarnagan.
- Jesser, Jean 114; Susan 114.
- Jesson, Robert 266; William (S<sup>r</sup>) 121.
- Jessup, Mary 328.
- Jesup, Katherin 108.
- Jew, John 31.
- Jewks, John 250.
- Jeynson, Benjamin 399; Mary 399.
- Jiron, Thomas 70 (2).
- Joanes, Ann 116.
- Joanes alias Jenkins, Ann 107.
- Joborn, Maria 365.
- Jodderel, William 215 (2).
- Joddrel, John 226; William 226.
- Joddrell, Mary 230; William 230.
- Joderell, Caroline 201; W<sup>m</sup> 201.
- Jodrel, William 456.
- Jodrell, Elizabeth 302, 412; Margaret 315; Richard 303; Ruth 253; William 253, 302, 303, 315.
- Jodrill, John 89; Vrsula 89.
- John, 35, 44, 131, 133, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145 (2), 163, 194; Jeremiah 404; Mary 325; Robert 53; Samuel 411; William 325, 404, 411. See also Jon and S<sup>r</sup> John.
- Johnson, — 74; Adolph 398, 423; Alexander 267; Ann 18; Anne 235, 239, 377, 391; Bedford 201, 254; Bedingfield 310; Benjamin 146, 175; Catherine 409, 449; Charles 362; Christopher 29; Edmond 62; Edward 26, 48 (2), 54, 62, 74 (2), 79, 186, 362; Eleanor 377; Eliz: 27, 183, 222, 224; Elizabeth 12, 62, 69, 250, 334, 358, 386; Elizabeth Knapton 437; Esther 286, 432; Ezekiel 248, 266; Frances 406 (2); Francis 249, 406; George 99, 146, 227; Henry 193 (2), 224, 260, 312; James 69, 423, 447, 449, 462 (2); John 18, 22 (2), 27, 54, 118 (3), 135, 151, 175, 201, 255, 301, 344, 352, 394, 416, 437; Josiah 129; Judith 62; Julian 267; Letice 165; Lucy 416; Lydia 398; Mary 117, 130, 234, 300, 310, 341, 399, 423, 456; Michael 131, 142, 212; (M<sup>r</sup>) 101, (Child from) 101; Patrick 380; Rebecca 48; Roger 377; Samiwell 26; Sarah 48; Stephen 249; Tho: 234; Thomas 120, 127, 147 (2), 248, (Churchwarden) 301, 302, 304, 306 (2); William 274, 380, 423, 429; W<sup>m</sup> 127, 183. See also Johnston, Johnstone, Johstone and Jonson.
- Johnson alias Read, Alice 90. See also Parker.
- Johnstey, Philip 121; Susa (footnote) 121.
- Johnston, Andrew 117; Anne 72; Bridget 113; Edmond 72, 78, 84 (2), 99 (2); Edmund 113, 117, 119, 135; James 134; Jasael 140; Jasael John 140; Jazael 134; John 119; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 106; Veranick 260; William 129, 249. See also Johnson.
- Johnstone, Alexander 277; Alice 78; Mary 277. See also Johnson.
- Johstone, Anne 102; Edmond 102. See also Johnson.
- Jolley, Anne 30; David 39 (2); (M<sup>r</sup>) 93; William 30.
- Jolly, Andrew 205; Charles 312; Elizabeth 205, 342; George 309; Joanna 166; Olympia 131; Peter 309, 312, 342; Samuel 131.
- Jon, Christopher 274. See also John.
- Jone, Luke 76.
- Jones, — 373; Alice 33 (2), 105, 406; Anne 277, 313, 378, 400, 429, 461; Antenella 49; Barsilla (Rev.) 307; Benjamin 253, 431; Bridgett, 61; Capel 351; Catherine 255, 269; Charles 272, 317, 426, 427, 428, 442; Christobell 391; Daniel 361; David 134, 191, 200, 332; Deborah 87; Dorothea 384; Dorothy 5; Edee 141; Edw: 23; Edward 19, 26, 28, 366, 389, 405, 432; Eleanor 302, 327, 381 (2), 429, 462; Elianor 390; Eliz: 154, 217, 225; Eliza 19; Elizabeth 23, 117, 151, 191, 231, 257, 328, 333, 357, 371, 390, 408, 435 (2), 444; Elizebeth 31 (2); Ellis 414 (2); Evan 5, 220, 291; Fairly 450; Frances 117, 421; George 424; Giles 232 (2); Gregory 66; Hannah 266; Henery 134; Henry 192, 455; Hester 95; Hugh 191, 192, 266; Humphrey 274, 316, 323, 368; Iliz. 211; Jacob 228; James 31, 49, 209, 223, 428; Jane 260, 308, 309, 321; Jenkin 103; John 77, 113, 121, 154, 165 (2), 172, (footnote) 172, 190, 198, 202, 204 (2), 208, 264, 266, 274, 293, 299, 302 (2), 305, 323, 323, 339, 348, 371, 378, 384, 390, 421 (2), 426, 431, 435, 441, 443, 448, 450, 461; Jonathan 390, 405, 414, 437, 441, 448, 453; Joseph 265; Judith Honour 427; Katherin 56; Lewellin

241; Llewelin 117 (2); Luke 131 (2); Mansfield 373; Margaret 117, 338, 366, 367, 427, 457; Margarit 76; Margery 187; Martha 207, 443; Mary 26, 47, 71, 209, 223, 259, 277, 299, 302, 313, 354, 389, 413, 415, 419, 441, 442, 450, 453, 456; Mary Anne 462; Matthew 424, 444; Milborow 211; Penelope 140; Phillis 377; Price 236; Priscilla Sophia 368; Rachel 218; Rice 56, 58, 66, 103 (2); Richard 124, 290 (2), 299, 391, 419, 453, 456; Robert 398; Robert George 348; Samuel 272; Sarah 175, 378, 414, 423, 432, 437; Sarah Augusta 453; Susanna 444; Thomas 47, 58, 61, 66 (2), 105, 106, 122, 123, 138, 141, 228, (Cap) 240, 245 (2), 255, 260, 297, 302, 316, 317, 327, 339, 354, 359 (2), 377, 381, 389 (2), 400, 415, 421, 423, 426, 435, 444; Ursula 368; Walter 211, 229, 297; (Widow) 35, 36, 46, (Child of) 46; William 71, 192, 198, 217, 255, 257, 277 (2), 279, 302, 313 (2), 338, 343, 367, 408, 413 (2), 427, 442, 443, 450, 456, 457; W<sup>m</sup> 172, 175, 200. See also Joanes, Jone and Rowe.

Jonquet, John 293.

Jonson, Edward 32 (2), 43; Elizabeth 43; Elizabeth 31; Mary 32; Morgan 31; (Widow) 37, 38, (Daughter of) 38. See also Johnson.

Jordaine, Joseph 23 (2); Judith (footnote) 4; Thomas (footnote) 4.

Jordame, Judith 4; Thomas 4.

Jordan, Edward 231; Eleanor 307; Elizabeth 100; Henry 111; John 180; Joseph 417 (2); Mary 195; Sarah 286; Susana 88; Thomas 88, 91 (2), 100, 111; William 281 (2), 286, 306 (2), 307. See also Jordaine, Jordame, Jordan, Jordin and Jourdan.

Jorden, Elizabeth 64; Ellenor 229; George 229.

Jordin, Thomas 81 (2).

Jory, Mary 364; Thomas 361.

Joseph, — 75.

Joslen, Bridget 271.

Jostan, Elizabeth 131; W<sup>m</sup> 131.

Jourdan, Anthony 419; Esther 419. See also Jordan.

Joyce, Alexander 144; John 123; Joseph 298; Mary 85; Samuel 27, 83, (child of) 27; Thomas 123.

Joyner, Anne Elizabeth 333; James 333; Jane 419; Mary 187; Thomas 187.

Jthell, Benedict 202; Tho; 202.

Judge, Elizabeth 416; John 416.

Judken, John 48; William 48.

Judkin, John 49; Thomas 49.

Jumper, Elizabeth 149, 368.

Junion, Samuel 6 (2).

Jurgen, Andrew 276; Elizabeth 276.

Juigens, Andrew 258; Elizabeth 258.

Justice, Elizabeth 393.

Juxson, Jane 106.

## K

Kagan, Anne 370; Henry 370; Roger 370.

Kally, Timothy 115. See also Kelly.

Kampe, W<sup>m</sup> 176. See also Kempe.

Kankel, Anne 326; Martin 326.

Kankell, Martin 361.

Kappen, Henry Sidney 460; Werner 460.

Katerman, Anne 82.

Katherin, 105.

Kay, Edward 315; Jane 315.

Keake, Anne 356; Catherine 336; Charles William 320; Frances 356; Mary 339; William 320, 330 (2), 336, 339, 353, 356 (2).

Kealy, Mary 404; Patrick 404. See also Kelly.

Keat, John 217.

Keate, Charles 390 (2); Mary 314; William 314.

Keatesmarke, Peter 260.

Kedham, Anne 282; John 282.

Keele, — 34; Henry 36 (2), (Woman from) 36; Margarit 36.

Keemer, Elizabeth 423; Millis 423. See also Keimer.

Keen, Edward 161. See also Keene.

Keenast, Anne 334; Jacob 334, 335.

Keene, Catherine Anne 397; Elizabeth 348, 365, 449; Jane 380; John 347, 348, 365, 389, 397; Mary 347; Thomas 389; William 380. See also Keen.

Keighley, Alice 310. See also Keightley.

Keight, John 185. See also Kight.

Keightley, Lucy 430; Peter 430, 459. See also Keighley.

Keimer, Anne 267; Samuel 267. See also Keemer.

Keisar, Jasper 447. See also Kizar.

Keith, Adam 330, 336; Alexander 435; Ann 122; Anne 361; Arthur 122; Elizabeth 336; Jane 330; John 361; Robert 435.

Kellam, Joseph 283.

Kellaway, Elinor 80.

Kellegrew, Frances 253. See also Killigrew.

Kelley, Charles 270 (2); Eleanor 156; Eliz; 162; George 162; Mary 377; Patrick 167. See also Kelly.

Kellick, Edmund 423. See also Killick.

Kello, Dancy 215; Isabella 186; Simon 186, 215.

Kelly, Arrabella 397; Cornelius 455; Elizabeth 244; George 106 (2), 256; Isabella 318; John 422; Margaret 455; Martha 261; Mary 409; Patrick 388; Peter 280; Price 261; Susanna 240; Thomas 442 (2); William 240, 409; Winifrid 388. See also Kally, Kealy and Kelley.

Kelsey, Ann 149; Bridget 253, 378; Catherine 240; Jane 93; John 240, 253, 351; Mary 230; Thomas 225; William 223 (2), 225, 230, 250 (2), 354.

Kelshall, John 317; Sarah 317.

Kelson, Eliz; 225.

Kemp, Henry 453; Jane 162; John 162, 297 (2), 305 (2); Mary 453.

Kempe, Abraham 56; Edward 110; John 81; Richard 110; William 49 (2), 56, 60, 81. See also Kampe and Kemp.

Kempsall, John 27.

Kendall, — 36, (Man of) 36; James 113; Mary 113.

Keneday, Sylvester 67, (Still born of) 67.

Kenneday, Anne 330; Charles 288; Daniel 398; Francis 313; James 385 (2); John 288, 313, 330; Mary 350; Richard 333 (2); Robert 407; Sarah 276.

Kennier, Abigail 314; Anne 290; George 290 (2), 296; Mary 290.

Kensey, Eleanor 271; Peter 162; Philip 266; Phillip 174; Ralp 174; William 187. See also Kensy and Kinsey.

- Kensy, Phillip 183; Ralp 183.  
 Kent, Hanna 10; Henry 8; Katharine 7; Mary 8, 158; Will: 10; William 134.  
 Kenton, Aaron 153; Aran 109 (2); Elizabeth 123; James 405; Mary 119, 153; Samuel 123 (2); Thomas 119. See also Kinton.  
 Ker, Robert 282.  
 Kerbie, Gerrard 168; Mary 168. See also Kirby.  
 Kerby, Margery 18; Thomas 84. See also Kirby.  
 Kerfoot, Benjamin 245.  
 Kerkland, William 96 (2). See also Kirkland.  
 Kern, Richard 113 (2).  
 Kerne, Mary 85; Rich: 85.  
 Kerseboom, Sibylla 356. See also Kersseboom.  
 Kersey, Edmond 41; Elizabeth 30; John 20, 30, 41, 76; Mary 30, 180; Susanna 20.  
 Kersseboom, John 210. See also Kerseboom.  
 Kerton, Joseph 179. See also Kirton.  
 Kester, John 223.  
 Kettle, John 3.  
 Ketley, Matthew 284 (2). See also Kettly.  
 Ketteridge, Mary 125; William 125. See also Kiteridge.  
 Kettland, Anne 338; John 338.  
 Kettleby, Samuel 274. See also Kitleby and Kittleby.  
 Kettlewell, Mary 184.  
 Kettly, Matthew 270; Susanna 270. See also Ketley.  
 Ketto, Anne 301.  
 Key, Anne 245; Isaac 148; John 245, 249, 254 (2), 278; Richard 148; Sarah 249.  
 Keys, Elias 138 (2); Elizabeth 231; John 231, 237; Martha 154; Mary 202, 237; Matthew 154; Peter 138; Rich: 202; Richard 142, 221; Thomas 212, 221.  
 Keyting, Arthur 184; Frances 184.  
 Kibble, Elizabeth 344.  
 Kicket, Alice 345; Potter 345.  
 Kiddar, Jeremiah 159; Mariana 236.  
 Kight, — 38, (Woman from) 38; Aron 71; Cornelious 48; John 36, 71, 92; (M<sup>r</sup>) 38, (Kinswoman of) 38; Robert 36. See also Keight and Kite.  
 Killgress, Sam<sup>l</sup> 200.  
 Killick, Edmund 411; Mary 411. See also Kellick.  
 Killigrew, Charles 290; Mary 290. See also Kellegrew.  
 Killingly, Alice 451; Margaret 451; William 451.  
 Kimbal, Ann 146.  
 King, Charles 89; Elizabeth 89. See also King.  
 Kimmitt, John 350; Richard 350.  
 Kinaston, Edw: 199 (2). See also Kynaston.  
 Kinbar, Elizabeth 310.  
 Kinch, Mary 177; W<sup>m</sup> 177.  
 Kinersly, William 103 (2). See also Kinnersley.  
 King, — 389; Alexander 404; Ann 78, 171, 174, 218; Anne 253, 258, 389, 451, 453 (2); Catherine 371; Charles 68, 89 (2), 233, 244, 249, 408; Charls 160, 174; Diana 388; Dorothy 303; Edmund 157; Edward 160; Eliz: 179; Elizabeth 75; Emanuel 124; Esther 321; Francis 66; George 94 (2), 108 (2), 142, 298; Giles 58, 59; Hannah 233; Henry 293; James 24, 31, 147, 397, 407; Jane 67, 160, 390; John 11 (3), 38 (2), 65, 165, 198, 388, 407, 453, (Still borne child from) 11; John (D<sup>r</sup>) 14; John Charles 14; Joseph 438 (2), 462 (2); Joyce 411, 429; Leonard 210; Marek 31, 51; Margaret 30; Mark 158; Marke 66, 67, 68; Martha 344; Mary 51, 164, 177, 210 (2), 319, 354, 371, 379; Ralph 206; Rebecca 327; Richard 115, 177, 390; Rich<sup>d</sup> 212; Robert 24, 327; Sampson 218; Sarah 59, 108; Thomas 319, 321, 341, 359, 407, 410, 411, 420, 429, 453; Thomas Giles 274; Trapnall 105; Ussula 164; William 215, 389, 404. See also King and Kinge.  
 Kingdom, Eliz: 166, 172; Joan 292; Thomas 166, 172.  
 Kinge, Ann 87; George 88, (Still borne of) 88; Mark 87; Richard 81. See also King.  
 Kingsman, Catherine 205; Lucy 277; Philip 226, 238; Tho: 211 (2); Thomas 205, 226, 237. See also Kinsman.  
 Kingston, Jane 436; Maria 289; Mary 350 (2), 364; Richard 289, 321; Robert 321, 333, 355 (2); Sarah 364; Thomas 333, 436.  
 Kingstreet, Francis 226.  
 Kington, Aaron 151; Diana 151.  
 Kinhamier, George 215; Sophia 215. See also Ginhamier.  
 Kinkid, Elizabeth 232.  
 Kinlieside, Jane 309; William 309.  
 Kinnersley, Ann 212; John 212. See also Kinersly.  
 Kinsey, Jane 223; Rich<sup>d</sup> 223. See also Kensey.  
 Kinsman, Elizabeth 414. See also Kingsman.  
 Kinton, Anthony 282, 288, 298, 303, 354, 422, 445; Elizabeth 282; Godfry 128; Jane 303, 422; Mary 354; Thomas 288, 298. See also Kenton.  
 Kipping, Edward 129.  
 Kirbey, Elizabeth 258.  
 Kirbie, Gerrard 134 (2), 179.  
 Kirby, Creswell Charles 215; Elizabeth 276; Hen: (Churchwarden) 345, 346; Henry 204, 215, 348, 350; James 445; John 276; Mary 204; W<sup>m</sup> 203 (2). See also Cerby, Kerbie, Kerby, Kirbey and Kirbie.  
 Kircombe, James 16.  
 Kirk, Rebecca 405; Robert 295; Rob<sup>t</sup> 207; Sarah 207; William 405.  
 Kirke, John 11 (2); Mary 301; William 301.  
 Kirkland, Francis 244, 266, 302; Jane 266; Mary 204; Samuel 237, 244, 270, 275; Sarah 236, 237; Susanna 270; Thomas 204; William 116. See also Kerkland.  
 Kirkpatrick, Andrew 378; John 383.  
 Kirkwood, Eliz: 229; Isabel 206; James 206; John 229.  
 Kirnoble, Christopher 262; John 262.  
 Kirton, Mary 16. See also Kerton.  
 Kitchen, Samuel 407.  
 Kitchin, Anne 281; John 291; Sarah 341; Thomas 281; William 291. See also Kitchen and Kitching.  
 Kitchiner, John 300 (2).  
 Kitching, Thomas 315. See also Kitchin.  
 Kitchinman, Hannah 447; Joseph 449; Richard 447, 449.  
 Kite, — 36, (Maid from) 36; George 126; John 17, 19, 81 (2); Lancelott 15; Mary 386. See also Kight.  
 Kiteridge, Mary 181; W<sup>m</sup> 181. See also Ketteridge.

Kitleby, Ann 39; James 39. See also Kettleby.  
 Kitt, Elizabeth 357; Jonathan 357.  
 Kitte, Christian 294; Francis 294.  
 Kittleby, (M<sup>r</sup>) 37, (Mayd of) 37. See also Kettleby.  
 Kizar, John 361; Mary 361. See also Keisar and Kizer.  
 Kizer, John 333; Mary 333.  
 Klee, Henry (D<sup>r</sup>) 76.  
 Klene, John George 329.  
 Klinee, Joseph 454.  
 Kloppinbroe, Matthias 277, 283; William 277.  
 Kluck, Charles 329; Frances 369; William 329, 369, 391.  
 Knap, Nicholas 438; Thomas 461. See also Knapp.  
 Knaper, John 70; Perigrin 70.  
 Knapp, Alexander 243; George 305; Mary 320; Nicholas 305, 313, 320, 327 (2); Sarah 313. See also Knap and Nap.  
 Knaption, Alexander (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 436, 449; Elizabeth 436.  
 Kneale, — 142. See also Neale.  
 Knebon, Gilbert 178.  
 Knebone, Eliz: 157; Gilbert 157.  
 Knebon, Charles 54; Dina 88; Gilbert 54, 61, 88, 180; Grace 61; Stephen 180.  
 Knebone, Eliz: 170; Gilbert 43, 48, 52, 57; John 43; Marie 48; Peonellope 57; Richard 52; Stephen 170, 272.  
 Kneller, John 184.  
 Kneuit, Elizabeth 82. See also Nevett.  
 Knevit, Margaret 416; Thomas 416. See also Nevett.  
 Knight, Ann 29, 205; Anne 50, 251, 349, 386, 395; Benjamin 171 (2); Catherine 188; Charles 62, 77; Christian 283; Daniell 27, 31, 36 (2), 46, 50, 62, 65, 79, 87, 99, 104, 105, 108, 110, (Child from) 36, (Son of) 36; Edward 363; Eleanor 305; Elianor 194; Elizabeth 71, 134, 232, 325, 358, 418; Francis 27, 438; Henry 54; Isaac 336; James 82, 251 (2); Jane 104; Joanna 433; John 46, 50, 54, 71, 82, 232, 237, 250, 294, 342, 349, 358, 378, 386, 396, 433; Joseph 205, 235, 305, 375; Margaret 342; Margaret 237; Mary 31, 86, 294, 321; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 143, (Child from) 143; Olive 167; Richard 77; Robert 426; Thomas 134, 325, 446; Tomasin 50; (Widow) 35, (Son of) 35; William 251, 418.  
 Knightsbridg, John (D.D.) 78.  
 Knirsh, Andrew 406; Eleanor 406.  
 Knoles, Mary 129. See also Knolles.  
 Knollekins, Joseph 345; Mary Anne 345. See also Nollekens.  
 Knolles, Francis 147. See also Knoles, Knowls and Noles.  
 Knott, Martha 315; Mary 228; Thomas 228. See also Nott.  
 Knowls, Fealicia (Lady) 53. See also Banbury and Knolles.  
 Knox, Peter 337.  
 Kottman, Anne 428, 462; Dorothy 328; Harman 328, 428, 445.  
 Krafft, Alice 441; Augusta 390; Barbara 454; John 386 (3), 390 (3).  
 Krim, Peter 357.  
 Kyft, George 78.  
 Kynaston, Edward 226; Mary 212, 253; Susanna 338; Thomas 212, 259; Thomas (Rev.) 338. See also Kinaston,

## L

Labba, Jaquis 87.  
 Labba, — 102; Anna Maria 102; Bridett 102.  
 Labon, Mary 90.  
 Labone, John 18; Martha 18.  
 La Bourd, John 140.  
 Lacam, John 436.  
 Lacy, Elizabeth 318; Gilbert 171, 231, 318; James 316; Sarah 231. See also Lacey.  
 Lachman, George 399.  
 Lacones, Claudine 91.  
 Laconne, Charls 130; Marselles 130.  
 La Croy, Peter 314 (2).  
 Lacy, Anne 296; Beatrice 140; Gilbert 184, 212; John 184, 212, 296. See also Lacey.  
 Ladrie, Elias 283; Mary 283.  
 Laduke, Jane 89; Lewis 89.  
 Ladyman, Joseph 236, 284; Mary 236.  
 Lagarain, Catherine 370.  
 Lagarene, Michael 290.  
 La Ground, Ruth 208.  
 Lahan, James 35.  
 Lajudge, Eliz: 155; Simon 155.  
 Lake, Elizabeth 275, 299; George 363; James 260, 278; John 271, 377; Mary 260; Nathaniel 363.  
 Lalham, Mark 323.  
 Lamb, — 35, (Woman from) 35; Ann 216; Elizabeth 268, 384; Jarius 96; Mary 105; Mulys 216; Nicholas 191; Richard 246; Robert 246; William 268.  
 Lambe, Anne 2 (2); Charles 35; Christian 35; Hezechias 2; Jarvice 35 (2), 36, (Two children of) 35; Jarvice 12 (2); Mary 35; Samuel 35; Thomas 36.  
 Lambert, Amy 307; Charls 135; Edward 46; Ermin 371; Isabella 275; Jacob 374; John 307, 324, 371, 436 (2); Marmaduk 135; Marmaduke 169; Mary 324, 436, 459; Rebecca 402; Samuel 275; Sarah 143; Thomas 402, 459.  
 Lambeth, John 137; Peter 137; Thomas 400; William 400.  
 Lambourn, Joseph 383; Robert 383. See also Lamburn.  
 Lamsbley, Richard 362.  
 Lambton, John 442.  
 Lamburn, Mary 378; Robert 378. See also Lambourn.  
 Lamont, Alexander 408.  
 Lamsford, George 108 (2).  
 Lancashire, Catherine 176.  
 Lancaster, — 322; John 326; Margaret 322; William 326.  
 Lance, John 263.  
 Lanch, Elizabeth 407; James 407.  
 Lanchley, John 271; Thomas 271.  
 Lander, Charles 231; John 231. See also Launder.  
 Landers, Perigrina 327. See also Launder.  
 Lane, Alice 86; Anne 293; Arthur 250; Daniel 250; Edward 271; Elizabeth 107, 311; Francis 229, 248; George 107; Henry 170; Henry 445 (2); James 25, 177, 251; John 25, 61, 76, 425 (2); Katherine 77; Margaret 177, 425; Mary 267; Nathaniel 271; Richard 77; Robert 61; Sarah 366; Stephen 399; Thomas 268; Thomas (M.D.) 366, 399.  
 Laney, Mary 186, 251; (Widow) 186. See also Lannee.

- Langden, Jane 11; John 11.  
 Langdon, Eliza 19; John 19.  
 Langford, George 77; Mary 77; Susanna 297.  
 Langhorne, Anne 283; George 283.  
 Langley, Allen 346; Ann 226; Anne 13; Elizabeth 261, 343; John 206, 222; Joseph 206; Lawrence 192; Marg<sup>t</sup> 222; William 346.  
 Langston, Sarah 228.  
 Langworthy, Agnes 163; Jane 91; Robert 139.  
 Lankrinck, Prosper Henery 138.  
 Lannee, Jonathan 136. See also Laney.  
 Lannon, Catherine 365, 382; William 365, 382.  
 Lantware, Bernard Edward 400; Dederick 400, 423, 433, 457 (2); George 433; Mary 423.  
 Lapeigne, Jonquit 249.  
 Lapine, Charles 212; Nicholas 212.  
 Laplace, Susanna 247; Thomas 247. See also Leplass.  
 Laport, Ann 145; Isaac 115; Louis 115.  
 Lappeau, Jane 114; Lawrence 114.  
 Larkin, Anne 242; Emmanuel 209; Henry 192; John 192; Peter 209; Timothy 330.  
 La Roach, James 217. See also Le Roch.  
 Laroc, (Mounsure) 63.  
 Larone, Mary 203; Simon 203. See also Leroux.  
 Laroe, Catherine 234; Simon 234. See also Leroux.  
 Larston, Robert 41.  
 La-Rue, James 217; Simon 217. See also Leroux.  
 Lary, Tobie 431.  
 Lasenby, Elizabeth 45; John 64; Judeth 79; Richard 41, (footnote) 41, 45, 64, 79. See also Lazenby.  
 Lasinby, Christopher 74; Fortune 3; Frances 394; Grace 242; Joanna 296; John 233; Margaret 437; Richard 3; William 74. See also Lazenby.  
 Lassenby, William 77. See also Lazenby.  
 Latham, Daniel 193; Elizabeth 193. See also Lathom.  
 Lathesell, Richard 77.  
 Lathom, John 200; Richard 200. See also Latham.  
 Latimore, Eliz: 148.  
 Lattymore, Richard 406.  
 Laudder, Thomas (footnote) 116.  
 Lauder, Sarah 273; William 258.  
 Laun, Francis 358.  
 Launder, George 138; Hannah 163; James 432; John 163; Mary 110; Richard 443; Robert 110; Rob<sup>t</sup> 130; Sarah 443; Thomas 116 (2), 130. See also Lander, Landers and Laundre.  
 Laundre, Thomas 156.  
 Laurance, Mary 86; Richard 86. See also Lawrence.  
 Laurence, Francis 22; John 60; Margaret 130; Mary 60; Samuel 17 (2), 22; Sarah 461; Thomas 461; William 363 (2). See also Lawrence.  
 Lavalley, George 228; William 228. See also Levally.  
 Lavally, Ann 225; Catherine 437; Elizabeth 192; James (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 198, 225, 348; Parthenia 198. See also Levally.  
 Lavater, Hannah 205.  
 Lavelock, John 148.  
 Lavender, Anne 271.  
 Laverick, Charles 273 (2); Sarah 378, 403.  
 Laviell, Margaret 192; Robert 192.  
 Lavigne, Elizabeth 256; Peter (Churchwarden) 173 (2), 175, 177, 180—185, 246.  
 Lavington, Joseph 221; Susanna 206.  
 Law, Elizabeth 300; Jane 402; John 402, 433. See also Laws.  
 Lawler, Martha 270; William 270.  
 Lawley, Anne Catherine 455; George Bateman 455; John 431; Mary 462.  
 Lawrence, Alice 224; Anne 368, 400; Charles 290; Elizabeth 104 (2), 279, 290; Richard 116; Samuel 114; Thomas 116, 238; Vrsillia 105. See also Laurance, Laurence and S<sup>r</sup> Laurance.  
 La Wright, John 212.  
 Laws, Samuel 163. See also Law.  
 Lawson, Ann 147, 191; Benj: 211; Benjamin 191, 224 (2), 307; Elizabeth 288, 396; George 296 (3); Grace 252; John 288, 296; Martha 211; Norman 342; Robert 77 (2), 151 (2), 252; Rob<sup>t</sup> 147; Sarah 333; William 342.  
 Laycock, Frances 234; Joseph 234.  
 Laycocke, William 8.  
 Layer, Christopher 279, 282; Clementina 282.  
 Laysly, James 22; Rob: 22.  
 Layton, Eliz: 221; George 221, 262; Scissele 15; (Widd) 23; William 15.  
 Lazenboy, John 174.  
 Lazenbury, Judith 134; Richard 134, 138.  
 Lazenby, Ann 122. See also Lasenby, Lasinby, Lassenby, Lazenboy, Lazenbury and Lazinby.  
 Lazinby, Richard 149.  
 Lea, Frances 377; Francis 8; Henry 394; Sarah 394; William 8, 377. See also Lee.  
 Leach, Abraham 293; Ann 217; Daniel 232; Elizabeth 293; John 169, 301; Mary 260; Peter 301, 304 (2); Robert 260, 268; Sarah 268; William 217, 232, 405; W<sup>m</sup> 169. See also Leche and Leech.  
 Leader, Sarah 246.  
 Leadman, Joseph 360 (2).  
 Leadwell, John 190 (2).  
 Leaf, William 231.  
 Leake, Francis (S<sup>r</sup>) 119; Mary 3; (M<sup>r</sup>) 24, (Servant of) 24; Ralph 154; Susanna 110; Thomas 3, 154. See also Leeke.  
 Leamond, (Widd) 26, (Nurse child of) 26. See also Lemoin.  
 Lean, John 122; Lucy 122.  
 Lear, William 318.  
 Leard, Joshua 371.  
 Leared, Abraham 406, 456; Fanny 406; John 456.  
 Leary, Edmund 178; James 178. See also Leery.  
 Leaser, Elizabeth 273; Henry William 293; John William 273, 293, 301, 376; Mary 301; Philip 376. See also Leser.  
 Leaneston, David 40.  
 Leaver, Anthony 462; Elizabeth 235; George 220; William 462.  
 Le Becks, (Mouns<sup>r</sup>) 13, (Still borne of) 13.  
 Leber, Anne 382; Hezekiah 382, 421.  
 Le Blane, Mary 156.  
 Le Bo<sup>t</sup>, Bonaventura 113.  
 Lebrane, — 94.  
 Leche, Anne 268; William 268. See also Leach.  
 Leeke, William (D<sup>r</sup>) 222 (2).  
 Le Clere, David 246; Gabriel 246.  
 Le Count, Catherine 283; Elizabeth 334; James 224, 283; Mary 156.  
 Lecours, Sarah 96.  
 Lecourse, Stephen 96.  
 Ledger, Anne 299; Roger 299.

- Lee, Anne 243; Cato 421; Cicilla 146; Daniel 359, 409; Dorathy 37; Edmond 364, 365, 374; Edmund 412, 439 (2); Edward 160; Eleanor 439; Eliz: 146; Elizabeth 3, 288, 362; Francis 355; Henry 243; James 253, 435 (2); Jane 145, 160, 255; John 95, 97, 108, 128, 147, 261; Jone 3; Jude 133; (Lady) 51, (Maid of) 51; Lionel 335; Margaret 364; Mary 127, 180, 359; Michael 126; Millicent 114; Peter 146; Rachel 364; Rebecca 355; Richard 78, (Still borne of) 78; Richard (Lieu') 80; Robert 97, 253, 255; Samuel 81 (2), 108; Sarah 365, 439; Susanna 276, 374; Thomas 88 (2), 114, 133 (2), 145, 324 (2), 335; William 412. See also Lea, Lees and Leigh.
- Leech, Mary 358; Samuel 358. See also Leach.
- Leek, Daniel 178; Elizabeth 134; Ralph 134.
- Leeke, Dorothy (Lady) 144; Elizabeth 86, 101; Francis (S') 92; Margaret 147; Ralph 79, 86, 101, (Churchwarden) 137—145, 147; William 79. See also Leake and Leek.
- Leery, Edmund 179 (2). See also Leary.
- Lees, Anne 327; John 410; Thomas 327, 439. See also Lee.
- Leeson, Anthony 26; Anthony 31 (2), 41, 72; John 69, 72; Mary 69; William 26.
- Lefauer, Stenen 55.
- Lefauour, Mary 94; Sabastin 94.
- Lefebure, Joseph 42.
- Lefranck, Jane 78; Martha 71; Tusen 59, 71, 78.
- Lefrancke, Peter 49; Teusen 49; Tusin 43, (Child of) 43.
- Lefrank, Elizabeth 74; Tusin 74; Tuson 115.
- Legauree, Frances 415; John 415.
- Legaurre, John 434.
- Legg, Elizabeth 365; William 24.
- Le Grand, Charles 219; Lucretia 219.
- Le Grosse, Anne 115.
- Lehunt, John 46 (2).
- Leicester, John 393; Mary 393. See also Lester.
- Leictor, Faith 135. See also Lester.
- Leigh, Elizabeth 244, 277; Henry 233; John 295, 331; Margaret 285; Mary 228, 331, 365; (M') 333; Peter 168; Thomas 167, 295, 447; William (Rev. D') 365. See also Lee.
- Leisegang, Elizabeth 318; George 318, 331; Michael 331.
- Leister, Eleanor 154; Richard 389; Thomas 389. See also Lester.
- Leitch, James 287; Mary 317; Peter 287, 317, 323, 335; Sarah 335; Thomas 323.
- Lelcarin, — 44; Katherin 44.
- Lelever, — 38, (Boy of) 38.
- Lelly, Peter 64 (2); Vrsilla 64.
- Lely, Peter (S') 90. See also Lelly, Lillie and Lilly.
- Lemer, Lusere 243.
- Lemoine, John 175; Paul 175. See also Leamond and Lemoine.
- Lemoine, John 151 (2).
- Leneve, John 222; Oliver 222; Richard 122.
- Lenney, Arthur 330; Mary 330.
- Lennon, Garrett 403; William 402.
- Lent, John 74.
- Lepellitier, Frederick (Col.) 240.
- Le Plaister, Anne 258; Simon 258. See also Le Platrier.
- Leplass, Judith 357. See also Laplace.
- Le Platrier, Simon 267. See also Le Plaister.
- Leppington, Ann 133; Thomas 125 (2); Walter 133. See also Lippington.
- Lequite, Peter 122.
- Le Roch, Ann 149; Henery 139, 149; Mary 139. See also La Roach and L'Roach
- Leroux, Anne 359; John 339, 359, 432, 450; Mary 339; Mary Jane 450; Simon 373; William 432. See also Larone, Larooe and La-Rue.
- Le Sac, Anne 347; Sebastian 347.
- Le Sack, Sebastin 414.
- Leser, John 238; Mary 238. See also Leaser.
- Leshire, Nicholas 51; Peter 51; Stephen 128 (2). See also Lesshire.
- Leslie, Alexander 422. See also Lesslie.
- Lesshire, Nicholas 49; Peter 49. See also Leshire.
- Lesslie, Elizabeth 357; John 357. See also Leslie.
- Lester, Elizabeth 330; John 347; Margaret, 347; Thomas 170, 434 (2). See also Leicester, Leictor, Leister, Lister and Lyster.
- Lett, John 313.
- Lettice, Francis 19, 25; Richard 19.
- Letties, Francis 21, (Abortiue of) 21.
- Leuensworth, Elizabeth 104; Ralph 104.
- Leuileau, —, 94.
- Leuitt, Jane 29; Marie 34; Mary 33; (M') 34. See also Levett.
- Levalle, James 132 (2).
- Le Valley, Anne 419.
- Levally, James 141; Jane 141. See also Lavalley, Lavally, Levalle and Le Valley.
- Leveridge, John 244; Phillis 328; Richard 244, 328.
- Leverland, Ger: (Churchwarden) 345, 346, 348, 349, 351, 353, 355, 356 (2), 358, 360, 362; Ger-vasse 376; Mary 376; (M') 326.
- Levett, Winifred 207. See also Leuitt and Levit.
- Leving, Eliza 19.
- Levings, Edward 363; Sarah 363.
- Levit, John 30; Robert 30. See also Levett.
- Lewen, Henery 159, 160 (3); John 292; Mary 159. See also Lewin.
- Lewes, Basilliana 32; David 60; John 32; Rose 51. See also Lewis.
- Lewgar, Adam 161; Susan 161.
- Lewin, Elinor 104; Henry 104; John 280; Sarah 280. See also Lewen.
- Lewis, — 390; Abraham 354; Ann 149, 194; Anne 51, 323, 411; Benjamin 323, 370; Binion 203; Catherine 252, 272; Charles 310, 418; Christopher 189, (Female of) 189; Daniel 344; David 384; Dorothy 173, 283; Edw: 173; Edward 178; Elizabeth 125, 407; Evans 448; Francis 11; Georg 116; George 212; Giles 212; Hannah 116, 326; Henry 248, 251; Hugh 212, 219, 239, 251 (3), 269; James 61; Jane 68; Joane 91; John 11, 14, 25, 43, 58, 61, 62, 68, 113 (2), 125 (2), 150, 169, 194, 195, 208, 212, 214, 281 (2), 283, 395, 397; Jonathan 125; Katherin 90; Mary 55, 91, 150, 178, 212, 214, 216, 221, 239, 248, 344, 395; Michael 376; Richard 46; Robert 25, 326, 371; Rose 51; Thomas 62, 63, 68 (2), 90, 91 (2), 95, 208, 219, 252, 376, 390, (Still borne of) 63; William 14, 58, 216, 272, 384, 396; W<sup>m</sup> 203. See also Lewes.
- Lexford, Marrion 73.
- Lidall, Anne 384.
- Liddall, Duncan 11 (2). See also Lidall, Lid-dell, Lydal and Lyddall.



- Liddell, Mary 387.  
 Light, Benjamin 195; Isaac 329; Mary 239; Sarah 195.  
 Lightfoot, Mary 111.  
 Lightning, John 331, 367; Sarah 367; Susanna 331.  
 Like, Eliz: 187; William 187.  
 Lill, Conrade 204; Cornelius 212; Sarah 204.  
 Lillie, Abraham 57; John 57. See also Lely.  
 Lilly, Henery 137; James 196; John 180; Mary 225; Robert 157; Ursula 227; William 137, 196, 225, 227, 299; William Henry 331; W<sup>m</sup> 141 (2), 157, 165 (2), 180. See also Lely.  
 Limans, Elizabeth 349; Francis 349, 352; John 352. See also Lymans.  
 Linam, Sarah 123. See also Lynam.  
 Lindeman, Henry 388; John Augustus 388.  
 Lindsay, William 455.  
 Lindsey, John 150, 222, 223; Peter 222; Robert 223.  
 Linham, Anne 42; Elizabeth (footnote) 189; Patrick (footnote) 189; Phillip 42. See also Lynam.  
 Linn, Hannah 126. See also Lynn.  
 Linney, Mary 265.  
 Linton, Anne 326. See also Lyntyn.  
 Linum, Phillip 131. See also Lynam.  
 Linwood, Joseph 186; Mary 186. See also Lynwood.  
 Lion, Ann Diana 223; Isaac 223. See also Lyon.  
 Lippington, Peter 116; Walter 116. See also Leppington.  
 Lippo, Peter 136.  
 Lipscom, Mary 30; Phillip 30.  
 Lipscomb, Ann 116; Elizabeth 88; James 116; Katherin 90; Phillip 81. See also Lipscom, Lipscombe and Lyscombe.  
 Lipscombe, Phillip 8; Sarah 8.  
 Lipton, Elizabeth 308; Robert 309; Ruth 350; Sarah 309; Thomas 266 (2), 308, 350.  
 Liptrot, Eleanor 259; William 259.  
 Lisat, William 283.  
 Lisence, Mary 332.  
 Lishwin, Phillip 19.  
 Lisle, Beckinsall 13.  
 Lisseman, Richard 269.  
 Lissiman (M<sup>rs</sup>) 146.  
 Lister, Anne 405, 446; Christopher 418; John Smith 416; Lydia 441; Richard 416, 446; Ruth 191; Thomas 418, 441, 454. See also Lester.  
 Litchfield, Elizabeth 280; Martha 153; Thomas 153, 155; William 280.  
 Lith, Conrade 176; Hannah 176.  
 Little Hales see Hales.  
 Littlejohn, Andrew 155. See also Little-John.  
 Littleton, William 151. See also Littleton.  
 Littell, Ann 75; Joane 58; John 58, 75, 89.  
 Little, John 106 (2); Joseph 386.  
 Littleboy, John 94.  
 Little-John, Charles 24; John 24. See also Littlejohn.  
 Littler, Randall 461.  
 Littleton, Adam 11, 12, 15, 18, (Still borne of) 12; Anna Maria 18; Athonalius 11; Elizabeth 15, 232. See also Littleton.  
 Litton, Anne 427; John 74; Jonathan 40; Thomas 40.  
 Livde, Annanias 7; Elizabeth 7.  
 Livesy, Thomas 329.  
 Lloid, — 27; Alice 27.  
 Lloyd, Anne 284, 297, 437, 443; Catherine 287; Charls (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 111; Edward 98, 284, 286, 303, 437; Elizabeth 18, 98, 286, 362, 458; Ellen 287; Ellenor 229; Frances 267, 414; Hannah 117; Humphry 299, 302, 353; James 405; Jane 165, 357; John 65, 69, 178, 206, 215, 282 (2), 302, 303, 362; Joseph 247, 415, 427, 458; Katherin 65; Margaret 215; Martha 393; Mary 121, 415, 427; Peter 18; Philip 297; Richard 229, 443; Robert 299; Rob<sup>t</sup> Lumley (Rector) 297, 299—302, 304, 306 (2), 307, 309, 310, 312, 314, 316, 318—320; Ruth 287; Salisbury 454; Thomas 175, 206, 213; William 117, 121, 445.  
 Luellin, John 29.  
 Luch, Andrew 413; Sarah Arrabella 413.  
 Lock, Anne 31, 367; Elias 31, 44, 60; Eliz: 220; Jane 60; John 202, 210, 213, 286, 335, 364 (2); Mary 44, 202, 210; Samuel 213; Thomas 385; William 385.  
 Lockart, Ann 155; John 155. See also Lockhart.  
 Locker, John 219 (2), 237; Thomas 237 (2). See also Loker.  
 Lockett, John 204; Thomas 204. See also Lockitt and Luckitt.  
 Lockey, John 260.  
 Lockhart, Allen Thomas 213; Andrew 223; John 197, 201, 213, 223; Martha 341; Thomas 197, 201. See also Lockart.  
 Lockitt, John 223; Martin 223. See also Lockett.  
 Lockley, David 93, 108, (Still borne of) 93; David 159; Mary 108, 204; Samuel 159.  
 Lockly, Anamaria 60; David 119; John 60, 64; Susanna 119.  
 Lockman, Charles 332; Elizabeth 389; Gerard 233; John 268 (2), 318 (2), 332, 351, 389; Jonathan 351; Sarah 267, 392.  
 Locksum, William 105.  
 Lockton, Heming 278, 317; John 278; Solomon 317.  
 Locock, Thomas 101.  
 Lodge, Mary 386.  
 Lodington, Anne 442; Bedford 268; Francis 458; Isaac 262 (2), 268, 291; James 291; Thomas 442, 458. See also Ludington.  
 Loe, James 127, 135; Phoebe 127; Thomas 233; William 233. See also Low.  
 Looney, Charles 50; Henry 50. See also Loney.  
 Loft, Frances 458; William 422.  
 Loftes, Edward 396 (2).  
 Loftis, Dorothy 437.  
 Lofts, Richard 377.  
 Logins, Robert 103.  
 Loire, Mary 148.  
 Loker, Susan, 185. See also Locker.  
 Lole, Cornelius 459; Eleanor 332; Elizabeth Anne 459; John 110, 129 (2), 193, 332, 334; Mary 110; Susan 193.  
 Lombard, Ellianor 212; Jane 120; Peter 120; William 212. See also Lumbard.  
 Lomus, William 331.  
 London, (B<sup>p</sup> of) 136; Margaret 310; Samuel 132; W<sup>m</sup> 132, 149.  
 Loney, Henry 67 (2), 436; John 436. See also Looney.  
 Long, — 42; Alice 157; Anne 445; Edward 54; Elizabeth 238; James 213, 268, 422, 445 (2); John 123; Joseph 157; Martha 422;

- Mary 28, 118, 255, 276; (M<sup>r</sup>) 82, 143; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 51; Phillip 239; Richard 51; Sarah 216; Sarah Esther 235; Thomas 200; Walter (S<sup>r</sup>) 76; William 7 (2), 22, 28, 46, 51, 54, 216, 235. See also Longe.
- Longbone, Eliz: 225.
- Longbottom, Mary 414; Robert 414.
- Longdon, Anne 346; Mary 247, 346.
- Longe, Anne 72; James 75; John 75; Mary 64; Richard 45; Sexston 45; Susana 60; William 60. See also Long.
- Longen, Anne 11; John 11.
- Longford, John 85 (2).
- Longland, James 350; Mary 447; Melliscent 363; Richard 344 (2), 350, 358, 367; Sarah 456; William 358.
- Longmate, Barack 344; Christian 344.
- Lonvain, Eliz: 148.
- Look, Mary 182; W<sup>m</sup> 182.
- Loosemore, Anne 386; Daniel 386, 412.
- Lopsey, John 363; Joseph 363 (3).
- Lord, John 165; Margaret 426.
- Lordman, Charls 141; Peter 141.
- Loreë, John 167; Katharin 167; Peter 153.
- Lorineir, Gilbert 41; William 41.
- Lorinier, Arabella 42; Gilbert 42.
- Lorry, John 24; Maudlin 24.
- Lossell, John 96.
- Lotom, James 372 (2).
- Loton, Catherine 398; James 398. See also Lotom and Lotton.
- Lott, Rebecca 334.
- Lotton, John 379. See also Lotom.
- Loubett, Charles 28; Elizebeth 28.
- Loue, Anthony 58, 61; Elizabeth 58; James 42; Katherin 55; Nathaniell 29.
- Love, Alexander 288; Benjamin 288, 291, 319; Elizabeth 288, 363; George 284; Henry 339, 363, 379, 390; James 379; John 339; (M<sup>r</sup>) 14, (Mayd of) 14; Samuel 284, 288, 319; Sarah 420; Thomson 291; William 420.
- Loveday, Elizabeth 336; John 121, 363; Margaret 363; Vincent 121.
- Lovelace, Elizabeth 344; George 272; Mary 219; William 219, 272, 344, 345.
- Lovell, Joanna 348; Mary 348.
- Lovett, Richard 347 (2); Samuel 247.
- Low, Ann 90; Barbara 364; Diana 4; Eliz: 211; Issabell 4; James 82; Jane 374; John 115, 200, 201, 234, 306, 313, 373, 374, 377; Joseph 200; Margarit 82; Mary 237, 313, 360, 406; Rans 406, 418; Roger 90, 115; Sarah 354; Thomas 103; Will: 4; William 201. See also Loe and Lowe.
- Lowden, — 150; Agnes 150.
- Lowder, Richard 114 (2); William 214.
- Lowe, Charles 435. See also Low.
- Lowen, John 49.
- Lower, Elizabeth 69; Richard (D<sup>r</sup>) 57, 69; Thomas 57.
- Lownds, Francis 125.
- Lownes, Douglas 78; Thomas 78.
- Lowry, Elizabeth 450; John 258; Thomas 450.
- Lowther, — 347; Francis 116; Rebecca 347; Richard 116.
- L'Roach, Ann 151; Henery 151. See also Le Roch.
- Lucas, Anne 297, 438; Clement 431; Elizabeth 358; Jane 278; John 152; Katherine 30; Nicholas 102; Phillis 217; Roger 172; Samuel 379; Thomas 30, 31 (2), 140 (2), 217, 379, 431, 438; William 278, 297, 308 (2), 310, 430; W<sup>m</sup> 152.
- Luce De, Frances 23; John 23.
- Lucey, Charles 109 (2). See also Lucie and Lucy.
- Lucie, Elizab: 45; Will: (D<sup>r</sup>, B<sup>r</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Dauds) 45.
- Luck, Charles 365; Rebecca 365.
- Luckin, Harbottle 191; Mary 191. See also Lukins.
- Luckitt, John 216; Thomas 216. See also Lockett.
- Lucy, Charls 115, 125; James 125; Mary 115. See also Lucey.
- Ludby, Samuel 196; William 196.
- Ludington, Phebe Letitia 360. See also Lodington.
- Luffingham, Thomas 257.
- Lugge, John 87; Thomason 87.
- Luke, Jane 168; Mary 217; William 201 (2); W<sup>m</sup> 168, 211. See also Lukes and Luks.
- Lukes, Mary 207; William 207.
- Lukins, John 101. See also Luckin.
- Luks, Thomas 174; W<sup>m</sup> 174. See also Luke.
- Lumax, Elizabeth 14.
- Lumbard, Elizabeth 208; William 210; W<sup>m</sup> 208. See also Lombard.
- Lumbee, Joshua 326.
- Lumley, James 429; Joshua 429; (Lord) 53.
- Lun, Mary 240; Robert 240.
- Lund, John 239.
- Lunt, Margaret 135; (M<sup>r</sup>) 76; Ralph 135, 177.
- Luntt, Elizabeth 84; Thomas 65 (2), 84.
- Lutwich, Letitia 220; Richard 220.
- Luxford, Mary 311; Walter 311.
- Lydall, Henry 246. See also Liddall.
- Lyddall, Elizabeth 387; Richard 387, 441; William 441. See also Liddall.
- Lye, Henry 261.
- Lyell, Anne 382, 409; James 367 (2), 377, 382, 393, 398 (2), 409; Jane 393; John 377.
- Lyford, William 351.
- Lygon, Corban 303, 309; Jane 303.
- Lymans, Anne 392, 400; Francis 353, 362, 392, 400 (2), 423; Mary 400; Thomas 353; William 362, 423. See also Limans.
- Lymes, Francis 308; Mary 308.
- Lynaham, Phillip 47 (2); Sarah 47.
- Lynam, Barnaby 325; Charitie 53; George 322, 325; (M<sup>r</sup>) 51, (Mayd of) 51; Phillip 53, 66, 91 (2); Sarah 66; Susanna 322. See also Linam, Linham, Linum, Lynaham, Lynham and Lynum.
- Lynch, George 342; Peter 212.
- Lynell, Mary 265; Richard 265.
- Lynham, Ann 209; Anne 459; Elizabeth 189, 269; Elianor 189; George 303; Mary 208; Matthias 303; Patrick 189 (2), 208, 209; Shepard 269; Shepherd 306 (2). See also Lynam.
- Lynn, Hanah (footnote) 126. See also Linn.
- Lyntyn, John 228; Robert 228. See also Linton.
- Lynum, Elizabeth 413; Farrell 413, 419, 429; James 419. See also Lynam.
- Lynwood, Joseph 210. See also Linwood.
- Lyon, Anne 416; Charls 180; Collen 176; Daniel 180; Francis 129; John 84; Judith 374; Katherin 84; (M<sup>r</sup>) 36; Peter 129, 383. See also Lion and Lyons.
- Lyons, James 417.
- Lypscombe, Phillip 23; Sarah 23. See also Lipscombe.

- Lyster, Margarite 23; Richard 461; Tho: 23; Thomas 48, 461; (Widd) 24. See also Lester.
- M
- Maaxwell, Rob: 40; Saphia 40. See also Maxwell.
- Mac-Adams, John 422; Mary 422. See also Mack-Adams.
- Maccarto, Lewin 90 (2).
- Maccarton, Sophia 322.
- Mac-Carty, Alexander 400. See also M<sup>c</sup>Carty.
- Macculla, Alice 384. Charles 383; Thomas 383, 384.
- Maccullough, Elizabeth 378; John 378.
- Mac Donnel, Anne 331; John 331. See also Mackdonnell.
- Macdugall, James 246. See also Mackdugall.
- Mace, John 211.
- Macfall, Mary 422. See also Mackfall.
- Machen, John 62; William 62.
- Mack, Elizabeth 23.
- Mack-Adams, Elizabeth 452; Jacob 428; James 424, 428, 436 (2); John 442 (2). See also Mac-Adams.
- Mackaffee, Duncan 223; Mary 223.
- Mackall, Martha 452. See also M<sup>c</sup>Call.
- Mackandrew, William 371 (2).
- Mackarty, Daniel 392. See also M<sup>c</sup>Carty.
- Mackay, Ann 229; Anne 281; Elizabeth 387; George 268, 281, 322; James 247; John 229, 247, 281, 378, 387; Margaret 281; Valentine 268. See also Mackey.
- Mackbeth, John 163.
- Mackdannall, Charles 262; Elizabeth 263; Taranca 262, 263.
- Mackdannell, Mary 258; Terence 258.
- Mackdonnell, Alexander 250; Mary Susanna 250. See also Mac Donnel.
- Mackdowal, George 272.
- Mackdugal, Margaret 345.
- Mackdugall, Anne 256. See also Macdugall and Mackdugal.
- Mackee, George 88 (2); John 422. See also Mackey.
- Mackensey, Ann 196; George 197 (2); Jo: 202; John 196, 202. See also Mackenzie.
- Mackenthrash, Jane 184.
- Mackenzie, Elizabeth 403; Esther 452; Hector 316; James 403 (3), 452; John 270; Mary 282. See also Mackensey and M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie.
- Mackerdell, Arthur 442; Celia 442.
- Mackernes, — 106, (Still borne of) 106; John 105; Judeth 105.
- Mackever, John 417.
- Mackey, Elizabeth 299; George 98; James 98; John 205; Sarah 205. See also Mackay, Mackee, Makey and M<sup>c</sup>Kie.
- Mackfall, Isaac 422. See also Macfall.
- Mackham, Christian 37; Jams 37.
- Macklaine, John 361; Mary 361.
- Macklen, John 242; Thomas 242.
- Macklow, John 203.
- Macknaughton, Elizabeth 296; James 296.
- Mackneel, John 248 (2).
- Mackoy, Mary 416.
- Mackphaill, James 437; John 437. See also Macphaell.
- Macksee, Humphey 206; Margaret 206.
- Mackwork, Patrick 135, 136 (2).
- Mackworth, Elizabeth 147.
- Ma Clure, Elizabeth 237; Jeremy 231; Robert 231, 237.
- Macmoth, Mary 92.
- Mac Mullin, James 329; Martin 329.
- Macnamor, Florance 68.
- Macocke, Elizabeth 2.
- Macphaell, Daniel 425; John 425. See also Mackphaill.
- Macree, James 227 (2); John 257.
- Macuen, James 38; (Child of) 38. See also Maguen.
- Madagin, John 21.
- Madden, Anne 25; Charles 25; Samuel 73.
- Maddin, Ellinor 432; James 432. See also Madden and Madin.
- Maddock, John 438.
- Maddox, John 455.
- Maden, Peter 38 (2). See also Mayden.
- Madin, James 435; Lydia 435. See also Madin.
- Madisen, Lionell 37.
- Maggee, Amy 255; William 255. See also Meggee.
- Maggison, Henry 321; Thomas 321.
- Magin, John 426; Patrick 426.
- Magines, Edw: 214; Mary 214.
- Magnes, James 145.
- Magnis, James 82, 92; Mary 92, 96.
- Magnus, Clement 171; Phebe 171.
- Maguen, James 38. See also Macuen.
- Mahan, Bryan 356.
- Maholland, Elizabeth 6.
- Maiden, Abraham 164; Charlot 291; Elizabeth 191; William 208. See also Mayden.
- Maidman, Charles 362. See also Maydman.
- Mailhet, George 424; Hesther 191; Stephen 191.
- Mailler, Francis 305. See also Malliet.
- Main, Robert 150.
- Maine, Richard 48. See also Main, Mane, Mayn and Mayne.
- Maio, Jane 27; Richard 27. See also Major.
- Maitland, John 116; Mary 116.
- Major, Angell 226; Joseph 226. See also Maio.
- Makeington, George 59.
- Makey, John 112 (2). See also Mackey.
- Malcham, Elizabeth 413; Joseph 413, 422 (2).
- Malcom, Mary 393; Michael 393.
- Maleham, Hannah 393; Joseph 393 (2); Mary 393.
- Mallan, Edward 273, 279, 289, 295; John 273, 289; Mary 279; Sarah 295.
- Mallandain, Peter 355 (2).
- Mallart, John (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 226.
- Mallery, John 38, (Wife of) 38.
- Malliet, Francis 284 (2). See also Mailler.
- Malm, George 417; Richard 417.
- Mal-Roy, Abigail 162.
- Maltman, John 35, (Mayd of) 35; (Widow) 37, (Child from) 37.
- Malton see Ener.
- Man, Anne 413; Edward 350, 392, 398, 413, 421, 426; Frances 19; John 350, 398; Mary 392; Percival 421; Tho: 19; Thomas 33 (2). See also Mann.
- Manby, Anne 380, 384; Edward 380, 381 (2), 384.
- Manchester, (Earle of) 55.
- Mande, Thomas 26. See also Maund.

- Mander, Elizabeth 72; George 72; (M<sup>r</sup>) 59, (Lodger from) 59; (M<sup>w</sup>) 53.  
 Mane, Amy 262. See also Maine.  
 Manfield, Anne 451; William 451.  
 Mangaar, Anne 412; Elizabeth 434; Hannah 443; Isaac 411, 412; John 379, 384, 411, 434, 443, 452; Laurence Sidney 452; Martha 379; Sarah 384.  
 Maning, Mary 68. See also Manning.  
 Manley, John 423; Nelly 320; Roger 320, 382; Samuel 423.  
 Manly, John 180; Susan 180.  
 Mann, Francis 210; Sarah 190; William 190, 193, 210. See also Man.  
 Manning, Benjamin 225 (2); Hannah 410; Thomas 410 (3). See also Maning.  
 Mansell, George 435; John 363, 372 (2); Leonora 347; (Lord) 5, (Still borne Child from) 5; Mary 390; Robert 363, 433, 435; William 433.  
 Mansfield, Alice 25; Mary 25.  
 Mansfield, Elizabeth 352, 391; Joanna 425; John 425; Joseph 352; Mary Anne 441; Robert 391, 441.  
 Manshall, Thomas 306.  
 Manson, Robert 430.  
 Manto, Margarit 35; Puntan 12.  
 Manton, Dorothy 43; Mary 15; Tho: 15.  
 Mantua, Mary 106.  
 Manwaring, Charls (Col.) 145; John 210; Mary 210.  
 Manwering, Roger 13.  
 Maplesdon, Eleanor 142.  
 Marbotim, Diana 366; Isaac 366.  
 March, Tobias 268 (2). See also Marsh.  
 Marchant, Anne 87; John 87; Mary 304. See also Merchant.  
 Mardick, John 258; William 258.  
 Margaret, Paul 266. See also Margaret, Margarets, Margarit and Margueritt.  
 Margaret, Anne 246; Paul 246.  
 Margarets, Michael 370.  
 Margarit, — 34, 75. (Apprentice of) 34.  
 Margas, Anne 287, 412; Cook-Joseph 459; Jacob 412; John 412, 459; Mary Anne 302; Samuel 287, 302.  
 Margates, Sarah 438. See also Margetts.  
 Margerum, Robert 234. See also Marjoram.  
 Margetts, Francis 383; Martha 404. See also Margates.  
 Margretts, Martha 65.  
 Margueritt, Mary 148; Paul 148. See also Margaret.  
 Marriott, Elizabeth 24; Simon 24, (Child of) 24. See also Marriott.  
 Maris, Mary 459; Robert 459.  
 Marissal, Jane 329; Nicholas 329.  
 Marjoram, Mary 216; Robert 216. See also Margerum.  
 Markendale, Henry 74; Joseph 74.  
 Markett, George 243.  
 Markham, Edward 397; Enoch 323, 330; John 330; Mary 397; William 323.  
 Markland, Anne 400; Thomas 400.  
 Marks, Eliz: 202; Hester 26; Jam: 202; Robert 26; Thomas 202.  
 Markwick, Mary 168; William 400.  
 Marley, Peter 336.  
 Marloe, Joyce 27.  
 Marlow, Jane 452; Lucy Maria 314; Thomas 314.  
 Marlton, Susanna 340.  
 Marood, Elizabeth 63; Thomas 63. See also Marwood.  
 Marr, John 181; Thomas 181. See also Mars.  
 Marrey De, Richard 133 (2). See also Dumerry.  
 Marriot, George 262; Joseph 190.  
 Marriots, Joyce 45.  
 Marriott, Adam 215; Edward 367; Lewis 215. See also Mariott, Marriot and Marriots.  
 Marrwood, Thomas 74. See also Marwood.  
 Mars, Gabriel 358 (2). See also Marr.  
 Marsailles, Anthony 207. See also Marseilles.  
 Marsden, Peter 448.  
 Marseilles, Anne 267; John 267. See also Marseilles.  
 Marsh, Arthur 261, 264, 273; Elizabeth 290, 457; Isaac 261; Margaret 264; Martha 179, 264; Mary 359; Susanna 414; Thomas 164, 273; William 316. See also March.  
 Marshal, Elizabeth 294; John 429; Margarit 144; Michael 294; Ralph 172; Robert 144; William 359, 382.  
 Marshall, Alice 270; Ann 49; Anne 15; Charles 45, 76; Eliz: 155; Elizab: 37; Isabella 216; Jane 65; John (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 266; Martha 214; Mary 45, 287; Michael 338; (M<sup>r</sup>) 102, 111; Peter 155; Ralfe 66 (2); Ralph 76, 100; Robert 100; Tho: 20, (Still borne child of) 20; Thomas 15, 37, 45, 49, 277; William 45, 277, 422.  
 Marshton, Robert 417.  
 Martha, 9.  
 Martherson, George Godfrey 463.  
 Martial, Rob<sup>t</sup> 169.  
 Martin, Alice 118; Anne 349; Catherine 325; Conrade Henry 361; Elizabeth 123, 382, 437; Gabriel 250; Gabrill 80; Henry 382; James 137 (2), 381; Jane 32, 261; Jeremiah 39; Jessema 102; John 32 (2), 36, 39, 88, 140 (2), 155, 172, (Son of) 36; Katharine 15; Lettice 80; Mabyll 125; Margarit 28; Mary 15, 88, 201, 208, 263; Nicholas 15, 28; Paleman Brumfiel 39; Pallemon 23; Philippa 155; Sarah 314; Tho: 201; Thomas 118, 123, 125, 263, 314, 322 (2); W<sup>m</sup> 172. See also Martins and Martyn.  
 Martindell, James 390; Mary 390.  
 Martinet, Dennis 123; Elias 126; Jane 122; Magdalen 126; Oliver 122, 123, 126 (2), 131 (2).  
 Martins, John 461. See also Martin.  
 Martison, Hester 12.  
 Martlet, Eliz: 213; Tho: 200; William 151. See also Martlett and Mertlet.  
 Martlett, Ann 190; Susan 217.  
 Martyn, Anne 404; Cha 230; Charles 93; Eliz 230; Gabrill 93; John 154 (2). (Churchwarden) 168—170, 172, 209, 291, 292 (2); Mary 254; Phillip 329; Thomas 209, 404. See also Martin.  
 Martyr, Anne 344, 399; Eleanor 331; James 331, 344, 365, 374, 375, 399; Mary 374; Robert 238, 365; Sarah 238, 375.  
 Marvell, Barbara 198.  
 Marvin, John 110.  
 Marwood, — 35, (Mayd of) 35; Beniamen 35; Eliz: 165; John 151; Joseph 10; Mary 9; (M<sup>r</sup>) 25, 37, (Still borne of) 25, (Woman from) 37 (2); Tho: 9; Thomas 10, 35, 38, (Dau of) 38. See also Marood and Marrwood.  
 Mary, — 62, 96, 110, 132 (2), 142 (2), 145, 164.  
 Mascal, Frank 217; George 217. See also Maskall.

- Mascull, Alice 205; Francis 171; Frank 205; Richard 390; Robt 171. See also Maskall.
- Masdin, James 437, 439; Mary 437.
- Maseine, Mary 13; Thomas 13. See also Mazine.
- Maseron, Moses 80. See also Masseron.
- Maskall, John 352; Sarah 352. See also Mascall, Mascull and Maskull.
- Maskell, Francis (Churchwarden) 263, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272; Martha 440; Richard 271.
- Maslet, George 187; Tho: 187.
- Maslett, George 349; Mary 444.
- Maslin, James 241; Mary 241.
- Mason, Alexander 206; Ann 134; Anne 56; Elizabeth 40, 354; Francis 159; George 354; Giles 40; Jane 221, 366; Joanna 207; John 9 (2), 22, 57, 208, 285, 432, 451 (2); Katharine 3; (Maior) 39; Marmaduke 268; Mary 39, 49, 123, 159, 317, 441; May 23; Michael (Maior) 23; Peter 134, 136; Robert 206, 221; Sarah 257; Thomas 22; William 432.
- Massarone, Mary 83; Moses 83.
- Masseron, John 83; Moses 83. See also Maseron and Massarone.
- Massey, Frances 54; Mary 249; Thomas 249, 329.
- Masson, George 375; John 235; Matthew 375; Robert 231; Roger 235.
- Masters, Anne 440; Barbarah 83; Catherine 204; Charles 233; Edmund 253; Edward 93 (2); Elizabeth 413; James 413; Roger 83, 95 (2).
- Maston, Ann 220; Thomas 295.
- Matchett, Robert 3.
- Mates, Edward 299.
- Mathews, Anne 51; Chrls 58; Eliz: 209; Mary 88, 91; Obadiah 69; Phillip 65; Phillip (Bar<sup>r</sup>) 58, 65; Samuel 209; William 51, 56. See also Matthews.
- Mathewson, Charles 72; John 72, 256; Robert 256.
- Matteis, Frances 171; Nichola 160, 171; Sarah 160.
- Matthas, William 350.
- Matthew, 79, 130.
- Mathews, Abraham 313, 319, 365; Anne 462; Catherine 256; Edw: 185; Edward 189 (2); Elizabeth 255, 311, 372, 442; John 319, 320; Jonathan 158, 161 (2); Joseph 255; Mary 158, 185, 351; Nathaniel 129; Sarah 313, 365, 372; Thomas 334; William 442, 462; Williams 186; W<sup>m</sup> 164, 202. See also Mathews and Matthew.
- Matthyson, George 290; Jane 290.
- Mauberly, Margaret 183; W<sup>m</sup> 183. See also Moberly.
- Maudlin, 23.
- Maund, Richard 4. See also Mande.
- Maurer, Anne 325; Ferdinand 315; John 304, 315, 325, 332, 333; Justinian 304; Sawina 332.
- Maurice, Richard 171, 260 (2). See also Morris.
- Maurine, Dominick 215. See also Morehen.
- Mawkes, John 107.
- Mawris, Ann 107. See also Morris.
- Mawson, Elizabeth 147.
- Maxey, George 102 (2); Hugh 92.
- Maxfield, Edward 368; George 408; John 408; Mary 368.
- Maxwell, Jane 25; Robert 25. See also Maaxwell.
- May, Able 98; Anne 209, 304; Elizabeth 291, 404; Fraunces 30; John 128; Philip 288; Sarah 128; William 57, 288, 291, 304, 325 (2). See also Mayes.
- Mayaffre, Andrew 260, 367; Charles 367; Elizabeth 407; Mary Martha 260.
- Maybury, Charles 325.
- Mayd, — Thomas 1 (2).
- Mayden, Anne 3; Charls 154; Elizabeth 3, 25; Frances 173; George 142; John 8, 40; Mary 17, 128; Peeter 25; Peter 3, 8, 17, 38 (2), 63; Richard 63, 100; Robert 42, 56, (Child of) 42; Thomas 91, 170; (Widow) 40; Zachary 182. See also Maden, Maiden and Mayen.
- Maydman, William (Cap<sup>r</sup>) 278. See also Maidman.
- Maydment, Ann 89.
- Mayen, Peter 39, (Dau of) 39. See also Mayden.
- Mayes, Eliz: 219; William 219. See also May.
- Mayle, Anne 297; Charles 297.
- Mayn, Henry 416 (2). See also Maine.
- Maynard, Anne 334; Isaac 167; Jaacob 167; John 334.
- Mayne, Mary 43; Thomas 43. See also Maine.
- Mayo, John (Dr) 85; Mary 215. See also Mayoce and Mayow.
- Mayoe, William 43.
- Mayott, Esther 291.
- Mayow, Elizabeth 256; Symon 256. See also Mayo.
- Mazine, Catherine 218; Dorothy 321; Tho: 218; Thomas 321. See also Maseine, Mezzeene and Muzeene.
- McCall, John, 390. See also Mackall.
- McCann, Patrick 457.
- McCarty, Mary 407. See also Mac-Carty and Mackarty.
- McEoy, James 420; Margaretta 420.
- McEvoy, James 445; John 445.
- McGie, John 461 (2).
- Mckelvey, Hans 234; John Hyson 234.
- McKenzie, Rotherick 453. See also Mackenzie.
- McKie, Anne 456; William 456. See also Mackey.
- Mead, Anne 335; John 388; William 335, 405. See also Meads.
- Meadows, Anne 422; John 422.
- Meads, Elizabeth 373. See also Mead.
- Mealing, Richard 107 (2).
- Mears, Elizabeth 319; William 319, 354. See also Meers.
- Meath, Eliz: (Countess of) 181; William (Earle of) 107. See also Brabason and More.
- Mebrone, Mary 101; Thomas 101.
- Mechen, Mathew 103; Richard 104 (2), 109.
- Medburne, Anne 25; Charles 23; George 23, 25, 34 (2).
- Medcap, Eliz: 139.
- Medwell, Clare 68; Peter 68.
- Medwin, Mary 40; Peter 40.
- Meek, Anthony 180, (Daughter of) 180.
- Meekham, Ann 204.
- Meel, Charles 242, 253; Elizabeth 253; Mary 242.
- Meers, Mary 178; Tho: 16, (Abortine of) 16. See also Mears.
- Meese, Gilbert 35.
- Meeses, Anne 69.
- Meggee, Isabella 188; William 188. See also Maggee and Meggey.
- Meggey, Elizabeth 193; William 193, 202; W<sup>m</sup> 202.
- Meller, John 312 (2).
- Melliot, Joan 111.

- Melon, John 267.  
 Menakey, Anthony 201; George 213; Henry 201, 213. See also Minekey.  
 Menier, Mary 418; William 418. See also Menner.  
 Menike, John Henry 189 (2). See also Minekey.  
 Menner, William 408 (2). See also Menier.  
 Menshan, Peter 31. See also Minchen.  
 Mercer, Anne 296; Isabella 221; Moses 215 (2); Sarah 288.  
 Merchant, Jane 399. See also Marchant.  
 Merchel, John William 308.  
 Merkel, Hannah 282; John William 282.  
 Meredith, Anna Maria 116; Henry 153; Maurice 153; William (S<sup>r</sup>) 116.  
 Meril, John 163.  
 Merrett, Sarah 355. See also Merritt.  
 Merriek, Ellianor 27; Richard 71; Samuel 408.  
 Merriot, John 176; Joseph 176.  
 Merritt, Frances 368. See also Merrett and Mirritt.  
 Merry, Anne 387; Richard 225 (2).  
 Merry De, Edward 144; Stephen 144. See also Dumerry.  
 Mertlet, Mary 377. See also Martlet.  
 Merydale, Elizabeth 463; Heath 319; John 319, 375.  
 Mesgret, Danid 77; David 285; Henrietta Maria 77. See also Mesgrett and Misgreet.  
 Mesgrett, David 266; Mary 266.  
 Messnil, Abraham 233, 260; Jane 233.  
 Messenger, Apelona 273; John 273.  
 Mestivier, Anne 275; Jacob 275, 278, 440; John 278. See also Metivier.  
 Methold, Mary 236; William 236.  
 Methuen, Mary 222.  
 Metivier, Elizabeth 208; Mary 220; Peter 208, 220, 222 (2). See also Mestivier.  
 Meuve, Andrew 182; Francis 182.  
 Mew, Abraham 42; Simon 135; Susannah 135.  
 Mezzeene, Thomas 79. See also Mazine.  
 Micant, Lewis 275.  
 Micartee, Jone 8.  
 Michael, James 25 (2).  
 Michell, Jane 206; John 47; Sarah 47; Walter 105. See also Mitchell.  
 Michener, Elizab: 39. See also Mitchener.  
 Mickle, Mary 54.  
 Mickleton, Elizabeth 327.  
 Mickling, Hannah 319.  
 Nicoe, Richard 21.  
 Midborn or Midborne, George 34, (Son of) 34.  
 Middleton, Ann 214; Anne 268, 294; Elizabeth 239, 261; George 325; Henry 277; Isabella 277; John 113, 234; Mary 377; Rebecca 325; Walter 239, 263; William 224 (2). See also Middleton.  
 Midgley, James 308, 311, 336, 345, 341; Jane 311, 336; Mary 308, 345.  
 Middleton, Sibilla 145; William 138; W<sup>m</sup> 138, 145. See also Middleton.  
 Miers, Anne 272; John 272 (2); Sarah 272. See also Myers.  
 Mihell, John 429; Mary 429.  
 Milbourn, Edward 160; Isaac 386; Mary 160, 386; Sarah 161. See also Milbourne, Milburn, Milburne and Millbourn.  
 Milbourn, Anne 307; Isaac 307, 462.  
 Milburn, Ann 156; Edward 179.  
 Milburne, Edward 99; Thomas 99.  
 Mildmay, Francis 36; Katharine 24; Will: 24.  
 Miles, 130; Catherine 337; Eliz: 184; Frances 438; James 312, 402, 449; Jane 94, 332; John 94, 309; Jonathan 380; Margaret 309; Mary 312, 402, 419; Sarah 317; Thomas 280 (2), 309 (2), 317, 332, 337, 419; William 184.  
 Milkey, Anne 386.  
 Milkin, Paul 315.  
 Millar, John 149 (2). See also Miller.  
 Millbourn, Isaac 321 (2). See also Millbourn.  
 Millecheap, Edw: 24, (child of) 24. See also Millicheap.  
 Miller, Anne 3, 457; Anne Mary 373; Arthur 2, 3 (2); Barbara 314; Charles 373 (2), 457; Christopher 365, 457; Edward Robert 451; Elizabeth 337, 391; Francis 251; Geo: 202; Hannah 135; Henry 337, 358 (2), 381 (2), 391, 400, 451, 457; Jane 406, 438; John 95, 114, 147, 314, 315, 365, 373, 391, 448; Lambert 132; Margaret 240; Martin 315, 391; Mary 147, 202, 250, 319, 385, 400, 414, 448; Matthew 392; Paul 332; Richard 198, 303; Robert 114, 332; Sarah 322; Seth 319, 322, 359 (2), 414; Thomas 191. See also Millar.  
 Millerd, Margaret 376.  
 Milles, Aletheia 261; Daniel 435; Elizabeth 301, 424; Elizabeth 30; Hannah 368; Henry 30; John 424; Samuel 301; Thomas 368. See also Mills.  
 Milleship, Eliz: 161; Mary 161; Richard 161.  
 Millicheap, Edward 54. See also Millecheap, Milleship and Millicheape.  
 Millicheape, Edw: 24 (2).  
 Millin, Ruth 65.  
 Millington, Henry 359; John 1, 31; Priscillaunus 87; W<sup>m</sup> 159 (2).  
 Millishamp, Lewin 111.  
 Millist, Richard 101.  
 Millner, Emm: 382.  
 Mills, Ann 31; Anne 312; Catherine 445; Charles 349; Daniel 294 (2), 312, 322; Eleanor 266; Elenor 117; Elizabeth 252, 445; Francis 116; George 349; Hannah 283; Henry 31; James 117, 252; Jane 433; John 129, 131 (2), 248, 275, 357 (2), 364, 368 (2), 430 (2), 433; Margarit 64; Mary 71; Raynor 283; Richard 198, 208, 284 (2), 390; Samuel 322; Sarah 132, 242, 275; Susanna 198, 208; Thomas 242, 364; William 416 (2). See also Milles.  
 Millward, John 293. See also Milward.  
 Milnes, Nathanael 462.  
 Milward, John 179; Joseph 125 (2); (M<sup>r</sup>) 103; Rob<sup>t</sup> 179 (3). See also Millward.  
 Minchen, John 93, 174; Thomas 270. See also Menshan and Minchin.  
 Minchin, John 18; Mary 18; (M<sup>r</sup>) 38, (Sister of) 38.  
 Minekey, Anne 244; Daniel 251; George 229; Henry 229, 242, 244, 251; John Henry 285; Sarah 285; William 242. See also Menakey, Menike and Minekeye.  
 Minekeye, Henry (Churchwarden) 419—425; John Henry 432; Sarah 432.  
 Minion, Arabella 381.  
 Mino, James 113; Susanna 113.  
 Minshall, Elizabeth 236; John 126; Mary 130; Thomas 126, 236.  
 Minshull, Anne 258; Laurence 334.  
 Mintern, Magdalene 223.  
 Mintin, Edward 223; Margaret 223.

- Miran, Egbert 280; Mary 280.  
 Mirande, George 250; Jane 219; Peter 219, 233 (2), 250.  
 Mirfield, Joanna 388; Robert 388.  
 Mirritt, (Widd) 28. See also Merritt.  
 Misgreet, David 85; Hester 85. See also Mesgret.  
 Missett, Israel 411; Mary 411; Patrick 411 (2).  
 Misson, Charls 149, 171 (2), 177; Mary 149.  
 Mist, Alice 231; Elizabeth 66; Mary 60; (M<sup>r</sup>) 97, 105; Philip 228; Phill: (Churchwarden) 174, 178—184 (2), 188—191; Phillip 66, 76 (2); Phillipp 60.  
 Mitchel, George 165; Mary 137, 211; Miles 180; Richard 415; Thomas 137; Walter 363.  
 Mitchell, Anne 425; Catherine 319; Charles 374, 433; Cicelia 237; Elizabeth 185, 302; Jane 266; John 55 (2), 112, 190, 198, 260, 269; Mary 368, 424; Matthias 190; Miles 185; Susanna 198; Thomas 425; William 233, 371, 374; Willis 319. See also Michell and Mitchel.  
 Mitchener, John 386. See also Michener.  
 Moberly, Elizabeth 151; W<sup>m</sup> 151. See also Mauberly.  
 Mogeridg, Frances 60; Robert 60.  
 Mohun, Clemance 206.  
 Mohune, Phillip (M<sup>r</sup>) 80.  
 Moland, Scipia 108; Thomas 108. See also Molland.  
 Molard, Anne 434; James 418; Joseph 418, 434.  
 Mold, Susanna 332. See also Mould.  
 Moles, Elizabeth 238; Mary 238.  
 Moley, Catherine 201; Patridge 201.  
 Molland, Scipio 86, 111; Thomas 86. See also Moland.  
 Molloy, James 439; John 414, 425, 458 (2); Mary 414; Sarah 425; William 439.  
 Molton, Anne 460; John 460. See also Monlton.  
 Mombray De, Abraham 248; Abram 168; W<sup>m</sup> 168.  
 Mombray Du, Abram 168; James 168.  
 Monck, Elizab: 67. See also Monk.  
 Monday, Joseph 67; Margarit 67. See also Munday.  
 Mones, Thomas 31.  
 Money, Andrew 315; Joan 317; Theodocia 300.  
 Monger, Aaron 328; Anne 367; George 377; James 362; Mary 386, 446; Michell 67; Moses 328, 341, 362, 365, 367, 377, 386, 446; Robert 365; Sarah 341; William 67.  
 Monick, Mary 127.  
 Monington, Edward 392; Joseph 392.  
 Monk, George 371 (2); Jesse 264; Sarah 177; William 264. See also Monck.  
 Monkland, Hannah 440; Thomas 440.  
 Monsey, Thomas 90.  
 Montreal De, Eliz: 214.  
 Montgomery, Alex: 222; Alexander 219 (2), 258 (2), 259; Arthur 222; Edward 243; Frances 296; George 243; John 259; Joseph 242; Margaret 395.  
 Moodey, Stacey 103.  
 Moody, Eliz: 216; Elizabeth 450; George 361; John 454; Joseph 256; Margaret 256; Mary 454; Moses 361; Tho: (Churchwarden) 112—114 (2), 116—123; Thomas 112, 216, 281.  
 Moon, Abraham 170; Benjamin 167; Jo: 200; John 167, 168, 170, 174; Matthew 168; Raney 200; W<sup>m</sup> 174.  
 Moone, John 433.  
 Moony, John 150; Susannah 150.  
 Moor, Anne 306; Mary 432; Sarah 300; Susanna 288; Thomas 288 (3), 300, 432. See also Moore and More.  
 Moore, — 210; Aaron 310; Alice 3; Ann 150; Anne 3, 310; Anthony 462; Briggett 210; Catherine 312; Christopher 378; Eleanor 266; Elizabeth 235, 378; George 235, 263; Hannah 365; Isabella 367; Jane 375; John 150, 273, 312, 364; Joseph 449; Martha 342; Mary 358; Samuel 345; Sarah 313, 360; Solloma 9; Solloman 9, 12 (2), 23; Thomas 8, 299, 358, 360, 365; William 195, 299, 313, 360, 367; William (Hon<sup>ble</sup>) 307.  
 Morcott, John 29; Mary 58; Thomas 12; Valentine 12; Valintaine 43; Valintine 29. See also Morcott.  
 Mordent, Aney (Lady) 46; (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 61.  
 Mordock, Adam 437; Mary 437.  
 Mordy, John 313; Thomas 313.  
 More, Alice 101; Ann 124; Anne 42, 51; Elizabeth 58, 90; Francis 42, 225; Guie 51; James 58; John 121; Mary 68; Moris 79; Morris 79; Robert 109; Thomas 121, 225; (Wid) 68; W<sup>m</sup> 181. See also Moor.  
 Moreau, Catherine 281; P<sup>h</sup>lip 281.  
 Morecott, Martha 14, 27; Valentine 14, 27. See also Morcott.  
 Morehead, William 328.  
 Morehen, Cornelious 102; Domineck 102, 105; Martha 105. See also Maurine, Moreins, Moren and Morine.  
 Moreins, Dominick 79; William 79.  
 Morella, Alcibiades 159; Henery 159.  
 Moren, Dominck 93; Elizabeth 93, 265; Francis 382; Sophia 382. See also Morehen.  
 Morewood, Isabella 394. See also Morwood.  
 Morgan, — 120; Alexander 207; Ann, 196, 226; Anne 258, 273, 340; Charles 96, 247, 300; David 200; Edward 337; Elizabeth 238, 307, 318, 434 (2); George 84, 97; Grace 152; Hannah 455; Harriot 415; James 207, 415; Jane 390; John 28, 322, 434 (2); Josiah 299; Katharin 156; Margaret 146; Margarit 98; Mary 189, 199, 232, 256, 285, 419; (M<sup>r</sup>) 107; Nicholas 220, 238, 247, 256, 260, 263; Nico: 199; Nicolas 200; Rebecca 191; Robert 98; Rob<sup>t</sup> (Churchwarden) 132—135, 137—140, 146; Sam: 156; Sarah 98; Simon 273; Thomas 47, 189, 200, 263, 293; Walter 29; William 220, 273, 299, 307, 322, 337, 340, 389, 437; W<sup>m</sup> 161.  
 Morgue, Henry 29.  
 Morgue, Dennis. 281, 342; Elizabeth 281; Martha 342. See also Mourgue.  
 Morine, W<sup>m</sup> 152 (2). See also Morehen.  
 Morisen, Walter 37, (Man of) 37. See also Morrison.  
 Morison, Alexander 64; Jane 55; Robert 385; Walter 55, 57. See also Morrison.  
 Morland, Joan 364; Richard 364.  
 Morley, Anne 57; (Col.) 44; Elizabeth 234, 456; James 392, 405 (2), 441, 456; Stephen 441; Thomas 392; Vrsula 15.  
 Morne, Domine 69; Stacie 69.  
 Morore, Jane 192.  
 Morphoy, Thomas 173; W<sup>m</sup> 173.  
 Morrall, Elizabeth 23. See also Morrell.

- Morran, Celia 416; John 441; Joseph 409; Letitia 405; Lewis 391, 401 (2), 405, 409, 416, 441; Lucy 391.
- Morre, Dominick 204; Elizabeth 204. See also Morrey.
- Morrell, John 425; Mary 402; Richard 440; Thomas 402, 425, 440, 461 (2). See also Morrall.
- Morrey, Elizabeth 273; James 255; Richard 255, 273 (2); Sarah 273. See also Morre.
- Morrice, Anthony 112; Edward 128; Jane 112.
- Morris, Anne 386, 389; Anthony 150, 186; Bickley 313, 337, 356, 359; Charles 358; Edward 351; Elizabeth 313, 459; George 187, (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 208; Henry 424; Isaac 457; Joan 150; John 72 (2), 187, 189, 193, 352, 358, 386, 389, 413, 444, 456, 459; Josiah 447; Mary 257, 292, 337, 424; (M<sup>r</sup>) 332; Peter 178; Rachel 359; Richard 292, 414; Richard Isaac 352; Robert 7, 351; Susanna 410; Thomas 211, 413; William 72, 193, 196, 399, 456. See also Maurice, Mawris and Morrice.
- Morrison, Charles 393; James 5; Jane 74; John 56; Mary 363; Rachell 15; Susanna 6; Walter 5, 6, 15, 56. See also Morisen and Morison.
- Morse, Elizabeth 24; John 24, 156 (2), 207; Sarah 457.
- Mortiere, David 456.
- Mortimore, George 156. See also Mortmore.
- Mortlett, John 105.
- Mortmore, Mary 293. See also Mortmore.
- Morton, Elizabeth 81; George 437; Godfrey 141 (2); Hester Katherine 109; Jane 155; John 80, 81, 423, 437; Margarit 80; Mary 125; (M<sup>r</sup>) 100; Ruth 94; Sarah 232; Thomas 94, 109, 125, 155, 232, 242.
- Morwood, Thomas 42, (Still borne child of) 42. See also Morewood.
- Mose, Humphrey 80; John 74.
- Moseley, Giles 213. See also Mosely and Mosley.
- Mosely, Charles 378.
- Moses, Robert 451; William 451.
- Mosley, Elizabeth 242; Giles 242; Thomas 50. See also Moseley.
- Moss, Anne 311.
- Mosse, John 9, (Child of) 9.
- Mosses, James 75.
- Motley, Catherine 217; John (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 113.
- Mott, Elizabeth 459; William 459.
- Mottershead, Elizabeth 394; John 389; Mary 398.
- Mould, Anthony 41; Elizabeth 52, 70; John 21 (2); Olive 52. See also Mold.
- Moulder, John 237; Sarah 378; Susanna 237.
- Moulin Du, Lewis 185; Priscilla 117; Rebecca 185. See also Duemulin and Dumoulen.
- Mouling, Patrick 289; Thomas 289.
- Moulsey, Francis 41.
- Moulson, Thomas 447.
- Moulsworth, (Col.) 84.
- Moult, John 419.
- Moulton, John 63.
- Moulton, Mary 199; William 199. See also Molton and Moulten.
- Moundes, Elizabeth 60.
- Mountague, Ann Wortley 215; Anne 344; David 265; Francis Wortley 184.
- Mountain, Eleanor 352; Elizabeth 257; John 257, 260; Nicholas 352.
- Mounte, Thomas 16.
- Mountebrook, Elizabeth 230
- Mourgue, Denis (Churchwarden) 369—382. See also Morgue.
- Mousheir, Frances 52.
- Mowatt, Alexander 432, 459; Anne 432.
- Mowsey, Anthoney 29.
- Moxon, Francis 271 (2), 297; Thomas 297.
- Moythen, Henry 394.
- Mucrow (?), Marmaduke 131.
- Mudd, Mary 28.
- Mudge, Alice 20.
- Muff, John 155.
- Mullart, Augusta 376; Christiana 346; John 343; William 343, 346, 376.
- Mullenex, John 334. See also Mullineux.
- Mullens, Margaret 451. See also Mullin.
- Mullett, James 19, (Still child of) 19.
- Mullex, Anne 332.
- Mullin, Michael 425; Patrick 425. See also Mullens.
- Mullinax, Richard 189.
- Mullineux, Elizabeth 398. See also Mullenex and Mullinax.
- Munday, Daniel 585; Diana 227; Eliz: 132; Joseph 227; Samuel 355; Thomas 350 (2), 355, 371 (2), 385. See also Monday and Mundy.
- Mundy, Joseph (Churchwarden) 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257, 261, 341; Mary 315; Rowland 219.
- Munroe, Andrew 337, 340; Mary 337.
- Munt, Ann 174; John 174, 220.
- Munyard, William 416.
- Murfey, Catherine 264; Thomas 264. See also Murphy.
- Murford, Sarah 417.
- Murphy, Bryan 317; John 426; Mary 449. See also Murfey.
- Murray, Alexander 199, 244; Alexander Meinzies 326; Alice 199; Anna Maria 376; Benjamin 267 (2); Elizabeth 438; George 267; Hannah 298; Hugh 233; James 354; John 115, 432; Mary 366, 387, 429; Patrick 366; Rachel 407; Richard 233, 303; Robert 267, 437 (2); Thomas 298, 345; William 326, 335 (2), 354, 366 (2), 376 (2), 407, 421, 432, 438. See also Murrey and Murry.
- Murrell, Henry 4; Thomas 434; William 434.
- Murrey, Anne 247; Eliphalet 242; Elizabeth 248; John 232 (2), 266; Richard 247, 248; Sarah 266. See also Murray.
- Murrillian, Judith 325.
- Murry, Anne 63; James 63. See also Murray.
- Muschamp, Jane 112.
- Muserden, Daniel 110.
- Musgrau, John (D<sup>r</sup>) 92.
- Musgrave, Charles 360; John 413; Jonathan 453; Mary 413, 414; Peter 414; William 360.
- Mushaw, Matthew 147.
- Muskett, Henry 434; Sarah 434.
- Mutlo, Mary 147.
- Muzeene, Mary 1; Thomas 1. See also Mazine.
- Myers, John 98. See also Myers.
- Myatt, James 384; Sarah 387.
- Myers, Anne 200; Hans Henry 433; Henry Rynard 433; William 448. See also Miers and Myers.
- Mytton, Richard 427.



## N

- Nachills, John 370.  
 Nailour, Elizabeth 419. See also Nayler.  
 Nalton, Thomas 13, (Still borne of) 13.  
 Nanfan, Charles 109; Edward 133; Elizabeth 341; John 81 (2), 102, 109, 184; Mary 457; Robert 102; Thomasin 320.  
 Nanfon, John 87; Thomas 87.  
 Nap, John 154 (2). See also Knapp.  
 Napper, Thomas 348.  
 Narley, Elizabeth 191; William 191.  
 Narraway, Richard 424.  
 Nash, Anne 336; Boles 307; Edward 339 (2); Eliz: 167; Elizabeth 5, 76; John 336, 339; Moses 254; Samuell 59; Thomas 5, 254; W<sup>m</sup> 167.  
 Nason (J), John (footnote) 22; Thomas 22.  
 Natter, John 396; Laurence 396.  
 Navell, Francis 285; Mary 285.  
 Nayland, Mary 417.  
 Nayler, Ann 162; Georg 118; George 56, 130 (3), 162; Hester 130; Jane 141; Joseph 56; Sarah 118; William 279. See also Nailour.  
 Naylor, Benjamin 194; Edward 298; Eliz: 202; Geo: 202; Georg 121; George 84, 239, (Still borne of) 84; John 202; Mary 121, 408, 411; (M<sup>r</sup>) 53; Robert Francis 298; Susanna 313; Thomas 395.  
 Neagors, George 37; Sarah 37.  
 Neal, Anne 69, 311; Hudson 386; John 363; Stephen 311; Thomas 386. See also Oneal.  
 Neale, Anne 53, 452; Elizabeth 427; Frances 307; Helena 204; James 249, 452; Mary 165, 274; (M<sup>r</sup>) 44, (Child of) 44; Nathanael 427; Robert 249, 274; Thomas 20; William 105; W<sup>m</sup> (Bar<sup>r</sup>) 133. See also Kneale and Neal.  
 Nebot, Anne 375; Balthasar 326, 347; Balthazar 395; Balthazer 375; Charles 326; Emanuel 347; Mary 395.  
 Nebott, Balthasar 333, 341; Peter 341; Phillis 333.  
 Nedham, Sarah 320. See also Needham.  
 Nedro, Charles 397, 399; Elizabeth 324; Henry 218; John 218; Sarah 397.  
 Nedrow, Catherine 235; Charles 353; Charlotte 201; Christopher 269; Hen: 201; Henry 195, 235, 248, 252; James 353; John 195, 252; Sarah 269.  
 Needham, Elizabeth 265; James 265, 275 (2), 276 (2), 285 (3), 371; John 276, 285; Olive 460; Sarah 276, 285. See also Nedham.  
 Negoss, Francis 94, (Still borne of) 94.  
 Negus, Alexander 84; Charles 53; Elinor 65, 70 (2); Elizabeth 78, 122; Francis 49, 65, 70, 82, 85, 101, 118, 122, 153, (Still borne of) 85; George 53, 64, 68 (2), 74, 78, 84, 112; G. John 64; Henry 118; John 153, 188; (M<sup>r</sup>) 100, 102, 266, 285, 333; Penelope 82; Richard 74; Susana 49; Sydney 101; William 184, 188; W<sup>m</sup> 184.  
 Negust, Henrietta Maria 159; John 159; Martha 160; W<sup>m</sup> 160.  
 Nellson, Robert 10.  
 Nelson, Anne 26; Elizabeth 287; Frances 48; John 140, 225; Katherin 52; Margaret 254, 376; Samiwell 30, (Child of) 30; Samnell 40 (2), 52; Susannah 140; Thomas 26; William 287, 289 (2).  
 Nepetre, Hannah Francis Mary 117.  
 Nepita, Bernardino 134; Francis 134.  
 Nepp, Christopher 40; Samuell 40.  
 Nero, John 380.  
 Nersell, John 394; Mary 394; Melena 394; Milner 356; Thomas 356, 374, 394 (3).  
 Nethaway, Richard 358 (2).  
 Neuby, Ann 87; Benjamin 74; Edward 87; Joseph 74. See also Newby.  
 Neuill, Edward 29; George 32; Mary 49; Thomas 49. See also Nevill.  
 Neuland, Thomas 67. See also Newland.  
 Neuman, George 156 (2). See also Newman.  
 Neurrtou, Mary 95.  
 Neve. See Le Neve.  
 Nevet, Robert 127 (2); Thomas 427.  
 Nevett, John 397; Margaret 427; Thomas 397, 427. See also Kneuit, Knevit, Nevet and Nevitt.  
 Nevil, Henry 181. See also Abergavenny.  
 Nevill, Jane 144. See also Neuill and Nevil.  
 Nevitt, Anne 416; Thomas 416. See also Nevett.  
 New, Honor 155; Joan 389; John 389, 397; Sam: 172; Simo: 172; Simon 155; Susan 209; William 206.  
 Newberry, Edw<sup>d</sup> 221; Jonathan 221; Ursley 368.  
 Newbury, Ann 220; Jonathan 220.  
 Newby, Edward 17, 96; Elizabeth 17, 99; John 89 (2), 120; Joseph 99, 120; Mary 110; (M<sup>r</sup>) 99, (Abortive from) 99; Susanna 208. See also Neuby and Nuby.  
 Newcomb, Abraham 413; Mary 413.  
 Newcome, Joseph 180, 181; Thomas 180.  
 Newcomen, Francis 197.  
 Newcomin, Constant 331.  
 Newhouse, Elizabeth 449.  
 Newington, Richard 391.  
 Newland, Eliz: 222; Elizabeth 423; Frances 29; Francis 150; John 17; Martha 46; Mary 423; Phillip 21; Robert 69; Thomas 17, 21, 46, 69; Will: 7; William 7, 101. See also Neuland.  
 Newlin, Mary 461. See also Nulin.  
 Newman, Mary 25; Thomas 25.  
 Newman, Anne 303; Benjamin 90 (2); Catherine 357; Charles 54 (2); Elizabeth 34; Elizabeth 34; Emanuel 413; Frances 34; Francis 34; Hannah 170; Isabella 427; Jane 324; John 78; Mary 422; Matthew 78; Rachel 306; Richard 27, 78, 149, 170, 171; Samuel 357; Sarah 149; Susanna 78; Thomas 179, 344; William 303, 344, 427; W<sup>m</sup> 171. See also Neuman.  
 Newntou, Anne 258; Thomas 258.  
 Newson, Alice 24; Robert 24.  
 Newton, Amuell, 315; Dorothy 363; Eunice 221; George 247; Hannah 303; John 158, 248, 313, 359; Katharine 158; Mary 216; Peter 314 (2), 343; Robert 252, 359; Thomas 363, 421; William 315, 368.  
 Niblet, John 294.  
 Niblett, Elizabeth 349; John 349.  
 Nicholace, Thomas 346; Thomas Wetherill 346.  
 Nicholas, Ann 174; Edward 54; Eliz: 160; George 54, 174, 203; Joan 398; Katherine 101; Margarit 96; Phillip 91; Susanna (footnote) 125; Thomas 86 (2), 91, 96, 101, 160; William 125, 228. See also Nicholace and Nicolas.  
 Nicholes, Arrabella 437.  
 Nicholls, Anne 249; Edward 334; Eliz: 222; Elizabeth 265, 310; Hugh 259; James 284; John 188; Margarite 14; Masterson 386;

- Matthew 336; Richard 259; Sam<sup>l</sup> 218 (2); Sibella 336; William 249, 254, 265; W<sup>m</sup> 188. See also Nicholes, Nichols, Nickolls, Nicolls and Nicols.
- Nichols, Charles 100; Elizabeth 66; Ferdinando 81; George 211; Henry 98; Jane 211; John 168, 229; John Clancy 229; Martha 360; Mary 178, 179; Rebecca 454; Samuel 205 (2); Samuel 81; Tho: 178; Thomas 66, 100, 113 (2); W<sup>m</sup> 183.
- Nicholson, Anne 369; Francis 147; George 217; Guy 136; James 82, 87, 111; John 136; Margaret 111; Martha 247, 248; Mary 247; Sarah 82, 87; William 274.
- Nickolls, George 270; Mary 272; Samuel 270, 272. See also Nicholls.
- Nicks, Dorothy 43; Frances 16; Henry 28; William 16, 28, 43. See also Nix.
- Nickson, George 273; Thomas 203.
- Nicolas, Martha 373. See also Nicholas.
- Nicolan, Elizabeth 422.
- Nicolls, Samuel 146; William 132 (2), 144. See also Nicholls.
- Nicols, Ann 171. See also Nicholls.
- Nienaw, Andrew 445; Caspar Andrew 445.
- Nil, John 169.
- Nipping, Anna 204; Frances 332; John 169; Richard 158, 169, 204, 220, 318, 322; W<sup>m</sup> 158.
- Nison, Mary 127; Thomas 127.
- Nix, Francis 44; George 404; Martha 90; Sarah 376, 404; William 44, 90, 103, 112. See also Nicks.
- Noakes, Francis 274; James 71; John 71.
- Nobbes, Anne 384; Christopher 315; John 315, 328, 384.
- Noble, Alice 93; Ann 99, 165; Katharine 22; Margaret 201; Thomas 110; William 50 (2), 59 (2), 99; W<sup>m</sup> 173.
- Noel, Ann 134; Elizabeth 116; John 116, 134. See also Nowell.
- Noland, Edeth 45. See also Nowland.
- Noles, Michael 240. See also Knolles.
- Nollekens, Henry James 358; Joseph 358. See also Knollekins.
- Nolliboy, Peter 214 (2).
- Nolson, Mary 285; Robert 285.
- Noon, Edward 204, 209, 219; Jonas 260; Mary 204, 209; Thomas 168.
- Noone, Anne 415.
- Northouck, Anne 351; Harmen 351, 389; Harwin 323, 347; John 323; Margaret 347; Peter 389. See also Northouck.
- Norborne, John 91; Mary 105; Walter 105.
- Norbourne, Isabella 235.
- Norbury, Jane 283; John 281; Philip 280, 281, 283.
- Norcott, John 282; Thomas 329 (2). See also Northcote.
- Norfolke, Joanna 44.
- Norigton, Charles 37; Nathaniell 37.
- Norington, John 38; (M<sup>r</sup>) 19. (Child of) 19; Nathaniell 39 (2), 40, (Dau of) 40, (Son of) 39.
- Norl, John 147.
- Norman, Elizabeth 320; George 244; John 13; Josia 244; Josiah 201, (Churchwarden) 263, 265, 267, 280, 364; Martha 446; Peter 394; Robert 446, 448 (2); Sarah 342; Susanna 201; Ursula 133; W<sup>m</sup> 133.
- Norris, Anne 449; Charles 385; Easter 401; Edward 21, 23, (Sonn of) 21; James 388, 460; Joanna 263; John 23; Katharin 153; Margaret 114, 298; Margaritt 50; Mary 56, 424; Philip 307; Phillip 15; Richard 15, 16, 401; Robert 50, 56, 95, 289, 309; Susanna 374; Thomas 307; William 7, 28, 289, 298, 309, 372.
- North, Abel 291, 315; Ann 212; Dudley (S<sup>r</sup>) 135, 136; John 208, 291; Robert 135, 208; Roger 212; Thomas 315.
- Northall, John 367; Mary 353; Robert 353.
- Northcoat, Mary 353; Thomas 353.
- Northcote, John 380; Sarah 369; Thomas 369, 380. See also Norcott and Northcoat.
- Northouck, Anne 361; Harmen 361. See also Noorthouck.
- Norton, Anne 332, 366; Daniel 121; Henry 82; James 332, 362; Jane 81; Phillip 82; Richard 262; Roger 185; Thomas 81; William 262.
- Nortons, (M<sup>r</sup>) 83.
- Nortwich, Richard 133.
- Norwood, Anne 344; Charles 328; Elizabeth 364, 365; Frances 353; James 302; John 166, 302, 328, 344, 353, 364, 365; Rosamund 166.
- Nott, Mary 72. See also Knott.
- Nowell, Edward 110 (2). See also Noel.
- Nowlan, John 294.
- Nowland, John 186; Mary 381. See also Noland and Nowlan.
- Noyce, Elizabeth 75.
- Noyes, Frances 225.
- Noys, W<sup>m</sup> 129.
- Nuby, John 117; Joseph 117, 132; Mary 132. See also Newby.
- Nulin, Constantia 416. See also Newlin.
- Nunn, Thomas 131.
- Nurse, Bridgett 247.
- Nuthall, John 185; Russell 185. See also Nuttall.
- Nutkin, John 207; Rebecca 200; William 207; W<sup>m</sup> 200.
- Nutkins, Sarah 419.
- Nutley, Amy 158; William 205; W<sup>m</sup> 158.
- Nuttall, Elizabeth 332; Samuel 319; William 319. See also Nuthall, Nuttall and Nutthall.
- Nuttell, William 323.
- Nutthall, Ann 207; John 207.
- Nye, Esther 179; George 179.

## O

- Oaghton, William 60.
- Oake, Anne 316; Charles 57; Charls 110; Kather: 57. See also Oakes.
- Oakeley, James 273, 280; John 239, 280, 317 (2), 328. (Churchwarden) 364, 365, 367, 369; Richard 328; Samuel 239; William 273. See also Oakley.
- Oakely, Ann 40; Elizabeth 75; Francis (Churchwarden) 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289, 305; Robert 40, 75. See also Oakley.
- Oaker, Charles 370, 461; Edward 461; Susanna 370.
- Oakes, John 339, 405 (2), 406; Sarah 339. See also Oake.
- Oakley, John 263; Rowland 27; William 252 (2), 263. See also Oakeley, Oakely, Okeley, Okely and Okly.
- Oates, Bryan 424; Diana 443.

Obrian, John 8. See also Brian.  
 Ockleford, Nicholas 334.  
 O'Conner, Catherine 395; Timothy 395. See also Conner.  
 O'Connor, Michael 395. See also Conner and O'Conner.  
 Offley, David 56.  
 Ogilby, Catherine 214; Joseph 214.  
 Ogilvie, Adam 368; Jane 378; William 368, 378, 390.  
 Ogle, Charles 373; Elizabeth 458; John 60, 408; John Baldwin 408, 420, 458; Mary 373, 420.  
 Okeley, James 119; John 119. See also Oakley.  
 Okely, Edward 137; Rob: 5; Robert 72; Rose 5 (2). See also Oakley.  
 Okly, Rose 142. See also Oakley.  
 Oldecup, Henery 164; Henery 195; Mary 164, 195. See also Oldicup.  
 Older, Elizabeth 205; Richard 205.  
 Oldfield, Anne 455; Benjamin 285, 296; Edward 398, 434; George 296; John 230, 233, 285; Margaret 398; Thomas 230, 233, 455.  
 Oldham, Anne Mary 347; Catherine 342; Henry 268, 350; John 342, 347, 419; Rachael 268. See also Ouldham.  
 Oldicup, Alice 176; Henery 176; Henry 239; Mary 239. See also Oldecup.  
 Oldis, Anne 65.  
 Oliphant, Isaac 405; Jane 339; Lancelott 339, 340, 343 (2); Mary 340.  
 Olivant, Anne 320; Lancelot 320.  
 Olivantt, Lancelot 308; Mary 308.  
 Olive, Elizabeth 295; Matthew 295.  
 Oliver, Alexander 370; Ann 183; Anne 256 (2), 335; Catherine 362; Christian 406; Elizabeth 348; George 348, 360; James 329, 412; John 407, 412, 439; Joseph 344 (2), 360, 361, 362; Margaret 439; Mary 400; Richard 406; Sarah 385; Sophia 361; Thomas 370, 385, 400, 402; William 402.  
 Ollis, Mary 383; Thomas 383.  
 Oneal, Ann 152; Charles 351; Henry (Rev.) 351; John 152. See also Neal.  
 Oneley, Mary 104; Robert 104. See also Onely and Onley.  
 Onely, Elizabeth 185; Jone 50; Robert 185, 187.  
 Onins, Isaac, 301; Mary 301.  
 Onion, Elizabeth 309; Isaac 309, 354; Jane 409; Joseph 304; Susanna 433. See also Onins and Onnions.  
 Onley, John 39; Jone 39. See also Oneley.  
 Onnions, Samuell 24. See also Onion.  
 Onotto, Francis 237.  
 Oram, Anne 400.  
 Orby, Thomas (Sr) 55, 79, 84. See also Erby.  
 Ord, James 447 (2).  
 Ordway, Henry 233, 380; Mary 214; Michael 218; Thomas 227; William 214, 233; W<sup>m</sup> 218.  
 Orgar, Mary 322; Thomas 322, 323.  
 Orill, Eliz 224; John 204. See also Orrill.  
 Orme, Elizabeth 194, 262; Garton 262; Richard 145; Tho: 145.  
 Ormes, Charles 83; Humphrey 83.  
 Orpin, Thomas 70 (2).  
 Orpwood, Sarah 111. See also Arpwood.  
 Orredford, Issabell 54.  
 Orrill, Elizabeth 105; John 105. See also Orill.  
 Orrok, Arabella Elizabeth 462; William 462.

Orson, John 329; Sarah 329.  
 Orton, William 358 (2), 382 (2). See also Horton.  
 Osbaldeston, Elizabeth 242, 255; James 242, 253, 255; Thomas 253.  
 Osborn, Edmond 453.  
 Osborne, Elizabeth 390; John 383, 441; Margaret 402; Rachel 441; Samuel 402; Thomas 383.  
 Osbourn, John 369.  
 Osbourne, Mary 315.  
 Osburn, (Lady) 59.  
 Osburne, Thomas 32 (2).  
 Osler, Jane 394.  
 Osseau, James 259; Peter 259.  
 Otten, Garret 14; (Mr) 9.  
 Otto, John 152; Matthias 152, 387.  
 Otway, Jacob 326, 371; Jane 326.  
 Ouerie, William 35. (Child of) 35.  
 Oquery, William 34.  
 Ouloham, Henry 193; Jane 193; Margaret 426; Thomas 426, 455. See also Oldham.  
 Ouldsworth, Joshua 82.  
 Oulton, Deborah 173; Richard 173.  
 Outing, Anne 15; William 15, 78. See also Outting and Owting.  
 Outting, Will: 10, (Still borne child of) 10.  
 Owens, Walter 320; William 320.  
 Overton, Ann 143; Ebenezer 223; Hen: (Churchwarden) 221, 223, 224; Henery 143; John 451; Mary 241; Robert 241; William 416 (2), 451.  
 Owen, — 263; Adrian 25; Alice 36; Ann 68; Anne 316; Edward 462; Eliz: 162; Elizabeth 392; Francis 233, 339; Goody 16; James 343; Jane 338; John 375; Mary 306; Patience 320; Richard 330; Robert 39, 454; Samuel 338, 351; Thomas 150, 162, 306 (3), 316, 320, 330, 331 (2), 339, 343, 345, 392, 409; (Widow) 37, (Dan of) 37; William 39, 68, 161.  
 Owens, Mary 311; Walter 311.  
 Owers, Elizabeth 325; Owers 325.  
 Owting, Henry 47; William 47. See also Outing.  
 Oxford. (Earle of) 62; (Ld of) 59.  
 Oxnard, Margaret 327.

## P

Pace, Parkinson 374.  
 Pachey, Charles 55, 75; John 55, 75. See also Peachey.  
 Pack, Elizabeth 427; Elizabeth 42; Michael 10; Will: 10; William 42.  
 Paddock, Margarit 104. See also Peacock.  
 Paddock, Samuel 332 (2).  
 Paddon, Frances 12; Robert 12.  
 Padman, Philip 423.  
 Page, Anne 239, 333; Edward 146; Elizabeth 95; Elizabeth 28; Jane 234; John 272; Mary 16, 180, 203, 236, 238; Matthew 451; Nicholas 238; Robert 16, 20; Samuel 223, 234; (Widow) 34; William 203; Winifred 202; W<sup>m</sup> 202.  
 Paget, Abigail 388.  
 Pagett, — 258; Henry 258; Joseph 219, 304; Sarah 364.  
 Pain, Edward 190; Elizabeth 325; William 316 (2). See also Paine, Payn and Payne.  
 Paine, — 37. (Wife of) 37; Edward 192; Mary 192; (Widow) 38.  
 Painter, — 28; Catherine 265; Charlotte 170; Elizabeth 2, 188; Henery 170; Henry 188,

- 218; John 120, 121, 127, 136; Mary 2, 120; Rebekkah 121; Rob: 4; Sarah 136; Thomas 287; Will: 28; William 2, 4, 287. See also Paynter.
- Palliar, Peter 106.
- Palmer, Ann 156; Elizabeth 303; Emanuel 232; Frances 91; Francis 232; Harriott 335; Henry 138; Henry 189; Isaac 91; John 90, 93, 102, 317, 326, 347; Joseph 152, 156, 272, 367; Joshua 347 (2); Margaret 412; Mary 62, 152, 317; Richard 93; Richard 90, 335; Susan 162; Susanna 266; Thomas 162 (2), 278 (2), 328; Unity 210; William 273, 340 (2).
- Paman, Henry (Dr) 151.
- Pamplin, Elizabeth 422; Henry 432.
- Panks, Constant 231.
- Panting, Joseph 412.
- Pantlow, Sarah 251; William 251. See also Pentlow.
- Panton, Elinor 46.
- Papavoine, James 378, 381, 441; Mary 378.
- Par, Augustin 83; John 83; Joseph 83; Mary 83; (Mr) 65, (Child of) 65; Thomas 55; William 55. See also Parr.
- Parck, Elizabeth 76; Richard 76. See also Parks.
- Pardon, Jane 434.
- Parfey, Giles 155; Thomas 155.
- Paris, An 207; Elizabeth 112; Rebecca 205. See also Parris.
- Parish, Elizabeth 84; John Rowles 376; Mathew 84; Sarah 376.
- Parker, Alice 409; Ann 127; Bernard 320, 330; Catherine 417; Edward 309; Eliz: 129; Elizabeth 312, 348; Esther 337; Frances 134, 176; James 350, 363 (2), 404, 417; Jane 404; John 127, 155, 312, 324; Johnson 312; Jonas 300, 301 (2); Margaret 350; Martha 320; Mary 372, 429, 456; Phillip (Sr) 61, (Coachman of) 61; Rob: 176; Roger 359; Samuel 135; Sarah 24, 217, 368; Thomas 89, 111, 127 (2), 300, 429, 451, 456 (2); Timothy 129; Walter 44; Will: 24; William 31 (2), 456; W<sup>m</sup> 134.
- Parker (alias Johnson), John 74.
- Parkerson, James 386.
- Parkes, Jane 449; John 445 (2). See also Parks.
- Parkin, Anne 404; Richard 412; William 404, 412.
- Parkinson, Tho: 202.
- Parks, Elizabeth 120; Richard 120; Robert 66. See also Parck, Parkes and Perck.
- Parmentier, James 321.
- Parnell, Anne 279; Elizabeth 277; George 277, 279; Honour 395.
- Parnham, Anthony 319; Elizabeth 319.
- Parr, Edward 106, (Churchwarden) 146—149, 185; Elizabeth 21, 66, 106; James 85; John 66; Mary 149, 307; Samuel 262; Tho: 21; Thomas 119; (Widow) 142. See also Par and Pars.
- Parram, Lydia 409; Thomas 409, 419; William 419. See also Parrum.
- Parratt, Sarah Leveridge 344; William 344.
- Parret, Abrahā 18; Ann 133; Rebecca 18.
- Parrett, Adam 139; Elizabeth 31; Griffin 16, 31; Jane 16; William 139.
- Parrie, (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 33; John 33; Katherin 66; Symon (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 33 (2). See also Parry.
- Parriott, (Mr) 108.
- Parris, Mary 334. See also Paris.
- Parrum, Sarah 370; Thomas 370. See also Parram.
- Parry, Athaliah 356; David 327; Edward 75; Roger 385; Sarah 377; Simon 356, 377; William 5. See also Parrie.
- Pars, Edward 361 (2). See also Parr.
- Parsley, Isabella 416.
- Parsons, Ann 126; Anne 448; Edward Homer 448; Eliz: 170; Elizabeth 303; Ellenor 229; George 421; Grace 151; John 126, 133, 137, 157, 161, 163 (2), 168, 196, 217 (2), 229, 265, 456; Jonathan 408; Joseph 157; Lucretia 335; Mary 168, 196, 408; Mary Anne 232; Obed 323, 335, 352 (2), 381, 401, 421; Peter 57; Rebecca 401; Richard 232, 323, 352; Sarah 352; Thomas 151; William 137, 381; W<sup>m</sup> 133, 161.
- Partington, Elizabeth 233.
- Partridge, John 311; Mary 439; Sarah 311; William 311. See also Partrige and Partridge.
- Partrige, John 225; William 225.
- Paschal, Susanna 431.
- Pasheler, John 271, 299, 308 (2); Mary 271.
- Passwater, Ann 218 (2); Eliz: 212; James 190, 196, 212, 214, 218 (2); John 190; Mary 196; Nathaniel 214; Peter 190. See also Paswater.
- Pastacaldi, Bernard 270, 280; Elizabeth 280; Joseph 270.
- Paswater, Elizabeth 234; Elizabeth Lawson 250; James 234, 239, 250, 315; John 177; Mary 332; Robert 239. See also Passwater.
- Pateman, Jane 328; Richard 328.
- Paterson, Catherine 237; Charlott 264, 270; George 264, 270; James 286; Jane 260, 282; John 182, 232 (2), 237, 260, 282, 286, 303, 318, 331; Mary 182, 303; Robert 1, 91; Susanna 1. See also Patterson.
- Patience, William 412.
- Patrick, Sarah 364; Symon (Rector) 107—114, 116—125; Thomas 163; William 364.
- Patrickson, Frazier 377; Jane 172, 173; John 149, 172, 173, 203, 285, 455; (Mr) 292; Thomas 203; W<sup>m</sup> 149.
- Patridge, Deborah 403 (2); Mary 403. See also Partridge.
- Patten, Martha 383. See also Pattin and Patten.
- Pattenden, John 285.
- Pattenhouse, Elizabeth 436; Frederick 436.
- Patterson, Christian 455; Eliz: 226; Hugh 220; Jo: 199; John 198, 199, 220, 226, 389, 402 (2); Katherine 100; Richard 198; Samuel 453; Thomas 100, 453. See also Pater-son.
- Pattin, Archibald 208; Jane 208. See also Patten.
- Pattison, Ann 157; John 187, 387; William 187.
- Pattisson, Francis 12; John 12.
- Patton, Thomas 430. See also Patten.
- Patty, Mary 411.
- Paul, 95; Dorathy 98; Elizabeth 93; Margaret 192; Mary 250; Tobias 136; Weldon 93; Weldon 127; W<sup>m</sup> 136.
- Paule, Elizabeth 30; Rocus 30.
- Pauley, Joshua 217; Mary 217. See also Pawley.
- Paulin, Dorothy 382; Mary 298; Rebecca 335; Thomas 284 (2), 298, 335, 382; Tho<sup>s</sup> (Churchwarden) 356, 358, 360, 362.

- Paurel, Margaret 124.  
 Pautree, Charles 79 (2). See also Pautrie.  
 Pautriar, Charles 102; John 102.  
 Pautrie, Charles 78 (2). See also Pautree.  
 Pavley, Magdalen 151.  
 Pawley, Joan 339. See also Pauley.  
 Pawson, John 218; Mary 218.  
 Paxton, Anne 290; Cornelius 223; Elizabeth 311; Mary 223; Michael 290, 311, 323.  
 Paybody, Esther 117; Samuel 117, 136.  
 Payn, Elizabeth 402. See also Pain.  
 Payne, Anne 458; Benjamin 350; Elizabeth 350; Frances 376, 451; John 308, 458; Joseph 451; Joyce 308; Martha 375; Olive 375. See also Pain.  
 Paynter, Elizabeth 94; John 112 (2); William 111. See also Painter  
 Pazzet, Paul 135.  
 Pea, Charles 98. See also Pee.  
 Peachey, John 52 (2). See also Pachey and Peachy.  
 Peachy, George 44; John 44, 120; Thomasin 120.  
 Peacock, Ann 136; Joane 82; Sarah 324. See also Pacock.  
 Pead, John 291; Thomas 291.  
 Peagram, John 462.  
 Peagrum, John 311; William 311.  
 Peak, William 218 (2).  
 Pearce, Alice 415; Anne 290, 315; Elizabeth 333, 337, 354; Harry 353 (2); Jammes 40; John 339, 450; Joseph 442 (2), 450; Lydia 422; Mary 40, 334, 356, 389; Matthew 333, 389, 415, 422; Richard 337; Robert 356, 367; Susanna 353; Thomas 290, 298, 310, 315, 334, 339, 353, 354; William 298, 310, 354 (2). See also Pears, Pearse, Peeres, Peers, Peirce, Peirse, Pierce and Piers.  
 Pearcevil, Anne 418.  
 Peary, Anne 315. See also Piercy.  
 Pearen, Robert 235.  
 Pearks, James 314; Jane 279; Margaret 327; Richard 278, 279, 314, 327, 343; Thomas 278.  
 Pearne, Mary 198; Thomas 198.  
 Pears, Thomas 292 (2). See also Pearce.  
 Pearse, Jane 392; Susana 94; Thomas 392. See also Pearce.  
 Pearson, Anne 188, 433; Chris: 188, 199; Christopher 139, 153 (2), 162; George 188; Margaret 433; Mary 162, 188, 192; Rachell 185; Richard 192; Sarah 188; Thomazin 139. See also Peiresonn and Peirson.  
 Peas, Marmaduke 147; William 443.  
 Pease, Elizabeth 297.  
 Peabworth, Francis 196 (2). See also Pedworth.  
 Peck, Barbara 113; Edward 113; Hannah 163.  
 Peddar, Eliz: 214.  
 Peddey, Alexander 89; James 89, 90 (2), 91 (2). See also Pedy.  
 Pedyfoot, Joseph 115.  
 Peditt, Charles 85; John 85.  
 Pedworth, Francis 156 (2). See also Pebworth.  
 Pedy, Catherine 119. See also Peddey.  
 Pee, Henry 239, 244; Margaret 244. See also Pea.  
 Peel, Edward 377; John 195.  
 Peele, Edmond 72, 73, 96; Edward 351 (2); Elizabeth 73; Hanna 72; William 81.  
 Peeres, Richard 339. See also Pearce.  
 Peers, Easter 444; Elizabeth 120, 135, 292; John 143; Richard 120, 135, 143, 292, 310 (2), 444; Thomas 318, 363; William 318. See also Pearce.  
 Pegg, George 416; John 396, 416; Thomas 396.  
 Peirce, Ann 114; Henry 111, 418; James 18, 42; John 114; Martha 394; Mary 18; (Mr) 12, (Still borne of) 12; Walter 301; William 140, 347 (2). See also Pearce.  
 Peirce, Edward 177; Mary 177; W<sup>m</sup> 129 (2). See also Piercy.  
 Peiresonn, Jesper 16. See also Pearson.  
 Peirse, Henry 401, 417, 427; John 401, 427; Robert 417. See also Pearce.  
 Peirson, Catharin 141; Christopher 121, 141, 162; Eleanor 422; John 290; Joseph 422; Martha 121; Mary 355; Thomas 162; W<sup>m</sup> 312. See also Pearson.  
 Peiry, Ann 181; W<sup>m</sup> 181.  
 Pelatan, Jane 437; Peter 437.  
 Pelham, Elizabeth 95.  
 Pell, Mary 410; Richard 362.  
 Pellet, Jane 270; Thomas (D<sup>r</sup>) 270, 407.  
 Pellett, Anne 290; Thomas (D<sup>r</sup>) 290.  
 Pellon, Anne 241, 246, 443; Betsy 424; Elizabeth 404; John 394 (2), 404, 424, 428 (2); Peter 241, 246, (Churchwarden) 314, 316, 318, 443, 456.  
 Pemberton, Henery 178; Joseph 399; Margaret 178; William 399.  
 Pembridge, Edward 274 Francis 274.  
 Pembroke, John 326.  
 Pembroke, Emm: 393.  
 Penbrook, (L<sup>d</sup>) 84.  
 Penchbeck, John (Col.) 82.  
 Pencote, William 275 (2).  
 Pendergrist, Katherine 113.  
 Pendril, Edward 174; Katharin 181; Mary 161, 284; Thomas 161 (2), 174, 181; W<sup>m</sup> 161.  
 Pendrill, Matthew 196; Thomas 196, 220.  
 Peniell, Anna Maria 44; Christopher 43; Mathew 44. See also Pennell.  
 Penington, John 109; John Pening Fitch 109.  
 Penn, William 461 (2).  
 Pennard, Elizabeth Anne 440.  
 Pennell, Mary 48. See also Peniell and Pinnell.  
 Pennet, Robert 433.  
 Pennode, Anthony 60; Charles 60.  
 Penny, Frances 181; John 181; Richard 388.  
 Petherin, Martha 284; William 284.  
 Pentlow, William 248 (2). See also Pantlow.  
 Peploe, John 380. See also Pipilow.  
 Pepper, John 329; Margaret 329; Mary 148, 327; William 327.  
 Perck, John 81; Martha 81. See also Parks.  
 Percy, Mary 210. See also Piercy.  
 Perfect, Thomas 141 (2).  
 Perigois, Elizabeth 258.  
 Perin, Cary 119; John 119. See also Perrin.  
 Perkins, Anne 242; Benjamin 251; Christopher (footnote) 90; Elizabeth Anne 442; Frances (footnote) 90; Isaac 94, (Still borne child of) 94; James 251; Mary 298; Rachael 90; Richard 271; Sarah 444 (2); William 442. See also Pirkins.  
 Pero, Rebecca 459.  
 Perram, Thomas 362 (2), 399 (2).  
 Perrey, Dorathy 102; Jane 95; John 101 (2); Mary 75; Thomas 174; William 75, 95, 102; W<sup>m</sup> 174. See also Perry.  
 Perrin, Edward 138; Elizabeth 138. See also Perin.

- Perriott, Mary 126.  
 Perrit, Leonard 201; Paschall 201.  
 Perritt, Christopher 185.  
 Perritts, Susan 127.  
 Perrot, Cassandra 262; Henry 263.  
 Perry, Ann (footnote) 77, 123; Anne 373, 461; Eleanor 141; Grace 79; Humphrey 373; Humphry 383; John 180, 190, 196; Mary 77, (Infant of) 77; Richard 120 (2); Robert 123; William 79, 159, 196, 209, 244, 309; W<sup>m</sup> 141, 159, 170 (2), 180. See also Perrey.  
 Persons, Frances 23.  
 Pert, Abraham 31.  
 Perven, Elizabeth 260.  
 Pervil, Anne 415; Isabella 389; James 245; Oliver 245; Thomas 389, 415. See also Pevril and Purvill.  
 Pesegutt, Jane 101; John 101.  
 Peteete, Peter 24. See also Pettit.  
 Peter, 66. See also Peters.  
 Peterborough, (Countesse of) 58.  
 Peters, Ann 109; Charls 143; Eliz: 200; Frances 185; Garret 170; Gerrard 134; Gilbert 149; John 70 (2); Margaret 206; Mary 134; Phillip (S<sup>r</sup>) 109; Thomas 143. See also Peter, Petre and Petric.  
 Peterson, Grace 371.  
 Pettit, David 275; Peter 275. See also Pettit.  
 Petre, Robert 260. See also Peters.  
 Petrie, William 264 (2). See also Peters.  
 Petril, Mary 246; William 246.  
 Pett, Anne 396.  
 Pettit, John 254; Philip 254. See also Peteete and Pettit.  
 Petty, Eliz: 187; George 247, 284, 327, 348; John 390; Katharin 180; Macrina 247, 327; Martha 164, 370; Mary 139, 140; Rich: 187; Rich<sup>d</sup> 204; Richard 139, 140, 164, 172, 180, 204, 221; Susanna 348; Susannah 172; Thomas 284, 292.  
 Pevril, Sarah 402; Thomas 402. See also Pevril.  
 Pew, Mary 201; W<sup>m</sup> 201. See also Pugh.  
 Pewterer, William 111.  
 Peyton, Bladwel 297; Bladwell 408; Mary 297.  
 Pfahler, Henry 366, 382, 421 (2); Mary 366; Sarah 382.  
 Pfhaller, Frances 394; Henry 394 (2); John Henry 394.  
 Phelps, Daniel 316; Elizabeth 316, 323; Frances 318; James 247; Mary 247; Thomas 247 (2), 318, 323; (Wid) 69.  
 Phenix, Mary 241. See also Phoenix.  
 Philborough, Peter 104 (2). See also Fillboroughs, Fillborough, Philborow and Pilborough.  
 Philborow, Peter 124.  
 Philboy, Francis 95; Matthew 133 (2), 138; Matthias 104; Willam 104. See also Filboy.  
 Philipps, Sarah 116. See also Phillips.  
 Phillips, Daniel 186; Phillip 231; Thomas 231, 259; William 230. See also Phillips.  
 Phill, Sarah 296.  
 Phillip, 104.  
 Phillips, Ann 139, 222; Anne 245, 417; Benjamin 203; Chambers 103; Charles 213, 219, 306, 315; Christopher (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 388; Daniel 139; David 128 (2), 130, 137, 305; Dorothy 391; Edmund 321; Eliz 206; Elizabeth 454; Jane 414; John 80, 181, 297, 299, 309, 319 (2), 338, 431, 437; Margaret 309; Martha 256; Mary 137, 203, 213, 217, 311, 439; Michael 308, 320; Richard 103, 207; Rosamond 189; Samuel 189, 272; Sarah 181, 285, 427; Sidney 338, 437; Somerset Hamilton 297; Susanna 205, 306, 308; Thomas 130, 131, 206, 217, 245, 414, 427; Walter 417; William 78, 449. See also Phillips, Philipps and Phillip.  
 Phillipson, Anne 259; Mary 209, 257; Thomas 209, 257, 259, 273.  
 Phillis, — 145; James 435; Susanna 435.  
 Philpot, Hannah 328; Mary 189; Robert 293; William 328.  
 Phipps, Eliza 18; Frances 66; Henry 57; Isabell 13; John 258; Lewis 16; Margaret 288; Nicholas 190; Thomas 16, 18, 26 (2), 57, 66, 313; William 229, 258, 288.  
 Phips, Elizabeth 257; John 257.  
 Phoebe, — 145.  
 Phoenix, George 169. See also Phenix.  
 Physick, Anne 394, 457; David 413; James 443; Margaret 274; Robert 388 (2), 394, 413, 417, 450, 457; Susanna 450; Thomas 443; William 274, 417.  
 Piazza, John 83.  
 Piazza, Ann 192; Elizabeth 94; Honor 105; John 89; Martha 196, 199; Mary 162; Sarah 161; Thomas 84; Timothy 195; William 87.  
 Pick, Richard 356; Sarah 356. See also Picks.  
 Pickering, Thomas 57.  
 Pickering, Alice 186; Ann 112; Elizabeth 360; Jacob (footnote) 112; Mary 451; Richard 360.  
 Picket, Frances 287.  
 Pickford, Dorothy 283; Elizabeth 283.  
 Picks, Doro: (Dame) 235; Edw: 23; Edward (S<sup>r</sup>) 93; Sarah 23. See also Pick.  
 Pickstock, George 367; John 367.  
 Pickup, Judith 274.  
 Pidgeon, Bartholomew 72; Dorothy 72.  
 Pidgeon, Anne 82; Arnold 92; Arnoltus 12 (2); Bartholemew 82; Bartholomew 104. See also Pidgeon, Pidgion and Pigeon.  
 Pidgion, Bartholemew 53 (2); Katherin 48.  
 Pie, Francis 161; Jaacob 161. See also Pye.  
 Pierce, Edward 159; Eliz: 179; Elizabeth 150; Francis 158, 166 (2); Giles 84 (2); Martha 173, 198; Sarah 158; Thomas 159, 173, 198, 199; Walter 179; William Churchill 199. See also Pearce.  
 Piercy, Charles 226; Eliz: 217; Mary 226. See also Percy, Peircy and Percy.  
 Pieron, Francis 170; Thomas 170.  
 Pierron, Francis 209.  
 Piers, John 328; Mary 194; Rich: 186; Richard 328; Thomas 186. See also Pearce.  
 Pigeon, Arnold 20; Bartholowmy 20; Gerard 22 (2), (Still borne of) 22; Henretta Maria 22; Jerard 16; Jerrard 16; Lewis 164; Sarah 209. See also Pidgeon.  
 Pigott, George 384; Jane 384.  
 Pike, Abraham 442, 447; Anne 442; Henry 228, 288; Jane 290; John 313; Mary 336, 392, 447; Richard 185; Sarah 371, 396; Simon 313, 336; Stephen 228 (2), 313; Thomas 371, 393 (2), 396. See also Pyke.  
 Pilborough, Martha 115; Peter 115. See also Philborough.  
 Pilington, Dorothy Anne 445; Lionell 445.  
 Pilkington, Dulcibella 307.

- Pilkinton, Eliz : 132 ; Thomas 132.  
 Pimm, Abed-Nego 391, 425, 430 (2), 448, 456 ;  
 John 425 ; Mary 456 ; Thomas 448 ; William  
 391.  
 Pinck, Dorothy 60 ; (M<sup>r</sup>) 92 ; Robert 60, 102.  
 See also Pink.  
 Pinckney, Elizabeth 31 ; George 218 ; John  
 218. See also Pinukney.  
 Pine, Edward 337 ; Elizabeth 12 ; Jane 337 ;  
 Mary 24 ; Robert 24.  
 Pink, Mary 290 ; Nicholas 290. See also Pinck.  
 Pinkaney, Thurston 377. See also Pinckney.  
 Pinlowe, William 358 (2), 360.  
 Pinnell, George 289. See also Fennell.  
 Pipilow, Ann 189 ; Thomas 189. See also Peps-  
 loe and Piplee.  
 Piplee, Deborah 148 ; Thomas 148.  
 Pippet, Anne 413 ; George 411.  
 Pirkins, Eliza 19 ; William 3. See also Perkins.  
 Pitcairne, Mary 396 ; William 396.  
 Pitcher, Edward 404 ; Elizabeth 404 ; Jane  
 429 ; John 429, 435 ; Thomas 406.  
 Pitferd, John 258.  
 Pitman, George 338 ; Mary 240.  
 Pitt, Richard 324. See also Pitts.  
 Pittam, John 302 (2).  
 Pitts, Anne Clare 67 ; Elizabeth 300 ; Esther  
 259 ; Frances 388 ; George 22 ; John 67, 171,  
 436 (2), 447 ; Margaret 229 ; Richard 229,  
 254 ; Sarah 447 ; Thomas 11 ; William 379.  
 See also Pitt.  
 Pixter, Thomas 92.  
 Place, Thomas 421.  
 Plafor, Elizabeth 319 ; Samuel 319. See also  
 Playford.  
 Plaister see Le Plaister.  
 Plant, Elizabeth 237, 265, 320 ; George 237, 242,  
 265 ; Susanna 242 ; Thomas 354 ; Walter  
 320 ; William 354.  
 Plater, Elizabeth 319 ; Maria 319, 347 ; Thomas  
 347.  
 Platrier see Le Platrier.  
 Platt, James 400 ; Richard 389 ; Sarah 400.  
 Platzer, Henrick 432.  
 Playford, Samuel 453 ; William 445. See also  
 Plafor.  
 Pleuitt, Elizabeth 95. See also Pluit.  
 Plowman, Henry 405.  
 Pluckennett, Charles 383.  
 Pluit, John 248. See also Pleuitt.  
 Plumb, Mary 266.  
 Plumerden, Mary 47, 50 ; Robert 47, 50, 106.  
 Plummer, Sarah 339, 391 ; William 321 (2),  
 339, 376 (2), 391.  
 Plumpton, Henry 442 ; William 446.  
 Plunkett, Ann 228 ; Mary 361 ; Richard 361,  
 362 (3).  
 Poeton, Elizabeth 72.  
 Pollard, Eleanor 455 ; Thomas 47.  
 Pollin, Mary 276 ; Samuel 276.  
 Polson, William 412. See also Poulson.  
 Polton, Richard 309. See also Poulton.  
 Polvheile, Mary 235.  
 Pomegarnet, Hannah 156.  
 Pomfret, Henry 133.  
 Pond, Mary 87.  
 Ponder, Sarah 439.  
 Poney, Thomas 266 (2).  
 Pons, Edward 382 ; Elizabeth Anne 344 ;  
 Nathaniel 337 ; Peter 337, 344, 363, 382 ;  
 Robert Daniel 363.  
 Ponsar, Bartholomew 207 ; Nicholas 207.  
 Ponteus, Arthurr 59 ; John (D<sup>r</sup>) 32, 46, 66,  
 Margarit 32, 46.  
 Pontin, Isaiah 200.  
 Pool, Anne 303 ; Christopher 292, 301 ; Eliza-  
 beth (Lady) 117, 259 ; Sarah 337.  
 Poole, Anne 409 ; Christopher 24, 25 ; Elizabeth  
 353, 393 ; George 63 ; Godfrey 63 ; Jane 24,  
 413, 452 ; Jonathan 348, 350 ; Joseph 445 ;  
 Lucy 348 ; Margaritt 25 ; Mary 350, 415 ;  
 Richard 311, 371 (2), 400 (2), 409, 413 ; Wil-  
 liam 353.  
 Pool, Francis 237.  
 Poope, Edward 110 (2). See also Pope.  
 Poor, Jahmes 74.  
 Poore, Katherin 25 ; Rob : 25.  
 Pope, Ann 121, 151 ; Anne 315 ; Catherine 214 ;  
 Dorothy 276 ; Edward 115, 119 (2), 121 (2) ;  
 Henry 212 ; Hugh 8 ; Isaac 375 ; Joseph 202 ;  
 Margarite 1 ; Mary 245, 246 ; Rebekah 156 ;  
 Robert 245, 246, 252 ; Rob<sup>t</sup> 131, 156 ; Sarah  
 115 ; Susanna 121 ; Thomas 214, 246 ; Wil-  
 liam 245, 246, 276, 315, 331. See also Poope.  
 Popley, David 219 ; Susanna 219.  
 Popple, Allured 407 ; Henry 404 ; William 404,  
 407.  
 Porch, Christian 169 ; Leonard 166 ; Paul 87 ;  
 Sarah 87 ; Thomas 178.  
 Porke, Mary 92 ; Richard 92.  
 Port see La Port.  
 Porter, Anne 253, 339, 411 ; Catherine 335 ;  
 Elizabeth 239, 328 ; Endemion 70 ; George  
 154, 239, 253, 265, 323 ; Grace 218 ; John 265,  
 300, 358, 384 (2), 387, 393 ; Lusiana 9 ; Mary  
 154, 300, 378 ; William 339, 358, 378, 393, 411.  
 See also Portor.  
 Portlock, Anne 240 ; John 106 ; Lydia 164 ;  
 Rich : 167 ; Richard 106 ; William 259.  
 Portor, Katharin 177 ; Rob<sup>t</sup> 177. See also Por-  
 ter.  
 Potham, Reinold 7.  
 Potter, Charles 29 ; Christopher 277 ; Dorothy  
 367 ; Eliz : 220 ; Jaacob 176 ; James 78 ;  
 Joseph 367 ; Magdalen 176.  
 Potts, Abraham 310, 311, 385 ; Anne 392 ;  
 Frances 382 ; Grishil 430 ; Isabel 311 ;  
 Joshua 355 ; Lancelot 271 ; Mary 310 ; Tho-  
 mas 279 ; William 382, 392, 430 (2).  
 Poulson, John 51. See also Polson.  
 Poulter, James 303 ; Sophia 303.  
 Poulton, Katherin 55 ; Robert 55 ; Thomas 28  
 (2). See also Polton.  
 Pound, Robert 20.  
 Povey, James 157 (2) ; John 137.  
 Powel, Samuel 164 ; Thomas 180 ; W<sup>m</sup> 180.  
 Powell, Ann 119, 153 ; Anne 4, 54, 352, 458 ;  
 Arthur 153 ; Daniell 4 ; Deborah 4 ; Edw :  
 185 ; Edward 185, 258, 270, 327 ; Eleanor 327 ;  
 Elias 132 ; Eliz : 200 ; Eliza 9 ; Elizabeth  
 276, 313, 321, 336, 365 ; Evan 16, 19 ; Frances  
 53 ; Harvey 449 (2) ; Henry 313 ; Jane 321 ;  
 Jaerard 8 ; John 5, 8, 10, 16, 53, 54, 62, 87, 119,  
 346, (Still borne child of) 10 ; Joseph 195,  
 200, 267, 276, 307 ; Magdalen 276 ; Martin  
 51 ; Mary 195, 210, 307 ; (M<sup>r</sup>) 59, 69 ; Rob :  
 4 ; Vaughan 282 ; Will : 4 (2), 5, 9 ; William  
 51, 199, 245, 327, 336, 365.  
 Power, Sophia Anne 417 ; William 417.  
 Powis, Grace 236 ; Rich 25 (2) ; Richard 136.  
 Pownall, Elizabeth 298 ; William 298.  
 Pownell, Elizabeth 379.

- Pralfe, David 213 (2).  
 Prat, Thomazin 175; W<sup>m</sup> 175.  
 Prat (alias Watts), (Widow) 42.  
 Pratt, Ann 11, 108; Anna Maria 219; Anne 1, 61; Banister 60; Bannister 60; Benj<sup>r</sup>: 219; Catherine 296; Charles 387; Elizabeth 293, 301, 340, 351, 387; Francis 61; Henry 288 (2); Humphry 291; James 351; John 340, 343; Joseph 234 (2), 242, 421; Mary 242; Peter 194 (2), 214; Samuel 214; Stephen 301; Theophilus 180; William 1 (2), 11, 19, 108, 114, (Sonn of) 19.  
 Preist, Matthew 308; William 308. See also Priest.  
 Preistman, Edward 141; Hen: 152; Henry (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 141; Mary 152. See also Priestman.  
 Prero, Peter 221.  
 Prescott, James 459; John 459; Joseph 163 (2).  
 President, (My Lord) 101.  
 Presgrave, Hester 209; Hesther 219; Margaret 364; Robert 209; Thomas 219.  
 Presshow, Elizabeth 395.  
 Presswell, Edward 414; Samuel 414.  
 Prestage, Elizabeth 459.  
 Preston, Elianor 319; Jane 435; John 29; Robert 319; Thomas 435; William 367 (2).  
 Pretty, Edward 397; Robert 397.  
 Preutt, John Darnell 103; Peter 103.  
 Prewet, William 49.  
 Prewett, William 354.  
 Price, Alice 389; Ann 155, 215; Anne 14, 352; Catherine 206, 339; Cornelious 265; David 297; Dorothy 214; Edithir 401; Eliz: 202; Elizabeth 47, 81, 197, 265; Evans 197; Frances 80, 234; Francis 155, 329; George 97; Henry 173, 181; Henry 14, 19 (2), 197, 214; Humphrey 374; James 130; Jane 297, 308, 400; John 7, 62, 82, 102, 215, 263 (2), 265, 271, 329, 410, 439, 441; John (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 234; Joseph 80, 83, 97, 258, 441, (Still borne of) 83; Judith 175; Katharin 181; Mary 48, 81, 215, 258, 348; Morgan 194; (M<sup>r</sup>) 84; Olive 298; Owen 389, 439; Rebecca 306; Rice 81; Richard 20, 172, 214 (2), 274; Samuel 208; Sarah 172, 175, 286, 387; Susanna 20; Thomas 47, 48, 53, 81, 173, 265, 298, 400, 401; William 84, 95, 185, 306, 308, 352, 386 (3), 387; W<sup>m</sup> 175 (2), 185. See also Pryce.  
 Prichard, Elizabeth 79, 233, 289; James 277 (2), 281; Mary 241, 281; Phillip 30; Robert 79; Rosamond 294; Thomas 289, 319. See also Pritchard.  
 Prichett, (M<sup>r</sup>) 78; Robert 88.  
 Prickett, Agatha 18, 21; Alin 86; Allen 17; Alyn 37, (Wife of) 37; Charles 18, 21; Mary 17; (Widow) 37, (Boy of) 37.  
 Pricklove, William 444.  
 Pride, George 163.  
 Pridham, Eleaunor 359; John 359, 429.  
 Pridmore, Anne 358; Jane 410; John 358, 370, 472, 410; William 370.  
 Priest, Edward 323; Mary 436; Matthew 317, 323; Sarah 317; William 436. See also Preist.  
 Priestman, Henry 119, 226; Henry (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 119; Mary 284. See also Preistman.  
 Prigmore, Edward 319.  
 Prignan, John 388; Mary 388.  
 Primly, Priscilla 146.  
 Prince, — 145; Ann 145; Anne 397; Anthony 63; Christian 67; Dorothy 67; George 281; Isabella 281; John 137, 218, 262, 371, 436; Mary 85, 137; Philip 371, 397; Rebecca 262; Rob<sup>t</sup> 127; Sarah 128, 310; Thomas 67 (2); Walter 85; William 254.  
 Pringle, Charles 304; David 223; John 287.  
 Priolo, Margaret 349.  
 Prior, Anne 463; Elizabeth 311; James 311; John 463; Mary 320; Thomas 320; William 5, 269, 289, 441 (2).  
 Pristly, William 397.  
 Pritchard, Anne 405; Carolina 454; Frances 370; John 158, 322, 370, 456; Robert 21, (Sonn of) 21; Thales 178; William 405, 454, 456; W<sup>m</sup> 178. See also Prichard.  
 Probert, Barbara 131; Henry 217; Richard 131, 133.  
 Proctor, — 437; Elizabeth 446; Sarah 437; Winifrid 417.  
 Prouse, Elizabeth 50; Richard 45, 50; Thomas 45. See also Prowse.  
 Prouting, Merry 369.  
 Proverbs, Anne 277; Joseph 277.  
 Prowse, Mary 25; Rich: 25; Ruth 389; William 389 (3). See also Prouse.  
 Prudence, — 133.  
 Pryce, Alice 440; Elizabeth 442; Jane 436; John 379, 423; Martha 438; Penelope 379; William 380 (2), 442. See also Price.  
 Puckridge, Susanna 7; Tho: 7.  
 Pugh, Anne 243, 308; Constantine 342; Francis 408; Griffith 243, 308; Mary 203; Rebecca 321; Richard 321, 348; Rich<sup>d</sup> 348; Thomas 338; William 203. See also Pew.  
 Pugolas, Elizabeth 374.  
 Pulcer, Rebeca 35; Stephen 35.  
 Pullen, Hannah 460; Jane 251, 252; John 460. See also Pulleyn, Pullin and Pullyn.  
 Pulley, William 77 (2). See also Pully.  
 Pulleyn, William 217. See also Pullen.  
 Pullin, John 147; William 147. See also Pullen.  
 Pullman, Thomas 424.  
 Pully, Mary 75. See also Pulley.  
 Pullyn, Frances 224. See also Pullen.  
 Pulsford, Christopher 298, 305, 444; Elizabeth 298, 305, 421, 450; Robert 314 (3), 358, 395, 421; Sarah 358; Thomas 314.  
 Punder, Eliz 154.  
 Punniard, Peter 7.  
 Purcell, Anne 379; Edward 144; Elizabeth 365; Francis 142; John 144; Mary 184, 370; William 365, 370, 379. See also Pursell.  
 Purdoe, Thomas 222.  
 Purey, Henry 172.  
 Purfey, Giles (footnote) 155; Thomas (footnote) 155.  
 Purnel, Charls 177.  
 Pursar, Ann 194; John 194. See also Purser.  
 Pursell, Abigail 391; Katherine 109; Richard 109; William 391. See also Purcell.  
 Purser, Benjamin 226; Catherine 226; William 260 (2). See also Pursar and Pursser.  
 Purss, Elizabeth 392; John 392.  
 Pursser, Benjamin 221; Mary 221. See also Purser.  
 Purver, Ailce 116; Ellen 121; Robert 116, 121, 127, 134 (2); Rob<sup>t</sup> 131; Susanna 236; William 127.  
 Purvill, William 257. See also Pervil.  
 Purvis, Alexander 360.  
 Pusey, Anne 305, 419; John 247; Richard 247, 285. See also Pussey.



Pusling, Mary 184.  
 Pussey, William 151; W<sup>m</sup> 151. See also Pusey.  
 Putoe, Anne 5.  
 Pye, Ann 176; Bridget 215; Caleb 332; Catherine 257; Elizabeth 197; Ellen 183; Henry 207; Isabella 252; Jaacob 157, 176, 183; Jacob 191, 204, 207; James 252, 259, 389, 461 (2); John 130, 191, 381; Mary 461; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 106; Thomasin 204; Thomazin 157; William 197, 215, 257. See also Pie.  
 Pyefinch, Henry 433.  
 Pyke, Mary 321, 346, 368; Simon 321, 346, 368. See also Pike.  
 Pyle, Edward (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 204.  
 Pyncomb, (M<sup>rs</sup>) 66.  
 Pysy, Ann 148; W<sup>m</sup> 148.

## Q

Quantin, Anne 451; Peter 444 (2), 451.  
 Quarterman, John 164; Mary 164.  
 Quaterma, Edw: 11; Jone 11.  
 Querk, Anne 411; James 411. See also Quirk.  
 Quest, Oelle 372.  
 Quiett, Peter 45.  
 Quin, Arthur 274 (2); John 274.  
 Quinsa, Joseph 283; Thomas 283.  
 Quinsey, Thomas 274; William 274.  
 Quinton, Alice 218; Ann 211; William 233 (2); W<sup>m</sup> 211, 218.  
 Quirk, James 427; John 427. See also Querk.

## R

Rablin, David 91; William 91.  
 Raby, Francis 6; Thomas 6.  
 Rachel, — 130.  
 Rackstrow, William 278 (2); William Reynolds 278.  
 Radborn, John 393.  
 Radbourne, James 385 (2).  
 Radford, Barbara 5.  
 Radish, Joseph 214; Martha 428; William 428.  
 Raelley, Philip 311 (2). See also Railey.  
 Raffa, Catherine 250; Peter 249.  
 Rag, Elizabeth 42; Thomas 42.  
 Rahn, Cornelius 401.  
 Railey, Elizabeth 367; Philip 367. See also Raelley.  
 Railton, Robert 276; Thomas 331 (2).  
 Rain, Francis 143.  
 Rainold, (M<sup>r</sup>) 70. See also Reynolds.  
 Rainolde, Edmond, 362; Raphael 362. See also Reynolds.  
 Rainolds, Anne 334; Christopher 237, 257 (3), 280, 281, 354; Edmond 237; Elianor 354; James 253; John (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 56; Philip Jacob 281. See also Reynolds.  
 Rainsford, Ann 148; Bartrope 113; Elizabeth 117; Georg 148; George 182, 187; Priscilla 182; William 113, 117, 124. See also Raynsford.  
 Raintou, Robert 441.  
 Rake, Charles 304; William 304. See also Reak.  
 Ralph, Alice 204; Joseph 436 (2); Thomas 204, 311.  
 Ralphe, Eleanor 167.  
 Ram, Elizabeth 342; Hewett 342.

Ramage, Thomas 116 (2).  
 Ramond, Sarah 450.  
 Ramoy, Jaacob 144; Ralp 144.  
 Ramsay, Allan 383 (2); Alland 396; Anne 396, 424. See also Ramsey.  
 Ramsberry, Jane 168.  
 Ramsbury, Alice 267; Ann 39; Elizab: 37; Katherin 53; William 37, 53, 150; W<sup>m</sup> 39.  
 Ramsey, Anne 279, 419; Eleazer 196; Elizabeth 196, 419; Jeremiah 419 (2); John 279; Mary 403; Michael 361. See also Ramsay.  
 Rance, Nathaniel 350.  
 Rand, Joan 165.  
 Randal, Deborah 151; Hugh 145; Laurence 180; Martha 180; Robert 145.  
 Randall, Bridgett 240; Charles 189; David 292; Elizabeth 266, 279, 311; John 263, 266, 279, 313, 334, 419 (2); Lawrence 189; Mary 334; Richard 292.  
 Randoll, Charles 57; John 61; Mary 190.  
 Randolph, Georg 118; Thomas 118.  
 Raney, James 160, 186; James Simon 186; Lewison 160. See also Raney.  
 Rann, Anne 81, 84; Liddia 105; Robert 259; Sarah 285; Thomas 81, 84, 94 (2).  
 Rance, James 155; Margaret 155.  
 Ransom, Richard 432.  
 Ranspach, Henry 353, 384; John 335; John Henry 335; Mary 353; William 384.  
 Raper, Henry 316; Joseph 316, 324; William 324.  
 Rapley, Joh 98; John 98; Mary 98.  
 Raplin, (M<sup>r</sup>) 98.  
 Rask, Joseph 381; Susanna 383.  
 Raswell, Frances 123.  
 Ratcliffe, Elizabeth 5; John 5.  
 Ratcliff, Ann 174; Charls 122; Elizabeth 151; Georg 179; George 140, 151, 174; John 140; Lydia 198; Sa: 179; (Widow) 198.  
 Ratcliffe, Elizabeth 285; George 190; Susan 190.  
 Ratliff, Abraham 240; George 240.  
 Ratt, Anne 78; Hinyr 37; Isaac 78; Jacob 54; John 3, 36, 37, 53, 54, 64; Jone 36; Phillip 3; Sarah 3, 53.  
 Ravelin, Martha 147; Mary 147; W<sup>m</sup> 147 (2).  
 Raven, Anna Maria 406; Dorothy 292; James 320; John 320, 327; Joseph 316; Sarah 327, 349; William 292, 296 (2), 316, 349, 406, 413.  
 Ravener, Anne 431.  
 Ravenhill, Sarah 409; William 409.  
 Ravenscroft, Diana 235; James 235.  
 Raw, George 147; Jane 147.  
 Rawbone, Margaret 194; Richard 159.  
 Rawghley, Dorothy 104.  
 Rawiet, Ambrose 213; Knevet 124; Simmel 213.  
 Rawlett, Eliz: 220; Simmel 220.  
 Rawlings, Elizabeth 79; John 79; Thomas 53.  
 Rawlins, Anne 455; Cyprian 235, 238 (2), 242, 282; Elizabeth 242, 282; John 98 (2), 117 (2), 274, 401, (Churchwarden) 435—460, (Child of) 98; Jonathan 215; Mary 274, 401; Richard 133 (2); Simon 160; Thomas 235, 245; William 357.  
 Rawlinson, Benjamin 399; Elizabeth 307; Frances 274; George 307; Mary 290; Robert 334; Thomas 290.  
 Rawson, Benjamin 136; Dorothy 136.  
 Rawthmell, Anne 263; Arthur 293; John 263, 349. See also Rothmell.

- Rawworth, Ann 162; Edmund 162.
- Ray, Alice 87; Barbara 271; Benjamin 140; James 137; John 391; Joshua 366, 391, 425, 440 (2); Julian 362; Mary 140, 366; Raimund 137; Sarah 152, 425; Thomas 454; Walton 454; W<sup>m</sup> 152. See also Raye, Raymondrey, Rea, Ree and Wray.
- Raye, Anne 326.
- Rayer, William 61.
- Rayman, Stephen 88; William 88, 90 (2).
- Raymundrey, — 112; Isaac 112. See also Ray.
- Rayner, Mary 327.
- Rayney, Henry (D.P.) 295; John (Bar<sup>r</sup>) 62; Katherin 62. See also Raney.
- Raynold, Barbarah 79; Elizabeth 48; Henry 46, 48; Jane 90; John 46, 60 (2), 79; Rowland 88; Rowland 88; Thomas 90 (3). See also Reynolds.
- Raynolds, John 77; William 77. See also Reynolds.
- Raynsford, Francis 264. See also Rainsford.
- Rayton, John 106; William 106.
- Richardson, John (Cap<sup>r</sup>) 90. See also Richardson.
- Rea, Joshua 364; William 364. See also Ray.
- Read, Alice 90; Anne 362; Deborah 217; Elizabeth 105, 211, 263, 275, 366; Francis 425; Grace 292; Henry 122 (2); Jane 203, 316; John 60 (2), 63, 92, 99, 105, 312, 355, 362, (Still born of) 63; Margaret 212; Mary 248; Michael 355; Rebecca 215; Robert 211, 220 (2), 229, 366; Rob<sup>t</sup> 212 (2); Salisbury 229; William 99, 190, 383. See also Reade, Reed, Reede and Reid.
- Reade, Francis 315 (2); James 85; Jane 85; John 77, 85 (2), 139, 156; Margaret 315; Richard 77; Thomas 148; W<sup>m</sup> 139, 148.
- Reader, Mary 194; William 351.
- Reading, Ann 175; James 412; Mary 373; Richard 366, 372 (2), 373. See also Reding.
- Readman, Elizabeth 450. See also Redman.
- Reak, Charles 402, 441; Elizabeth 402; Robert 342 (2). See also Rake and Reake.
- Reake, Charles 317; Mary 317.
- Reanolds, Eliza 22; Tho: 22. See also Reynolds.
- Reason, Benjamin 277; John 171; Joseph 262; Martha 171; Mary 355, 358, 461; Samuel 429; Sarah 262; Sophia 277; Thomas 389 (2), 401, 406; William 358, 362 (2), 401, 406, 429, 461.
- Reddington, Eliz: 149. See also Redington.
- Redford, Mary 60.
- Redgate, George 241; John 241.
- Redhead, Leonard 177 (2); Rose 297.
- Reding, Anne 420; John 420. See also Reading.
- Redington, Joan 272; John 104; Thomas 104, 105. See also Reddington.
- Redman, Eliz: 228; Hannah Maria 268; Richard 268, 294; William 294. See also Readman.
- Ree, Jaacob 133; Raimund 133. See also Ray.
- Reed, Alexander 381; Anne 428; Elizabeth 381, 415; James 441; Jane 441; John 428, 437 (2); Thomas 415. See also Read.
- Reele, Richard 120; Sylvia 120. See also Read.
- Reese, William 99 (2).
- Reeue, Alice 31; Elizabeth 53; George 88; Henry 98, 99; James 88; John 37, 38 (2), 39 (2), 53, 98, (Dau. of) 37, (Wife of) 39; (M<sup>r</sup>) 37, (Son of) 37; Richard 40; William 99. See also Bleythman.
- Reeues, Henry 66; Joseph 66; (M<sup>r</sup>) 36, (Maid of) 36.
- Reeve, Ann 201; Doraty 31; Henry 200, 201; Jane 3; John 3, 15, 19, (Daughter of) 15; Mary 19; Richard 6, 31 (2); Sarah 315; (Serj<sup>t</sup>) 315. See also Reeue, Reeues and Reeves.
- Reeveley, Thomas 394. See also Revley.
- Reeves, Ann 124; Cosme 163; Deborah 394; Edmd: 163; Eleanor 440; Eliz: 149; Elizabeth 115; Francis 115; Henry 256, 380, 434; Mary 285; Sarah 352, 432; Thomas 124; William 317. See also Reeve.
- Regard, Mary 131; Raimund 131.
- Regnard, Mary 207; Richard 207.
- Regneur, (M<sup>r</sup>) 65, (Seru<sup>t</sup> of) 65. See also Reignier.
- Regnire, Jacob 87. See also Reignier.
- Regod, Peter 138 (2).
- Reid, John 356 (2). See also Read.
- Reigner, W<sup>m</sup> 154.
- Reignier, Catherine 215. See also Regneur, Regnire, Reigner, Renere and Rinear.
- Reinolds, Hannah 138; John 146 (2); Richard 138. See also Reynolds.
- Reisen, Charles Christian 292.
- Reith, Christian 367; John 367. See also Ryth.
- Relebird, Maria Henretta 7. See also Bellemont.
- Remnant, Mary 393.
- Remy, Daniel 280; Elizabeth 280.
- Renere, Elizabeth 28; Jacobb 28. See also Reignier.
- Renetta, John 236, 249; Margaret 236.
- Renn, Mary 133. See also Wren.
- Renne, Andrew 111; Noell 111. See also Wren.
- Renny, Mary 133. See also Remy.
- Renolds, Anne 415; Christopher 415; John 256; Sarah 253; William 253. See also Reynolds.
- Renton, Charles 302; Eleanor 302.
- Reny, Mary 141. See also Renny.
- Resident, Danish 63, (Footman of) 63.
- Renallie, Charles 65.
- Reuill, Samuell 93 (2).
- Revel, Thomas 138.
- Revis, Charles 214; Henry 214.
- Revley, Easter 426. See also Reeveley.
- Reylance, Elizabeth 333; Richard 333. See also Rylance.
- Reynard, Richard 446.
- Reynel, Andrew 221; Carew 221 (2); Eliz: 221.
- Reynell, Adrian 202; Carew 191, 197, 202, 211 (2), 232; Elizabeth 191, 197; George 211; Thomas 211.
- Reynes, Ann 174, 175; Anne 199; David 194; Jam: 199; James 171, 174, 175, 194, 224, 267; Magdalen 171; Mark Anthony 224.
- Reynolds, Ann 229; Anne 353; Daniel 356; Elizabeth 415; Hannah 219; Henry 356; Jane 435; John 229; Margaret 326; Mary 354, 392, 427; Matthew 217 (2); Michael 392, 437; Moses 361; Priscilla 277, 304; Richard 182; Roger 415; Sarah 326; Susanna 326; Thomas 288 (2), 304, 326 (2); William 354, 397; William Danvers 361. See also Rainold,

- Rainolde, Rainolds, Raynold, Raynolds, Reanolds, Reinolds and Renolds.
- Rhoades, Robert 264.
- Rhode, Ralph 178.
- Rhodes, Bridget 428; Eliz: 225; Francis 214, 225, 300, 307, 325, 385; James 309; Jane 300; Jarvis 289; John 214; Margaret 165; Mary 325; Peter 397; Ralph 165. See also Rhoades, Rhode and Roades.
- Rial, Samuel 236. See also Ryall.
- Ribejra, Anne 439; Dominique 439.
- Ribon, Michael 93.
- Ribot, Francis 167.
- Ricardy, Edw: 184; John 184. See also Rickardy.
- Rice, Elizabeth 309; John 226, 321, 342 (2), 355; Mary 321; Ralph 355; Sarah 363; Thomas 363.
- Rich, Bythia 89; Catharine 170; Elias 261; Elizabeth 89, 108; Frances 325; John 130, 168; Susanna 341; Thomas 71, 89 (2), 108, 112 (2), 130, 168, 170, 330; William 325.
- Richard, — 2, 53, 59, 329; Sarah 52.
- Richards, Alice 72; Andrew 293; Anne 304; David 233; Elizabeth 147, 436; Fredrick 304; James 9; Jane 275; John 120, 306; Mary 127, 146, 272; Morgan 191; Thomas 195; William 189; W<sup>m</sup> 129.
- Richardson, — 392; Adam 226, 227, 249 (2), 262 (2), 313, 337, 348; Anne 337; David 416; Dorothy 144; Edmund 390; Elizabeth 314; George 6, 226, 227, 262; Grace 68; Henry 369, 431 (2); Honour 262; Isabella 313; James 348; John 6, 329, 368, 390, 431; Jonathan 369, 383; Martha 152; Mary 368, 417, 431; Richard 110; Robert 123; Sarah 329, 369; Susanna 336; Thomas 417; Thomlin 392; William 118, 305, 314, 369. See also Richardson.
- Richausse De, Peter Voyer 393.
- Richer, — 34, (Wife of) 34.
- Richie, James 377.
- Rickaby, Mark 423.
- Rickard, Cicely Mary 378; John 422; Robert 378, 422.
- Rickards, Mary 388; Robert 388.
- Rickardy, Mary 447; Robert 447. See also Ricardy.
- Rickkorts, Alice 395.
- Riddell, James 229; Teresa 229.
- Rider, Ailce 125; John 106; (M<sup>r</sup>) 103; Thomas 15. See also Ryder.
- Ridgley, Richard 350, 351 (2), 358; Susanna 396; William 358.
- Ridgway, — 429; Mary 429. See also Rigeway.
- Ridley, Elinor 103; Elizabeth 391; John 85; Mary 85.
- Ridly, John 81 (2); Susan 64.
- Rigby, Hannah 448; James 448 (2); Margaret 363; Thomas 365.
- Rigeway, George 236; Thomas 236. See also Ridgway.
- Rigg, John 365, 379, (Churchwarden) 454—460; Mary 365; Thomasin 379.
- Riggot, Arthur 297; Joseph 297.
- Riggott, Anne 289; Joseph 289, 320.
- Right, John 173. See also Wright.
- Righton, John 138 (2), 161 (2). See also Wrighton.
- Rilands, Eliza 23; Tho: 21; Thomas 21, 23. See also Ryland.
- Rinear, John 88, (Child of) 88. See also Reignier.
- Ring, Elizabeth 270; Nathaniel 270, 271 (2).
- Ringrose, Abraham 70; Ann 87; Jane 73; John 70, 73, 87.
- Ripley, Jonathan 396.
- Risdon, Dorothy 315.
- Rissoan, Matthew 330; Samuel 330.
- Rivers, John 351; Richard 351, 392, 404; Walter 392.
- Roaber, William (Lord Barron) 54.
- Roach, Rich: 203; Rob: 203. See also La Roach and L'Roach.
- Roach De, David 244; Sarah 244. See also Roch and Roche.
- Roades, Beniamen 54; Ralph 54. See also Rhodes.
- Roaper, Mary 53. See also Roper.
- Robartes, Caesar 229; Thomas 229. See also Roberts.
- Robarts, Thomas 210. See also Roberts.
- Robenson, Charles 33, 34 (2); John 33. See also Robinson.
- Robert, — 141.
- Roberts, Amy (footnote) 202; Anne 202, 353; Anthony 2; Benjamin 262; Catherine 400, 449; Christopher 254; Edward 191, 197, 404; Eliz: 216; Elizabeth 2; George 454; Giles 254; Hannah 200; Hugh 20, 272; Isaac 253; James 290; James Isaac 253; Jane 216 414; John 150 (2), 261, 310, 353, 448; Jone 13; Joseph 379; Katherin 69; Mary 52, 160, 197, 246, 301, 404; Moses 449; Rachel 241; Rebecca 227; Richard 1; Robert 310; Samuel 379, 414, 439 (2); Sarah 451, 454; Scriven 429; Susanna 320; Tho: 200, 202; Thomas 112, 160, 191, 216 (2), 241, 282, 319; Weldon 1; William 52, 246, 261, 262, 395, 400. See also Robartes, Robarts and Robert.
- Robertson, Arthur 229; Jane 74; John 334.
- Robery, Mary 176; Walter 176. See also Rowbury.
- Robins, Alice 153; Anne 246; Daniell 79; Eleanor 335; Elizabeth 300, 312; Henry 211, 286; John 153, 176; Joseph 180; Mary 370; Sarah 231.
- Robinson, Alexander 405; Ann 114, 137, 194, 197; Arthur 409; Catherine 388; Clement 63; Daniel 266; Daniell 75; Dorothy 219; Eliz: 148; Elizabeth 145, 383, 409, 439, 446; Elizabeth Sarah 341; Ferdinando 209; Frances Anne 342; George 274, 305, 449; Gerard 148; Gerrard 144; Hannah 327; Henrietta 239; James 101, 322; Jane 239; John 44, 66, 71 (2), 75, 86, 94, 96, 174, 305, 312, 364, 370 (2), 383, 392, 443, 452; Margaret 410, 449; Martha 247; Mary 45, 63, 294, 314; Nicholas 208; Reginald William 272; Richard 71; Robert 194, 219, 239, 309; Rowland 405, 429; Samuel 305, 341, 342; Sarah 86, 208, 392, 430; Susana 94, 96; Susanna 298; Thomas 62, 66, 207, 247, 288, 320 (2), 338, 340 (2), 356, 385 (2), 430. (S<sup>r</sup> and K<sup>r</sup> of the Bath) 439; Timothy 314; William 239, 272, 288, 312, 364, 443, 456. See also Robenson.
- Robiquet, John 416; Sarah 416.
- Roblin, Elianor 125; William 83 (2), 125.
- Robling, Alice 264; William 264 (2).
- Robson, Jacob 420.
- Roch see Le Roch.
- Rochchick, Hannah 396.

- Roche, John 114.  
 Roche De, Ann 212; David 212, 260, 261; Elizabeth 260; Francis 261. See also Roach and Roach.  
 Rock, Ann 132; Edward 391.  
 Rockett, Elizabeth 332.  
 Rockingham, Christopher 227; Richard 213.  
 Rocus, Lewis 183.  
 Rodolph, Alexander 343; Andrew 343.  
 Roe, George 171; Laurence 171; Mary 196; Nicholas 196; Richard 171. See also Roee, Row and Rowe.  
 Roebuck, Anne 264; Savile 264, 298; Savill 259; Thomas 259; Thomas Savile 298.  
 Rogasia, Francis 166; James 166.  
 Rogerman, Mary Anne 454; Thomas 454.  
 Rogermand, Sarah 440; Thomas 440.  
 Rogers, Ann 215; Catharine 171; Edward 74; Eliz: 184 (2); Elizabeth 6, 296, 372, 461; George 328; Henry 369; Isabella 184; James 95, 328; John 137, 206, 212, 225 (2), 228, 356; Malachy 6, 138; Martha 369; Mary 394, 398, 413; Priscilla 174; Richard 296, 309, 361; Simon 184; Thomas 145; Ursula 228; William 206, 309.  
 Rogerson, Abraham 203; Esther 286; John 203, 251, 280.  
 Rokey, Sarah 419.  
 Rolinson, Ann 216; Arthur 216; Daniel 225; John 225.  
 Rollas, Diana 241; Esther 295; George 268; Jacob 295, 352; John 241, 264, 268; Stephen 264.  
 Rollos, Esther 233; John 233.  
 Rolls, Thomas 129 (2). See also Rowles.  
 Rolton, Lucretia 192; Robert 192.  
 Romanvill, Daniel 268.  
 Rombal, Susan 167; William 137. See also Rumball.  
 Romson, John 178.  
 Rooker, John 51; Thomas 51. See also Rooker.  
 Roee, Katherin 48. See also Roe.  
 Rook, Frances 305; William 261. See also Rooks.  
 Rooker, Eleanor 125; George 67 (2); Susana 59; Thomas 59. See also Roocker.  
 Rooks, Jane 176. See also Rook.  
 Roole, (M<sup>r</sup>) 102.  
 Roote, Thomas 13.  
 Roper, Susannah 167. See also Roaper.  
 Rorke, Isabella 376; James 376; John 374.  
 Rose, Ann 172; Anne 311; Barbara 318; Christopher 97, 180; Dan: 172; Daniel 199 (2), 204, 217; Elizabeth 97; Goswinus 204; Joanna 154; John 286, 311, 313, 331; Martha 394; Mary 341, 374, 436; Matthew 194; Matthias 290; Michael 176; Peter 217, 391; Robert 400; Samuel 217; Sarah 286; Susannah Penelope 176; Thomas 193, 341.  
 Rossell, Ann 194. See also Rossel.  
 Rose-Street, Elizabeth 374.  
 Rosewell, Nathanael 444.  
 Rosier, Anthony 23; Lewis 23; Margaret 199; Mark 196, 199; Mary 249; Peter 249. See also Rossier.  
 Roson, James 446.  
 Ross, Alexander 93, 255; Anne 267; Grace 388; James 388; John 447; Mary 448; Rebecca 321; Thomas (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 388, 448.  
 Rosse, William (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 66.  
 Rosseire, Mark 342. See also Rossier,  
 Rossel, Edward 180; Ellen 164; Nath: 164; Nathaniel 164; Sarah 164. See also Rossell.  
 Rossere, John 178; Mark 178.  
 Rossier, Margaret 292; Mark 292. See also Rosier, Rosseire, Rossere and Rossiere.  
 Rossiere, James 356; Peter 296, 324; Rachel 356; Sarah 296.  
 Rossington, John 196; Mansell 196.  
 Rossum, Elizabeth 317; John 317.  
 Rotheram, Charlot 288.  
 Rotherham, Susanna 448; William 448.  
 Rothmell, John 272. See also Rawthmell.  
 Roubothom, William 371 (2). See also Rue-bottom.  
 Rouett, Edward 375. See also Rovett and Rowett.  
 Rougee, Dominick 79; Lewis 79.  
 Rought, Anne 199; Tho: 199.  
 Roukam, Ann 215; Catherine 215; Peter 215 (2), 227; William 227. See also Roukham and Rowkam.  
 Roukham, Peter 427.  
 Roul, Thomas 216.  
 Roulstone, Mary 380.  
 Roulstone, Joseph 453 (2). See also Roulstone, Rowlestone and Rowlstone.  
 Round, Anne 456; Eleanor 173; John 243, 318.  
 Rouse, Dorothy 54; Francis 280; Jeffery 54 (2); Martin 162; Mary 280; (M<sup>r</sup>) 62, (Still born of) 62; Rebecca 458; Rob<sup>t</sup> 162; William 54, 458. See also Rowse.  
 Rousselar, Eliz: 230; George 230.  
 Rousser, Frances 288.  
 Rousset, Anne 437; James 437. See also Russet.  
 Roustrake, Peter 175.  
 Ronstrate, Adrian 126; Peter 126.  
 Roux see Le Roux.  
 Rovett, Edward 399; John 399. See also Rouett.  
 Row, George 250; Mabel 336; Mary 100. See also Roe.  
 Rowbatch, Robert 380.  
 Rowbery, Water 50, (Still borne of) 50.  
 Rowbury, Margery 107; Walter 47, 89, (Still borne of) 47. See also Robery and Rowbery.  
 Rowe, Job 433; John 421 (2). See also Roe.  
 Rowe (alias Jones), — 450; John 450.  
 Rowett, Robert 93, (Still borne of) 93. See also Rouett.  
 Rowkam, Maria 220; Peter 220 (2); William 220. See also Roukam.  
 Rowland, Alexander 429; Eliz: 256; Elizabeth 99, 198; Ellenor 210; John 107, 198, 210; (M<sup>r</sup>) 109, (Still borne of) 109; Richard 453; Samuel 107; Symon 99; Walter 256, 347 (2), 363 (2), 397 (2), 411 (2); William 287, 429.  
 Rowles, Samuel 261. See also Rolls.  
 Rowleston, Joseph 447. See also Roulstone.  
 Rowlett, Thomas 94.  
 Rowley, Anne 51.  
 Rowlstone, Joseph 457; Mary 457. See also Roulstone.  
 Rowse, Mary 103. See also Rouse.  
 Roxborough, Elizabeth 323; James 323.  
 Royall, Hester 283.  
 Royalton, Margaret 321; Mary 321.  
 Roycroft, Richard 305.  
 Royston, John 138 (2), 151 (2).  
 Roystone, Mary 46.  
 Rranculo, John 69.

- Rudd, Ann 193; Matthew 193.  
 Rudgard, John 283; Valentine 283.  
 Rudyerd, Elizabeth 428; Jane 413; Lawrence 413, 428.  
 Rue see La Rue.  
 Ruebottom, Mary 368; William 368. See also Roubothom.  
 Rufcorn, Christopher 428.  
 Rugg, Anna 11; Jane 149; John 63; Mary 17; Tho: 11, 17; Thomas 52, 63.  
 Rumaboll, William 49 (2).  
 Rumball, Anne 58; Charles 25; Edmund 185; Hester 122; Paul 96; Susanna 121; Will: 58, 121; Willia 25; William 53 (2), 96, 122; W<sup>m</sup> 33, 34, (Child of) 33, 34. See also Rombal and Rumaboll.  
 Rummer, Margaret 170; William 250.  
 Runlet, Mary 184.  
 Runne, John 51; Mary 51.  
 Russel, John 144; Mary 128; Matthew 173; Romaine 128; Thomas 128; William 144.  
 Russell, Agnes 306; Anne 236; Charles 36; (Col.) 83, 92; Daniel 299; Eliz: 144; Elizabeth 55, 359, 406; George 61, 406; James 441, 457; John 104; Magdalen 291; Margaret 359; Martin 289, 290 (2); Mary 219, 247, 457; Nicholas 44; Penelopy 38; Phebe 441; Ralph 205; Ralph Benjamin Charles 205; Rebecca 96; Roman 211; Samuel 359; Sarah 249.  
 Russet, Anne 389; James 389. See also Rousset and Russett.  
 Russett, John 302; Mary 302.  
 Rutherford, Thomas (Earle of) 47. See also Rutterford.  
 Rutland, Jane 33.  
 Rutledge, James 319; John 377; Mary 314; Thomas 314, 319.  
 Rutledge, Henry 373 (2).  
 Rutt, Elizabeth 282.  
 Rutter, Dorothy 83; Ralph 83, 89; W<sup>m</sup> 181.  
 Rutterford, Thomas 78, (Still born of) 78. See also Rutherford.  
 Ryal, Gage 173.  
 Ryall, Jane 340; John 340 (2), 342; Martha 298; Mary 342. See also Rial and Ryal.  
 Ryan, Cornelius 333; John 309 (2), 360; Laurence 330, 395; Mary 330, 333. See also Ryen.  
 Rycroft, Eliz: 225; Richard 225.  
 Ryder, Mary 262; Richard 262.  
 Rydon, Eleanor 379.  
 Rye, Elizabeth 360; Hierom 123; Richard 360.  
 Ryen, Daniel 305; Laurence 305. See also Ryan.  
 Rylance, Alice 210; Martha 328; Richard 328, 335 (2), 353; Tho: 210; Thomas 210 (2). See also Reylance.  
 Ryland, John 205; Sarah 233; Thomas 205. See also Rilands.  
 Rylee, Mary 290.  
 Ryley, Brian 12; Edmond 265; Hannah 387; John 12, 265, 301; Sarah 301.  
 Rymall, Adam 372; Hannah 372; Thomas 372; William 372 (3).  
 Rymell, Anne 339; Lucy 339; Mary 368; Philip 316; Sarah 450; William 316, 339 (2), 368, 397 (2), 440 (2), 450.  
 Rymers, William 418.  
 Ryth, Elizabeth 18. See also Reith.
- VOL. IV,
- S
- S., A. 372.  
 Sac see Le Sac.  
 Sacheverel, Elizabeth 401; John 401.  
 Sacheverell, Anne 436; John 368, 436; Lucy 368.  
 Sack see Le Sack.  
 Sackuile, Ann (Lady) 41.  
 Sackuill, Edward 75; Edward (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 75.  
 Sadler, Daniel 158; Eliz: 158; Francis 2; John 2; Mary 215.  
 Sadlier, John 216 (2).  
 Safe, Elizabeth 258; James 188 (2), 194 (2), 211, 215, 251, 258; John 215; W<sup>m</sup> 211.  
 Sahabce, Mary 77; Michell (Monsure) 77.  
 S<sup>t</sup> Amand, Elizabeth 301; George 302; James 301, 309.  
 S<sup>t</sup> Aubin, Catherine 115; John 115.  
 S<sup>t</sup> Daus see Lucie.  
 S<sup>t</sup> George, Mary 191.  
 S<sup>t</sup> John, Elizabeth 197, 333; John 189, 197; Swan 451; William 189, 202, 333.  
 S<sup>t</sup> Laurance, Paul 274. See also Lawrence.  
 S<sup>t</sup> Pauls, (Deane of) 56.  
 Saler, John Rodolph 411 (2), 455.  
 Salisbury, Charles 460, 463; Elizabeth 359; Hannah 460; Mary 254.  
 Salkill, Thomas 5.  
 Sallamon, Peter 70. See also Salloman.  
 Salle, Francis 203.  
 Salloman, John 45. See also Sallamon.  
 Sallun, Roger 216.  
 Sallway, Elizabeth 373.  
 Salmon, Elizabeth 293; James 293; John 235, 242; Margaret 235; Thomas 276 (2); William 255.  
 Salt, John (Churchwarden), 290, 292, 293, 295, 297, 299, 300, 348; Mary 371; Robert 359; William 371, 398.  
 Salter, Benjamin 138; Elizabeth 361; John 327, 337, 345; Josiah 361; Lucy 327; Margaret 448; Martha 345; Samuel 138; Sarah 337.  
 Saltingstall, Charls 122.  
 Saltmarsh, Hannah 181; Phillip 213 (2).  
 Sambach, Catherine 275; Dorothy 291; Gray 341; Grey 275 (2); John 275; Samuel 265. See also Sanbach.  
 Samders, Richard 145; William 145. See also Saunders.  
 Samons, Anne 26; John 26.  
 Sampson, Judith 359. See also Sampson.  
 Sams, Anne 401, 407; Henry 401; James 435; John 395, 407, 424, 435; John Matthias 395; Joseph 424.  
 Samson, Beauteris 68, (Woman from) 68; Elizabeth 127; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 74, (Nurse child from) 74; Richard 127, 134; W<sup>m</sup> 134. See also Sampson.  
 Samuel, Anne 357.  
 Samuell, — 4; Arthure 22; Aurhur 48; Aurthur 45; (Esq<sup>r</sup>) 22; Hugh 348; Jane 48; John 348; Mary 22; Sarah 22.  
 Samwell, Mary (Lady) 116.  
 Sanbach, Eliz: 158; Grey 282 (2); Lucy 333; W<sup>m</sup> 158. See also Sambach, Sanbich, Sandbach and Sandbatch.  
 Sanbich, W<sup>m</sup> 135 (2).  
 Sandall, Francis 10.  
 Sandbach, Rebecca 218. See also Sanbach.  
 Sandbatch, William 223. See also Sanbach.
- Z Z Z

- Sanders, Ambrose 29; Ann 33 (2), 100; Betrice 445; Edward 32; Elizabeth 81, 454; John 32, 54, 57, 74, 204, 418 (2), 454; Mary 100; Richard 110; Robert 358 (2), 409; Sarah 358; Thomas 29, 110; William 81. See also Saunders.
- Sanderson, George 425; Jane 425; Martha 106; Richard 106. See also Saunderson.
- Sandes, Edwin 76; Joanna 76. See also Sands.
- Sandford, Edward 196. See also Sanford.
- Sandham, Mary 292; Richard 241; William 241, 292.
- Sandhams, Mary 213.
- Sandhorst, Elert 257.
- Sands, Alexander 223, 228, 246; Eliz: 223; Elizabeth 349; James 246; John 349; Margaret 228. See also Sandes and Sandys.
- Sandys, Charles 430; Hester 430.
- Sanford, Robert 35, 36, (Wife of) 36. See also Sandford.
- Sangar, Edward 138, 142; William 142.
- Sanger, Egbert 227, 235; Elizabeth 235.
- Sangers, Edward 55, 70; John 59; Susanna 70.
- Sansom, Diana 168; W<sup>m</sup> 168.
- Sansum, Anne 184; William 190; W<sup>m</sup> 162 (2), 184.
- Sanxay, Peter 453.
- Sarah, — 24, 39, 128, 276.
- Sare, Joan 395.
- Sargeant, John 323, 347, 353; Martha 347; William 323. See also Sargent, Seargant and Serjeant.
- Sargent, Elizabeth 261; George 261.
- Sariant, Ann 24.
- Sarsfield, Dominique 427; James 427.
- Sasnett, Elizabeth 280.
- Satchel, John 312.
- Satue, Jane Mary 112; Thomas 112.
- Satur, Jane 129; Thomas 129.
- Sauage, Barbara 71. See also Savage.
- Sauery, John 92; Martin 92. See also Savery.
- Sauill, George 81; Mary 81.
- Saule, — 44.
- Saunders, Ann 162; Anne 249, 429; Catherine 205; Charles 249, 260, 267, 273; Edward 134, 162; Elizabeth 120, (footnote) 121 (2), 124, 273, 462; Henrietta 267; John 129 (2), 175, 353 (2); Margaret 173; Martha 134; Mary 137, 294; Mary Bellin 357; Michael 357; Richard 120, 121, 124 (3), 137, 160; Robert 18; Rob' 169; (Wid.) 169; William 260; W<sup>m</sup> 175. See also Samders and Sanders.
- Saunderson, Eleanor 237; John 237. See also Sanderson.
- Saungin, George 90 (2).
- Savage, Anna 299; Anne 214; Charlott 324, 330; Elizabeth 116, 416; James 299, 313, 324, 327, 374, 416; John 116, 214, 313, 330, 393; Lucy 327; Mary 259; Scroope 445; William 257, 374. See also Sauage.
- Save, Elizabeth 366.
- Saverre, Rachel 436.
- Savery, Charles 294. See also Sauery.
- Saviour, James 308; Mary 308.
- Saw, Mary 427; William 427.
- Sawer, Eliz: 179; W<sup>m</sup> 179.
- Sawers, Dorathy 29; Elizabeth 70; John 62, 70; Mary 62.
- Sawyer, Elizabeth 123; Francis 21; Georg 111; John 118, 148; Lucy 21.
- Sawyers, Ann 111; John 104.
- Sax, John 211; Sophia 211.
- Saxton, Sarah 436. See also Sexton.
- Sayar, Henry 92.
- Sayer, Anthony 388; Elizabeth 191; John 105, 161; Judeth 105; Mary 173; Samuell 190; Susan' 161; Thomas 71; William 190, 191; W<sup>m</sup> 173.
- Sayers, Elizabeth 78; John 75 (2), 78.
- Saynor, (M<sup>rs</sup>) 92, (Still borne of) 92. See also Seymour.
- Scamadine, Will: 11, (Child of) 11; William 10. See also Scamerdin.
- Scaman, Anne 400; Henry 354; John 354, 357, 400; Sarah 357.
- Scamerdin, — 13, (Child from) 13, (Woman from) 13. See also Scamadine.
- Scargell, Robert 123.
- Scarsboroug, John 44.
- Scatchard, Mary 343; Michael 302; Thomas 302, 343, 346, 370; William 346.
- Scelaland, Francis 371 (2).
- Schabbardine, Margaret 170.
- Schaller, Frances 368; William 368.
- Scheidman, John Henry 260.
- Scheman, John 423.
- Scholey, Joyce 420.
- Schran, Andrew 347; John 347.
- Schults, Henry 223; Nicholas 223.
- Schultz, Christian 258.
- Schuricht, Balthasar 246; Frederick Christian 246.
- Schwab, Frederick 397.
- Sciars, Mary 308.
- Scirril, Edward 53; Francis 53.
- Scoggin, Henry 222; Sarah 222.
- Scoles, Angell 233; Edward 233; Jane 225.
- Scoot, Elizabeth 26; John 26. See also Scott.
- Scotham, Mathew 74 (2).
- Sothorn, Jonathan 51; Mathew 51.
- Scott, Alice 323; Anne 424; Charles 24; Elizabeth 22, 381; Elizabeth 26; Garrett 24; George 294; Henry 55; James 392; Jemima 392; John 26, 403; John (Rev. Dr) 381; Margaret 230; Mary 255, 403; Patrick 374; Rebecca 32; Robert 255, 272, 294, 444; Sarah 444; Tho: 24 (2); Thomas 22, 32, 172 (2), 424. See also Scoot.
- Scovey, Frances 417.
- Scragg, James 134 (2).
- Scrap, Andrew 280.
- Scrimshaw, Thomas 62.
- Scrimshay, Elizabeth 91.
- Scrimshaw, Charles (Col.) 9 (2); Katharine 9; Winifreed 9.
- Scrimour, John 367.
- Scrubey, James 390 (2).
- Scrubey, George 21; John 21; (M<sup>r</sup>) 77.
- Scudamore, John 190; Robert 263.
- Scupholm, Frances 63; Francis 63.
- Scupholme, Francis 62.
- Seagraue, — 41; Charles 39; John 39 (3). See also Segrave.
- Seaman, Anne 9; Martha 105; (M<sup>r</sup>) 20, (Infant of) 20; Tho: 9; Thomas 105.
- Seargant, Anne 286; John 286. See also Sargeant.
- Searle, Joan 192. See also Serle.
- Sears, Anne 199; Elizabeth 317; Thomas 190. See also Seires.
- Seaton, Althea 108; Anne 318; Elizabeth 311,

- 354; James 108, 181; John 354, 355; Thomas 443 (2); William 318, 346. See also Seeton and Seton.  
 Seaverne, Robert 16.  
 Sechwell, Catherine 293; John 293.  
 Seddon, Elizabeth 450; Laurence 450.  
 Sedenburgh, Justus 207.  
 Sedgwick, Charles 81, 83; Elizabeth 305; John 80; Margarit 81; Margery 80; William 305. See also Sedgewick, Shedgwick and Sigwick.  
 Sedgwick, Elizabeth 4; John 4; Margery 4; (M<sup>r</sup>) 4.  
 See, John 92.  
 Seed, Sarah 416; William 416.  
 Seedes, Phillis 459.  
 Seeds, William 434.  
 Seehusen, Joanna 291; Nicholas 291.  
 Seel, Anne 294; William 294.  
 Seele, James 440; Mary 440.  
 Seely, Robert 228 (2).  
 Seemon, Enoch 255; Nicholas 255.  
 Seeton, Anne 329; William 329. See also Seaton.  
 Seger, David 234.  
 Segrave, Elizabeth 369. See also Seagraue.  
 Sehligin, Thomas 359.  
 Seires, George 5. See also Sears.  
 Selbey, Andrew 29.  
 Selby, Elizabeth 15, 41; Mary 345; (M<sup>r</sup>) 22. (Daughter of) 22; Robert 15, 41, 46 (2), 71; Thomas 86, (Still borne male of) 86.  
 Selden, Nicholas (S<sup>r</sup>) 9.  
 Sell, Andrew 207; Ann 13; John 13, 16; Robert 16.  
 Sells, — 131; Elizabeth 20; Frances 325; John 20, 28; Mary 28.  
 Senior, Jonathan 56.  
 Sepelina, James 170; John 159; Joseph 159, 170.  
 Sepolina, Anna Maria 178; Joseph 178.  
 Seriant, John 41.  
 Seriar, Thomas 79; William 79.  
 Serjeant, Mary 434. See also Sargeant.  
 Serle, Rob<sup>t</sup> 169. See also Searle and Serles.  
 Serles, Mary 25.  
 Seton, Frances 30; Francis 30; John 321. See also Seaton.  
 Setree, Cassandra 429; Fleury 339; Frederick Robert 396; Harriot 377; Henrietta 414; Joseph 339, 366, 377, 396, 414, 429; Margaret 366; Thomas 400; William 400.  
 Settle, Anne 332; John 332, 380, 389.  
 Seule, Mary 410.  
 Severe, Mary 126.  
 Sewell, Esther 187, 193; Jane 332; John 458; William 187, 193.  
 Sexston, John 72.  
 Sexton, James 414 (2), 459; (M<sup>r</sup>) 99; Samuel 459. See also Saxton and Sexston.  
 Seymoore, Alice 396.  
 Seymour, Elizabeth 279, 392, 425; Harry 240; James 241; Jane 424; John 425; Martha 403; Mary 241; Michael 424; Richard 387 (2); Robert 256, 403; Thomas 241 (2); William 253. See also Saymor and Seymoore.  
 Shabbare (?), Mary 170; Matthew 170.  
 Shabrett, Jacob 20.  
 Shackelton, William 62.  
 Shackerly, Hugh 44.  
 Shad, Trefina 102.  
 Shadford, Thomas 282.  
 Shadwel, Margery 163.  
 Shadwick, (M<sup>r</sup>) 107.  
 Shales, Hugh 421; John 421.  
 Shall, Roger 144 (2).  
 Shallard, Sarah 322. See also Shellard.  
 Shallum, Mary 270; William 270. See also Shellum.  
 Shamerly, Francis 59.  
 Shand, Alexander 425; Anne 425.  
 Shandoles, Henry 87.  
 Shandois, Ann 157, 192; Emanuel 157; Jane 307; Sarah 87; Uriah 318.  
 Shandoys, Mary 105.  
 Shanly, Mary 235; Michael 235.  
 Shanoë, Elizabeth 446; John 446.  
 Shapee, Paul 87, 88 (2); Peter 87.  
 Sharman, Thomas 246.  
 Sharp, Elizabeth Maria 272; Iden Elizabeth 259; Mary 159, 275, 410; Richard 259; William 272, 275, 295.  
 Sharpe, George 241; Susana 26.  
 Sharpin, James 425; Mary 425.  
 Sharpley, John 247, 421; Mary 421.  
 Sharpts, John 392.  
 Shashineir, John 42.  
 Shattock, Mary 428; William 428.  
 Shavessa, Michael 139.  
 Shaw, Ann 154; Anne 288, 341; Charles 94, 103; Charls 139; Edward 53, 107; Elizabeth 264; Frances 94, 178; Grissil 341; Henery 139; Henry 103; Isaac 288; James 5, 34, 403 (2); Jane 286; John 126, 170, 196, 252, 286, 292, 341, 397, 444; Joshua 380; Margaret 397; Margarit 105; Margaritt 102; Margery 170; Mary 34, 53, 301, 444; Mary Frances 436; (M<sup>r</sup>) 146; Richard 65 (2); Robert 301, 305, 337; Susan 126; Thomas 146; William 264.  
 Shean, Elizabeth 386.  
 Sheapheard, William 21. See also Shepard.  
 Shear, Frances 337; Francis 337, 353, 375; Mary 463; William 353. See also Shears.  
 Shearburn, John 282; Joseph 282. See also Sherburn.  
 Shearme, John 23.  
 Shears, Margaritt 62. See also Shear.  
 Sheckleworth, Alice 160.  
 Shedgwick, John 47 (2); Mary 47; William 62. See also Sedgwick.  
 Shee, John 457 (2).  
 Sheelds, Elizabeth 265.  
 Sheffer, Mary 254; Thomas 254.  
 Sheffield, Ann 158; Hester 91.  
 Sheinton, John 386 (2); Margaretta 386; Thomas 386.  
 Shelden, Daniell 62 (2), 83 (2).  
 Sheldon, Catherine 336; Daniel 125; Diggs (Lady) 125; Elizabeth 369; Gilbert 269; Ralph 119 (2).  
 Shellard, Jane 330; Jonathan 330. See also Shallard.  
 Shelley, William 408.  
 Shellton, Elizabeth 299. See also Shelton.  
 Shellum, Susanna 430. See also Shallum.  
 Shelton, Alexander 205; Anne 284; Catherine 421; Edward 65 (3); Elizabeth 417; John 417, 421; Margaret 205; Mary 65. See also Shelton.  
 Shemeld, Anne 349.  
 Shepard, Ann 197; Anne 237, 287 (2); Daniel 242; Elizabeth 242, 435; Francis 287 (2);

- Geo: 208; Henry 254; Hester 325; Innocent 301; Jane 305; John 185 (2), 197, 199, 237, 242, 247, 273, 301, 305, 306 (2), 325, 366; Mary 208, 242 (2), 400; Richard 235 (2), 416; Sarah 416; Stephen 400; Susanna 254; William 287, 435, 437 (2), 460. See also Sheapherheard, Sheperd, Shephard, Shepheard, Shepherd and Sheppard.
- Sheperd, John 277; Susanna 277.
- Shephard, Frances 308; Henry 308; Jane 245; John 245.
- Shepheard, Eliz: 172; George 155 (2), 160 (2), 170, 172; Jane 170; Mary 160; W<sup>m</sup> 160.
- Shepherd, George 133 (2), 183, 227; Thomas 183; William 227.
- Sheppard, Andrew 353; Anne 296; Catherine 194; Charles 344; Daniel 255, 310, 347; Elizabeth 193, 264, 310, 424; Frances 231; George 193, 194, 201, 210; Henry 207, 223, 258, 340; Jane 315; John 201, 205, 213, 255, 323, 339, 353; Joseph 257; Martha 205; Mary 207, 213; Richard 355 (2), 426; Samuel 344; Sarah 58; Stephen 223; Susanna 323; William 225, 231, 258.
- Sherard, Susanna 359. See also Sherrard.
- Sherbourn, Francis 170; Katharine 135.
- Sherburn, John 434; Mary 434. See also Shearburn, Sherbourn, Sherburne and Shirburn.
- Sherburne, Anne 271; John 271; Thomas 461.
- Sherett, Mary 90. See also Cherit.
- Sherife, Dorothy 48; Mary 48; Thomas 48.
- Sheriff, Elizabeth 314. See also Sherife, Sheriffe and Sherriff.
- Sheriffe, Elizabeth 51; Thomas 51.
- Sherington, Elizabeth 298, 312; Leonard 298, 312.
- Sherley, Elizabeth 278. See also Shirley.
- Sherlock, William 132.
- Sherman, Margaret 408; Mary 280, 395; Richard 279; Timothy 279, 280, 450.
- Shermon, Edward 257; Timothy 257.
- Sheron, Elizabeth 441; William 441. See also Cheron.
- Sherrard, John 360 (2); Thomas 82 (2). See also Sherard.
- Sherrett, Rachael 104; Thomas 104. See also Cherit.
- Sherriff, Abigail 330. See also Sheriff.
- Sherston, George 198.
- Shirwin, John 370; Juliana 101; Richard 43, 70, 94; Thomas 369 (2), 370. See also Shewrin and Shirwin.
- Sherwood, Nicholas 168; Ralph 236; Thomas 454; William 454.
- Shewel, Benjamin 169; Samuel 169. See also Showell.
- Shewrin, Elizabeth 352; Thomas 352. See also Sherwin.
- Shiborne, Tobias 197.
- Shingler, Hannah 447; James 283; Thomas 283, 447.
- Shio, Agrion 108.
- Ship, John 206.
- Shippy, Mary 360; Sarah 361.
- Shipton, Ann 158; Henry 186 (2).
- Shipwright, Jane 88; Richard 88.
- Shirburn, Anne 354. See also Sherburn.
- Shirley, William 416. See also Sherley and Shirly.
- Shirly, Mary 445.
- Shirwin, Rich: 42; Vrsula 42. See also Sherwin.
- Shoare, William 107. See also Shore.
- Shordlich, James 46.
- Shore, Alice 403; Daniel (Sr) 433; James 137. See also Shoare.
- Short, Anna Stasia 239; Anne 331; Edward 301; Francis 239; Jemimah 293; John 59, 81, 287 (2), 289, 293, 303, 324, 331, 345; Mary 324; Thomas Francis 303; William 81, 369 (2); William Rufus 289.
- Shortless, Anne 448.
- Shove, James 325; Joseph 274 (2), 304 (2), 325, 340; Samuel 340.
- Showell, Anne 313, 321, 325; Rebekah 151; Samuel 151, 287 (2), 313, 321 (2), 325, 347. See also Shewel.
- Shower, Elizabeth 393; John 365, 393, 401 (2); John Stephen 442; Sarah 365; Susanna 442.
- Shrimpton, Ann 94; Michell 64, 77.
- Shroam, Andrew 373; Sophia Alice 373.
- Shrouder, Richard 105 (2).
- Shrowder, Martha 262.
- Shuckburgh, Anne 251; Richard 251, 253, 311.
- Shurey, Dulcibella 152; Katharin 169.
- Shurgar, Joh: 27; John 27.
- Shute, Abraham 234, 245, 406, 414; Dorothy 196; Edward 398; Flora 449; Francis 188; Geo: 188, (Churchwarden) 234, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257, 259, 261; George 174, 213, 330; James 411; John 174, 226; Jonathan 174; Margaret 190; Mary 261; Rebecca 406; Rose 213; Samuel 379; Sarah 245; Thomas 174, 196, 206 (2), 226; William 170.
- Sibballs, Ann 91; Charles 91; John 91.
- Sickle, Jacobus 15.
- Sickles, Jacobus (footnote) 14, (Still borne of) 14.
- Sicleles, Jacobus 14, (Still borne of) 14.
- Sidley, Elizabeth 228; Mary 117.
- Sidny, Eliz: 132; John 132.
- Sigwick, Ralph 38. See also Sedgwick.
- Silby, Jane 43; Robert 43.
- Silk, Joseph 444; Thomas 444.
- Sill, Alice 131; Elizabeth 321; John 212; Rich: (Churchwarden) 120—131 (2); Richard 218.
- Sills, Richard 241.
- Silvester, Elizabeth 84; Joseph 84. See also Silvester.
- Silver, Francisko 256.
- Silverton, George 176, 200; Susan' 176.
- Silvester, Elizabeth 447; John 257; Mary 257. See also Siluester.
- Silvey, Susanna 416.
- Simm, James 92; William 92. See also Simms.
- Simmonds, Richard 451. See also Simons.
- Simmons, Mary 441 (2); Patrick 453; Sarah 356. See also Simons.
- Simms, Ann 180; Frances 270; John 377; Robert 185; W<sup>m</sup> 180, 211. See also Simm.
- Simon, — 160; Anne 432; John 457; Rowland 432.
- Simonds, Humphrey 209.
- Simons, David 29; David 7, 19, 24; Elizabeth 24; Katharine 128; Rachael 19; Robart 28; Sarah 7. See also Simmonds, Simmons, Simonds, Symond and Symons.
- Simpkinson, Ann 342; Robert 342.



- Simpson, Alice 424; Eliz: 201; John 111; Joshua 105; Martha 281; Peter 366; Sarah 379; Thomas 111, 366; William 379. See also Simson, Symson and Symson.
- Simon, George 69 (2), 157, 177 (2), 178; Henery 160; Isabella 182; John 89 (2), 164; Jonathan 178; Mary 102, 137, 171; Philadelphia 135; Richard 137 (2), 160; Thomas 157, 182; W<sup>m</sup> 171.
- Simymore, Thomas 145.
- Sinclear, Margaret 339.
- Siney, Sarah 443 (2).
- Singleton, Ann 33; Elizabeth 360; John 111; Margaret 319; Mary 33; Philip 360, 367 (2), 390 (2); William 278; William James 278.
- Sinnott, Alexander 339; Charles 371; Nicholas 339.
- Sisham, (M<sup>r</sup>) 93, (Still borne of) 93. See also Sisum and Sysam.
- Sisson, Joseph 256.
- Sistans, Henry 218; Mary 218.
- Sisum, Elizabeth 436. See also Sisham.
- Sinenitter, Stephen 28.
- Sixsmith, William 330.
- Skates, Eliz: 221; Sophia 221. See also Skeat.
- Skaw, Charles 98; James 98.
- Skeat, John 217. See also Skates.
- Skelton, Catherine 349; Elizabeth 233; Gilbert 100; John 233. See also Skilton.
- Skerrett, Edmond 225.
- Skidmore, Vencent 29.
- Skilton, Henry 97; Hester (footnote) 97. See also Skelton.
- Skingle, Anne 249; George 241, 249; Thomas 241.
- Skinner, James 100; Mary 153, 328; W<sup>m</sup> 153.
- Skipper, Edward 171.
- Skuller, Andrew 266.
- Slade, Elizabeth 248; Francis 333; Jane 46; Katherin 102; Thomas 102.
- Slainey, Benjamin 251; Joseph 251.
- Slane, Anne 437; William 437.
- Slann, Andrew 276; Catherine 276; James 447; Sarah 414.
- Slark, Hannah 125; John 125.
- Slate, Catherine 332; Francis 332.
- Slater, Anne 397; Samuel 397.
- Slatter, William 74.
- Slaughter, Alice 142; Edmund 268; Edward 61 (2); Esther 115; Margaret 268; Thomas 310 (2).
- Sleford, Robert 110.
- Sleorgan, Elizabeth 332.
- Slezer, Anne 246; Charles 246.
- Slightun, Mary 99; Richard 99.
- Slingsby, Gilford (S<sup>r</sup>) 29; Margaritt (Lady) 29.
- Slipper, John 252; Susanna 252.
- Sly, Mary 346; William 346, 369 (2).
- Slye, Frances 182; Thomas 182.
- Smaldrigg, John 83 (2). See also Smalldrig.
- Small, Elizabeth 276; James 309; Nicholas 103.
- Smallman, George 368; John 368. See also Smalman.
- Smalldrig, John 65; Thomas 65. See also Smaldrigg.
- Smallwood, John 438.
- Smalman, Henry 57. See also Smallman.
- Smart, Edward 204; Edw<sup>d</sup> 204; Elizabeth 292; John 410; Robert 124 (2); Sarah 52; William 318.
- Smedley, Eleanor 433; Hannah 394; James 394; Thomas 433.
- Smikey (?), John 127.
- Smith, — 47; Abraham 217 (2), 239; Aquilla 6; Agnes 301, 439; Alice 122; Alice 150; Ambrose 241; Amy 343; Ann 101, 112, 122, 161, 190, 195; Anne 62, 85, 259, 320, 325, 334, 337, 342, 378, 392, 422, 444; Anne Catherine 302; Anthony 63, 410; Artemisa 152; Brian 3, 7; Bridget 371; Brilliana 190; Cary 118; Catherine 214, 305; Charles 302; Charls 166; Christiana Jacoba 203; Constant 445; Cornelius 462; Croom 416 (2); Daniel 372; David 290, 300; Day 385; Deborah 29, 223, 411; Dorothy 28; Dorothy 196, 447; Edith 167; Edmond 18; Edmund 231 (2); Edward 256; Eleanor 290; Elinor 81; Eliz: 131, 141, 154, 168, 175, 204, 209, 213, 215, 216; Elizabeth 6, 84, 191, 204, 241, 242, 260, 274, 275, 290, 304, 327, 330, 371, 451, 452, 462; Esther Maria 173; Frances 235, 387, 429; Frances Anne 269; Francis 3, 24, 349; George 214, 222, 242 (2), 249, 258, 327, 343, 358, 385; Gervas 364, 44 (2), 446; Gideon 208, 277; Gilbert 2 (2); Giles 259; Gossawin 257; Gosswinus 292; Hannah 222, 279, 371; Harriott 315; Henery 182 (2); Henry 192, 214, 222, 239, 315, 329, 334, 412; Hugh 162; Ismah 349; James 46, 64, 182 (2), 298 (2), 301, 302, 330, 376, 385, 387, 404, 417, 429; Jane 197, 257, 358, 391, 405, 452; Joh: 87; John 68, 97 (2), 99, 101, 112, 133, 149 (2), 153 (2), 168, 173, 175, 176 (3), 181, 184, 188, 190 (2), 195, 199, 204 (2), 209 (2), (footnote) 213 (2), 215, 217, 222, 223, 225 (2), 233, 236 (3), 241, 246, 251, 262, 268, 286, 305, 315, 324, 335, 354, 387, 388, 403, 407, 415, 446, 450, 451, 452 (2); Jonathan 385; Joseph 63, 209, 215; Judeth 29; Katharin 184; Katherin 46; Ladock 192; Lathia 62; Leonard 107, 110, 122 (2), 229; Lewis 78; Loetitia 257; Mackarell 80, (Still borne of) 80; Mackarill 77, (Still borne of) 77; Magdalen 125; Margaret 161, 207, 256, 277, 358, 387, 392, 425, 436; Margareta 372; Margarite 8; Martha 25, 287, 374; Mary 3, 16, 65, 78, 100, 142, 164, 176, 195, 208, 231, 256, 272, 354, 407 (2), 413, 414, 417, 419, 427, 444, 453 (2), 459; Mary (Lady) 32; Mary Anne 410, 412; Mathew 101; Matt 165; Matthew 131, 159, 233, 242; Matthias 290, 294 (2); Michael 29; (M<sup>r</sup>) 35, (Mayd of) 35; Nicholas 112, 211; Rachel 161; Ric: 29; Rich: 10; Richard 10, 47, 55, 188, 189, 196, 213, 217, 246, 269, 414, 435; Robert 37, 71, 330, 364, 439, 449 (2), (Woman from) 37; Ruth 214; Samiwell 25; Samuel 395, 427 (2), 445, 450; Samuel 32, 63; Saphia 99; Sarah 6, 107, 133, 149, 166, 223, 231, 249, 260, 268, 313, 335, 376; Seth 333; Susanna 271, 290, 395, 462; Tho: (S<sup>r</sup>) 18, 24; Thomas 16, 17, 55, 65, 78 (2), 81, 84, 87, 101, 125, 142, 152, 159, 162 (2), 165, 197, 212, 213, 222, 223, 269 (2), 272, 297, 308, 315, 320, 330, 340, 353, 376, 378, 382, 385, 388, 419, 425, 444, 459; Thomas (S<sup>r</sup>) 32, 69; Thomasam 36; Thomas Griffin 300; Will: 8; William 3, 47, 50, 84, 110, 149, 214 (2), 223, 235, 241, 245 (2), 253, 262, 268, 271, 279, 286, 289, 299, 312, 325, 350, 354, 372, 407; W<sup>m</sup> 131, 161, 223; Zadock 209, 215. See also Smyth and Smythes.
- Smithers, Elizabeth 393; Jephthah 249.

- Smithurst, John 92 (2).  
 Smyth, Anne 287; Dorothy 47; Elizabeth 296;  
 Francis 287, 296, 303 (2), 315, 318, 335, 357,  
 375 (2); Fra<sup>s</sup> (Churchwarden) 412—418;  
 James 318; Ralfe 64; Samuel 335; Thomas  
 (S<sup>r</sup>) 47; William 357; William Serjeant 315.  
 See also Smith.  
 Smythes, Joseph 63; Thomas 63. See also  
 Smith.  
 Snaith, Henery 147; Sarah 147. See also Smith.  
 Snape, Francis 220; Joseph 220.  
 Sneed, Ann 216; Hannah 222; Richard 216,  
 222.  
 Snellock, Anne 44; Mordent 44.  
 Snelson, Robert 86.  
 Snith, Thomas 63 (2). See also Snaith.  
 Snodgrass, Hugh 313; Margaret 313.  
 Snow, John 129, 394; Thomas 394.  
 Snowball, Martha 10; Raph 10.  
 Snowden, Frances 205; Margaret 240; Mary  
 313; William 205, 240, 275.  
 Soblet, Mary 344.  
 Soden, Frances 173; John 184; Joseph 173, 184,  
 204 (2).  
 Sogneurett, James 160.  
 Solemn, Anthony 169; Margery 169.  
 Soley, Anne 460; John 449; Thomas Dover  
 417; William 417, 449, 460.  
 Solley, Mary 153; W<sup>m</sup> 153.  
 Somes, Edward 327; Sarah 327.  
 Somson, Edward 27; Elizabeth 27.  
 Sondes, Dudley (Col.) 81.  
 Sone, Edward 186 (2).  
 Sones, Edward 195; Susanna 195.  
 Sonnius, Frederick 266.  
 Soper, Ann 117; Gilbert 117, 122.  
 Sorrel, Ann 216; Eliz: 220; Frances 216, 220.  
 Sorrell, Eleanor 231; Eliz: 206; Francis 231;  
 Griffith 74; Thomas 74.  
 Sorrill, Thomas 77 (2), 78.  
 Sotreat, Ann 218.  
 Souberant, Leonard 101.  
 Soubert, Anne 231; Peter 231.  
 Souter, Ann 222; William 222. See also  
 Sowter.  
 South, Thomas 413.  
 Southam, Thomas 311.  
 Southampton, Aaron 309; Henry 259, 305;  
 John 350; Sarah 243, 438.  
 Southcott, Elizabeth 29; George (S<sup>r</sup>) 29.  
 Sotherland, Fredrick Capel 277; Fredrick  
 William 266; John 266, 277.  
 Southerlands, William 94.  
 Southould, Edmond 61; Mary 61, 64.  
 Southwell, Edward 70.  
 Southwood, Elizabeth 342; Jane 147; Sarah  
 274; Thomas 147, 274.  
 Sowter, Anne 186; Jane 247; Mary 180; Rich:  
 186; Richard 180, 247, 263. See also Souter.  
 Soyer, Daniel 401.  
 Spackman, William 453.  
 Spaggs, Eleanor 348; William 348.  
 Spaire, Samuel 85 (2).  
 Spalden, Nicholas (Churchwarden) 143—147,  
 149—167, 169—171.  
 Spalton, Thomas 144.  
 Sparhauke, John 238; Samuel 238.  
 Sparkhorn, John 109.  
 Sparks, Anne 231; Elizabeth 416; Luke 434;  
 Margaret 434.  
 Sparling, Joseph 307.  
 Sparrow, Ann 93; Anne 6; Dorothy 6; Ed-  
 ward 99 (2), 108, 118, 253, 326; Elizabeth  
 391; Frances 7; Grace 366; Richard 93, 290;  
 Rob: 7; Robert 108; Susanna 366, 384;  
 Thomas 235 (2), 253, 254; (Widd) 13.  
 Spearing, George 334.  
 Speccatt, Charles 6.  
 Spechley, Anthony 108; Robert 108.  
 Speechly, Anthony 127 (2); Elizabeth 127.  
 Speed, Elizabeth 310; James 310.  
 Speke, Edward 434.  
 Spellett, Mary 339.  
 Spelman, John 270; Le Gross 270.  
 Spence, James 173; John 159, 173, 205; Mary  
 159; Thomas 265 (2).  
 Spencer, Anne 61, 433, 438; Artemisia 255;  
 Edmond 196; Elizabeth 206, 235, 289; Geo:  
 199; George 186 (2), 224, 264 (2); Jone 11;  
 Mary 70, 206, 362, 378, 382; (M<sup>r</sup>) 61; Peter  
 Godfrey 290; Priscilla 224; Robert 433;  
 Samuel 362, 373, 382, 431; Susanna 267, 311,  
 350; Thomas 11, 45, 290; Vstice 52; Will:  
 45; William 52, 61, 62, 196, 206 (2), 235, 255,  
 290 (2), 311, 350; William Pardo 373; W<sup>m</sup>  
 155, 199.  
 Spendar, Anne 27; Elizabeth 343; Frances  
 342; Gabriel 244 (2), 253, 342, 346; George  
 253; Mary 343; William 27.  
 Spender, Elizeb: 26; Tho: 25; (Widd) 26;  
 Will: 25.  
 Spenley, Anne 423; William 423.  
 Spidall, Euclid 11 (2).  
 Spier, Robert 342. See also Spire.  
 Spike, Henry 318.  
 Spilsburgh, Mary 266; Thomas 266.  
 Spilsbury, Anne 322; Eleanor 269; Mary 300;  
 Samuel 283; Thomas 269, 283, 300, 312 (2),  
 322.  
 Spiltimber, Anne 250, 337; George 443; Isaac  
 250, 266.  
 Spire, Sarah 188. See also Spier.  
 Spivee, Anne 417.  
 Spooner, Ann 16; Eleanor 450; Isack 16;  
 James 450; (Widow) 46.  
 Spoonley, Robert 450; William 437 (2), 450.  
 Spoonly, Anne 405; Mary 424; William 405,  
 424.  
 Spratley, Eliza 14; Martha Elizabeth 448;  
 Thomas 448.  
 Spratly, Charles 3; Elizabeth 428; Hester 10;  
 Mary 6; Thomas 413 (2), 428; Tristra 10;  
 Tristram 3, 6, 11.  
 Spray, Charles 102; George 139; Katherin 89;  
 Samuel 131, 139; Samuel 89, 102.  
 Sprigmore, John 414; Mary 414.  
 Sprignell, Susana 27.  
 Sprigs, William 444.  
 Spring, Edmund 131; Francis 131; Thomas  
 100.  
 Springley, John 196; Melchior 196; Melchor  
 186; Thomas 186.  
 Springly, Benjamin 176; Melchior 176.  
 Springthorp, Christopher 327; Martha 327.  
 Spurgy, Debera 27; William 27.  
 Spurrill, — 39, (Wife of) 39; David 28; David  
 36; Edward 28; Susana 36.  
 Spurrel, Alice 167.  
 Spurrett, Anthony 219 (2).  
 Spurrett, Isabella 350; Mary 351; William  
 350, 351.  
 Spurrier, Anne 376; Thomas 376, 444.

- Squibb, Arthur 102, 149; Elizabeth 102; Margarit 56; Mary 253; (M<sup>r</sup>) 108, (Abortive of) 108.
- Squire, Francis 396, 432; Hugh 114 (2), 117; John 117; Judith 211; Mary 435; Robert 304; Sarah 114; Thomas 432, 435.
- Squires, (Widow) 34, (Man of) 34.
- Stably, Elizabeth 14; Ralph 14.
- Stacey, Anne 244, 260; Catherine 287, 318; Charles 93, 96; Elinor 96; Frances 88; John 10 (2), 93, 94, 96, 230, 251, 260, 296 (2), 336; Joseph Knight 230; Margaret 279, 460; Margaret 233; Margarit 87; Mary 336; Prudence 245; Robert 272; Thomas 87 (2), 88, 189, 250, 270; William 244, 251, 260 (2), 270, 272, 279, 287, 460, 462.
- Stacie, John 63.
- Stacy, Ann 120; Catherine 119; John 32; Josias 32; (M<sup>r</sup>) 11; Robert 125; Thomas 119, 120; Thomas (Reader) 154.
- Stafford, Benjamin 237.
- Stagall, Charles 351; John 351. See also Stagoll.
- Stagg, Archiball 63; Artemisia 364; Bartelot 139; Charls 176; Edmond 360; Edmund 139, 148, 152, 176, 247 (2), 261, 338; Eliz: 148; Elizabeth 261, 338; George 359, 397; Gerrard 269; Hanna 75; John 152; Marcy 399 (2); Mary 269; Sarah 359; William 397.
- Staggins, Isaac 106; Mary 343.
- Stagins, Isaac 45; Sarah 45.
- Stagoll, Anne 365; John 365, 378 (2), 385, 393; Thomas 385. See also Stagall.
- Stainoe, Ann 45; Thomas 45, 55.
- Stainsby, Edmund 157; Thomas 157. See also Stanesby.
- Staley, Elinor 74; John 3, 79, 99; Judith 3; Richard 109; Thomas 79; William 74, 82.
- Staly, Elizabeth 247; John 59; Margaritt 68; (M<sup>r</sup>) 45; Richard 59.
- Stamfield, Mary 6 (2); Rob: 6.
- Stanborough, Joseph 304.
- Stanesby, Thomas 108 (2). See also Stainsby.
- Stanfield, Robert 41.
- Stanhope, Charlott 327; William 327, 333, 381; Zachariah 333.
- Stanier, Frances 164, 195; Francis 167; Mary 174; Rachel 164.
- Stanley, Edward 54 (2); Elizabeth 51, 363; Henry 51, 54 (2); Thomas 363.
- Stanly, — 150; Anne 280; Bevis 27; Elizabeth 150; Henery 166.
- Stannett, Elizabeth 403.
- Stanton, Edward 278; Elizabeth 355; John (Col.) 263; Mary 278; Richard 249, 314; Venable 64; William 314.
- Stanworth, Eleanor 346; William 346.
- Staple, (M<sup>rs</sup>) 329.
- Staples, Charles 256; Edward 52, 88; Sarah 88; Tomasin 256.
- Stapleton, Elizabeth 395; Frances 17; Judith 233; Mary 237; Nicholas 237, 238, 262 (2); Thomas 395.
- Staply, Abraham 4; Mary 4 (2).
- Starbucke, Henry 5 (2), 19; Mary 19. See also Sterbuck.
- Starkey, Thomas 123 (2).
- Starling, Jemimah 292; Mary 176; Thomas 11.
- Starr, Benjamin 155, 177; John 177; Mary 155.
- Starton, Anne 11; Rich: 11. See also Sterton,
- Statham, Thomas 84.
- Stauker, David 186; Hannah 186.
- Staveley, Edward 116; Elizabeth 116.
- Stavely, Diana 316; Edward 208, 260, 272, 316, 318, 332, 334, 342; Elizabeth 260, 334; John 332; Margaret 304, 318; Mary 208; Susanna 331; William 272.
- Stayroe, Mary 209.
- Stead, John (D<sup>r</sup>) 254. See also Steed.
- Stears, Anne 287; James 287, 292. See also Steers.
- Steed, Ann 122. See also Stead.
- Steel, Andrew 438; Erasmus 354; Esther 162; Jane 207; Joshua 207; Mary 151, 438; Richard 207; Samuel 207; Tho: 187; Thomas 151, 162, 177, 187.
- Steele, Lewis 7; Mary 11; Richard 7, 11, 23 (2).
- Steell, Elizabeth 2; Richard 2.
- Steere, Jonathan 86; Winefred 86.
- Steers, James 245; Jonathan 231, 245, 273, 306; Susanna Anne 273; William 231. See also Stears and Steere.
- Steevens, Sarah 322. See also Stephens.
- Steinbok, Abraham 330; Beni: 330.
- stell, Barbara 378; John 378.
- Stent, Betsworth 456.
- Stephens, Edward 95, 138; Elizabeth 95, 383, 457; Hannah 145; John 138, 147, 175, 354, 362; Joseph 418; Martha 314, 440; Mary 198, 337, 354, 362; Richard 389; Thomas 291 (2), 314, 337, 383, 389; Tho<sup>s</sup> (Churchwarden) 419—447. See also Steevens, Steuens, Steuins and Stevens.
- Stephenson, Edward 133; James 133; Joseph 356; Margaret 158, 356; Mary 337; Thomas 336, 337, 356. See also Steunson, Steuinson and Stevenson.
- Stepney, Anastasias Dorothea 50; Joh: 50.
- Sterbuck, Henry 35, (Wife of) 35. See also Starbucke.
- Sterne, Henry 228.
- Sterton, Penelope 55. See also Starton.
- Steuard, Mary 89. See also Stewart.
- Steuart, Alexander 248; James 248. See also Stewart.
- Steuens, Anne 2; Jane 11; John 2; Will: 11. See also Stephens.
- Steunson, Edw: (Churchwarden) 124—127, 129, 132; Ralph 109. See also Stephenson.
- Steuins, Charles 100; Francis 83, 97, 100, 105 (2); Henry 67; John 50, 57 (2); Margarit 50; Martha 97; Richard 67; William 83. See also Stephens.
- Steunison, Charles 79; Edward 82 (2), 105; Francis 106; John 79; (M<sup>r</sup>) 76; Ralph 73, 79 (2); Sarah 106; Vrsula 73; William 105. See also Stephenson.
- Stevens, Anne 307; Charls 116; Elinor 318; Elizabeth 341, 417, 428; Frances 242; Francis 116 (2); James 116; Jane 116; John 122, 251, 428; Margaret 458; Martha 116; Mary Anne 337; Samuel 268; Sarah 124, 405; Susanna 268; William 307, 318, 337, 405, 417, 428. See also Stephens.
- Stevenson, Edmund 242, 279, 290, 291, 306, 327; Edw: (Churchwarden) 128, 130, 131, 133—136 (2), 188; Edward 278, 281; Elizabeth 283, 291; Frances 283; John 118, 242; Margaret 267; Mary 118, 188; Nicholas 290; Richard 279; Sarah 283, 325; Thomas Smith 306;

- Walter 287; William 415 (2). See also Stephenson.
- Steward, Allen 113; John 444; Katherin 113; Margaret 457; Richard 444; Sarah 441; Thomas 285 (2).
- Stewart, George (Col.) 283; Rebecca 463; Richard 460, 463; Sarah 460. See also Steuard, Steuart, Steward and Stuart.
- Stewkley, William 125. See also Stukely.
- Stich, James 54; John 54. See also Stych.
- Stileman, Henery 126, 159; Henry 120; Jane 120; Sarah 126, 159. See also Styleman.
- Stiles, Charlott 245; Edward 250; Francis 115; George 124; James 165; John 198 (2); Mary 250, 366; Richard 115; William 245; W<sup>m</sup> 165. See also Style and Styles.
- Stiller, John 390; Simon 338; Sophia 338; Thomas 390.
- Stirpin, Alexander 113; Jane 113. See also Sturpin.
- Stirrill, Drew 49; Edward 49, 55; Margarit 55.
- Stoakes, Henry Wright 87; Thomas 87. See also Stokes.
- Stoaks, Anne 57; John 52; Katherin 53; Thomas 52, 53, 57. See also Stokes.
- Stockdale, Anne 243, 253; Edward 243, 253, 260 (2), 284; Mary 316.
- Stockdon, Phene 152. See also Stockton.
- Stocker, Anna Maria 228; Anthouy 217, 228; James 227; John 217. See also Stoker.
- Stocks, Ann 152; John 390; Thomas 390. See also Stokes.
- Stockton, Anne 248; Eliz: 217; Gerard 275; Gerrard 164; John 195, 286; Lydia 195, 310; Mary 164, 167. See also Stockdon.
- Stodhart, Daniel 433; Elizabeth 433.
- Stokeham, W<sup>m</sup> (M.D.) 165.
- Stoker, Eliz: 183; Thomas 183. See also Stocker.
- Stokes, Ann 100; Francis 129; John 328; Thomas 100, 149; Thomazin 170. See also Stoakes, Stoaks and Stocks.
- Stoley, John 78; William 78.
- Stone, Ann 190; Anne 283; Dennis 234; Edward 240, 279, 296, 366; Eliz: 187; Elizabeth 424; James 18; John 235 (2), 302 (2), 314 (2), 381; Joseph 27; Martha 240; Mary 279, 366; Nathaniel 175; Richard 280 (2), 424; Robert 337; Thomas 27, 381, 383; William 220, 333.
- Stones, Henry 227; Mary 227; Sarah 152.
- Stonestreet, Catherine 299; Thomas 299.
- Storey, Hannah 229; Penelope 426; Robert 426, 427.
- Story, Margaret 328; Robert 328.
- Stote, Snsan 308.
- Stouel, Roger 374. See also Stowell.
- Stourton, John 317; Mary 317.
- Stovell, Anne 356; Roger 356. See also Stowell.
- Stow, Anne 382; Mary 236; Samuel 382.
- Stowe, James 335, 346; John 335; Sophia Mary 346.
- Stowell, George 8, 18, 22, (Sonn of) 18; Jane 8; Mary 22. See also Stouel and Stovell.
- Strainer, John 122, 123 (2).
- Strange, Daniel 192; Edward 73; Sarah 85.
- Strangeways, John 135; William 275.
- Stratford, Anne 407; Elizabeth 390; Steuin 84 (2).
- Straton, Alexander 216, 233, 284; Alex<sup>r</sup> (Churchwarden) 213, 215, 216, 218, 219; Elizabeth 233; John 216, 366; Mary 285; William 366.
- Stratton, John 46, 358; Sarah 358. See also Straton, Streaton and Stretton.
- Strawbridge, Carolus 137; Edmund 134; Mary 127; Nicholas 127, 134, 137. See also Stroubridge.
- Streetfield, Elizabeth 389; Palmes 363.
- Streatley, Anne 260; Elizabeth 443; Richard 260, 443 (2).
- Streaton, Thomas 68. See also Stratton.
- Strechley, Mary 52; Symon 52.
- Strechly, Elizabeth 50; Symon 50.
- Stredwick, Robert 101.
- Street, Anne 434; Anne Henrietta 374; Christian 288; Elizabeth 455; Humphry 16; Mary 401, 452; Paul 289; Priscilla 182; Richard 434, 449, 452; Susanna 449.
- Streefer, Robert 326.
- Stretch, Belinda 429; Michael 429; Steven 114.
- Stretton, Alexander 155; Martha 155. See also Stratton.
- Stribblehill, Thomas 437.
- Striblehill, Anne 432; Thomas 432.
- Strickland, Eliz: 200; Mary 148, 236; Osmond 166; Roger 176; Susanna 191.
- Strickson, Elizabeth 368.
- Stringer, Anne 445; George 445, 461; Sarah 232.
- Strong, Christopher 312, 347; Elizabeth 312; John 347, 390, 394; John Godfrey 364, 394; Sophia Amelia 364.
- Stroubridge, John 44 (2); Mary 209; Nic: (Churchwarden) 182—185, 188—196; Nicholas 334. See also Strawbridge.
- Stroud, (Col.) 76; Essex 72; John (Col.) 56, 68; Mary 56, 72; Rebecca 68.
- Strudwick, Edmund 241, 260, 282, 421; Elizabeth 282; Frances Lucas 421; Grace 241, 260; Henry 233.
- Struton, Anthony 398.
- Strutton, John 390; Sarah 402.
- Stuart, Anne 418; David 418. See also Stewart.
- Stubbing, Richard 190.
- Stubbings, Alice 212; Richard 212, 261.
- Stubbins, Casander 79; Ketlewell 155; Richard 79, 155. See also Stubbing, Stubbings and Stubins.
- Stubbs, Anne 237; Edward 260; Eliz: 154; James 410; John 166; Mark 171; Mary 411; (M<sup>r</sup>) 20, (Child of) 20; Richard 154, 171, 233; Thomas 237; William 260. See also Stubs.
- Stubinfull, Abia 377; Daniel 377.
- Stubins, Hana 68; Hanna 70; Richard 68, 70. See also Stubbins.
- Stubley, Elizabeth 235; Thomas 235, 392.
- Stubs, Richard 172 (2); Sheffield 41. See also Stubbs.
- Stuckly, James 39; Jane 75; Margarit 39. See also Stukely.
- Stucklys, William 61 (2). See also Stukely.
- Studd, John 279.
- Studley, Owen 157.
- Stukeleys, John 71; William 71.
- Stukely, James 102; Margarit 93; William 93. See also Stewkley, Stuckly, Stucklys, Stukeleys and Stukely.
- Stnkley, James 103.
- Sturdy, Catherine 276; Katherin 85; Peter 29.

- Sturges, Richard 7 (2); Thomas 389.  
 Sturgis, Alice 4; Mary 332; Richard 4; Sarah 329; Thomas 329, 332.  
 Sturmey, George 327.  
 Sturmy, James 460.  
 Sturpin, Francis 190. See also Stirpin.  
 Styoh, Frances 65; John 65, 80, 237; Mary 80; Sarah 238; Susanna 289. See also Stich.  
 Style, Abigail 244; Robert 244. See also Stiles.  
 Styleman, Charitie 134; Henery 134. See also Stileman.  
 Styles, James 174; Robert 457; W<sup>m</sup> 174. See also Stiles.  
 Sudley, Ann 219; Anne 458; Henry 225; James 199, 219, 225, 244, 258, 335, 385, 402 (2), 443; John 335; Robert 258; Thomas 199, 385.  
 Sugg, Benjamin 378 (2).  
 Sullivan, Cornelius 455; Denis 455, 462; John 462.  
 Sully, Henry 270 (2).  
 Sultridge, John 427.  
 Sumerfeild, Sarah 13.  
 Sumerfield, Elizabeth 241; John 293; Richard 241.  
 Summers, Anne 461.  
 Summerset, Margaret 126.  
 Sumner, Jane 22; Rich: 22; Richard 99.  
 Surman, Ann 227; Anne 256, 439; Clement 227, 256; Henry 439; Jeremiah 396; Mary 423.  
 Sursauan, Claudious 58.  
 Susana, — 69.  
 Sutan, Robert 342.  
 Suttle, Anne 426; Elizabeth 315.  
 Sutton, Alice 317; Ann 104; Edward 104; Elizabeth 308, 427; Esther 404; George 92, 225 (2); Katharine 134; Matthew 317; Thomas 92, 104 (2); (Wid) 49.  
 Swaby, Mary 424. See also Sweby.  
 Swain, Mary 246.  
 Swan, John 222; Richard 431; William 194. See also Swann.  
 Swanley, Emma 432.  
 Swann, Ann 170; John 170, 172; Sarah 172. See also Swan.  
 Swanson, Elizabeth 402.  
 Swanstone, James 265; Robert 235.  
 Swashbuck, Daniel 402.  
 Swathfelt, John 137.  
 Sweaby, Jane 201.  
 Sweby, Joseph 16 (2), 27; Margaret 27. See also Swaby, Sweaby and Sweeby.  
 Sweeby, Charls 113.  
 Sweedland, Robert 404.  
 Sweet, Bartholomew 347; John 125; Richard 125. See also Sweete.  
 Sweetaple, Jane 32; Thomas 32. See also Swetapls.  
 Sweete, Jeremiah 80; Sarah 80. See also Sweet.  
 Sweeting, Elizabeth 290, 434; Henry 290.  
 Swell, Eliz: 173; W<sup>m</sup> 173.  
 Swells, William 252.  
 Swetapls, Thomas 32, (Still born child of) 32. See also Sweetaple.  
 Swift, Dorothy 229; Frances 242; John 229, 248, 252, 269, (Churchwarden) 392—397 (2), 420, 425; Margaret 279; Mary 278; Pasquin 232; Philip 269; Robert 425; Thomasin 252; Walter 240, 242.  
 Swinfin, Richard 42.  
 Swinerton, Hannah 293; John 293.  
 Swinnoc, William 350.  
 Swinton, Alice 415.  
 Swyney, Fardinando 93; Katherin 93.  
 Symond, David 25, (Child of) 25. See also Simons.  
 Symons, Edward 42; Jonathan 42, 57; Sarah 57. See also Simons.  
 Sympson, Elizabeth 308; George 277, 306, 308; Isaac 308; John 411 (2); Martha 216; Samuel 308; Sarah 277; Thomas 196; William 216. See also Simpson.  
 Symson, Dorathy 87; Elizabeth 91; George 76; Jone 87; Mary 105; Samuell 91; Theophilus 76; Thomas 87; William 56. See also Simpson.  
 Syrriese, Anthony 128.  
 Sysam, Elizabeth 94; Thomas 94. See also Sisham.

## T

- Tabor, Daniel 348, 362; Mary 348, 362.  
 Tacy, Reinald 127.  
 Tadwick, George 181; Maudlin 181.  
 Tafe, Catherine 262.  
 Taite, Alexander 355; James 355. See also Tate.  
 Talbot, Edward 332.  
 Talbutt, Elizabeth 55.  
 Talmach, Thomas 228 (2).  
 Tanekred, Charles 337, 412; Thomas 356, 377 (2).  
 Tanored, Frances 448.  
 Tangier, Thomas 174.  
 Tankard, Charles 276; Charls 150; Francis 150; Mary 276.  
 Tanket, Dorothy 151.  
 Tanner, Elizabeth 237; Henrietta Maria 194; Jane 76; Joseph 237; Martyn 76; William 450; Zacharias 237.  
 Tanton, Anna 450.  
 Tape, Robert 271.  
 Taper, John 156.  
 Tapley, Elizabeth 332.  
 Tapper, Anne 422; James 422.  
 Taprill, John 206 (2), 278.  
 Tash, Elizabeth 399; William 399.  
 Tashmaker, John 217; Susanna 217.  
 Tasler, Olympian 129.  
 Tate, Constant 376; John 38; Mary 92; Thomas 72. See also Taite.  
 Tatnall, Ann 160; Charls 120; Francis 80; George 98; Katherine 84; Margarit 72; Martha 120; Richard 63, 72, 80, 84, 88, 98, 120 (3); Thomas 63; William 88.  
 Tatt, John 462; William 462.  
 Taudin, Esther 165.  
 Tavathan, Eliz: 166.  
 Tavestock, George 356; Jane 253; John 356; Mary 235; Samuel 383; Thomas 324; William 247.  
 Tavistock, Samuel 396; Sarah 443.  
 Tawney, Henry 243; Margaret 306.  
 Tayler, Ann 183, 207, 215; Diana 226; Edward 140, 205; George 226, 227 (2); Jane 244; John 137, 159, 194, 206, 207; Katharin 177; Luke 170; Mary 145, 159, 190, 209, 214; Richard 183; Rob<sup>t</sup> 156 (3); Samuel 156;

- Sarah 136; Thomas 183, 190, 209, 244; William 205, 206, 215; W<sup>m</sup> 155 (2), 156.
- Taylor, Amy 440; Anne 48, 72, 321, 356, 375, 406, 446; Arabella 73, 87; Charles 79; Christopher 375 (2), 387; Dixy 124; Dorothy 250; Eleanor 255; Elizabeth 84, 312, 387, 419, 442, 444; Ellis 333; George 253, 257, 309, 368; Helena 247; Honor 156; James 300, 309, 395, 463; Jane 45; John 257, 310 (2), 328, 401, 412; Joseph 442; Lucretia 333; Margaret 320; Martha 402; Mary 90, 105, 121, 253, 361, 397, 452; Mary Savil 381; Matthias 83; Nathanael 359; Nathaniel 247, 265, 320; Nicholas 48; Paul 440; Peter 257, 361; Richard 276, 314; Robert 72, 73, 79, 84, 90, 109, 431; Sarah 274, 275, 306, 345, 412, 450, 463; Susanna 332; Susanna Leigh 344; Thomas 20, 120 (2), 121, 265, 274, 290, 300, 314 (2), 320, 328, 356, 368, 373, 375, 402 (2), 426; Walter 419; William 83, 105, 186, 306, 314 (3), 320, 332, 344, 345, 350 (2), 368 (2), 373, 375; W<sup>m</sup> (Churchwarden) 319, 320, 321, 323.
- Tea, Ann 206; John 194; Mary Anna 206; William 194, 198 (2), 204. See also Tey.
- Teat, James 410; John 410.
- Ted, John 166.
- Teddar, Elizabeth 11; Tho: 11.
- Tedder, Abraham 83, 100; Lewis 83.
- Teeder, Abram (footnote) 72; Mary 72.
- Temberleggs, Edward 67; John 67. See also Timberleggs.
- Tempest, John 286; Nicholas 286, 376; Pierce 247.
- Templar, Marmaduk 154; Marmaduke 154.
- Temple, Elizabeth 199, 346; Gilbert 232; John 182 (2), 199, 207, 232, 234 (2), 262, 310, 336, 346, 357, 427; Jn<sup>e</sup> (Churchwarden) 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289; Peter 57; Rebecca 207, 310; Samuel 262, 357; Septimus Saville 336; Thomas 57.
- Tender, Charls 154; Katharin 154.
- Tennant, Benjamin 298.
- Terre, (Mr.) 12; Willia 17. See also Terry.
- Terree, — 17. See also Terry.
- Terrall, Ann 145. See also Terrill.
- Terret, Anne 266.
- Terrey, Charles 41; Francis 108; Henry 108; John 31, 41 (2), 59; Martha 31; Mary 41, 59. See also Terry.
- Terrick, Richard 111; Thomazin 136.
- Terrie, Edward 59 (2). See also Terry.
- Terril, Charls 174; Henry 173; James 166; John 178; Richard 166; W<sup>m</sup> 169 (2), 174.
- Terrill, Abraham 236; Anne 320, 325; Henry 236, 238 (2), 254, 274, 287; Jane 304, 359, 381; Joseph 353; Mary 109, 311, 396, 426; Richard 287; Samuel 274, 300, 304, 311, 320, 325, 340 (2), 353, 359, 396, 426; Thomas 179, 300; William 98 (2), 109, 254, 354; W<sup>m</sup> 179. See also Terrell, Terril, Tirrell, Tirrill, Tyrell, Tyrell and Tyrril.
- Terris, George 426.
- Terry, Catherine 199; Christopher 53; Edward 67 (2); Francis Mackay 199; Henry 129; Katherin 68; Nathaniell 67; Sarah 67. See also Terre, Terree, Terrey and Terrie.
- Tester, John 36, (Wife of) 36; (Mr.) 38, (Mayd of) 38.
- Teuly, Charlotte 438; John 438; Richard 449 (2). See also Tewley and Tuley.
- Tewley, Mary 233; Robert 233.
- Tewtin, Elizabeth 369; Philip 369. See also Tutin.
- Tey, Anne 401; Priscilla 201; William 201. See also Tea.
- Thachery, Walter 373.
- Thackara, Charles 186; Robert 186.
- Thacker, Benoni 461 (2); John 461; Martha 461.
- Tharp, Hannah 239.
- Tharpe, Eliz: 224; Priscilla 138.
- Thatcher, Bernard 310; Cornelia 310. See also Thetcher.
- Theobald, Lewis 222; Lydia 222; Mary 217.
- Thethoer, William 205. See also Thatcher.
- Thickbroom, Jane 283; Richard 283.
- Thirsfield, Susannah 140.
- Thistleton, Elizabeth 396; John 396.
- Thistlewait, Timothy 454.
- Thodey, W<sup>m</sup> 170.
- Thody, Henry 163; W<sup>m</sup> 163.
- Tho: 16.
- Thomas, 9, 59, 73, 129, 132, 155, 159, 163; Alexander 193 (2); Alice 11; Amey 251; Ann 149; Armelius 247; Barbara 317; Daniell 90; Dorothy 129; Edward 150, 158; Eliz: 157, 176; Elizabeth 316, 321; Ellis 380 (2); Evan 276 (2), 278; Francis 194; Gilbert 149; James 262 (2), 315; Jane 238; John 114, 115, 210, 238, 276, 316, 352, 371; Joseph 278; Judith 169; Lewis 186; Martha 396; Mary 40, 247, 274, 298, 330, 354; Maurice 131, 157, 159, 163, 169; Michell 61; Morgan 352; (Mr.) 45; Peter 276; Phillip 210; Rachael 90; Richard 157, 299; Robert 104, 157, 158, 396; Rob<sup>t</sup> 129, 176, 184; Theophilus 317; Thomas (footnote) 157, 159; Toby 187; Walter 131; William 11, 104, 114, 115, 187, 206 (2), 247, 276; W<sup>m</sup> 149, 163, 184.
- Thomason, Grace 46; John 46; William 123. See also Thompson.
- Thomegux, Abraham 81; Susana 81.
- Thomguix, Abraham 84, 87; Susana 87. See also Thomegux, Tonguex and Toungwix.
- Thomkins, John 187 (2); Rich: 186; Richard 186. See also Tomkins.
- Thomlinson, Christopher 68; Eliz: 221, 229; John 68, 229; Margaret 249; Mary 248; Peter 249; Richard 248. See also Tomlinson.
- Thompkis, John 194. See also Tomkins.
- Thompson, Alexander 409; Andrew 361, 396, 428; Ann 120; David 233; Dorothy 428; Edward 430; Eliz: 218; Elizabeth 296, 361; Frances 191; Francis 190; Hannah 316; Henry 203; James 262, 413; Jane 206, 281, 430; John 195, 202, 251, 270; Mary 191, 195, 233, 235, 266, 413; Penelope 189; Rebecca 191; Richard 120, 327, 342; Rob<sup>t</sup> 202; Samuel 280; Sarah 275; Serena 232; Thomas 191, 228, 275, 281, 291; William 189, 190, 223 (2), 235, 262, 276, 290, 291, 296, 409; W<sup>m</sup> 199, 232. See also Thomason, Thomson, Tompson and Tomson.
- Thomson, And<sup>r</sup> (Churchwarden) 376—391; Anne 445; Benjamin 346; Blanch 139; Catherine 258; Christopher Henry 177; David 157; Edward 31; Eliz: 168, 173; Elizabeth 31; Frances 152, 169, 404; Francis 151 (2), 152, 169; Hannah 182; James 391, 445, 454 (2); John 139, 317, 404; Lovel 174; Mary 163, 182, 346; Millicent 317; Olydia 182; Rupert 173; Sam: 168; Thomas 139,

- 182, 438; W<sup>m</sup> 155 (2), 157, 163, 164, 166 (2), 168 (2), 173 (2), 177.
- Thorill, Thomas 31.
- Thorley, Samuel 246; Sarah 246.
- Thorn, Elizabeth 238; Thomas 238; (Widow) 34, (Daughter of) 34.
- Thorne, Ann 217; Catharine 260; Charles 384; Edward 282; Edw<sup>d</sup> 217; Elizabeth 322; Jane 288; Margaret 384; Martha 224; Mary 246; Thomas 246; Will: 16.
- Thornell, John 126.
- Thornhill, William 188.
- Thornton, Anne 8, 284; Curtis 259; James Bonnell 269; Jane 301; John 269, 284, 301, 306 (2), 311, 319; Mary 227; Rebecca 311; Richard 8, 47; William 259, 319.
- Thoroughgood, Elizabeth Anne 352; John 373; Julian 298; Mary 141; Sophia 298; Thomas 297 (2), 333, 352, 371, 373; Triphena 333.
- Thoroughgood, Jane 91.
- Thoroughgood, Anne 275; John 21, 275; Thomas 270; William 270.
- Thorp, Frances 446; Hannah 280; Hugh 446; William 272 (2); W<sup>m</sup> 135.
- Thorpe, Alice 322; Anne 329; Gilby 81; John 5, 328; Jos: (Churchwarden) 335, 336, 338; Joseph 431; Mary 328, 431; Richard 359; Thomas 329; William 78 (2), 81, 91.
- Thory, Ann 144.
- Thoyt, Jeremiah 75 (2); John 36, (Son of) 36; Josias 86; Vferro 86. See also Foyte.
- Thoyte, Josia 72; Thomas 72. See also Foyte.
- Thraughton, Mary 17.
- Threddar, Elizabeth 17; John 14, 17, 19; Katharine 19; Peter 14.
- Thredder, James 202; John 120; Mary 130; (Mr.) 45, (Man of) 45; Thomas 52, (Man of) 52. See also Fredder and Threddar.
- Thrift, John 461.
- Thring, Daniel 351 (2), 355, 374, 401, 402; Mary 401, 402; Sarah 355, 374.
- Thripping, John 169.
- Throckmorton, Francis 108 (2); Gabrill 63; Georg 123; Mary 109; Thomas 105.
- Throgmorton, Gabr: 13; Gabriell 35; Mercy 13; (Mr.) 16, (Abortive from) 16; Robert 35.
- Throgmorton, Gabr: 8; Margarite 8.
- Throgmorton, Charles 193; Francis 112; Gabriell 52; Gabrill 46 (2); Mary 112; Thomas 52. See also Frogmorton, Throckmorton, Throgmorton and Throgmorter.
- Thurban, Mary 84; Thomas 56 (2), 84, 85; William 262.
- Thurbin, Margaret 345.
- Thurley, Dorathy 67.
- Thurloe, Dorothy 177; Edward 110; Eliz: 177; John 110.
- Thurlowe, William 78.
- Thurmond, John 303; Mabell 198; Winifred 353.
- Thurslin, Edward 231.
- Thurston, Elizabeth 312.
- Tichburn, Ben: 164; Benjamin 164.
- Ticknall, Robert 37; Robert Ticknall 38; Sarah 37.
- Ticknor, Elizabeth 27; Rob: 27.
- Tilbary, Elizabeth 263; George 263. See also Tilbery.
- Tilburg, (Dr) 151; Jacobus 151.
- Tilden, Benjamin 365; Charles 198; George 198, 211, 235, 295, 365, 416; John 235; Teresia 295; Thomas 211.
- Tiler, John 4; Sissely 4; Warner 4. See also Tylar.
- Till, Ambrose 185; Ann 10; Joseph 354.
- Tillbery, Ann 147. See also Tilbary.
- Tilley, Hugh 437 (2); Mary 304; Robert 304.
- Tillham, Anne 439.
- Tilloe, Thomas 48 (2).
- Tilman, Anne 433.
- Tilsley, Jane 241; John 441 (2); Richard 241; Thomas 435.
- Timberlake, Elizabeth 355; James 355, 356, 364, 393 (2); Margaret 364; Thomas 356. See also Timberleake and Timberlock.
- Timberland, Benjamin 229; Eliz: 229.
- Timberleake, James 337; James Marlow 337. See also Timberlake.
- Timberleggs, Elizabeth 65; John 65. See also Temberleggs.
- Timberlock, James 402; Susanna 402. See also Timberlake.
- Timms, Ann 119; Richard 119.
- Tindal, Ann 183; Charls 134, 148 (2), 183; Frances 178; John 134. See also Tyndall.
- Tindall, Charles 198, 239; Charls 159; Elizabeth 244, 285; Mary 159; Richard 198; Thomas 244, 285. See also Tyudall.
- Tingle, Hugh 28 (2).
- Tinkler, John 386, 403 (2); John Joseph 386.
- Tinkner, Mary 31; Robert 31.
- Tinsley, John 125, 312.
- Tinswood, William 386.
- Tipler, John 317; Tomasin 455.
- Tipling, Elizabeth 463; John 463.
- Tippin, — 142; Elizabeth 33; John 77; Joseph 393; William 49, 77, 93.
- Tipping, Benjamin 144; Joseph 372, 388; Mary 388; Thomas 372; William 270.
- Tipton, David 254 (2), 278; Elizabeth 254; Jane 355.
- Tirbury, Andrew 118.
- Tirpin, John 106 (2). See also Turpin.
- Tirrell, Henry 223; William 223. See also Terrill.
- Tirrill, Cissilia 81. See also Terrill.
- Tisdall, Gabrill 38; Will: 38.
- Tisser, Catherine 246; James 246, 265; John 71, 122, 195; Lucey 243; Lucy 122; Mary 71. See also Tissiard, Tizzard, Tysar, Tyser, Tysers and Tyzar.
- Tissiard, John 40; Mary 40.
- Tizzard, Eliz: 168; John 137, 168; Lucy 137.
- Tobit, Noble 404; William 404.
- Tod, Thomas 134 (2).
- Todd, Eleanor 263; John 306; Mary 117; Thomas 127 (2), 215.
- Toffell, Christopher 267; Thomas 267.
- Tofield, Mary 291; William 291.
- Togood, Thomas 331. See also Toogood.
- Tolouse, Gregover 172.
- Tomes, George 265; Jone 18. See also Toms.
- Tomey, — 49; Elizabeth 49.
- Tomkins, Hannah 262; John 260; Lucy 270; Martin 369; Mary 369; Sarah 270; Thomas 262. See also Thomkins and Thompkis.
- Tomlinson, Edward 58; Eleanor 402; Hanna 85; John 391; Peter 287, 440; Richard 58, 70, 85, 319. See also Thomlinson.
- Toupeou, Elizabeth 23; Tho: 23.

- Tompson, Samuell 11; Will: 11. See also Thompson.
- Toms, Ann 147; Elizabeth 406; John 147, 406, 415. See also Tomes.
- Tomson, Alexander 34; Edward 34 (2); Henry 61; Jane 99; John 80, 95; Ralph 80; Richard 95, 99; Robert 54 (2); Samuell 34; Symon 41; Thomas 87. See also Thompson.
- Tong, Samuel 347.
- Tonguex, Abraham 72; Juedeth 72. See also Thomguix.
- Tonman, John 264.
- Toogood, Charls 139; George 139; Mary 165. See also Togood.
- Tool, Patrick 154.
- Tooler, George 87.
- Tooley, Jone 39; (Mr) 107.
- Tooly, Jane 330; Mary 8; Nicholas 5, 8; William 5.
- Toope, Mary 429; Robert 429.
- Tooth, James 98; Mary 284; Richard 142; Thomas 98.
- Toplace, Elizabeth 404; William 257.
- Topping, Anne 326; Henry (Rev.) 326; Thomas 354.
- Torkington, Charles 294.
- Torrana, Bartholomew 138; Eliz: 138.
- Tot (Mr) 95, (Still borne of) 95.
- Tothall, Hutton 168; Thomas 168.
- Tothill, William 286.
- Tough, Charles (Rect') 321, 323—463. See also Tuff.
- Toungwix, (Mr) 86. See also Thomguix.
- Touns, (Widow) 76.
- Tourville, Anne 351; Henry 351.
- Touse, Thomas 159.
- Tousey, John 363; Matthew 363.
- Towan, Susanna 328; Thomas 136 (2), 328.
- Towen, Magdalen 262.
- Towers, Elizabeth 71; James 84; John 54, 71, 84, 105 (2), 141; Joseph 187; Margarit 54; Mary 152; Thomas 398.
- Towler, Ailce 115.
- Town, Jeffery 246; Robert 246. See also Touns, Towne and Townes.
- Towne, Elizabeth 42; John 43 (2); Water 42.
- Townes, Anne 48; John 46, 48, 60; Mary 99; Sarah 48; Walter 99, 104.
- Townly, John 335 (2).
- Townsend, Catherine 430, 436; Elizabeth 366; Jane 352; Joanna 103; John 349; Mary 364, 373; Richard 324, 349, 352, 364, 366, 375 (2), 430, 431, 436; Ruth 394; Sarah 324; Thomas 280 (2).
- Townshed, Alexander 72; Robert (D.D.) 72.
- Townshend, Elizabeth 376; John 376, 380; William 398.
- Towvy, Jane 7.
- Tracey, Anne 331; John 331; Patrick 307; Thomas 331. See also Tracy.
- Tractus, John 180.
- Tracy, Ann 120; Georg 120; James 319; John 319. See also Tracey.
- Trafford, Elizabeth 333; James 363; Mary 371; Robert 328; Samuel 328, 363, 371.
- Traford, Elizabeth 296.
- Trauent, Adam 447 (2); John 447; Margaret 447.
- Tranouth, Nathaniel 225; Sarah 225. See also Trenoweth.
- Trant, Mary 153.
- Trapnell, George 224.
- Trapp, Anne 292.
- Traps, Sarah 84.
- Travellion, Ann 179; Rob<sup>t</sup> 179. See also Travillian.
- Travers, Francis 401; Lydia 300; Mary 401.
- Travillian, Edward 183; Robert 183.
- Travillian, Elizabeth 267, 276; Jane 258; Rebecca 199, 280; Rob: 199 (2); Robert 258, 345; Susan 267; Susanna 303; Walter 199. See also Travellion and Travilian.
- Tredwin, Anne 46; Edward 69; Samuell 46; Tomason 46.
- Trefton, Elizabeth 94.
- Trelaney, William (Cap') 85.
- Trelawney, Edward 450; Louisa 449; William 449, 450.
- Trenoweth, Mary 371; Nathaniel 260; Samuel 371, 373 (2); Sarah 387. See also Tranouth.
- Trepass, John 261.
- Tresilian, Benjamin 377; Elizabeth 356, 364, 379, 400; William 356, 364, 377, 379, 400.
- Tressilian, George 336; William 336.
- Tressham, Thomas 20.
- Treuer, (Mr) 101, (Still borne of) 101. See also Trever.
- Treuethen, John 60; Thomas 60. See also Trevethian and Triuethan.
- Treuitt, Elinor 91.
- Treuer, Thomas 278. See also Treuer and Trevers.
- Trevers, Edward 447; John 111, 447; Thomas 111.
- Trevethian, John 111. See also Treuethen.
- Trewina, Elizab: 106.
- Trickatt, Jane 427; John 427.
- Trickett, Elizabeth 382; Francis Samuel 376; John 347 (2), 376, 382; Thomas 362.
- Trigg, Thomas 13.
- Trigiddio, John 323.
- Trim, John 349, 351 (2), 368 (2); Nicholas 349.
- Tring, Daniel 346; Martha 346.
- Tringham, Francis 419; Joyce 419.
- Tripe, Charles 63; Leticia 63.
- Tripire, Daniell 107; Elizabeth 107. See also Trippire.
- Tripp, Mary 236; William 236, 254 (2).
- Trippire, Daniell 109. See also Tripire.
- Trippit, Elizabeth 317; John 317.
- Triquet, Clare 411; John 441; Peter 352.
- Tristram, Anthony 288; Jonathan 288.
- Triuethan, John 70 (2). See also Treuethen.
- Troppett, Mary 396.
- Trott, Anne 340.
- Trotter, Alice 225; Catherine 434; Martha 157; Mary 262; Paul 157, 225; Samuel 434.
- Trottman, John 271.
- Troughton, John 440; Sarah 440.
- Troutey, David 193 (2).
- Trovell, Harry 262.
- Trowell, Constantine 271; William 243 (2), 271.
- True, John 143.
- Trueman, Jane 393. See also Truman.
- Trngard, James 226; Peter 226.
- Truman, Dorothy 176; John 115; Katharin 166; Susan 167; Susanna 115. See also Trueman.
- Trumball, Adam 456; Alexander 111; James 448, 456; Jane 448.
- Trumble, Alexander 80; Anne 326; Charles 326; Jane 80.



- Trump, John 452; Mary 452.  
 Trust, John 162 (2).  
 Trustlove, Henry 12, (Still borne child of) 12.  
 Tubb, Ann 37.  
 Tuck, Dorothy 408; Eliz: 217; James 210;  
 John 200; Margaret 253; Oliver 200, 210,  
 217, 353.  
 Tucker, Elinor 108; Joane 80; John 80, 115;  
 Nathaniel 314; Richard 314; Thomas 84,  
 115.  
 Tuckey, Elizabeth 295.  
 Tuff, Anne 232; John 356; Katherine 117;  
 Robert 307; William 117, 232, 255, 356. See  
 also Tough.  
 Tuffin, Elizabeth 336; Thomas 336.  
 Tufts, Eliz: 206; William 206.  
 Tufton, Eliz: 176; Richard 176.  
 Tuftwood, Ambrose 16; Mary 16.  
 Tuke, Phillip 63; Richard 63.  
 Tuley, Jo: 202; John 202 (2); Stephen 202.  
 See also Teuly.  
 Tullie, Catherine 201, 303; Isaac 201.  
 Tullie, Isaac 268.  
 Tully, Eliz: 146, 175; Isaac 162, 175; Reginald  
 162.  
 Tuncks, Robert 51 (2).  
 Tuncliffe, George 97.  
 Tunstall, Mary 97; Thomas 13.  
 Tupman, George 409; Thomas 409.  
 Turbauile, Anne 61; John 61.  
 Turbauill, John 69; Thomas 68.  
 Turbet, Eliz: 177.  
 Turbett, Dorothy 463; Elizabeth 275; Jane  
 53; John 53, 68 (2).  
 Turbitt, Anne 74; John 44 (2), 56, 74 (2), 81;  
 Katharine 74; William 56.  
 Turbut, Ursula 432.  
 Turbutt, Hester 301; Mary 344.  
 Turing, Bridgett 15; Jane 215; John 15, 20;  
 W<sup>m</sup> 215.  
 Turner, Abraham 41, 58 (2); Alice 251; Andrew  
 328; Anne 324; Catherine 253; Christian  
 394; Dorothy 177; Edward 236; Edw<sup>d</sup>. 222;  
 Elizabeth 81, 236, 242, 309, 398; Frances 460;  
 George 328; Hannah 281; Henry 128 (2);  
 Henry 411; Isaac 263; James 300; Japheth  
 324; John 78, 81, 132, 239 (2), 281 (2), 398,  
 401, 409; Joseph 236 (2), 253; Margaret 247,  
 304; Martha 367; Mary 91, 92, 101, 164,  
 197; Pedley 253; Rebeckah 179; Richard  
 228, 394; Robert 242; Sarah 103, 408; Sus-  
 anna 425; Terry 411 (2); Thomas 309, 320  
 (2), 348 (2), 367, 370 (2), 429; William 81,  
 86, 92, 197, 206, 236, 401, 408, 434; W<sup>m</sup> 177,  
 179.  
 Turpin, Robert 16 (2). See also Tirpin.  
 Turton, Mary 187; William 187.  
 Turvey, John 222; Mary 222.  
 Tusin, — 71, (Boy from) 71.  
 Tute, Elizabeth 58; Richard 58.  
 Tutelaire, Dennis 384.  
 Tuthall, Francis 193; Thomas 193.  
 Tutin, John 203; Mary 203. See also Tewtin.  
 Tutop, Charles 445; James 445.  
 Tutt, Edward 459; John 458; Samuel 458.  
 Twallin, Mary 415; Thomas 415, 419 (2).  
 Twiford, Richard 67.  
 Twigg, Eliz: 171.  
 Twine, John 440.  
 Twist, Thomas 120.  
 Twyner, Elizabeth 413; Timothy 413.  
 Tyer, Elizabeth 53; Steuin 53.  
 Tyers, Margaritt 96.  
 Tyler, Alice 5; Edward 261; James 385; Joan  
 178, 292; John 4, 65, 92 (2), 97, 119, 338;  
 Katherin 65; Martha 397; (M<sup>r</sup>) 78; Sicelly  
 4; Susana 97; Warner 14; (Widd) 22,  
 (Strainger from) 22; William 338, 404. See  
 also Tiler.  
 Tyndall, Anne 426; Charles 210, 235; Cootc  
 210; James 235; Thomas 263 (2). See also  
 Tindal and Tindall.  
 Tyrrell, Anne 449; Eleanor 372; John 449.  
 See also Terrill.  
 Tyrer, Elizabeth 325; Mary 450; Richard 325,  
 450.  
 Tyro, Margaret 441; Slagnus 441.  
 Tyrre, John 3; Mary 3.  
 Tyrrell, Arthur 187; Hannah 191; Hen: 187;  
 Henry 215, 216; John 191, 193, 197; Martha  
 215; Mary 193; Rebecca 216; Robert 9;  
 Sarah 197. See also Terrill.  
 Tyrriil, Alice 154; W<sup>m</sup> 154. See also Terrill.  
 Tysar, Anne 52; Elizabeth 100; James 100.  
 See also Tisser.  
 Tyser, Anne 58; Francis 100; James 100;  
 John 58. See also Tisser.  
 Tysers, Elizabeth 109; James 109. See also  
 Tisser.  
 Tyzar, James 88; John 88. See also Tisser.

## U

- Uffman, John 156; Lucy 195. See also Vffman  
 and Vffman.  
 Uington, Richard 279.  
 Ummins, Margaret 211.  
 Underwood, Edward 206 (2); Elianor 206;  
 Eliz: 206; Margaret 284; Samuel 284. See  
 also Vnderwood.  
 Unwin, George 272, 283 (2), 304; John 272.  
 Upman, Charls 152.  
 Upsdale, Franklin 117; Robert 117; Rob<sup>t</sup> 160;  
 Sarah 179.  
 Upstal, John 179; Knight 179.  
 Upston, Anthony 138; Thomas 122 (2), 138.  
 Upstone, Thomas 132.  
 Upton, Anne 418; John 418; Mary 224; Ro-  
 bert 224. See also Vpton.  
 Urine, James 253; Mary 253.  
 Urlin, Martin 255.  
 Urwin, Gilbert 137; Thomas 195. See also  
 Erwin and Vrwun.

## V

- Vacrey, Nicholas 266 (2).  
 Valance, Elizabeth 455; Robert 455.  
 Vale, Anne 260; James 266; James Jockton  
 286; John 270; Mary 291; Samuel 260, 270,  
 286, 291, 326. See also Veal.  
 Valentin, Martha 184.  
 Valentina, Valentine 171.  
 Valentine, Mathias 1.  
 Vallantin. — 75.  
 Valler, Edward 119; John 77, 107; Thomas 77.  
 See also Vallers and Vallor.  
 Vallers, Millier 122.  
 Valley, Mary 57. See also Le Valley.  
 Vallin, Andrew 287; Hester 287.

- Vallor, (Mr) 89. See also Valler.  
 Van Amelonsen, Anthony 342; Bernard 342.  
 Van Amelonsen, Anthony 351 (2); Denis 351;  
 Frances 351. See also Amalonsen, Van Amelonsen and Van Amelonsen.  
 Van Amelonsen, Anthony 380; Bernardus 380.  
 Vanbuyt, Margaret 286.  
 Vancittart, Allida 294.  
 Vandeist, Hubarta 405.  
 Vander-Conner-Might, Judike 135; Solomon 135.  
 Vanderhelm, Isaac 272, 336; Isabella 272.  
 Vanderlart, Martha 459.  
 Vandermeere, James 146; W<sup>m</sup> 146.  
 Vander-Mijn, Andreas 441; Heeroman Franciscus 441.  
 Vandernan, Joseph 347, 355, 370, 387, 436; Samuel 370; Sarah 347, 355, 387.  
 Vanderplank, John 420.  
 Vanderuer, Isaac 93.  
 Vander-Vaart, John 300.  
 Vandervoren, Daniel 390 (2), 426; John William 390; Martha 426; Mary 390.  
 Vanhack, (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 62; Mary 62.  
 Van-Heijkoop, Garbrant 192.  
 Vanlimpett, Lewis 14; Mary 14. See also Vanlimpitt and Vaulimput.  
 Vanlimpitt, Annamaria 71; Nicholas 71; Remigeus 71.  
 Vanloue, Peter 229 (2).  
 Vanmoss, Henry 338; Susanna 338.  
 Vanragevev, Anthony 18; Saphia 18.  
 Vansomer, Paul 100; Susana 100.  
 Vantrott, Nicholas 336.  
 Van-Wake, Agnes 223; Cuthbert 343; Elizabeth 375; John 223, 228 (2), 236; Thomas 236.  
 Vardin, Peter 416.  
 Varnattee, Elizabeth 8; Maximilian 8.  
 Varney, Edward 267; Gabriel 127; Matthew 134, 296.  
 Vasey, Susana 51.  
 Vator, (Mouns<sup>s</sup>) 21.  
 Vass, Elenezar 104; Hezekiha 104. See also Vasse and Vause.  
 Vasse, Ann 46.  
 Vaughan, Andrew 267; Catherine 327; Charles 108, 285; Elizabeth 108; Hannah 225; Howell 399; James 78; John 423 (2); (Mr) 82; Tabitha 298; Thomas 298; William 70, 216.  
 Vaughon, Charles 107; Francis 107.  
 Vaulimput, Lewis 10; Remigeus 10. See also Vanlimpett.  
 Vause, Elizabeth 28; George 194. See also Vass.  
 Vavasore, Jane 275; Peter 275.  
 Veal, Jane 339; John 406, 409; Mary 409; Thomas 406. See also Vale, Veale and Veel.  
 Veale, Ann 218; Matthew Dequest 218.  
 Vedeau, John 326.  
 Veel, Elizabeth 293; John 293, 303; Thomas 303. See also Veal.  
 Venables, Amey 187; Eliz: 145; George 251; Mary 271, 278; Samuel 251, 271, 278. See also Vennables.  
 Vencent, Charles 108; Jane 108. See also Vincet.  
 Vencitt, Charles 102; Thomas 102. See also Vincett.  
 Venden, Elizabeth 188 (2).  
 Venn, Elizabeth 211; John 179, 188 (2), 211, 255; Sarah 179.  
 Vennable, Richard 234; Samuel 234.  
 Vennables, (Mr) 146. See also Venables and Vennable.  
 Verdier, Francis 115; Mary 115.  
 Verdon, Amy 368.  
 Vernet, John 311.  
 Vernett, Elizabeth 425.  
 Vernon, Benjamin 378, 385; Thomas Saunders 385; William 378.  
 Vertue, Frances 109; John 9.  
 Vffman, John 21; Mary 21. See also Uffman.  
 Vifman, Charles 86; James 49; John 25 (2), 35, 49. (Child of) 35. See also Uffman.  
 Vicary, Elizabeth 350; Jane 324; William 324, 342 (2), 350.  
 Vickeridge, Benjamin 460.  
 Vickers, Bethy 339; Esther 339; John 324, 325 (2), 339 (2), 377; Martha 425; Mary 339; Peter 455; Richard 324.  
 Victor, — 270.  
 Vild, William 385; William Walden 385.  
 Vile, Edmond Thomas 454; John 440; Mary 432; Robert 408; Sarah 215, 440; William 408, 432, 454, 455 (2).  
 Viles, Jane 259; Mary 215; William 215.  
 Vilett, Elizabeth 197. See also Violet.  
 Villa, Peter 134.  
 Villars, Alexander 111; Margaritt 69; William 111. See also Villers.  
 Villeneuf, Charles 331; John 331.  
 Villers, Ann 87; Dorcas 82; George 12 (2), 35; Judeth 35; Peter 87; Rebecca 102; William 82. See also Villars and Villiers.  
 Villers De, Thomas 122.  
 Villiers, Mary 108.  
 Vincent, Charls 130 (2), 142, 143 (2), 171 (2), 176; Elizabeth 451; Ferdinando 189; Frances 176; Hugh 149; Jane 142; Mary 171; Peter 137; Robert 207. See also Vencent.  
 Vincett, (Mr) 34. See also Vencitt.  
 Viner, Anne 350; Elizabeth 232; Robert 232.  
 Vinner, William 410.  
 Violet, Lewis 2. See also Vilett.  
 Vipon, Charles 443; Charlott 443.  
 Underwood, — 36, 37, (Wife of) 37; Mary 28; (Mr) (footnote) 36, (Daughter of) 36; Thomas 28. See also Underwood.  
 Vnion, Ann 31; Margaritt 28; Samiwell 28; Samuell 31, 36, 37, 49, (Dau of) 36, (Son of) 37.  
 Vnthank, Margaritt 71.  
 Voglezanck, Catherine 366; Francis 365.  
 Vokins, Mary 287; Richard 287, 388.  
 Vollar, David 143.  
 Voss, William 233.  
 Voyd, Thomas 54.  
 Vpton, Hugh 60. See also Upton.  
 Vrry, Alexand<sup>r</sup> 10; (Widd) 17, (Sonne of) 17.  
 Vrryes, (Mr) 9, (Child of) 9.  
 Vrrvin, Ann 104; Anne 68; Edw: 11; Gilbert 11, 68, 81, 104; William 81. See also Urwin.  
 Vsetis, Tho: 19, 22, (Still borne of) 22; Thomas 2, 19. See also Vstice.  
 Vsher, Archbishop 4; Pheboe Challinor 4.  
 Vstice, Thomas 26, (Still borne of) 26. See also Vsetis.  
 Vynne, Elizabeth 243.

## W

- Wade, Ann 37; Anne 272; Elinor 32; Elizabeth 33, 113, 430; Frances 32; Francis 10, 43; John 3, 10, 37, 38, 39, 108, 113, 132, 268; Josep 100; Joseph 76, 108, 132, (Still borne of) 76; Katherin 47; Mary 3 (2), 152, 391, 425; Richard 425, 430, 450 (2); Sarah 227, 441; Thomas 268, 272.
- Wademan, Elizabeth 88; James 88.
- Wagroner, Margaret 203; Richard 203.
- Wagstaff, — 24, (Sonne of) 24; (Widow) 36, (Daughter of) 36.
- Wagstaffe, Hugh 48; (Widow) 45.
- Wagstave, Hue 30.
- Waight, Edward 294; John 294, 302, 304; Mary 304. See also Waite.
- Waillet, Nicholas 57; Susan 57.
- Waine, Henry 13; Ralph 13, 21 (2). See also Wayne.
- Wainwright, Catherine 282; Cutler 430; Elizabeth 117; John 117; Margaret 255; Thomas 249 (2), 255, 282, 295, 320 (2), 430, 433; William 117 (2), 295.
- Waite, Anne 26; Edw: 16; Edward 16, 26, 28 (2), 32, 73, 108; Joyce 16; Richard 32; Sarah 16; William 108. See also Waight and Wayte.
- Wake, Edward 44; John 124; Katherin 61; Magdalen 20; Mary 61; Robert 61 (2); Sarah 44; Will: 20.
- Wakefeild, John 116; Mary 116.
- Wakefield, Catherine 296; James 135; W<sup>m</sup> 135.
- Wakeham, George 396; Murine 231; Walter 396.
- Wakely, Elizabeth 20; John 20.
- Wakeman, John 42.
- Waklin, Francis 83.
- Walbeouf, Eliz: 223; Rowland 223.
- Walch, Arthur 180; Henery 180. See also Walsh.
- Waldren, Ann 39.
- Wale, Anne 438; Thomas 438. See also Whale.
- Walkeden, Mary 229; Rich<sup>d</sup> 229.
- Walker, Adam 292; Alice 255; Ann 210; Anne 240, 321, 375; Anthony 95; Catherine 281; Charles 50, 294; Dorothy 222; (D<sup>r</sup>) 152; Edward 61, 62; Eleanor 159; Elizabeth 61, 130, 252, 333, 372, 453; Francis 159; Henry 193 (2), 292, 333, 338, 348, 349; James 360, 375; Joane 131; John 50, 57, 95, 104 (2), 108, 131, 375, 439, 445; Joseph 423 (2), 448; Margaret 360, 372; Mary 118, 126, 138, 152, 193, 271, 338, 355; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 18, (Woman from) 18; Nicholas 42; Peter 108; Richard 414; Robert 349; Rose 384; Sarah 324, 404; Thomas 55, 138, 341, 355; William 206, 324; W<sup>m</sup> 42, 159. See also Wolker.
- Wall, Andrew 40; Anne Maria 115; Charles 374; Elinor 86; Henry 115; Jane 165; John 103; Joseph 85; Judith 235; Susanna 256; Thomas 146 (2).
- Waller, Edward 154; Eliz: 148; George 45; James 163; John 148, 154, 163, 177, 206 (2), 267, 279; Margaret 267; Thomas 45, 177.
- Walley, John 70. See also Whalley.
- Wallgrove, John 431; Mary 431.
- Wallington, Anne 306, 356; Henry 363; James 356, 363; John 190.
- Wallis, Anne 433; Edmund 335; Eliz: 213; Elizabeth 381; Florentia 304; Henry 424 (2); Honour 439; Isaac 201, 213; James 335; Jane 301; John 381; Lucy 291; Mary 216; Penelope 58; Richard 304; Robert 439; Steuen 45; Thomas 58, 433, 445; William 301.
- Wallop, Robert 96.
- Wallraven, Anthony 202 (2).
- Wallworth, Hugh 276 (2), 297, 368; Sarah 297.
- Wally, Anne 4; Christophe 4; Christopher 21; Elizabeth 13; Peter 18. See also Whalley.
- Walmsley, Elizabeth 357, 399; Robert 398 (2), 399.
- Walsh, Anne 399; Henry 304. See also Walch.
- Walstream, Ephraim 436; Isabella 436.
- Walter, — 43; Elizabeth 433; Ellms 328; Elms 340; Esther 340; Frances 76; Howard 29; John 76; (Lady) 92; Mary 81; Rebecca 328; Row: 29; Thomas (D<sup>r</sup>) 234; William (S<sup>r</sup>) 78, 81, 86.
- Walters, Rebecca 460.
- Walton, Frances 206; Giles 215; Mary 195, 215; Peter 411; Thomas 195; Walter 206.
- Wancklin, Mossum 343. See also Wancklin.
- Wancklyn, Richard 237; Thomas 237. See also Wancklin.
- Wanderbush, Peter 35.
- Wanina, Peter 406 (2).
- Wanklin, Ambrose 230; Anne 253; John 230, 253. See also Wancklin, Wancklyn and Wankling.
- Wankling, John 216; Mary 216.
- Wankly, Anne 390.
- Wanley, Anne 271; Humphrey 271.
- Warburton, Thomas 190, (Daughter of) 190.
- Ward, Amelia 315; Ann 166; Anne 83, 451; Edward 44; Elizabeth 264, 396, 433; Frances 103; Francis 430, 432; Gilbert 64; Henry 440, 451; Jo: 10; John 44, 139, 346, 447; John Edward 433 (2); Lucy 388; Mary 10, 277, 298, 309, 335, 430; Mary Lydia 451; (M<sup>r</sup>) 69; Peter 272; Robert 282; Sarah 346, 433, 440; Susanna 403; Theo: (Churchwarden) 364, 365, 367, 369; Thomas 55, 64, 264, 302, 383, 426 (2); William 55, 282, 315.
- Wardas, John 356.
- Wardell, Anne 324, 343; Elizabeth 329; Thomas 324, 329, 343.
- Wardiner, Ann 29; Edward (D<sup>r</sup>) 29. See also Wardner.
- Warding, (Widd) 15.
- Wardner, Robert (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 33. See also Wardiner.
- Ware, James 308; Mary 365; Michael 365; Rebecca 308; William 297 (2). See also Wear.
- Warg, Michael 159; Timothy 159. See also Werge.
- Warick, John 51. See also Warwick.
- Warin, Elizabeth 40; George 40. See also Warren.
- Warington, Elizabeth 291. See also Warrington.
- Warrington, George 427; Jane 427.
- Warner, Ann, 170; Anne 268; Anthony 359; Christopher 11; (D<sup>r</sup>) 7; Dorothy 163; Edw: (D<sup>r</sup>) 16, 24; Edward (D<sup>r</sup>) 17; Ellinor 6; Hannah 181; Henrietta 170; Henry 7; James 319; Jarningha 11; John 16, 17, 170, 181, 189, 261; Mary 189, 385; Richard 330.
- Warr, John (Maj<sup>r</sup>) 214.
- Warrand, Charles 222, 259; Sarah 222.

- Warren, Alice 215; Ann 135; Anne 349; Cassandra 193; Dominick 356; Eliz: 208; Frances 356; George 7, 20 (2), Henry 247; James 193, 208, 225, 348; John 386; John Frederick 386; Joseph 421; Mary 209, 292, 421; Peter 460; William 460. See also Warin, Warrin and Warron.
- Warresly, Jane 180; Thomas 180.
- Warrin, (Widow) 107. See also Warren.
- Warrington, Maria 406; Sarah 441; Thomas 406, 441. See also Warrington and Warrinton.
- Warrinton, Dorothy 347; Thomas 347.
- Warron, Margait 88. See also Warren.
- Warton, (Mr) 55, (Abortive of) 55. See also Wharton.
- Warwick, Benjamin 411; Catherine 427; Mary 302, 415; William 415, 427. See also Warick.
- Washbourn, Dorothy 219; Godwin 219; Goodwin 227; Richard 227.
- Washbourne, Avis 327; Goodwin 327; Thomas 456.
- Washett, Francis 55.
- Washington, Anne 381; George 299.
- Wasteleer, Daniel 181.
- Waterfall, Mary 381; Robert 381.
- Waterhouse, Ann 156.
- Waterman, Edward 146; Georg 125; John 146; Mary 265.
- Waters, Barnett 297; Catherine 291; Elizabeth 297; Frederick Henry 291; John 321 (2); Richard 37; Robert (Major) 81; Samuel 37.
- Watkin, Anne 291; Thomas 291.
- Watkins, Agnes 403; Anne 235; Edward 273; Frances 194; Francis 436; George 199, 223; Henry 94; Jane 94; John 126 (2); John Carrell 199; Judith 292; Peter 403; Phillip 164; Samuel 419; Thomas 273, 394, 418 (2), 419, 436; William 42, 194. See also Watkin and Wattkins.
- Wats, John 97; Tymothy 97. See also Watts.
- Watson, Anne 334, 377, 422; Duncan 429; Elizabeth 107; George 66, 77, 89, 92, 107, 112, (Still borne of) 66; Godfrey 240; Hannah 240; Henry 94, 230; James 423; Jane 94, 341, 417; John 92, 169, 185; Margarit 73; Mary 29, 281, 337, 429; Rob: 3; Samill 29; Samuel 23, 26, (Infant of) 26, (Still borne of) 23; Sarah 389; Thomas 89, 341, 422; Vrsula 77; William 337, 387. See also Wattson and Wattsonn.
- Watkins, John 228; Richard 228. See also Watkins.
- Watton, Margarit 92.
- Watts, — 54, (Son of) 54; Amey 60; Ann 160; Edmund 118; Edward 286; Eudosia 217; Margaret 224; Margaritt 27; Mary 92; (Mrs) 98; Will: 27, 33. See also Wats.
- Wattson, Dinah 401; Elizabeth 15; Grace 4; James 401; John 4, 15 (2); Mary 4; (Mr) 18, (Still bor of) 18; Robert 3, (Wife of) 3; Thomas 15. See also Watson.
- Wattsonn, Robert 3. See also Watson.
- Wanton, Thomas 310 (2).
- Way, Jacob 340; Jane 335, 402; Joseph 335, 340, 346 (2), 402. See also Wey.
- Wayer, John 19.
- Wayne, Margaritt 100; Ralph 84. See also Waine.
- Wayte, Ann 163; Edward 23; Henry 23; Joyce 155; Thomas 163. See also Waite.
- Wcks, John 73; Thomas 73.
- Wear, Abraham 106; Dorothy 343; William 343. See also Ware and Weare.
- Weare, Isiabella 100; James 100.
- Weathell, George 13 (2). See also Wethell.
- Weatherbon, David 182; Rachel 182.
- Weatherly, Nevil 176, 182; Nevill 182; Thomas 176. See also Wetherley.
- Weatherham, Andrew 264, 305; John 264; Mary 305.
- Weaver, Francis Walter 419; George 382; George Atkinson 404; John 452; Martha 462; Mary 419, 420; Richard 382, 393, 404, 419 (2), 420, 452, 462; Richard Harvey 393. See also Weaver.
- Web, Noah 30; Robart 30.
- Webb, Agnes Teresia 241; Ann 216; Anne 263; Catherine 287; Charles 241; Edward 14, 430, 440, 450, 451; Eliz: 228; Elizabeth 126, 263, 369, 400, 451; Frances 230; George 161 (2); Isabell 295; John 15, 216, 224, 269, 337, 352, 411; Leonard 295, 306; Margaret 450; Mary 15, 135, 208, 274; Nathaniel 208; Noah 15 (2), 38, (Boy of) 38; Peter 241 (2), 288; Robert 230, 239 (2), 263 (2), 269, 274, 285, 307; Sarah 382, 440; Sibyllae 362; Thomas 285, 307, 430; Timothy 126; William 14, 382 (3), 411; William Daniel 352. See also Web, Webbe and Weeb.
- Webbe, Peter 368.
- Webber, Anne 300; Sarah 300; William 300 (2).
- Webbin, Elizabeth 115; Hester 124; John 120; Susanna 125; William 120, 124, 125; W<sup>m</sup> 127, 130 (2).
- Webbling, Hester 281; Katherine 116; William 115, 116.
- Webster, Biscoe 424; John 115; Magdalene 228; Mary 454; Susanna 357.
- Wedgwood, Mary 210; Richard 210.
- Weeb, Thomas 87. See also Webb.
- Weed, Jonas 146; W<sup>m</sup> 146.
- Weeden, Frances 49; Thomas 49.
- Weekes, William 408 (2).
- Weeks, Ann 98; Anne 84; John 84, 91 (2), 98, 102, 106; Mary 106.
- Weest, Katherine 91. See also West.
- Weever, Richard 315. See also Weaver.
- Welch, Anne 435; Elizabeth 20; Francis 63; Henry 146; Henry 107; James 351; John David 324; Margaret 426; Mary 107, 457; Rose 324; Susannah 146; Thomas (footnote) 9 (2); Timothy 404; William 457. See also Welsh.
- Welcom, Christopher 73 (2), 80; Elizabeth 73; Frances 73; John 80; (Mr) 68.
- Weld, Gascoine 42; Margarit 42.
- Welden, Hanna 44; John 44.
- Weldon, John 350. See also Welden and Welldon.
- Wellbring, Anne 431; Henry 431, 457.
- Welldon, Mary 388. See also Weldon.
- Welles, Sarah 361. See also Wells.
- Wellfare, John 370; William 370.
- Wells, Anne 310, 431; Cissilla 84; Eleanor 140; Elizabeth 418; Henry 316; Heugh 48; James 134, 452, 453; Joan 248; John 51, 193, 314 (2); Mary 58; Ralph 140; Richard 418, 431; Robert 15; Thomas 12, 46, 310, 452; William 12, 418. See also Welles.

- Welsh, Henry 205. See also Welch.  
 Welstead, Eleanor 437; Thomas 437.  
 Welsted, George 414; Robert 238; Sarah 238;  
 Thomas 414.  
 Weltden, Anthony 393; George 393.  
 Wenken, Richard 375.  
 Went, John 64.  
 Werge, John 150; Sarah 136; Timothy 136,  
 150, 161, 186; William 161. See also Warg.  
 West, Ann 104, 117, 174, 183, 203, 215; Anne  
 265, 387; Anthony 123; Catherine 355;  
 Charles 215; Daniel 374 (2), 384, 392;  
 Elizabeth 302, 384, 415, 448; Emanuel Guy  
 421; Frances 187; Francis 42; Georg 117;  
 Hannah 310; Henrietta 365; Henry 89, 398,  
 423; Jacob 265; James 181, 216, 241; John  
 58 (2), 82, 89, 174, 203, 219, (Churchwarden)  
 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238, 239 (2),  
 241, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257,  
 259, 261 (2), 276, 301 (2), 346 (2), 409, 415,  
 447, 448, 463 (2); Jonathan 43; Katherin  
 86; Margaret 398; Mary 294, 447; Mary  
 Mabell 191 (2); Mary Mitchell 392; Matthew  
 409, 421, 444; Peter 428; Rebecca 97;  
 Rebecka 43; Robert 86, 176 (2), 181, 187, 191,  
 208 (3), 216, 290; Sarah 42, 152, 335, 415;  
 Stephen 219; Susanna 444; Thomas (Cap<sup>r</sup>)  
 33, 34, 153 (2), 208, 301, 335 (3), 361 (2), 365,  
 415, 416; Triphena 266; Willam 104;  
 William 97, 115 (2), 204, 217, 232 (2), 355,  
 358 (2), 369 (2), 383 (2), 387, 452, (Wife of)  
 204. See also Weest.  
 Westerby, John 230 (2).  
 Westifer, Eleanor 330; John 330.  
 Westley, Mary 355.  
 Weston, Burton 393; John 302, 348; Martha  
 336; Mary 314; (M<sup>r</sup>) 20; Nicholas 3, 5 (2);  
 Susanna 376; Thomas 302, 314, 336, 348, 358  
 (2), 376, 393.  
 Westwood, Jael 190; Jane 44; Joanna 44;  
 John 44, 74, 75, 85, 90, 130, 179; Mary 186;  
 Robert 85; Sibylla 278; Tho 186; Thomas  
 176 (2), 179, 190, 192 (2); William 74.  
 Wethell, George 14. See also Weathell, Withall  
 and Withell.  
 Wetherdell, Martha 90.  
 Wetherington, John 209; Mary 209. See also  
 Witherington.  
 Wetherley, Nevill 260. See also Weatherly.  
 Wethersby, Sarah 128.  
 Wetherspoone, Rachell 2.  
 Wethwell, Turner 122.  
 Wetton, (Col.) 7, (Still borne child from) 7.  
 Wewizton, Peter 454 (2).  
 Wey, Grace 224; William 224. See also Way.  
 Whale, Martha 220. See also Wale.  
 Whaler, Bridget 42.  
 Whaley, Elizabeth 134; John 270; Mary 270;  
 Robert 251, 295; William 251.  
 Whalley, Christopher 293; Francis 402; George  
 322; Henrietta 278; Lucy 213; Margaret  
 322; Mary 402; Robert 213, 278, 279; Vic-  
 toria 349; William 279. See also Walley and  
 Wally.  
 Wharham, Edward 52.  
 Whartin, (M<sup>r</sup>) 87.  
 Wharton, Ann 224; Anthony 185; Christopher  
 95; Elizabeth 66, 138; Gilbert 66, 111, 138;  
 Hannah 143; Henry 403; Humphrey 95;  
 John 138, 143; Martha 399; Mary 184, 263,  
 284, 403; Matthew 331; (M<sup>r</sup>) 265, 351, 409;  
 Robert 114; Sarah 171; Thomas 111; Wil-  
 liam 399. See also Warton, Whartin and  
 Whaton.  
 Whaton, Gilbert 75 (2).  
 Wheatley, Alice 380; Anne 243; Avis 249;  
 Francis 268; James 268; Joseph 348, 460;  
 Sarah 348; Thomas 426; William 243, 249.  
 Wheatly, Thomas 157 (2); William 243 (2).  
 Wheeler, Ann 76, 190, 229; Anne 430; Arthur  
 420; Charles 72; Constable 85, (Child of)  
 85; Edward 120, 280; Elizabeth 360, 378,  
 434; Francis 245; Henry 199, 371; Isaac  
 336, 348, 357, 365, 371, 378; James 406; Jo-  
 anna 365; John 76, 90, 94, 199, 229, 325, 345,  
 347, 348, 360, (Still borne of) 76; Joseph 101;  
 Katherin 38, 62, 90; Margaret 345; Martha  
 398; Mary 72, 102, 112, 120, 201, 245, 325,  
 388, 455; Matthew 361 (2); (M<sup>r</sup>) 65, 80,  
 (Still borne of), 65, 80; Rebecca 336; Rich-  
 ard 67, 72, 76, 339; Robert 38 (2), 62, 72 (2),  
 102, 112, 120, 190, 193, (Dau of) 38; Sarah  
 357; Thomas 280 (3), 299 (2), 304 (2), 339,  
 398, 400, 406, 415, 430; Will: 67; William  
 400, 415.  
 Wheelock, Ralph 151.  
 Whetson, Eliz: 140; Francis 140.  
 Whetston, Ann 149; John 149.  
 Whiley, Richard 33; Thomas 33.  
 Whilie, Richard 34; Thomas 34.  
 Whinyates, Charles 253, 307; John 253; Mary  
 307. See also Winyates.  
 Whipp, James 17; Sarah 17.  
 Whishall, Isabella 245; Jonathan 237, 245, 297;  
 Joseph 237; (M<sup>r</sup>) 301; Sarah 399.  
 Whit, (M<sup>r</sup>) 90. See also White.  
 Whitacre, Hester 75; William 75, 76 (2).  
 Whitaker, Elizabeth 247; Esther 197; W<sup>m</sup> 161.  
 See also Whitacre, Whittacre and Whittaker.  
 Whitbred, William 45.  
 Whitbrook, Hawris 55.  
 Whitby, John 351; Mary 351.  
 White, — 36; Alice 203; Andrew 386; Ann  
 188; Anne 9, 298, 327, 343, 348, 388; Arthur  
 169; Benjamin 316; Charles 211, 353; Charl  
 174; Coone 42; Daniel 125 (2), 231; Deborah  
 371; Edward 263; Eliz: 212; Eliza 10;  
 Elizabeth 194, 286, 307, 336, 391, 414; Fran-  
 cis 9, 10; George 188, 189 (2), 316, 340 (2),  
 343, 363; Hannah 183, 341; James 239;  
 Jane 165, 380, 413; John 93, 98, 168, 193, 298,  
 303, 388, 399 (2), 414, 445, 448, 456 (2), 462;  
 Joseph 194, 247, 251 (2), 288; Judeth 50;  
 Lucy 303; Lydia 252; Margaret 365; Mar-  
 garit 75; Martha 187; Mary 9, 98, 271, 338,  
 340, 353 (3), 453, 460 (2); Mary Anne 247,  
 462; Matthias Hilton 448; Nicholas 101;  
 Peter 50; Philippa Dorothy 135; Phillip  
 168; Richard 122, 322, 365, 383; Robert 69,  
 286, 307; Rob<sup>t</sup> 203; Ruth 341; Sarah 87,  
 340; Thomas 154, 162, 165, 197, 288, 445, 453;  
 William 98 (2), 193, 267, 326 (2), 391; W<sup>m</sup>  
 154, 162, 183. See also Whit and Wite.  
 Whitehall, Edward 10; Elizabeth 238; Michael  
 22. See also Whittell and Whithall.  
 Whitehead, Elizabeth 121; George 302, 349,  
 351, 388; James 155, 335; Jane 388; Jane  
 Elizabeth 349; Martha 200; Mary 302, 351;  
 Rachel 325; Thomas 121.  
 Whitehorn, Anne 359; Hannah 270; John 270,  
 291, 292; Mary 291, 292; Thomas 359.  
 Whitehorne, John 280 (2).

- Whiteing, Robert 117.  
 Whittell, Thomas 33 (2). See also Whitehall.  
 Whiteman, Elizabeth 346; John 346.  
 Whitmeal, Joseph 231; Thomas 231. See also Whittell.  
 Whiten, John 34 (2), (Three children of) 34. See also Whitten.  
 Whitfield, John 214; Joseph 214.  
 Whitfields, (M<sup>r</sup>) 67.  
 Whitfoot, Margarit 89.  
 Whitford, Adam 132.  
 Whithall, David 217; Jonathan 217. See also Whitehall.  
 Whittingham, Grace 93; John 93, 220. See also Whittingham.  
 Whitmas, James 88.  
 Whitmeal, Thomas 188 (2).  
 Whitmell, Frances 268; James 256; John 264; Joseph 242; Morrice 245; Morris 255; Robert 245; Thomas 242, 255, 256, 264; William 345. See also Whitmeal, Whitmeal and Wittmel.  
 Whitney, George 17; Margarite 17.  
 Whitrow, Jason 75; Robert 20, 75, 119; Susanna 20.  
 Whittacre, (D<sup>r</sup>) 8; Katherine 8. See also Whittacre.  
 Whittaker, James 198 (2); Mary 232; William 237. See also Whittacre.  
 Whitten, Eleanor 271. See also Whiten, Whitten and Witten.  
 Whittingham, Anne 231; John 117 (2), 183 (2). See also Whittingham.  
 Whittle, John 123.  
 Whittock, Agnes 206; Frances 163; Joseph 163, 206.  
 Whittou, John 178 (2). See also Whitten.  
 Wholey, Margaret 28.  
 Whooker, Dorothy 61.  
 Whorson, Anne 65.  
 Whorwood, Edward 446; Mary 446.  
 Whitroft, John 104; Sarah 104.  
 White, (M<sup>r</sup>) 109.  
 Whtmore, Thomas (S<sup>r</sup>) 96.  
 Wibergh, Thomas 234 (2), 243 (2).  
 Wibrans, Christina 129; W<sup>m</sup> 129.  
 Wicherley, William 240. See also Witherley.  
 Wichman, James 82; Sarah 82.  
 Wicke, Ann 116; John 116. See also Wicks, Wix, Wyck, Wyk and Wyke.  
 Wicket, Margaret 160.  
 Wickham, William 333.  
 Wicks, Ann 226; Margaret 251. See also Wicke.  
 Widderington, Edward 67; Henry (S<sup>r</sup>) 67. See also Witherington.  
 Widdrington, Elizabeth 319. See also Witherington.  
 Wigg, Anna Sophia 274.  
 Wiggins, Anne 240; Rebekkah 118; Richard 106.  
 Willbourn, Elizabeth 247. See also Willbourn.  
 Wilbraham, Elizabeth 17; Henry 17.  
 Wilbraham, Henry 1, 9, 17; Mary 9; Raph 1; Winifreed 1.  
 Wilcks, Joseph 331. See also Wilks.  
 Willcocks, Isaac 64. See also Willcox.  
 Willcockson, Thomas 44.  
 Willcoxs, Catherine 245; John 245. See also Willcox.  
 Wilde, Leonard 182.  
 Wilder, Catherine 306; Richard 163; William 306, 319 (2), 322 (2).  
 Wildgoose, Edward 392; Eleanor 392.  
 Wilding, Jane 86; Joseph 86.  
 Wildman, Elizabeth 52; John 50; Lionet 50; Lyonell 52; Mary 43; Richard 43, 60.  
 Wilford, Anna 97; Edw: 7; Edward 32, 52 (2), 132; Elizabeth 297; Frances 7; Mary 32; Mathew 97 (2); Sarah 124.  
 Wilkens, George 69. See also Wilkins.  
 Wilkenson, Alice 186; Chris: 186; Christopher 186; Frances 228; Judeth 210; Rich<sup>d</sup> 228. See also Wilkinson.  
 Wilks, Benjamin 442; Eliz: 183; Matthew 183, 198. See also Wilks.  
 Wilkey, Thomas 151 (2).  
 Wilkie, Mary 301; Thomas 301.  
 Wilkin, Andrew 314; John 350, 375, 378 (2); Mary 226, 329; Philip 226, 262, (Churchwarden) 263, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272, 287, 314, 329; Sarah 262; William 375.  
 Wilkins, Anne 252; Marriott 221; Mary 461; Philip 240, 285; Phillip 221 (2); Sarah 221, 240, 285; Thomas 396; William 376. See also Wilkens and Wilkin.  
 Wilkinson, Anne 300, 412; Cave 379 (2), 385, 402 (2), 408 (2), 414; Christopher 67; Edmond 106; Elizabeth 406; Jacob 267, 278, 279, 289; Jane 90, 267, 289; John 153 (2), 161, 168, 172, 178, 238, 252 (2), 276, 311, 320, 433; John Werden 323; Margaret 414; Martin 144; Mary 238; Rachel 311; Rebecca 276; Richard 385; Rob<sup>t</sup> 178; Sarah 90; Susan<sup>1</sup> 161; Thomas 279, 323, 350; Thomasin 158; William 67, 131, 278. See also Wilkenson.  
 Wilks, Anne 313; Benjamin 221; Eliz: 228; John 140, 251, 405; Jone 45; Joseph 221; Mary 379; Matthias 45; Robert 228, 330, 342; Thomas 140, 251. See also Wilcks and Wilkes.  
 Willams, Ann 32; Peter 32. See also Williams.  
 Willaston, Elizabeth 110; William 110.  
 Willbourn, Mary 231. See also Willbourn.  
 Willcox, Elizabeth 320; Thomas 320; William 336 (2). See also Willcocks and Willcoxs.  
 Willeby, John 51; Margarit 51. See also Willoughby.  
 Willet, Henry 160.  
 Willhalm, Gottlab 402.  
 William, — 77, 79.  
 Williams, — 294; Abigail 45; Ammabella 26; Ann 123, 213; Anne 60, 242, 294, 457; Anthony 234; Bartholomew 394; Catherine 428; Charles 308; Constance 291; David 103; David 123, 182; Edward 76, 90; Eleanor 439; Elianor 193; Eliz: 221; Elizabeth 20, 22, 252, 280, 322, 360, 384, 387, 424; Enoch 380; Frances 300; Francis 386; Grace 424; Guin 192; Hannah 175, 226; Helena 286; Henry 212, 299, 405, 454; Hugh 65; Isaac 234; James 145, 344, 441; Jane 299, 441; Job 240, 343, 355; John 26, 95, 117, 144, 233, 256 (4), 280, 286, 347, 384, 386, 387 (2), 389, 423, 424, 450; John Pain 234; Jonathan 301; Joseph 104 (2); Martha 343; Mary 59, 136, 234, 238, 266, 375, 393, 425, 450; Mary Grace 308; Moses 270; Peirce 306; Peter 145; Phillip 57 (2); Rich: 20, 22; Richard 13, 95, 185, (Wife of) 13; Robert 252, 360, 451; Roger

- 301, 307, 428; Samuel 231; Sarah 140, 239, 240, 343, 429; Thomas 68 (3), 126, 148, 151 (2), 213, 221, 226, 231, 239, 334 (2); Unus 245; Val: 8; Valentine 8; (Widd) 19, 41, 45, (Gentlema from) 19; William 192, 193, 251, 276 (2), 286, 307, 389, 398 (2), 439, 457; Winifrit 456. See also Guilliham, Guilliams, Gwilliams, Willams, William and W<sup>m</sup>.
- Williamson, Anne 418; Daniel 184; Daniell 92, 112; Edward 327; Elizabeth 244, 351, 445, 448; Jane 366; John 92, 241, 244, 255, 293, 351; Martha 293; Mary 112, 255; Peter 351; Sarah 364; Thomas 59, 241, 327, 351, 364, 366, 373.
- Willings, Abell 21; Eliza 21.
- Willis, Barbara 419; Francis 78; Richard 419; Sarah 276; Thomas 205 (2); William 206.
- Willmot, Thomas 2. See also Willmot.
- Willmott, Catherine 393; John 393. See also Willmot.
- Willoby, John 30 (2); (Lord) 103. See also Willoughby.
- Willock, Richard 214.
- Willouby, Elizabeth 252.
- Willoughby, Joanna 203; John 188. See also Willeby, Wiloby, Willouby and Willowby.
- Willowby, Anne 16; Annis 14; John 14, 16, 24; Jone 24.
- Wills, Elizabeth 365; George 228; Grace 384; Henery 127; Mary 200, 319; Robert 331; Susanna 228; Tho: 200; Trevor 127.
- Willson, Ann 227; Anne 232; Frances 231; George 321; Simon 321. See also Wilson.
- Wilmer, Elizabeth 309, 339; George 323; Robert 309, 310 (2), 339.
- Wilmot, Henrietta 160; Henry 163; John 156, 160, 163; Thomas 156. See also Willmot, Willmott and Wilmott.
- Wilmott, John 380; William 380.
- Wilson, Alice 293; Ann 111; Barborah 93; Charles 316, 353; Cornelius 124; Edward 28 (2); Elizabeth 295, 430; Frances 152; Henry 256; James 430, 431 (2); Jane 360; John 75, 152 (2), 269, 303, 316, 433; Joseph 293; Margaret 353, 457; Margaret 269; Martha 75, 395; Mary 159, 205, 245, 323, 424; Mathew 152; Matthew 159; Paul 103; Philip 248; Richard 323; Rowland 377; Sarah 303; Thomas 111, 128, 447; Ursula 218; William 205, 295 (3), 316, 360, 362, 374. See also Willson.
- Wilton, Ann 38; Edward 32, 38; Elizab: 37.
- Winchcum, John 235 (2).
- Winckfield, Thomas 32.
- Winclar, Polus 142.
- Winder, Elizabeth 339; William 339.
- Windha, Ann 24; Francis (Col.) 24.
- Windham, Ann 20; Anne 58, 59; Eliz: 149; Emy 314; James 213; John 20, 38 (2), 41, 314; Tho: 40; Thom: 40; Thomas 59, 213; W<sup>m</sup> 153 (2).
- Windler, Christian 406.
- Windle, Anne 348; Robert 348.
- Windom, Thomas 30 (2).
- Windsor, John 136; Samuel 127; William 143; W<sup>m</sup> 127, 136.
- Window, Elizabeth 136; W<sup>m</sup> 136.
- Windsor, Richard 72.
- Windsor, Anthony 113, 162; Benjamin 150; George 442 (2); Katherin 113; Mary Ann 150; Ralph 188; William 188; Winfred 322. See also Windser and Winsor.
- Winfield, John 110.
- Winfield, Alice 136; Tabitha 3.
- Wing, Joyce 183; Katharin 132; Matthew 132, 183.
- Wingfred, Mary 144.
- Winham, Thomas 428.
- Winington, Robert 95. See also Winnigton.
- Winkle, Dudley 405; James 405.
- Winkles, John 209, 258; Richard 209.
- Winkworth, Bridget 115; Margaret 237; Moses 115 (3), 148.
- Winn, Alexander 133; Ann 175; Anne 286; Eliz: 156; Elizabeth 317; John 148, 282, 302 (2), 311, 317, 372, 447; Joseph 207; Mary 60, 207; Matthew 148, 151 (2), 156; Prudence 209; Richard 33; Susanna Maria 282; Valentine 175, 207 (2), 209, 286, 300, 311; Winfred 447. See also Wins and Wynn.
- Winnard, William 101.
- Winnigton, Dorathy 95. See also Winington.
- Winpenny, Henry 260; Mary 245; William 245, 260.
- Wippeny, Rebecca 333.
- Wins, David 35. See also Winn.
- Winship, Joseph 181 (2).
- Winshipp, John 269.
- Winslo, Dorothy 172.
- Winsor, Thomas 109. See also Windsor.
- Winston, Mary 28.
- Winstone, George 382; Hannah 382; Laurance 29.
- Winter, Anthony 67; Catherine Anne 276; Elizabeth 398; Farmer 18, 20; Margaret 312; Mary 18; Richard 197; Robert 371; Sarah 144; Thomas 276, 311, 312, 399 (2); William 197; W<sup>m</sup> 144.
- Winterborn, Daniell 113; Mary 113.
- Wintershall, William 84.
- Wintershall, Margritt 70.
- Winterton, John 131; Mary 131.
- Winton, Francis 113; Mary 113; (M<sup>r</sup>) 101, (Still borne of) 101.
- Winyates, Charles 237; Gertrude 237. See also Whinyates.
- Wisdom, Elizabeth 356; William 356.
- Wise, Elizabeth 12, 377; Hanna 15; John 444; Joseph 377, 379, 444; Mary 362; Rebecca 285; Samuell 13; Tho: 14; Thomas 6 (2), 12, 13, 14, 15, 28 (2), 74; William 285, 333.
- Wiseman, Anne 56; Anthony 81; Dorathy 58; George 209; Hester 88; Jaquis 88; John 56; Margarit 81; (M<sup>r</sup>) 110; (M<sup>rs</sup>) 82; Philip 368; Richard 68, 73, 81 (2); Robert 106, 208; Thomas 208, 209.
- Wist, Tho: 11; Thomas 11.
- Witcherley, Henry 116. See also Wicherley.
- Wite. (Widow) 40. See also White.
- Withall, Ann 31. See also Wethell.
- Witham, Elinor 85.
- Withell, Elizabeth 49; George 49. See also Wethell.
- Wither, Anthony 5.
- Witherden, Anne 257; Catherine 244.
- Witherington, Anthony 291, 297, 314, 458; Elizabeth 413; George 254, 431; John 232 (2), 254, 292, 297, 314; Sarah 291. See also Wetherington, Widderington, Widdrington and Withrington.

- Withrington, Christian 227; John 221 (2), 227; Mary 224.
- Withy, Charls 147.
- Witrong, Margaret 404.
- Witten, Robert 372; William 372. See also Whitten.
- Wittich, Godfrey 189 (2), 211, 260, (Female of) 189; Mary 189, 268; Sam<sup>l</sup> 211.
- Wittmell, Hannah 312; William 312. See also Whitmell.
- Witts, Barbara 133; Benjamin 132, 133; Hugh 129; Mary 132.
- Wivell, Thomas 316.
- Wix, Susanna 382; Thomas 382. See also Wicke.
- W<sup>m</sup>, — 129, 130, 141. See also William.
- Woan, John 359, 374, 396; Nathanael 359; Sarah 396; Sophia 374.
- Woddington, John 226 (2).
- Woffindin, Joshua 397, 407; Mary 397.
- Wogan, Elizabeth 126.
- Wolferes, W<sup>m</sup> 173.
- Wolft, Ann 112.
- Walker, Edward 27; Elizebeth 27. See also Walker.
- Wollaston, Roger 26.
- Wolleboy, Elizabeth 385.
- Wood, Anne 329; Bazil 158; Catherine Cuthbert 213; Diana 360; Dorathy 57; Elizabeth 9 (2), 211, 315, 360, 386; Frances 370; George 332; James 139; Jane 302, 303, 340; John 57, 139, 296, 302, 303, 315, 324, 332, 340, 361, 379, 428; Joseph 379; Margaret 399; Mary 292, 296, 332; Peter 38, 39, 325, (Child of) 38, (Two children of) 39; Philip 332; Richard 42; Robert 213; Samuel 180; Samuell 9; Sarah 345; Susanna 351, 379; Thomas 34 (2), 129, 292, 345, 360, 361, (Daughter of) 34, (Wife of) 34; Thomas Revel 382; Will: 9; William 342, 351, 360 (3), 375, 379, 382, 386, 409. See also Woods.
- Woodafl, Henry 417 (2).
- Woodard, Edward 109, 130; George 109; John 137, 146 (2); Mary 137; Mary Francis 146; W<sup>m</sup> 146. See also Woodward.
- Woodburn, Mary 124; Thomas 115.
- Woodburne, John 85; Richard 98; Thomas 85, 98.
- Woodcock, Anne 323; John 308, 322; Roberh 106; Sarah 322.
- Woodhouse, Anne 432; Elizabeth 187; John 421.
- Woodiard, Thomas 3. See also Woodward.
- Woodifield, Anne 393; Catherine 435; Margaret 415, 435; Robert 388 (2), 393, 415, 435 (2).
- Woodin, Francis 354 (2), 373 (2).
- Wooding, Francis 336, 399; Jane 336, 399.
- Woods, Anne 375.
- Woodkeper, Harrington 56.
- Woodroffe, Lettice 20; Robert 20.
- Woods, — 34, (Mayd from) 34; Robert 227. See also Wood.
- Woodson, Ann 209; William 209.
- Woodward, Ann 117; Catherine 317; Edmund 208; Edw: 208; Edward 117; Elizabeth 242; Frances 274, 417; George 229, 328; James 462; John 120, 437 (2); Jone 120; Martha 334, 341; Mary 330; Robert 238 (2), 242; William 317, 328, 330, 334, 341, 417. See also Woodard and Woodiard.
- Woofe, John 76; Jonathan 76.
- Woolbeck, Hannah 311; Maximillian 282, 293, 303 (2); Philip Jacob 282.
- Woolcomb, Thomasin 187.
- Wooldridge, George 230, 232 (2); Martha Joanna Maria 230.
- Woolf, John 270 (2), 290, 321; Lucy Sophia 290.
- Woolfall, Elizabeth 373; Thomas 373.
- Woolhead, Dinah 408; Henry 433; John 396; Thomas 396, 408, 433.
- Woolhouse, Sarah 323.
- Woollerton, John 23.
- Woolley, Katharin 149.
- Woolward, Mary 126.
- Wootton, Dorothy 201; Edward 374, 384; Edw<sup>d</sup> 201; Martha 403; Mary 318; Thomas 316. See also Wotton.
- Worden, Eliz: 233; George 179; Henery 180; John 174, 179, 180 (3), 188, 233, 234, 342; Mary 174, 188; Susanna 234.
- Wordler, Jane 291.
- Workman, Benjamin 273; John 273.
- Worley, Henry 186.
- Worldidge, Frances 451; Thomas 451.
- Wornel, Thomas 129 (2).
- Worner, Daniel 423; Denner 423.
- Worrall, Anne 244; John 244, 245; Margaret 245; Thomas 23; Willia 23.
- Worrell, Edward 27; Thomas 25 (2), 27.
- Worrill, Henry 55 (2); Peter 105; Thomas 58.
- Worrow, John 82.
- Worsey, Mary 290; Thomas 290.
- Worster, John 412; Mary 412. See also Woster.
- Worthington, Cecily 204; George 333; Henry 333; Ja: (Churchwarden) 213, 215, 216, 218; James 187 (2), 200, 204, 238; Mary 200; Richard (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 233.
- Woster, Mary 204. See also Worster.
- Wotters, Edward 433.
- Wotton, Edward 197, 415; Sarah 197; Thomas 400; William 400. See also Wootton.
- Wrath, Mary 211.
- Wray, Margaret Anne 436; Robert Bateman 436. See also Ray.
- Wren, Ann 129; Thomas 129, 159 (2). See also Renn, Renne and Wrenn.
- Wrench, George 12.
- Wrenn, William 258. See also Wren.
- Wrexham, Mary 260; Samuel 260.
- Wright, Anne 334, 375, 390; Anthony 186, 422, 433; Augustin 277; Catherine 415; Charles 352 (2), 415, 419; Christiana 409; Daniel 422, 439; Edward 226; Eleanor 283, 417; Elianor 199; Elizabeth 110, 247, 342, 365; Gardiner 372, 382, 389, 422; George 125, 382; Henrietta Maria 313; Henrietta Mary 293; Hesther 200; James 372, 425, 430; Jane 297, 458; John 39, 179, 196, 243 (2), 253, 326, 334, 375, 410 (2), 458; Joseph 423 (2); Judeth 83; Laurence 178; Margaret 344; Martha 125; Mary 231, 333, 344, 374, 389, 425, 439; Mary Amelia 326; Michael 422; Rich: 186; Richard 123, 179, 226, 334, 422, 437; Robert 365; Roger 247; Sarah 325, 360; Sophia 196; Susanna 422; Thomas 318, 333, 334, 357 (2), 409, 443; (Widd) 26; William 9, 38, 110; William Anthony 433; W<sup>m</sup> 143. See also La Wright, Right and Writs.



- Wrighton, — 158 ; John 147 ; Mary 125 ;  
Michael 125 ; Samuel 158 ; Thomas 147 ;  
William 124. See also Righton.
- Writs, William 90, (Still borne of) 90. See  
also Wright.
- Wrothwells, (M<sup>rs</sup>) 82.
- Wyat, Daniel 161 ; Mary 161.
- Wyate, Daniel 155 (2).
- Wyatt, Edward 232 (2) ; Luke 383 ; Richard  
407 ; Ruth 407 ; Thomas 200 (2). See also  
Wyat, Wyate and Wyett.
- Wyck, John 100 ; Thomas 100. See also  
Wicke.
- Wye, Elizabeth 64.
- Wyeburn, Henry 112 (2).
- Wyer, Elizabeth 234.
- Wyett, John 91 ; Robert 91. See also Wyatt.
- Wyk, (M<sup>r</sup>) 87. See also Wicke.
- Wyke, John 80, 84 (2) ; Mary Anne 80. See  
also Wicke.
- Wynford, Elizabeth 235 ; Thomas 235.
- Wynn, Ezra 187 ; Israel 215 ; Jane 450, 463 ;  
John (footnote) 282 ; Mary 450 ; Richard  
230, 392 ; Stephen 164 ; Susanna Maria 282 ;  
Valentine 187, 230 ; William 392. See also  
Winn.
- Wyon, Elizabeth 396 ; Peter George 396.

## Y

- Yapp, Anne 326 ; Richard 326, 338.
- Yardly, William (Cap<sup>t</sup>) 18.
- Yarmoth, Edmond 41 ; Edward 41.
- Yarnel, Mary 429 ; Richard Charles 429.
- Yarnell, Richard Charles 384 (2).
- Yarner, Abraham 141.
- Yarnton, Henry 71, 79 ; Jane 71.
- Yarrow, Henry 392 ; Mary 392.
- Yarwell, John 228 ; Martha 306 ; (M<sup>r</sup>) 306,  
324.
- Yate, Eliz : 219 ; Thomas 219.
- Yates, Anthony 28 ; Elizabeth 273 (2) ; Elize-  
beth 28 ; Jacob 447 (2) ; John 144 ; Joselin  
126 (2) ; Mary 309, 460 ; Richard 309, 313,  
317 (2) ; Thomas 395 ; William 325. See  
also Gates and Yate.
- Yeales, Hanna 82. See also Yeeles.
- Yearly, Mary 202.
- Yeeles, Henry 23 ; Mary 23. See also Yeales.
- Yeo, George 128 ; John 128, 137.
- Yonger, Richard 52 ; William 52. See also  
Younger.
- York, Anne 250 ; (Duke of) 85 ; Edward 174 ;  
Elizabeth 408, 412 ; Henry 412 ; James 248 ;  
John 413 ; Margaret 132 ; Mary 355, 413.
- Youly, James 156.
- Young, Ann 113, 158, 215 ; Anne 324 ; Anthony  
300, 310, 382, 420, 433 ; Bartholomew 210 ;  
(Cap<sup>t</sup>) 441 ; Charles 108, 420 ; Charls 139,  
141, 143 ; Daniel 384 ; Dorcas 316 ; Dorothy  
359 ; Edward 108, 113 ; Elizabeth 76, 106,  
300, 323, 397, 405, 441 ; Frances 7, 310 ;  
Francis 405 ; George 76, 139, 266 ; Henry 301  
(2), 323, 407 ; James 158, 164, 397 ; Jane 164,  
266 ; John 252 (2), 308, 405 (2), 436 ; Joseph  
382 ; Lydia 384 ; Martha 345 ; Mary 141, 244,  
288, 358 ; Samuel 288, 316, 370, 374 ; Thomas  
244, 324, 359, 362 ; William 415, 433.
- Younger, Anne 86 ; Edward 86 ; James 228,  
241 ; Margaret 228 ; Phillip 104. See also  
Yonger.

## Z

- Zinke, Anne 369 ; Christian Frederick 317,  
369 ; Christian Fredrick 307 ; Elizabeth 307 ;  
Frederick 264 (2) ; John 317.

Black Rod, (One from ye) 33.

Boy, Unknown 308.

Child, 12, 19, 22, 24, 28, 33, 35, 61, 62, 65, 74 ;  
Abortive, 97 ; Female 242 ; French 93, 94  
(2) ; Frenchman's 5 ; Housekeeper's 14 ;  
Lodger's 6, 18 ; Male 151, 185, 189, 233, 238,  
298 ; Parish 10, 13, 16, 18, 20 (2), 21, 22, 24,  
25 (2), 27 (2), 29 (2), 31 (2), 32, 33 (3), 34, 40,  
43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 55, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67,  
68, 69 (4), 70, 71 (2), 72 (2), 73, 74 (2), 77 (2),  
90, 94, 96, 98 (2), 99, 100, 106, 111 ; Poor 4,  
17 (2), 95 ; Porter's 5 ; Stillborn 1, 24, 30, 45,  
47, 76, 77, 82 (2), 95, 149, 150 ; Unknown  
Female 240, 250, 275, 317 (2), 326, 331, 336,  
386, 439 ; Unknown Male 245, 253, 271, 276,  
311, 322, 326, 343 (2), 346, 367, 373, 447.

Children, 144 (2) ; Abortive, 103 (2).

Foundling, Male 221.

Frenchman, (Wife of) 7.

Girl, Unknown 235.

Infant, Female 181, 203, 309 ; Male 83, 181,  
185, 186 ; Unknown Female 361.

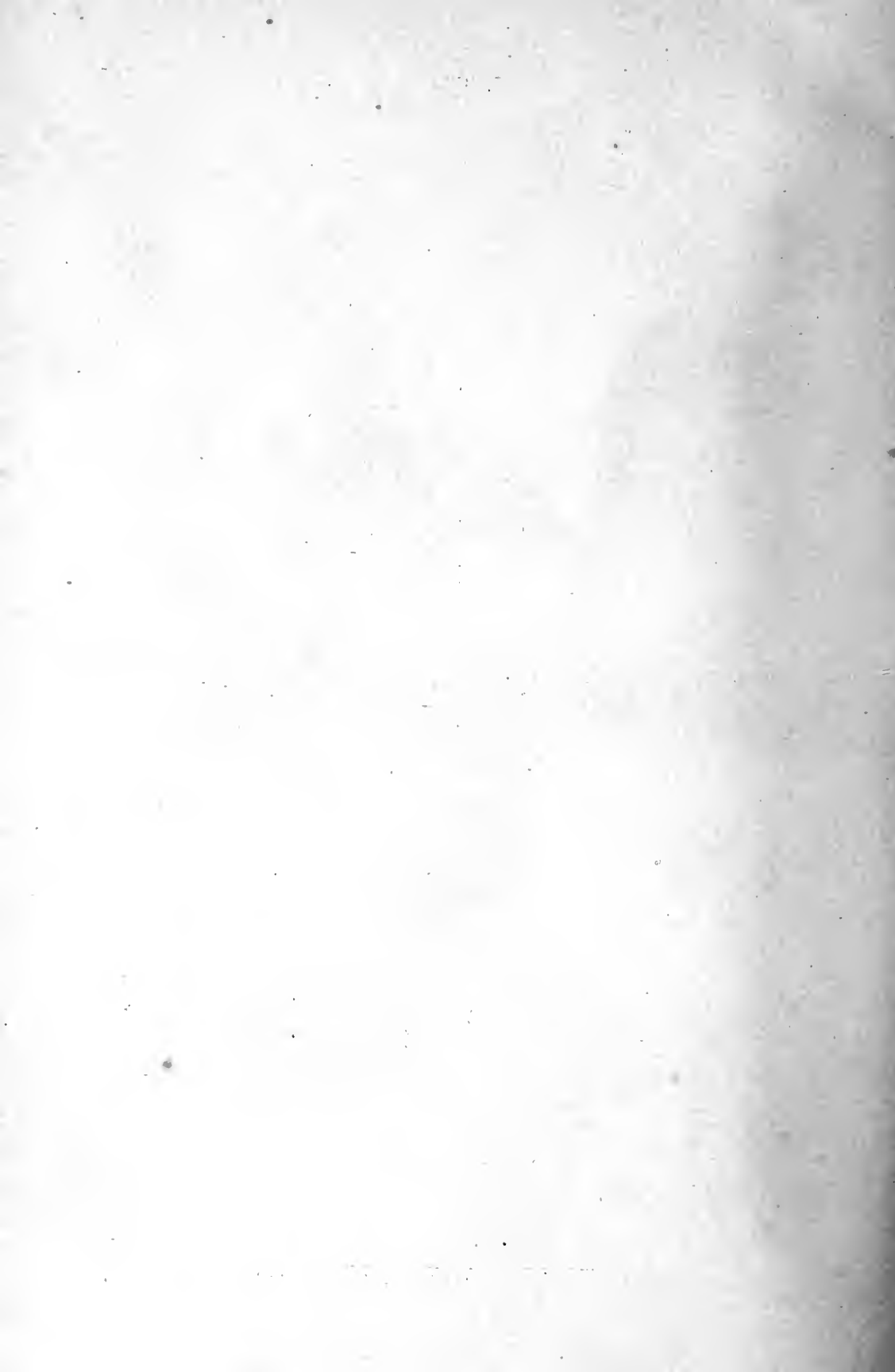
Man, 16, 33, 122 ; Unknown 237, 240, 292, 355,  
369, 396, 405, 410, 416, 430, 432, 448, 453, 455 ;  
Young 12.

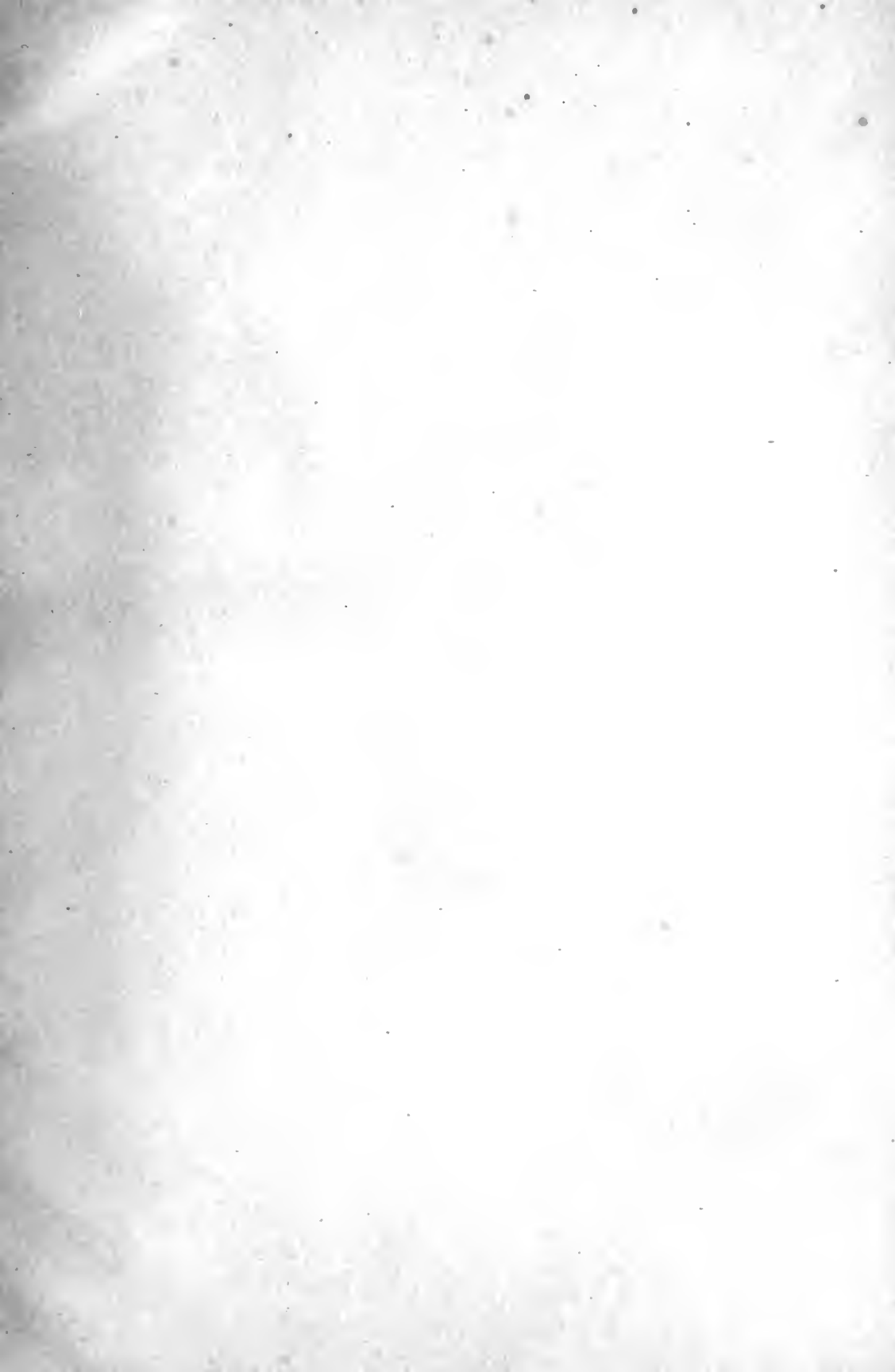
Porter, 79.

Souldier, 19.

Spaniard, Poore 131.

Woman, 27, 36, 173, 217, 228 ; French 39 ; Un-  
known 235, 237, 285, 291, 292, 299, 307, 363,  
382, 383, 387, 393, 403, 415, 424, 430, 433, 442,  
445.







Do Not  
Circulate



3f197 20205 2822

BRITISH LIBRARY

